

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION 1900

VIRGINIA
VOL. 25
HALIFAX CO.
E.D.'s 53 TO 60

HANOVER CO.
E.D.'s 17 TO 25

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

HALIFAX CO.

E.D.'s 53 TO 60

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 53

Va. Vol 25 page 1

Old Band District — Name of Institution, ×

[Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

In the above-named division, Virginia — Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900. H. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Cities. Houses Numbered.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Number of months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	1	1	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	13			N. Carolina	N. C.	N. C.				Med. Doctor		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	no	F.	1
			Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	5	5	Louisiana	Va	Miss						yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					N. C.	N. C.	La.				at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	M	Sep.	1870	29					N. C.	N. C.	La.				Do	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27					Va	N. C.	La.				Do	2	no	no	yes					
			Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24					Va	N. C.	La.								yes					
			Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21					Va	N. C.	La.								yes					
	2	2	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	8			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Trav. Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes	O	no	H.		
			Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	8	2	2	N. C.	Va	N. C.						yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Aug	1874	5					Va	N. C.	N. C.													
			Son	W	M	Feb	1877	2					Va	N. C.	N. C.													
	3	3	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Barber & Mech									
			Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	2	2	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.						yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	June	1898	1					N. C.	N. C.	N. C.													
			Son	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12					Va	N. C.	N. C.													
	4	4	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	28			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Merchant.		yes	yes	yes	O	no	H.		
			Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	28	6	5	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.						yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Merchant		yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Clerk	O	yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.						yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.						yes	yes	yes					
	5	5	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Job. Printer		yes	yes	yes	R.		H.		
			Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	1	1	1	N. C.	N. Y.	N. C.						yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	F	July	1897	2	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				at school		yes	yes	yes					
	6	6	Head	W	F	Jan	1846	54	W	22	4	3	Tenn.	N. C.	N. C.				Dress Maker	O	yes	yes	yes	O		H.	4	
			Boarder	W	F	Sep	1867	30	S				N. C.	N. C.	Tenn.				Do	O	yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				N. C.	N. C.	Tenn.				Do	O	yes	yes	yes					
	7	7	Head	W	M	May	1849	31	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Barber Keeper		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		
	8	8	Head	B	F	Oct	1866	33	W	25	10	8	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Restaurant		no	no	yes	O		F.	4	
	9	9	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	32	S				Va	Va	Va				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		
			Head	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Va	Va	N. C.				Clerk		yes	yes	yes	R		R.		
			Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Clerk		yes	yes	yes					
	10	10	Head	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer									
	11	11	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M				Va	Va	Va				Clerk		yes	yes	yes					
			Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	47	M	25	3	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
			Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Photographer		yes	yes	yes					
			Do	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Clerk	O	yes	yes	yes					
			Do	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				N. C.	N. C	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes					
			Do	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Miner	O	yes	yes	yes					
			Head	B	F	×	1860	40	S	W	11	4	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Restaurant		no	no	yes	R		H.		
			Son	B	M	×	1885	15	S				N. C.	Va	N. C.				×		yes	no	yes					
			Son	B	M	×	1889	11					N. C.	Va	Ms.				×		no	no	yes					
			Son	B	M	×	1890	10					N. C.	Va	N. C.						no	no	no					
			Son	B	M	×	1893	7					N. C.	Va	N. C.				×		no	no	no					
			Son	B	M	×	1896	4					Va	Va	N. C.				×		no	no	no					
			Son	B	F	×	1898	1					Va	Va	N. C.				×									
	13	12	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Shoe Maker	O	yes	yes	yes	O		F.	7	
			Wife	W	F																							
			Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7																				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county (Red Bank Dis.) Virgilina (Town) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Virgilina
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. W. H. Pannell Jr.

Supervisor's District
Enumerator's District No. 53
Name of Institution
Ward of city

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. of each person 10 years of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18								
51				Infant (Ford)	D.	W	F	Mar	1900																			
52		14	15	Walter W. Tuck	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	8																
53				Ella Tuck	Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	8	4	3														
54				L. Pearl Tuck	D.	W	F	Nov	1893	7																		
55				Emmett Tuck	Son	W	M	June	1896	3																		
56				Elvin Tuck	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1																		
57		15	16	James Williamson	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7																
58				Ada Williamson	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	7	0	0	N.C.													
59				O. B. Reese	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S																	
60		16	17	Bosh Tuck	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	21																
61				[illegible] Tuck	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	6															
62				[illegible]a Tuck	D.	B	F	May	1891	9	S																	
63				Gilbert Tuck	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S																	
64				Octavus Tuck	D.	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S																	
65				Ada Tuck	D.	B	F	Aug	1887	10	S																	
66				Etta B. Tuck	D.	B	F	May	1894	8	S																	
67				Swep M. Tuck	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S																	
68		17	18	W. P. Bray	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	6	6															
69				Ada L Bray	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	28	M	6	6	2														
70				Lena D. Bray	Dau.	W	F	June	1896	3	S																	
71				Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900																			
72		18	19	Roan Duncan	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1840	[illegible]	W	33	7	3														
73				Louisa Duncan	D.	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S																	
74				Sarah E. Duncan	D.	W	F	June	1874	25	S																	
75				Richard Duncan	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S																	
76		19	20	Gabriel Pool	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	6			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.										
77				Emma B. Pool	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	4	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
78				Ruth N. Pool	D.	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
79				Neomai Pool	Do	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
80				Henry L Pool	Son	W	M	April	1900																			
81		20	21	John B Hubbard	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	S																	
82				Edward S. Hubbard	Clerk	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S																	
83				Julia S Rogers	Do	W	F	May	1875	25	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
84				John W. Chandler	Do	W	M	May	1882	18	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
85				R. H. Oakley	Do	W	M	July	1875	24	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
86				Arthur Tuck	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S																	
87				Sam. M. Sonan	Boarder	W	M	June	1868	31	S																	
88				Philip P. Booth	Do	W	M	July	1878	21	S																	
89				W D Tuck	Do	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S																	
90		21	22	John B. Hodges	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.										
91				Bettie N. Hodges	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	2	1														
92				James R. Newton	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				NC	NC	N.C.											
93				Colem. R. Carrington	Do	W	M	Apr	1840	57	S																	
94		22	23	Chas T. Wilkerson	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	7																
95				Augustine Wilkerson	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	8	2	2														
96				Buddie Wilkerson	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S																	
97				James M. Burch	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	M				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
98				[illegible]											N.C.	N.C.	N.C.											
99				W Allen Coker		W	M	Dec																				
100						W	M	May																				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1362 2 33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Vol. 25

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District (Virginia) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, Virginia (Village) Inc.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannbaker Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 53
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mark A. Chandler	Boarder Hotel	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Va	Va	Va				Manager Ware House	Sole	yes	yes	yes				
23	24			W. H. Woodruff	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			N.C	Va	N.C				Gen. Mch. Agent		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lucia H. Woodruff	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	5	4	N.C	N.C	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Leonard Woodruff	Son	W	M	June	1887	10	S				Va	N.C	N.C				at School		yes	no	yes				
				Herbert Woodruff	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	8	S				Ohio	N.C	N.C						no	no	yes				
				Lena Woodruff	D.	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Va	N.C	N.C						no	no	yes				
				Earl Woodruff	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	N.C	N.C						x	x	yes				
				Monroe Woodruff	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	N.C	N.C						x	x	yes				
				Hallie Glenn	Servant	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				N.C.	N.C	N.C				Servants		x	x	x				
				Max Horn	Boarder Hotel	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Book Keeper		yes	yes	yes				
25	25			William P. Carter	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	27			Va	Va	Va				Brick Layer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Jane D. Carter	Wife	W	F	June	1848	57	M	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Mrs Sarah E. Sutter	D.	W	F	Oct	1868	31	W	3	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Dress maker		yes	yes	yes				
				Mollie Lewis	D.	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Lusta Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Littelin Lewis	D.	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	3	yes	yes	yes				
26	26			Mrs Louisa B. Shultz	Head	W	F	Sep	1852	47	W	7	7	5	N.C.	N.C	N.C				Hotel Keeper		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Maud Shultz	D.	W	F	May	1882	18	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				✓		yes	yes	yes				
				Imogene Shultz	D.	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				N.C	N.C.	N.C				✓		yes	yes	yes				
				John S. Neal	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				N.C	N.C	N.C				✓		yes	yes	yes				
				Jewel Shultz	✓	W	F	Dec	1898	11	S				N.C	N.C	N.C				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				D. L. Cole	Boarder Hotel	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va												
26	27			Chas K. Reynolds	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			N.C	N.C	N.C				Merchant		yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth Reynolds	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	1	1	N.C	N.C	N.C				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Mary F. Brooks	Servant	B	F	Nov	1885	15					N.C	N.C	N.C				Servant		yes	yes	yes				
27	28			John D. Ballenger	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			England	England	England	3	3	no	Miner		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Gertrude E. Ballenger	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	11	1	1	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	3	3	no			yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel Batterfield	D.	W	F	Sep	1890	10	S				Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng				at School		7	yes	yes				
28	29			Mrs Rebecca Batterfield	Mother	W	F	Aug	1839	60	W	40	9	6	Engld	England	England						yes	yes	yes				
28	29			John Ford	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	9			Penna	Ireland	Penna						yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Sallie Ford	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	6	3	Penna	Penna	Penna						yes	yes	yes				
				Mary Ford	D	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				N.C	Penna	Penna				at School		7½	yes	yes				
				Willie Ford	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Va	Penna	Penna				Do		7½	yes	yes				
				Ralph Ford	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Va	Penna	Penna				Do		7½	yes	yes				
				Helen V. McConnell	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ohio	Penna	Penna				Do		9½	yes	yes				
				Mary B. Nonzle	Mother	W	F	June	1838	61	W		1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna						7½	yes	yes				
29	30			Wm M. Bannerman	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	35			Penna	Penna	Penna				Mining & R. Estate		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Annie M. Pannbaker	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	35	3	3	Penna	Penna	Penna						yes	yes	yes				
				W. H. Pannbaker	Son	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Penna	Penna	Penna				Civ Engr.		yes	yes	yes				
				Esther V. Pannbaker	D.	W	F	June	1869	30	S				Penna	Penna	Penna						yes	yes	yes				
31	32			M Florence Pannbaker	D.	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Penna	Penna	Penna						yes	yes	yes				
30	31			George C. Kay	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	1			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Nannie S. Kay	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				R. B. Turner	Boarder Hotel	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				N.C	N.C.	N.C				Tel. Operator		yes	yes	yes				
				Thos H. Fry	Do	W	M	July	71	28	S				Va	Texas	Va				Bank Cashier		yes	yes	yes				
32				Geo Burton	Do	W	M	June	1880	19	S				N.C	N.C	N.C.				Porter		yes	yes	yes				
31	32			B E Turner	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	19			Va	N.C	Va				Merchant		yes	yes	yes				
				E. V. Turner	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	19	6	3	Md.	N.Y.	Md.						yes	yes	yes				
				Benjn F. Turner	D.	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Md.				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Wayne T. Turner	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Md												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, Virginia, Va
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900.
H. H. Cannebaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet 1
2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read & write English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~32~~	~~33~~	Silas S. Gannon	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Md.				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
52		33	34	Leonard G Gillis	Head	W	M	Sep	1855	44	M	17			N.C.	Ga.	Va				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
53				Willie R. Gillis	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				N.C	N.C	N.C				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
54				Richard S Gillis	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				N.C	N.C	N.C				At		2	yes	yes	yes				
55				Hubbard Gillis	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				N.C	N.C	N.C				~~Boarder~~			yes	x	yes				
56				William Gillis	Boarder Hotel	W	M	Apr	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
57		34	35	Geo C. Moore	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Minn	Maine	Va				Assayer			yes	no	yes			H	
58				Elvira A. Moore	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	27	M	3	0	0	Minn	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
59		35	36	Joseph M. Moore	Head	W	M	Mch	1841	69	M	34			Maine	Maine	Maine				Mining Broker			yes	yes	yes			H	
60				Mary E. Moore	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	34	5	2	Va	N.C	Va							yes	yes	yes				
61		36	37	Mrs Mary A Hill	Head	W	F	Sep	1835	64	W	44	6		N.C.	Va	N.C				Hotel			yes	yes	yes			H	
62				John R. Hill	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1859	41	S				N.C.	Va	N.C				Hotel Dealer			yes	yes	yes				
63				C. G. Hill	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1866	33	S				N.C	Va	N.C				Do			yes	yes	yes				
64				Kate D. Terry	Do	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
65				Dr T. D. Drewery	Do	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Va	Ga.	Va				Physician			yes	yes	yes				
66				W. J. Biddulph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Va	England	England				Book keeper			yes	yes	yes				
67		37	38	William Beatty	Do	W	M	July	1857	42	M				Canada (Eng)	Ireland	Scotland	1870	30	Na	Miner (Foreman)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68		37	38	A. M. C. Tuck	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M				Va	Va	Va				Shoe maker			yes	yes	yes				
69				William A. Cook	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1844	55	M				Va	Va	Va				Mining Foreman			yes	yes	yes				
70				J. Frank Frazier	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	35	S				Penna	Ohio	Penna				Mining Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71		37	38	John H Puryear	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Va	Va	Va				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72				Ella F. Puryear	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
73				Lucile M. Puryear	Dau	W	F	Sep	1899	9	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
74				Sam M. Watkins	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				N.C	N.C	N.C							yes	yes	yes				
75				Crowder R Jones	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				N.C	N.C	N.C							yes	yes	yes				
76		38	39	Henry Royster	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M				N.C	N.C	N.C				Driller (Mines)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
77				Mary Royster	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M		0	0	S.C.	S. Va	S.C.							yes	yes	yes				
78		39	40	John A. Howerton	Head	B	M		1838	62	W				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Tob Warehouse)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
79				Rita Howerton	Wife	B	F		1867	33	M	17	12	7	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
80				Ida Howerton	Dau	B	F		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home		0	yes	yes	yes				
81				Cora Howerton	Dau	B	F		1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		0	yes	yes	yes				
82				Laura Howerton	Dau	B	F		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		0	yes	yes	yes				
83				Ira Howerton	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes				
84				Mast A. Howerton	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	no				
85				James J. Baltzell	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Vermont	England	England				Foreman (mines)	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				J. W. Dobbins	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M				N.C.	Illinois	N.C.				Foreman (R.R.)	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				P. B. Mills	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1870	29	M				Penna	Mass.	Penna				Editor			yes	yes	yes				
88		40	41	Jonah Tuck	Head	B	M		1866	34	M				Va	N.C	N.C.				Laborer (Mines)			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H.	
89				Lucy Tuck	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	25	M	12	6	6	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
90				Leonard Tuck	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				Va	Va	N.C.				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
91				Howell Tuck	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Va	Va	N.C.				Do		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				Lacy Tuck	Dau	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				N.C.	Va	N.C.							no	no	yes				
93				Sister M. Tuck	Dau	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	N.C.							no	no	yes				
94				Herman Tuck	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Va	Va	N.C.							no	no	yes				
95				Jimmie Tuck	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	N.C							no	no	yes				
96		41	42	James B. Williams	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M				Va	Va	Va				Repairer (Wood Work)			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
97				Pallie Williams	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
98				Myrtle Williams	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
99				Ethel Williams	Dau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				

T-624.

1881 34-01 : A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. ~~186~~
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not unemployed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2		J. H. Sizemore	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Va	Va	Va													
3		Sallie A Sizemore	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4		Charles E. Sizemore	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
5		W. H. Bagby	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Miller			yes	yes	yes				
6		D. L. Bagby	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	11	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	M	7	8
7		Geo A. Wolfe	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	21			Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
8		Nannie L. Wolfe	Wife	W	F	Sep	1861	38	M	21	7	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	9
9		Fanny D. Wolfe	Dau.	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
10		William R. Wolfe	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
11		Philip J. Wolfe	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
12		Fanny J. Wolfe	Dau	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	7		yes	yes	yes				
13		Nannie L. Wolfe	Dau	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	7		yes	yes	yes				
14		George A. Wolfe	Dau	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
15		Thomas H. Wolfe	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	14			Va	Va	Va							No	No	yes				
16		Lou A. Wolfe	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	14	7	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	10
17		Ida L. Wolfe	Dau	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
18		Louis H. Wolfe	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
19		Annie E. Wolfe	Dau	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
20		Thos. A. Wolfe	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
21		James Wolfe	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
22		Sallie I Wolfe	Dau	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
23		Budd Downey	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			N.C	N.C	N.C				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	11
24		Letcely Downey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	4	4	4	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
25		Zetta Downey	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	N.C	Va				At School	3		no	no	yes				
26		Lelia Downey	Dau.	B	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Va	N.C	Va							no	no	yes				
27		Mattie Downey	Dau.	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Va	N.C	Va							no	no	yes				
28		Jessie Downey	Dau.	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Va	N.C	Va							no	no	yes				
29		Ed. Howerton	Boarder	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mines)			yes	yes	yes				
30		R. H. Jones	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	12
31		Nannie B. Jones	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	16	9	7	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
32		R. S. Jones	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
33		Samuel Jones	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
34		Henry C Jones	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	2		yes	yes	yes				
35		Robt Jones	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
36		[redacted] Jones	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
37		[redacted] Jones	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
38		[redacted] Jones	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	yes				
39		James C. Jones	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	13
40		Sarah A. Jones	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	7	7	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
41		Andrew J. Jones	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				On Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
42		George S. Jones	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	0		yes	yes	yes				
43		[redacted] B. Jones	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
44		[redacted] mmie Jones	Dau	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do.	5		yes	yes	yes				
45		William O. Jones	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		yes	yes	yes				
46		Charles T. Jones	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	yes				
47		Palmer C. Jones	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	yes				
48		Mary S. Jones	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
49		Jessie Carrington	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	28			Va	Va	Va				Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	14
50		Julia Carrington	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	28	8	4	Va	Va	Va							No	No	yes				
		William Carrington	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mines)			No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1889

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county, Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Of rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or rent.	Farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21									
51				Major Barrington	Son	B	m	Mar	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va																51
52				Robert Barrington	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes						52
53				Rhoda Barrington	D.	B	f	Dec	1887	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	0		no	no	yes						53
54		51	52	Alexander A. Jones	Head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	m				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						54
55		52	53	Maggie A. Jones	Wife	W	f	Feb	1880	20	m		0	0	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	15		55
56		53	54	Joab Jones	Head	W	m	Aug	1873	27	m		0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						56
57		52	54	Mary B. Jones	Wife	W	f	Jan	1880	20	m		0	0	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H			57
58		51	53	William H. Jones	Head	W	m	May	1845	55					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						58
59				Mary Crowder	Boarder	W	f	Oct	1865	35	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	127	Corn & fodder	59
60		53	55	Henry Arrington	Head	W	m	Dec	1845	54	m	34			Va	Va	Va				House keeper			no	no	yes					June 1	60
61				Susan Arrington	Wife	W	f	Dec	1846	53	m	34	12	10	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	16		61
62				Beverly B. Arrington	Son	W	m	Dec	1875	24	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						62
63				Sabby Arrington	Dau	W	f	Aug	1877	22	S				Indiana	Va	Va				At Home			yes	yes	yes						63
64				Richard Arrington	Son	W	m	May	1880	20	S				Do	Va	Va				Do			yes	yes	yes						64
65				Frank Arrington	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Do	Va	Va				Do			yes	yes	yes						65
66		54	56	Richard Jones	Head	W	m	June	1828	71	m	31			Va	Va	Va				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		7	17		66
67				Sarah E. Jones	Wife	W	f	May	1831	69	m	31	4	4	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						67
68				Almaria Jones	Dau.	W	f	July April	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						68
69		55	57	Jas Wilkerson	Head	B	m	May	1840	60	m	42			Va	Va	Va				Farming			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	18		69
70				Laura Wilkerson	Wife	B	f	Apr	1847	56	m	40	10	8	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						70
71				Martha A Wilkerson	Dau.	B	f	May	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home			yes	yes	yes						71
72				Jane Wilkerson	Dau.	B	f	Aug	1880	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			yes	yes	yes						72
73				Archie Wilkerson	Son	B	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			yes	yes	yes						73
74				Virgie Wilkerson	Dau	B	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						74
75		56	58	Henretta Wilkerson	Grau Dau.	B	f	June	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						75
76		55	57	J. M. Lithunon	Head	W	m	Nov	1854	41	m	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	19		76
77				C. R. Lithunon	Wife	W	f	Dec	1857	42	m	6	2	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						77
78																																	78
79		57	59	Arthure T. Lithunon	Son	W	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes						79
80		56	58	R. J. Lambert	Head	W	m	June	1874	25	m	5			Va	Va	Va				Invalid Farming			no	no	yes	R		7	20		80
81				Margaret E. Lambert	Wife	W	f	Sept	1870	29	m	5	2	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						81
82	+	58	60	Bertha E. Lambert	Dau.	W	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						82
83		57	57	Rufus Tucker	Head	B	m	June	1861	38	m	14			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			yes	yes	yes	R		H			83
84				Francis Tucker	Wife	B	f	May	1872	28	m	14	8	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						84
85				Longenia Tucker	Dau.	B	f	July	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		1	no	no	yes						85
86				Abler Tucker	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				" Home			no	no	yes						86
87				Iver Tucker	Son	B	m	June	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						87
88				Ruby Tucker	Dau.	B	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						88
89		59	61	Minny Bell Tucker	Dau	B	f	Nov	1899	6/12					Va	Va	Va							no	no	no						89
90		58	60	Ida L. Pollard	Head	W	f	Dec	1866	33	W	7	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farming			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	21		90
91				Ada S. Pollard	Step Dau	W	f	Apr	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						91
92				Daisy M Pollard	Sister	W	f	Feb	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						92
93				Willie E. Pollard	Dau	W	f	May	1895	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						93
94				Eddie S. Pollard	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes	yes	yes						94
95				Fredrick T. Pollard	Son	W	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes	no	yes						95
96		57	57	Octavia E Wade	Head	W	f	Jan	1849	50	S	3	3		Va	Va	Va				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes	R		H			96
97				Mollie E. Wade	Dau	W	f	Sep	1872	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Invalid			no	no	yes						97
98				Fanny E. Wade	Dau	W	f	Apr	1878	21	S	0	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes						98
99				Blanche E. Wade	Dau	W	f	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no						99
100		60	62	Henry Robertson	Head	B	m		1860	40			5	5	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Mill)	0		no	no	yes	R		H			100
				Nelia Roberts	Wife	B	f		1862	38					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						

7–224.

1401 35-01

4 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	No. of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	No. of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Christiania Robertson	Dau	B	F		1892	8					Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					1
			Julia Robertson	Dau	B	F		1884	16					Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes					2
			Betsy Ann Robertson	Dau	B	F		1886	14					Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes					3
			Earnest Robertson	Son	B	M		1890	10					Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					4
			Maggie Robertson	Dau	B	F		1894	6					Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					5
27	65		John Crews	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	24			Va	Va	Va				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	22	6
			M. A. Crews	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	25	7	5	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					7
			John E. Crews	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Ow Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					8
22	64		Thos. W. Crews	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		1	no	no	yes					9
			Ardivia Tuder	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S		4	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes	R		H		10
			Dora Tuder	Dau	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at Home			yes	yes	yes					11
			Bettie Allie Tuder	Dau	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			yes	yes	yes					12
			James Tuder	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes					13
			Ned Tuder	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes					14
			Eunice Tuder	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes					15
22	66		Jerry Saunders	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					16
22	65		B. L. Frazier	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			N.C	N.C	N.C				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	23	17
			Cora M. Frazier	Wife	W	F		1860	40	M	20	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					18
			Lackman Frazier	Adop. Son	W	M		1883	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					19
			Mamie Frazier	Adop. Dau	W	F		1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes					20
65	67		Sam. Moser	Boarder	B	M		1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	2		no	no	yes					21
64	66		Boz P. Atkins	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	24	22
			Fannie J. Atkins	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					23
			Mollie J. Atkins	Dau	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					24
			Maggy L. Atkins	Dau	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					25
			Luther B. Atkins	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no					26
34	67		J. B. Puryear	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	27			N.C	N.C	N.C				Physician			yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
22	25		J. R. Puryear	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	M	31			N.C	N.C	N.C				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	26	28
			M. A. Puryear	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	48	M	31	4	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					29
66	67		Willie Rudd	Head	B	M	May	1883	27	M	2			N.C	N.C	N.C				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
			Nancy Rudd	Wife	B	F	June	1885	24	M	2	3	1	N.C	N.C	N.C							no	no	yes					31
			Anna Lee Rudd	Dau	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Va	N.C	N.C							no	no	no					32
66	11		Jamie L. Chandler	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes					33
67	70		M. E. Chandler	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	54	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	26	34
[redacted]			Jennie C. Chandler	Wife	W	F	Sep	1844	55	M	13	0	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					35
[redacted]			Silas H. Arrington	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	7	7	27	36
			W. T. Arrington	Brother	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					37
70	73		Margaret Chandler	Aunt	W	F	May	1840	60	W		0	0	Va	Va	Va				Home Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					38
67	72		Bettie A. Wilborn	Head	W	F	Sep	1848	56	M	8	6	6	Va	Va	Va				Helper	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		39
			Fanny L. Wilborn	Dau	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					40
			Thomas J. Wilborn	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					41
71	74		Ella B. Wilborn	Dau	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					42
70	73		William H. Wilborn	Head	W	M	Apr	1826	74	M	27			Va	Va	Va				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	28	43
			Susan L. Wilborn	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	27	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					44
			Bettie Bowman	Servant	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant (Home)	0		no	no	yes					45
			Lelia Bowman	Do	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes					46
72	75		Silas Palmer	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					47
72	74		Bettie Palmer	Head	B	F	Apr	1862	38	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va				Laundress	1		no	no	yes	R		H		48
			William L. Palmer	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Mines)	3		yes	no	yes					49
			Mary F. Palmer	Dau	B	F	July	1893	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5		no	no	yes					50

7-224.

1413

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th + 7th day of June, 1900. W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21						
51		73	76	Ruffin Smith	Head	B	M	May	1826	74	M	14			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Laborer								
52		72	75	Fanny Smith	Wife	B	F	April	1862	33	M	14	7	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		51
53				Mildred D Smith	Dau	B	F	Aug	1887	12					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				52
54				Nat Smith	Son	B	M		1892	10					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				53
55				Louis Smith	Son	B	M		1893	7					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				54
56				Ratha Smith	Dau	B	F		1895	5					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				55
57				Josephine Smith	Dau	B	F		1898	2					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				56
58		74	77	D. D. Loftis	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M				Va	Va	Va				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R	H		57
59		73	76	Abbie N Loftis	Wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M		0	0	Indiana	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				58
60				Hugh Arrington	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Do	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				59
61				Joe L. Loftis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes				60
62		75	78	Edens Sydnor	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	Z	29	61
63				Adelaide Sydnor	Mother	B	F	Aug	1838	62	W	35	9	6	Va	Va	Va				Housekeeper			no	no	yes				62
64				Lennie Sydnor	Brother	B	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	1		yes	yes	yes				63
65				Robt. Sydnor	Brother	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes				64
66		76	79	Millus Knight	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	29	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	Z	30	65
67				Mamie Knight	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	7	4	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				66
68				Lynn Knight	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				67
69				Pat Knight	Dau	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				68
70		77	80	Alfred Crowder	Head	B	M		1825	75	M	50			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	Z	31	69
71		78	81	Mary Crowder	Wife	B	F		1819	81	M	50	3	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				70
72		77	80	William Gunter	Head	B	M		1838	62	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes	R	H		71
73				Lizzie Gunter	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				72
74				Tommy Gunter	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				73
75				Mary L Gunter	Dau	B	F	Mar	1900	7/12					Va	Va	Va													74
76		79	82	John H. Lewis	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	no				75
77				Josephine Lewis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes	R	Z	32	76
78				Hazel Lewis	Dau	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				77
79		81	83	E. W. Newcomb	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		78
80				John A Newcomb	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12					Va	Va	Va				Laborer			no	no	yes				79
81				Maggie Newcomb	Dau	W	F	Jan	1899	11					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				80
82				Lennie Newcomb	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				81
83				Shirley Newcomb	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				82
84				Ella Newcomb	Dau	W	F	May	1897	3					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				83
85		80	83	Marcellus King	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				84
86				Nannie M. King	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Jenn							yes	yes	yes				85
87				A. Owen King	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				N.C.	Va	Va				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				86
88				Emerson King	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				N.C.	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes				87
89				Ida King	Dau	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes	yes	yes				88
90				Rufus King	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes	yes	yes				89
91				Sallie King	Dau	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes	yes	yes				90
92				Christie King	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		0	yes	yes	yes				91
93				Margie Swann	Servant	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Servant	0	0	no	no	yes				92
94		$2	$5	William Roycroft	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	4			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes	R	H		93
95				Nancy A. Roycroft	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	4	3	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes				94
96				Anna L. Roycroft	Dau	B	F		1897	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes				95
97		$2	$5	John Mayo	Head	B	M		1832	68	M	48			Va	Va	Va				Farming			no	no	yes	O	Z	37	96
98				Catherine M. Mayo	Servant	B	F		1863	37	W	20	2	1	Va	Va	Va				House keeper	0		no	no	yes				97
99		$2	$6	Adolphus Mayo	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	1		yes	yes	yes	R			98
100				Robt. Mayo	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	1		yes	yes	yes				99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1425 36-01

5 A

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]

Enumeration District No. 53

Sheet No. 5

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8th day of June, 1900. W. H. Carmichael, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street, avenue, or other location	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
+	$5	$8	John Mayo	Son	B	m	June	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					1
84	87		Robt. H. Cozins	Head	B	m	A	1860	40	m	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		7	35	2
			Lydia Cozins	Wife	B	F	x	1874	26	m	7	3	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					3
			Margie I. Cozins	Dau	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					4
	$6	$8	Richard Sydnor	Head	B	m	x	1870	30	m	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		36		5
			Emma Sydnor	Wife	B	F	x	1874	26	m	5	0	0	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					6
			John Lewis	Head	B	m	may	1878	22	m	2			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Saw mill)		yes	yes	yes	R		H		7
			Lula Lewis	Wife	B	F	apr	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					8
			Infant	Son	B	m	Oct	1899	10/12	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					9
			William Norwood	Head	B	m	mar	1869	31	m				Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		37		10
			Evaline Norwood	Wife	B	F	mar	1872	28	m	12	5	4	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					11
			Elmer Norwood	Son	B	m	nov	1898	8/12	S				Va	Va	Va				At home		no	no	yes					12
			Lena Norwood	Dau	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		no	no	yes					13
			Florence Norwood	Dau	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		no	no	yes					14
			Martha F. Norwood	Dau	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		no	no	yes					15
	$8	$9	Carr King	Head	B	m	x	1834	66	m	45			Va	Va	Va				Farmer (Lab)	0	no	no	yes	O	m	7	38	16
			Fannie King	Wife	B	F		1855	45	m	45	10	6	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					17
			Lenny King	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	2	yes	no	yes					18
	$9	$9	Millus King	Head	B	m	Apr	1873	27	m	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer (Lab)	0	yes	yes	yes			H		19
			Maria King	Wife	B	F	x	1876	24	m	7	4	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					20
			Lena King	Dau	B	F			5	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					21
			Pattie King	Dau	B	F			3	S				Va	Va	Va													22
	$4	$4	Fanny King	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	W		0	0	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Tobacco) day work		no	no	yes	R		H		23
	$2	$2	Ralph Singleton	Son-in-law	W	m	Aug	1873	26	m	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39	24
			John W. Singleton	Son	W	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Mines)		yes	yes	yes					25
			Thos J. Singleton	Son	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					26
			Ines Singleton	Dau	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes					27
			Kate Edwards	Niece	W	F	June	1868	31	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse (helper)		yes	yes	yes					28
			Francis Puryear	Servant	B	F		1875	15	S				Va	Va	Va				House Servant		yes	yes	yes					29
			Estelle Britton	Do	B	m		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		no	no	yes					30
	$2	$2	Jessie Singleton	Head	B	m		1820	70	m	17			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)		no	no	yes			H		31
			Frankie Singleton	Wife	B	F		1850	50	m	17	12	5	Va	Va	Va						yes	no	yes					32
	$2	$2	Jessie Singleton Jr	Son	B	m		1875	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					33
	$2	$2	Phoebe Brandon	Head	B	F		1836	64	W	mo	14	4	Va	Va	Va				Invalid		no	no	yes	R		H		34
	$2	$2	Abram Corbett	Head	B	m	Mar	1875	25	m	2			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Saw mill)		no	no	yes	R		H		35
			Mattie Corbett	Wife	B	F	apr	1880	20	m	2	2	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					36
			Hallie Brandt	Dau	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					37
	$2	$2	William L. Boston	Head	W	m	July	1870	29 30	m	5			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farming)		yes	yes	yes	R		H		38
			Rosa Boston	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	m	5	3	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					39
			Irene Bowen	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					40
			Garland Bowen	Son	W	m	mar	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	no					41
	$2	$2	Rebecca Watlington	Head	W	F	Oct	1841	54 58	S	0	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Seamstress		no	no	yes	R		H		42
	$2	$2	Jennie Watlington	Dau	W	F	July	1860	39 40	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes					43
	$2	$2	Edmund C Pulliam	Head	W	m	July	1858	41	m	19			Va	Va	Va				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		44
			Fannie B. Pulliam	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	m	19	7	6	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					45
			Samuel H Pulliam	Son	W	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Clerk (Mdse)		yes	yes	yes					46
			Georgia W Pulliam	Son	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					47
			Inah C. Pulliam	Dau	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes					48
			Lucia M. Pulliam	Dau	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes					49
			Herschael M. Pulliam	Son	W	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					50

7—224.

1439

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 290
Enumeration District No. 53

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H. H. Pannbaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52		96	102	Lawrence T. Parham	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
53		96	101	David T. Chapman	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	15			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no no yes	0	7	7	40		
54				Pattie Chapman	Wife	W	F		1850	50	M	15	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						
55		97	103	Robert T. Overby	Step Son	W	M		1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			yes yes yes						
56		97	102	James J. Chapman	Head	W	M		1845	55	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes yes yes	0	7	7	41		
57				Rosa Chapman	Wife	W	F		1845	55	M	18	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						
58				Thomas Chapman	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	yes yes yes						
59				Archer Chapman	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes yes yes						
60				Bessie Chapman	Dau.	W	F		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes yes yes						
61				Bailey Chapman	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes yes yes						
62				Annie Chapman	Dau.	W	F		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		1	no no yes						
63		98	104	Roscoe Chapman	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
64		97	103	Rufus Chapman	Head	W	M		1833	66	M	37			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes yes yes	R		7	42		
65				Mary E. Chapman	Wife	W	F		1827	73	M	37	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						
66				Susan Wilson	Servant	B	F		1840	60	W	14	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Servant			no no yes						
67				Jennie Wilson	Do	B	F	June	1864	35	S		4	4	Va	Va	Va				Do			no no yes						
68				Henry G. C. Wilson	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		1	no no yes						
69				Ella M. Wilson	Dau	B	F		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes yes yes						
70				Rufus H. Wilson	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		2	yes no yes						
71				Sydnor L. Wilson	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home			no no yes						
72				R. O. Wilson	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no no no						
73		99	105	John Cumberly	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	35			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	7	7	43		
74		99	104	Camilla T. Cumberly	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	47	M	35	9	7	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						
75				Jonah Cumberly	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes yes yes						
76				Arthur Cumberly	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		3	yes yes yes						
77				John Cumberly	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		2	yes yes yes						
78				Virgie Cumberly	Dau	W	F		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes yes yes						
79				Ethel Cumberly	Dau	W	F		1898	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes yes yes						
80		100	106	Rosford King	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer			yes yes yes	R		H			
81		100	106	D. S. Fitz	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	17			Va	Va	Va				Wheelwright			no no yes	O	7	H			
82				Lavenda L. Fitz	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	17	8	8	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						
83				Arthur T. Fitz	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		1	yes yes yes						
84				Mamie A. Fitz	Dau	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes yes yes						
85				Mattie L. Fitz	Dau.	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes yes yes						
86				Jennie E. Fitz	Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes yes yes						
87				Maggie M. Fitz	Dau	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
88				George E. Fitz	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
89				Charlie E. Fitz	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
90				Myrtle B. Fitz	Dau	W	F	Sep	1899	0	S				Va	Va	Va							no no no						
91		102	108	D. H. Richardson	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Blacksmith			yes yes yes	R		H			
92		102	107	Judie Richardson	Wife	B	F		1866	34	M	6	7	4	Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
93				George Richardson	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home		no	no no yes						
94				Lethbur Richardson	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
95				Emmit Richardson	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no no yes						
96		103	109	J. C. Purgason	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Saw Mill			yes yes yes		H				
97				M. J. Purgason	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	20	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						
98				A. B. Purgason	Father	W	M	Mar	1826	74					Va	Va	Va				Retired			yes yes yes						
99				Mary J. Purgason	Dau	W	F	Dec	1878	21					Va	Va	Va				At Home			yes yes yes						
100		100	105	C. C. Coumbus	Head	W	M	June	1858	41					Va	Va	Va				Farming			yes yes yes	O	7	7	44		
				Louella Coumbus	Wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes yes yes						

V—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1440 37-91

6 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Banks Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5th & 9th day of June, 1900. W. H. Pannebaker. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Garnett R. Coumbia	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						1
2				James C. Coumbia	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes						2
3				Minit Tippin	Servant	B	F		1862	38	S	D	3	3	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						3
4	105	111	104	Spencer Hall	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Invalid			no	no	yes	O	7	H		4
5				Eddie Hall	Wife	B	F	Nov	1852	47 48	M	20	9	4	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						5
6				Lelia Hall	Dau	B	F	Nov	1880	19 20	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						6
7				Wallie Hall	Son	B	M	July	1884	15 16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer.			yes	yes	yes						7
8				Willie Hall	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13 14	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		4	yes	yes	yes						8
9				Ross Hall Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	no	no	yes						9
10	106	112	105	Jas C. Chandler	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	45	10
11				Hattie O. Chandler	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	31	M	11	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						11
12				Blanche E. Chandler	Dau	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						12
13				Winfrey C. Chandler	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8 9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		2	yes	no	yes						13
14				Mary H. Chandler	Dau	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		1	yes	yes	yes						14
15				Emlin J. Chandler	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						15
16				Floyd J. Chandler	Son	W	M	July	1896	3 4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						16
17				Frank W. Chandler	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						17
18	107	113	106	Lee Barksdale	Head	B	M		1858	23	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			no	no	yes	R		H		18
19				Fannie Barksdale	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	2	2	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						19
20				Eunice Barksdale	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no						20
21	108	114	107	Hanna Williams	Head	B	F		1844	36	S	D	5	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes			H		21
22				William Williams	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						22
23				Alwilda Williams	Dau	B	F		1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va						0	yes	yes	yes						23
24				Katie Williams	Dau	B	F		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						24
25				Donald Williams	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes						25
26				Lizzie Williams	Dau	B	F		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes						26
27				Eliza Neal	Mother	B	F		1865	35	W	D	4	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						27
28	109	115	108	Benj Bruce	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			no	no	yes	R		H		28
29				Effie Bruce	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	22	8	8	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						29
30				Eugene Bruce	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	yes	no	yes						30
31				Gertrude Bruce	Dau	B	F		1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						31
32				Angie Bruce	Dau	B	F		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						32
33				Manda Bruce	Dau	B	F		1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						33
34				Minnie L. Bruce	Dau	B	F		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		2	no	no	yes						34
35				Edna Bruce	Dau	B	F		1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						35
36	110	116	109	Ike Brandon	Head	B	M		1860	50	M	36			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			no	no	yes			H		36
37				Liddie Brandon	Wife	B	F		1861	49	M	36	8		Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						37
38				Fannie Brandon	Dau	B	F		1869	31	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						38
39				Hampton Brandon	Son	B	S		1892	7					Va		Va							no	no	yes						39
40				Dallie Brandon	Dau	B	F		1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						40
41	111	117	110	Jack Stewart	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			no	no	yes	R		H		41
42				Lena Stewart	Wife	B	F		1888	12	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						42
43				Selma Stewart	Dau	B	F	May	1895	5					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes						43
44	112	118	111	William Hasket	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			yes	yes	yes	R		H		44
45				Fannie Hasket	Wife	B	F		1867	32	M	4	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes						45
46	113	119	112	Jackson Tarpley	Head	B	M		1828	72	M	50			Va	Va	Va				Servant (Home)			no	no	yes			H		46
47				Dinah Tarpley	Wife	B	F		1832	68	M	50	8	1	Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes						47
48	114	120	113	James C. Lyle	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	9			Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes	R		7	46	48
49				Sarah Ollie Lyle	Dau	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home			yes	yes	yes						49
50				Sallie Lyle	Mother	W	F	May	1858	42	W	20	10	8	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. W. H. Pannabaker Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nat Loftis	Brother	W	m	Jan	1852	48	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			No	No	Yes				
52				Cornelia F Loftis	Sister	W	f	July	1848	51	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home			No	No	Yes				
53				Martha B Loftis	Sister	W	f	Jan	1869	31	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Lucy A Cocke	Sister	W	f	Nov	1846	53	W	24	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
55				Mary E Cocke	Dau	W	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				House Keeper			No	No	Yes				
56				Thos F Cocke	Son	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57																					Do		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Clayton Chapman	Son-in-L	W	m		1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	173	178		W L Chapman	Head	W	m	March	1860	39	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer (Lab)	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
60				Jennie B Chapman	Wife	W	f	Aug	1860	40	M	16	5	5	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Columbia L Chapman	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va						0	No	No	Yes				
62				Nannie P Chapman	Dau	W	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va						0	No	No	Yes				
63				Mary E Chapman	Dau	W	f	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
64				Annie L Chapman	Dau	W	f	Apr	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
65				Willie O Chapman	Son	W	m	June	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
66	176	182		S L Bowen	Son-in-Law Head	W	m	May	1865	35	M				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			No	No	Yes				
67	177	183		A M Puryear	Head	W	m	Jan	1872	28	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	47	
68				Rosa L Puryear	Wife	W	f	Aug	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Infant	Dau	W	f	May	1900	0	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
70	178	184		Jennie Watkins	Head	B	f		1855	45	W	25	8	5	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Far)			No	No	Yes	R	H		
71				Susie Faulkner	Dau	B	f		1875	25	W	6	4	4	Va	Va	Va				Do			No	No	Yes				
72				Jim Watkins	Son	B	m		1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			No	No	Yes				
73				Tom Watkins	Son	B	m		1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	179	185		Joe Watkins	Son	B	m		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	180	186		Doc Tucker	Head	B	m		1875	25	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Do			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Sallie Tucker	Wife	B	f		1877	23	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	181	187		Sallie Tucker	Dau	B	f		1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	182	188		Judy Tucker	Head	B	f		1835	65	W	40	14	6	Va	Va	Va				Servant (House)			No	No	Yes				
79				Marguerett Tucker	Dau	B	f		1865	35	M	8	3	5	Va	Va	Va				Do			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Etta Tucker	Dau	B	f		1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Nannie B Tucker	Dau	B	f		1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Ned Tucker	Son	B	m		1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Connie Tucker	Dau	B	f		1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
84	183	189		Abraham Tucker	Son	B	m		1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
85	184	190		Anthony Wilkins	Head	B	m		1854	46	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	48	
86				Hannah Wilkins	Wife	B	f		1858	42	M	30	9	4	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				David Wilkins	Son	B	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	185	191		Virgie Wilkins	Dau	B	f	May		11m	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	186	192		James Williams	Head	B	m	Mar	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Butler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
90				Bertha Williamson	Wife	B	f	May	1888	22	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Nola P Williamson	Dau	B	f	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
92	187	193		Infant	Son	B	m	May	1900	x	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
93	188	194		Norvel B Stanley	Head	W	m	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			No	No	Yes	R	H		
94				Mollie R Stanley	Wife	W	f	Aug	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	189	195		Sammy E Stanley	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
96	190	196		Mason Coleman	Head	B	m	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
97				Lillie Coleman	Wife	B	f	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Dessie Coleman	Dau	B	f	Feb	1899	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
99				King A Coleman	Son	B	m	July	1899	10	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
100	191	197		Puss Riley	Head	B	f		1860	40	W	Wd	4	2	Va	Va	Va				Dairy Keep Stores Keeper			No	No	Yes	R	H		
				Tom Riley	Son	B	m		1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Saw mill)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9th & 11th day of June, 1900. W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		124	131	Sandford Lyddall	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Mines)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Victoria Lyddall	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
3		125	132	James Boyd	Head	W	M		1833	67	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		7	49
4				Carry Boyd	Wife	W	F		1853	47	M	25	8	4	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
5				Joseph A. Boyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				On Farm			yes	yes	yes				
6				David C. Boyd	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes				
7				Andrew E. Boyd	Son	W	M		1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes				
8				John E. Boyd	Son	W	M		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes				
9		126	133	J. T. Loftis	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	50
10				Ada B. Loftis	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
11				Sherman O. Loftis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
12				Mattie L. Loftis	Dau	W	F	Mar	1900	7	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
13		127	134	John Pannill	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	Dec			Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
14				Sophia Pannill	Dau	B	F		1875	25	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
15				Jim Pannill	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
16				Frank Pannill	Son	B	M		1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
17		128	135	William T. Fowlkes	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Va	Va	Va				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
18				Susan T. Fowlkes	Sister	W	F	July	1872	27	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
19				James I. Fowlkes	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20		129	136	Geo W. Crews	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Do	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				Emma J. Crews	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	43	M	16	6	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
22				Willie L. Crews	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		S	yes	yes	yes				
23				Edgar T. Crews	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		S	yes	yes	yes				
24				Martha A. Crews	Dau	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		S	yes	yes	yes				
25				C. Howard Crews	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
26		130	137	Samuel R Hailey	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	51
27				Fanny E. Hailey	Sister	W	F	Oct	1869	31	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
28				Jinnie R. Hailey	Sister	W	F	June	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
29		131	138	Della Wilburn	Head	B	F	May	1872	28	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
30				Charlie Wilburn	Son	B	M	May	1896	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes	R		H	
31		132	139	John Mayo	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
32				Anna Mayo	Wife	B	F		1855	44	M	20	1	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
33				Geo Geary	Boarder	B	M		1876	24	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (R.R)	0		no	no	yes				
34				Liza Geary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
35				Blanch Geary	Dau	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
36		133	140	Charles Cooper	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		T	52
37				Nannie T. Cooper	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	18	5	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
38				Willie C. Cooper	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
39				Charley J. Cooper	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes				
40				Esther T. Cooper	Dau	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes				
41				Basil J. Cooper	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		1	yes	yes	yes				
42				Christopher Cooper	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
43				Peter T. Cooper	Father	W	M	Jan	1820	79	Wd				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
44		134	141	Thos Dunn	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		T	58
45				Sallie Dunn	Wife	W	F		1873	27	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
46				Bruny Dunn	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
47				Infant	Dau	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
48				Lunsy Dunn	Mother	W	F		1840	60	Wd		1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
49				Thos Owen	B. Father	W	M		1808	92	Wd				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
50		135	142	Amos Owen	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			Va	Va	Va				*Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	54

7–224.

1480

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Name of Institution, x
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 5-3
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannabaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday. 7	8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Martha L. Owen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	8	6		Va	Va	Va																		
				Thos T. Owen	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S					Va	Va	Va																		
				Mary T. Owen	Dau	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S					Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	yes	yes										
				Amos L. Owen	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Va	Va	Va				At School	4	yes	no	yes										
				Malissa W Owen	Dau	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S					Va	Va	Va				On Farm		yes	yes	yes										
				Sebren E. Owen	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S					Va	Va	Va					0	yes	yes	yes										
				Otha S. Owen	Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					Va	Va	Va					0	no	no	yes										
				Sarah T Blust	mother	W	F	March	1834	66	W		4	3		Va	Va	Va					0	no	no	yes										
	136	143		Maggie D. [illegible]	Head	W	F	Sep	1846	[illegible]	W		4	3		Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Anna T King	Dau	W	F	Jan	1867	32	S					Va	Va	Va				Teacher		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	55						
				Minnie I King	Dau	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S					Va	Va	Va				School		yes	yes	yes										
				Rosa A. King	Sister	W	F	Nov	1852	47	S					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
	137	144		John Chappell	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	11				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Mary Chappell	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	11	8	5		Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H								
				Tommie Chappell	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S					Va	Va	Va				At School	1	no	no	yes										
				Mary Chappell	Dau	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Annie Chappell	Dau	B	F	Sep	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va				Do	1	no	no	yes										
				Bossie Chappell	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Va	Va	Va					0	no	no	yes										
				Johnnie Chappell	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S					Va	Va	Va					0	no	no	yes										
	138	145		Richd. E. Arrington	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	12				Va	Va	Va						no	no	no										
				Emma A Arrington	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	5	4		Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R		7	56						
				Virgie Arrington	Dau	W	F	May	1889	11	S					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Bernard Arrington	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S					Va	Va	Va				At School	3	yes	yes	yes										
				Willie Arrington	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S					Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes										
				Estill Arrington	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes										
	139	146		Alexander Gentry	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	5				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)		no	no	yes										
				Maggie Gentry	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	5	0	0		Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes	R		H							
	140	147		Robt. A. Roach	Head	W	M	Sep	1840	59	M	10				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Ella F. Roach	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	10	5	4		N.C.	N.C.	Va				Farming		no	no	yes	R		7	57						
				Maggie J. Roach	Dau	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					Va	Va	N.C.				At School		yes	yes	yes										
				Richd. C. Roach	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S					Va	Va	N.C.						no	no	yes										
				Bettie F. Roach	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Va	Va	N.C.						no	no	yes										
				Infant	Dau	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12						Va	Va	N.C.						no	no	no										
	141	148		Mary L. Link	Head	W	F	Jan	1843	57	W	36	8	7		Va	Va	Va						no	no	no										
				Right Link	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S					Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	58						
				William T. Link	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S					Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes										
				Ina M. Link	Dau	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S					Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes										
				Charley Link	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S					Va	Va	Va					0	yes	yes	yes										
				Richard H. Link	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	16	S					Va	Va	Va				At School	2	yes	yes	yes										
																						Do	3	yes	yes	yes										
	142	149		Isaac Younger	Head	B	M	Aug	1842	57	M	37				Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		7	59						
				Catherine Younger	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	15	5	1		Va	Va	Va						yes	no	yes										
				John Younger	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S					Va	Va	Va				At School	3	no	no	yes										
	143	150		Nelie F. Younger	Adpd. Dau	B	F		1886	13	S					Va	Va	Va				Do	3	no	no	yes										
				William King	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	23				Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	60						
				Lizzie King	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	23	2	2		Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Minnie B. King	Dau	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
	144	151		J. W. T. King	Adpt Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes										
				Dodson King	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28				Va	Va	Va					0	no	no	yes										
				Sallie King	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	28	0	0		Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)		no	no	yes	R		H							
				Lizzie King	Adpd Dau	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes										
																						At School	2	no	no	yes										

T-224.

1489 39-21

8 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannabaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Pattie J. Snowden	Boarder	B	F	June	1880	9					Va	Va	Va														
				Tabligan Jordan	Head	B	F		1840	69	W		16	6	Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Mariah Jordan	Dau	B	F	Aug	1865	34	S		0	0	Va	Va	Va				Midwife			no	no	yes	R		H	
				Bedford J. Pond	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M		16		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Anna L. Pond	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M		16	0	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			no	no	yes	R		H	
				Benj F. Judd	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Jannie A. Pollard	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	B		5	3	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Germaine Pollard	G. Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Alice F. Pollard	Dau	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va						0	yes	no	yes				
				Annie E. Pollard	G. Dau	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
				William D. Collins	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M		41		Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Mary E Collins	Dau	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	61
				Pattie M. Comer	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	11	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Nettie Comer	G. Dau	W	F	Mar	1900	1	S				Va	Va	Va				On Farm		0	no	no	yes				
				Casper Clinehurst	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	No				no	no	no				
				Fanny Clinehurst	Wife	W	F		1845	55	M	37	7	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	62
				Edward Clinehurst	Son	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Va	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				John Will Bray	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Va	Va	Va				On Farm			yes	yes	yes				
				Mary F. Bray	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)			no	no	yes	R		H	
				Jessie J. Bray	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				James Owen	Head	B	M		1847	53	M	32			Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
				L. Jane Owen	Wife	B	F		1860	50	M	32	20	9	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Brick yard)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mattie Owen	Dau	B	F		1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Paul Owen	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Moses Owen	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				On Farm			yes	yes	yes				
				James Owen	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Laura Owen	G. Dau	B	F	Jan	1885	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		4	no	no	yes				
				William H. Hudson	Head	W	M	May	1865	45	M	20			Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Martha J. Hudson	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	9	8	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	63
				James H. Hudson	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie B. Hudson	Dau	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Josephine Hudson	Dau	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Clair E. Hudson	Dau	W	F	Apr	1894	12	S				Va	Va	Va						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Maud Hudson	Dau	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Nannie Hudson	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Hutchins Hudson	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
				John B. Talbott	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	47			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	6X
				Sarah Talbott	Wife	W	F		1823	77	M	47	5	X	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				John R. Talbott	Son	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Va	Va	Va				On Farm			yes	yes	yes				
				Madora Cannaday	Head	B	F		1868	32	W		2	2	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
				James Barnaby	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	no	yes	yes				
				Halley Owen	Head	B	F	Oct	1872	28	W		3	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Bismark Owen	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		3	no	no	yes				
				Maud Owen	Dau	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Avery Jones	Head	W	F		1840	60	W	20	8	5	Va	Va	Va				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
				Ben H. Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	65
				Fonnie Thomas	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	6	X	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Virgie Thomas	Dau	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				Bonita Thomas	Dau	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
				Lottie Thomas	Dau	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1372

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannabaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Annie Thomas	Dau	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no					51
		154	165	John Medquin	Boarder	W	M		1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes					52
				Jennie Powell	Head	W	F		1855	45	S	D	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Do	4		no	no	yes	R		H		53
				Susie Powell	sister	W	F		1868	43	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	0		no	no	yes					54
+		155	166	Lennie Powell	Son	W	M		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		3	no	no	yes					55
				J. E. Wilborne	Head	W	M		1846	54	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	66	56
				Mary E. Wilborne	Wife	W	F		1863	37	M	16	11	9	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					57
				Mollie O. Wilborne	Dau	W	F	July	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					58
				Edna R. Wilborne	Dau	W	F		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					59
				John W. Wilborne	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					60
				Charley E. Wilborne	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					61
				Seb L. Wilborne	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					62
				James R. Wilborne	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					63
				Willis H. Wilborne	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					64
		159	167	Martha E. Wilborne	Dau	W	F		1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					65
				Sandy Powell	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	M	7	67	66
				Betsy A. Downey	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	30	13	10	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes					67
				John Downey	Son	B	M	Oct	1869	30	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes					68
				Rosa Downey	Dau	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.				On Farm			no	no	yes					69
				Nannie Downey	Dau	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					70
				Alice Downey	Dau	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes					71
				Robt Downey	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.				At School		0	no	no	yes					72
				Raleigh Downey	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.				Do		5	yes	yes	yes					73
				Lena Downey	Dau	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.						0	yes	no	yes					74
				Louis Downey	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes					75
		160	168	Edward Downey	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Va	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes					76
				Velma Downey	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	2	1	0	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mine)			no	no	yes	R		H		77
				Edna Downey	Ad. Dau	B	F		1892	8	S				Va	Va	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					78
		161	169	John Redd	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M				Va	Va	Va				At School		1	no	no	yes					79
				Rosa Redd	wife	W	F		1875	25	M	4	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	68	80
				Charlie Redd	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					81
		162	170	Martha Mc Phail	Head	B	F	Feb	1846	54	S		5	4	Va	Va	Va				Farming			no	no	yes	R	7	69		82
				G. T. McPhail	Dau	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					83
				Catherine Reed	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1854	45	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					84
				Hezekiah McPhail	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					85
		163	171	J. R. Reed	Head	a	M	May	1866	34	M				NC	NC	NC				Farmer										86
				Fannie Reed	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	14	6	6	NC	NC	NC							yes	yes	yes	R	7	90		87
				Annie J. Reed	Dau	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				NC	NC	NC							yes	yes	yes					88
				Alice Reed	Dau	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				NC	NC	NC							yes	yes	yes					89
				Leggie Reed	Dau	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Va	NC	NC							yes	yes	yes					90
				Carrie Reed	Dau	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	NC	NC							yes	yes	yes					91
				Jno T. Reed	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	4	S				Va	NC	NC							no	no	no					92
				Hiram D. Reed	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	1	S				Va	NC	NC							no	no	no					93
				E. M. Brooks	Boarder	W	F	Sep	1833	66	S				NC	NC	NC							no	no	no					94
		164	172	Henry Thomas	Head	W	M		1850	50	M				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					95
				Emmarine Thomas	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	14	7	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	7	71		96
				Jennie Thomas	Dau	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					97
				Alice Thomas	Dau	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va						4	no	no	yes					98
				Isaac Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va						3	yes	yes	yes					99
				Lyna L. Thomas	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						2	no	no	yes					100

7–224.

1870 45-11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. [redacted] Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 96 9
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. H. H. Saunders Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cattie G Thomas	Dau	w	f	May	1894	6	S			Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
2				Gracie L Thomas	Dau	w	f	Oct	1896	4	S			Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
3	165	172		J J Chappell	Head	w	m			46	S			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	72
4				Mary Chappell	Sister	w	f			61	S			Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				Nannie Chappell	Sister	w	f			46	S			Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				Ester Chappell	Sister	w	f			44	S			Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				Geo C Farmer	Boarder	w	m	May	1858	42	M	Once		Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Ada Farmer	Sister	w	f		1863	37	M	Once	4	4	Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				William Farmer	Nephew	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Thos Farmer	Nephew	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	No					
11				Hallie L Farmer	Niece	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	No					
12				Geo C Farmer Jr	Nephew	w	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	No					
13	166	174		J H Chappell Sr	Head	w	m	June	1841	58	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	73
14	165	173		Julia V Chappell	Wife	w	m		1863	37	M	2	0	0	Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				Ella Chappell	Sister	w	f		1862	38	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				Hattie Chappell	Dau	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				Frank Chappell	Son	w	m	June	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				Alfonzo Chappell	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
19				Fannie Chappell	Dau	w	f	Nov	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
20				Julia Chappell	Dau	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
21	167	175		Geo Wall	Head	B	m			35	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	74
22				Fannie Wall	Wife	B	f			37	M	15	3	0	Va	Va	Va						No	No	No					
23				Agnes Lyons	Boarder	B	f	Mch	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
24	168	176		John Thomas Jr	Head	W	m	Aug	1868	31	M	2			NC	NC	NC				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	75
25				Emma Thomas	Wife	w	f	Aug	1868	31	M	2	0	0	NC	NC	NC						No	No	Yes					
26	169	177		William Hawkins	Head	B	m	Feb	1866	34	M	2			Va	NC	NC				Laborer		No	No	Yes					
27	168	176		Ellen Hawkins	Wife	B	f			28	M	2	6	2	Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes	N				
28				Robert Sally	Son	B	m	July	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
29				Sam Hudson	Boarder	B	m			8	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Main)	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				Dora Hudson	Boarder	B	f			11	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
31	170	178																					No	No	Yes					
32	169	177		J H Mud	Head	W	m	May	1862	38	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	76	
33				Ellen P Mud	Wife	W	f	May	1867	31	M	12	1	1	Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				Eugene Mud	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
35	171	179		W H Elliott	Head	W	m		1858	42	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Laborer		No	No	Yes	R	H			
36	170	178		Frances Elliott	Wife	W	f	Mch	1866	34	M	18	7	6	Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
37				L V Elliott	Dau	W	f	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				W D Elliott Jr	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				Alexander Elliott	Son	W	m	Nov	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Irene Elliott	Dau	W	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Mabel Elliott	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
42	172	180		Henry A Elliott	Son	W	m	June	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
43	172	180		Sarah A Thomas	Head	W	f		1824	76	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes		H		77	
44				Ted Overby	Head	B	m	May	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	2	No	No	Yes	R	H			
45				Kitty Overby	Mother	B	f	Dec	1861	38	S	5	5		Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
46				Chas Overby	Brother	B	m	Dec	1886	13	S										Laborer (Farm)		Yes	No	Yes					
47				Elijah Overby	Brother	B	m	Mch	1884	16	S				Va	Va							No	No	Yes					
48				Osborne Overby	Brother	B	m	May	1872	8	S				Va	Va							No	No	Yes					
49				Eliza Overby	Sister	B	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Va	Va							No	No	Yes					
50	173	181		Blanche Overby	Niece	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
	173	181		Tom Thomas	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	29	M	Once			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		No	No	Yes		H			

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15-20

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 83
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. H. Painebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		175	183	William Malcomson	Head	B	m	Sept	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va													
52			184	Nancy Parker	Head	B	f				Wd	5	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
53				Daisy Perkins	Dau	B	f	May	1894	70	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (farm) 2									
54				Luther Perkins	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3					Va	Va	Va													
55	X	176	185	Jno W Elliott	Head	W	m	Oct	1837	60	M	31			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
56		179	186	M Dellia Elliott	Wife	W	f				M	31	6	6	Va	Va	Va						8				7		97	
57				Annie V Elliott	Dau	W	f	June	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va													
58				Cora W Massie	Dau	W	f	Jan	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	8								
59				Mason Elliott	Son	W	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	9								
60				V P Mason	Head	W	m	Nov	1844	55	S				Va	Va	Va													
61		177	186	Jno Wilkins	Head	B	m	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
62				Lena Wilkins	Wife	B	f	June	1880	19	M	5	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
63				Jno R Wilkins	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
64				Geo Thomas Wilkins	Son	B	m	Apr	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
65		178	187	Chas Clark	Head	B	m		1839	61	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
66				Mary Clark	Wife	B	f	May	1879	21	M	5	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
67				John Sydnor	Boarder	B	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va													
68				P B Sydnor	Boarder	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
69				Carrie Sydnor	Boarder	B	f	Sept	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
70				Lawyer Green	Boarder	B	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va													
71				Lelia Green	Boarder	B	f		1877	23	S		1	2	Va	Va	Va													
72		179	188	R H Cardle	Head	W	m	Sept	1868	31	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
73		180	189	Ann F Cardle	Mother	W	f		1850	50	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va													
74		179	187	Jno Thomas	Head	W	m		1870	30	M	3m			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
75				Lucy L Thomas	Wife	W	f	Mch	1874	26	M	4	4		Va	Va	Va													
76				Eddy Thomas	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
77				Nicy M Thomas	Dau	W	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
78				Robt O Thomas	Son	W	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
79				Lizzie Thomas	Dau	W	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
80		181	190	D K Perkins	Head	W	m	Sept	1857	42	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
81				Emma Perkins	Wife	W	f		1872	28	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
82				Asa R Perkins	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm) 3									
83		182	191	A C Dunn	Head	W	m	Mch	1874	26	M	4m			Va	Va	Va													
84				Mattie Dunn	Wife	W	f	July	1880	19	M	4m	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
85		183	192	Robt Dunn	Brother	W	m	May	1881	18	M	4m			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm) 6	6								
86		180	190	W J Hogan	Head	W	m	Sept	1860	39	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Mail Contractor	X								
87				C S Hogan	Wife	W	f	Nov	1860	39	M	19	2		Va	Va	Va				Mail Carrier									
88		184	193	Johnnie Hogan	Son	W	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Mail Carrier									
89		181	191	Marshall Bowen	Son in law	W	m	June	1880	19	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
90				M E Bowen	Wife	W	f		1862	37	M	20	8	2	Va	Va	Va													
91				Jno Dunn	Son	W	m		1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va													
92				Pattie Dunn	Dau	W	f	Oct	1878	21	S		1	0	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm) 2									
93				Oscar J Dunn	Grandson	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
94				Otho Dunn	Grandson	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
95		185	194	Jno Chaus	Head	B	m		1855	45	M	24			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
96				Harriet Chaus	Wife	B	f	June	1854	45	M	24	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
97				Robert Chaus	Son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand									
98				Nancy Chaus	Dau	B	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
99		186	195	Jno Shelley	Head	W	m	Apr	1850	50	M	12			Va	Va	Va				(Miner) Laborer									
100				Sarah Shelley	Wife	W	f	Feb	1864	36	M	12	4	2	Va	Va	Va													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1538 4/31

16 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 9-8
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W H Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 13 CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Charles Shelley	Son	W	M	July	18	19	S				nc	nc	nc							yes	yes	yes	R			
2				Ola Shelley	Dau	W	F	Mch	18	21	S				nc	nc	nc							yes	yes	yes	R			
3				Dora Shelley	Dau	W	F	June	18	3	S				nc	nc	nc							no	no	yes				
4	186	194		Ike Dickerson Jr	Head	Bl	M	June	1870	29	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R			
5	187	195		W J Dickerson	Bro	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
6				Nelia Dickerson	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	3	3	nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
7				Emma Jones	Sister	W	F	March	1870	30	S				nc	nc	nc							yes	yes	yes				
8				M E Dickerson	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				nc	nc	nc							yes	yes	yes				
9				Minnie L Dickerson	Dau	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				nc	nc	nc							no	no	yes				
10				Robert Dickerson	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				nc	nc	nc							yes	yes	yes				
11	189	198		John Peters Jr	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1858	42	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
12				Lee McCann	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Va	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Tom Cannon	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Rose McCann	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Irvin Henderson	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
16				Jack Collins	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
17				Irwin Miller	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
18				Tom Pelers	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				nc	nc	nc				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
19	191	199		Luther L Chaffin	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R			
20	192	200		Catherine Chaffin	Head	W	F				Unkn		0	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes	O		57	
21	193	201		W L Dyer	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	3			Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes	R		86	
22				Sallie Dyer	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	3	2	1	Va	nc	nc							yes	yes	yes				
23				Floyd Dyer	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
24	194	202		Willie Pulliam	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		85	
25				Anna Pulliam	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
26				Jordan Pulliam	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
27	203			Sam Dunn	Boarder	W	M		1877	23	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			
28				Julia Dunn	Boarder	W	F		1876	24	M	2	0	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
29	194	204		J J Bowen	Head	W	F	Aug	1834	65	W		8	8		Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		84	
30				Eng Bowen	Son	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
31	195	203		Nath Bowman	Head	W	F	June	1843	56	S		2	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
32	196	204		Geo Roberts	Brother	B	M	Dec	1830	69	M	40			Va	Va	Va				Laborer			no	no	yes	CO		H	
33				Cath Roberts	Wife	B	F	Apr	1828	72	M	40	10	7	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
34				Patience Roberts	Dau	B	F	Aug	1865	34	S		3	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
35				Richard Roberts	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	13	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
36				Lola Roberts	Dau	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
37				Jas Henry Roberts	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
38	197	205		John J Bailey	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Miner			yes	yes	yes	R			
39				Mattie Bailey	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
40				Lydney Wilson	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
41	198	206		R B Hayes	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		83	
42				Alice M Hayes	Wife	W	F		1864	36	M	19	4	4	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
43				Blanche Hayes	Dau	W	F	July	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
44				Oscar Hayes	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
45				Nannie Hayes	Dau	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			no	yes	yes				
46				Bessie Hayes	Dau	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			no	yes	yes				
47				Hallie Hayes	Dau	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
48				Beulah Hayes	Dau	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
49	199	207		Anna Lipscomb	Niece	B	F		1860	40	M	15	6	5	Va	Va	Va				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
50				Lula Lipscomb	Dau	B	F		1885	12	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank's Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. K. Dameron Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		199	209	Edd Mills	Head	W	M		1849	06 M	13				Va	Va	Va				Labourer Farm	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	51
52				Susan E Mills	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42 M	13		6	6	NC	NC	Va							No	No	Yes				52
53				Sarah J Mills	Dau	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				NC	NC	Va				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				53
54				M E Mills	Dau	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				NC	NC	Va				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				54
55				Joseph E Mills	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				NC	NC	Va				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				55
56				Mary Mills	Dau	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				NC	NC	Va							No	No	Yes				56
57				Emma F Mills	Dau	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				NC	NC	Va							No	No	Yes				57
58				Davy Mills	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				NC	NC	Va							No	No	Yes				58
59		201	211	Pussy Davis	Head	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Labourer	5		No	No	Yes	0	2	2	59
60				Jennie Davis	Sister	W	F	Mch	1866	33	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				60
61				Lucy Dant	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1838	61	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				61
62		202	212	J W Brown	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				62
63				Roxy Brown	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	63
64				Mary Brown	Dau	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						2	No	No	Yes				64
65				Carfornia Phelps	Sister in Law	W	F	Mch	1856	44	W		8	11	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				65
66				Dallas Phelps	Bro in Law	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				66
67	X	203	213	Robert Reed	Head	W	M	May	1823	77	M	58					Va				Labourer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	67
68				Nancy Reed	Wife	W	F				Wd	18	4	2	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				68
69		204	214	R H King	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	46	M	24			Va						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	69
70				Roxy King	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	1	1	Va									Yes	Yes	Yes				70
71				Lucinda Jones	Dau	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Va									Yes	Yes	Yes				71
72				Mozelle Dyer	Boarder	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				72
73		205	215	John Rayland	Head	B	M		1850	49	M	15			NC	NC	NC				Labourer Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	73
74				Emma Rayland	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	15	2	0	NC	NC	NC							No	No	Yes				74
75		206	216	Willie Perkins	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	33	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		7-105	75
76				Laura Perkins	Wife	B	F		1876	23	M	12	1	1	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				76
77				Joe Perkins	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													77
78		207	217	Henry Ridley	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M				NC						Well Digger			No	No	Yes	R		H	78
79		208	218	Jerrel Ridley	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	21	3	1	NC	NC	NC				Farm Labourer			No	No	Yes				79
80				Geo Ridley	Son	B	M	July	1882	18	S				NC	NC	NC				Labourer Farm	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				80
81				Alonzo Ridley	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				NC	NC	NC				Labourer Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes				81
82		209	219	Easter Ridley	Head	B	F	Mch	1838	62	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes	R		H	82
83		210	220	Chas Ridley	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	26	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Well Digger	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	83
84				Sallie O Cunningham	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	6	6	2	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				84
85				Josie Cunningham	Dau	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				85
86				George Cunningham	Dau	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				86
87		211	221	Nathan Cunningham	Head	B	M	Mch	1856	44	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		7-81	87
88		212	222	Adaline Cunningham	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	18	8	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				88
89				J D Cunningham	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Labourer Mine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				89
90				Dora Cunningham	Dau	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				90
91				Mattie Cunningham	Dau	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				91
92				Wm Cunningham	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				92
93				Ollie Cunningham	Dau	B	F	May	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				93
94				Ethel Cunningham	Niece	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes				94
95				Charlie Cunningham	Nephew	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Labourer Mine	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				95
96		213	223	W R Dyer	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		7-197	96
97				Mary S Dyer	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	7	2	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				97
98				Lydia E Dyer	Mother	W	F	Sept	1827	72	W	5			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				98
99				Norma Dyer	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				99
100				Esther Dyer	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				100

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1907 42.01

11 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instruction 1.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, W H Pannell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Henry Chappell	Bro	B	m	Jan	1876	24	S										Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Fannie Chappell	Niece	B	f	Mch	1897	3	S													no	no	no				
3	214	214		Jane Fourqurean	Head	B	f	May	1850	50	S		5	5							Laborer Farm	5		no	no	yes	R	M		
4				Wm Fourqurean	Son	B	m	Mch	1880	20	S										At School		5	no	no	yes				
5				Zebulon Fourqurean	Son	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S												0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Asa Fourqurean	Son	B	m	July	1890	9	S												2	yes	yes	yes				
7	215	215		Henry Puryear	Head	B	m	Mch	1850	50	M	28									Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M		
8	216	216		Hunt Puryear	Wife	B	f	Dec	1853	46	M	28	8	10							Cook			no	no	yes				
9				Lucy Puryear	Dau	B	f	Jan	1880	20	S													no	no	yes				
10				E E Puryear	Dau	B	f	Aug	1882	17	S													no	no	yes				
11				Bud Puryear	Son	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
12				Victoria Puryear	Dau	B	f	Sept	1887	12	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
13	217	217		Rachael Watkins	Head	B	f	Nov	1870	29	M	5	1	1										no	no	yes	R	M		
14				Mary Wilkinson	Dau	B	f	Jan	1890	10	S													no	no	yes				
15	218	218		Abe Chandler	Head	W	m	Nov	1876	24	M	5												yes	yes	yes	O	F	346	
16				Ann Chandler	Wife	W	f	Mch	1867	33	M	17	8	7										yes	yes	yes				
17	219	219		[illegible]	Niece	W	f	Nov	1890	9	S													no	no	yes				
18				Mary Nunn	Wife	W	f	June	1860	39	M		6	4							Laborer Farm	0		no	no	yes	R	M		
19	220	220		W H Bayberry	Head	W	m	Mch	1858	40	M										Laborer Farm	3				yes				
20	221	221		M Bayberry	Wife	W	f	Feb	1857	43	M	4									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	245	
21	222	222		J C Conner	Head	W	m	May	1836	64	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
22				N C Conner	Wife	W	f	Mch	1863	37	M	19	4											yes	yes	yes	O	F	805	
23				Minnie Conner	Son	W	m	Feb	1882	18	S													yes	yes	yes				
24				Peter Conner	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S										Laborer (Mine)	0								
25				Anna Conner	Dau	W	f	Dec	1885	14	S										Laborer Farm	6	5	no	no	yes				
26				Lena M Conner	Dau	W	f	Mch	1884	16	S												3	yes	yes	yes				
27				E L Claborne	Mother	W	f	May	1853	30	W	1	1										2	yes	yes	yes				
28	223	223		J P Lucas	Head	W	m	Oct	1860	39	M	14									(Farmer) Laborer									
29				Pink Lucas	Wife	W	f	June	1870	30	M	14	6	5							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	249	
30				Dora Lucas	Dau	W	f	May	1887	13	S													yes	yes	yes				
31				Carter Lucas	Dau	W	f	Feb	1892	8	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				Beulah Lucas	Dau	W	f	Mch	1894	6	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Ruby Lucas	Dau	W	f	Aug	1896	3	S													no	no	yes				
34				Thomas J Lucas	Son	W	m	May	1899	1	S													no	no	no				
35	224	224		E B Wilson	Head	W	f	Mch	1848	62	M	30	7	6							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	305	
36				Lucy Wilson	Dau	W	f	Feb	1872	28	S													yes	yes	yes				
37				Alvin Wilson	Dau	W	f	Jan	1870	30	S													yes	yes	yes				
38				Nannie Wilson	Dau	W	f	Feb	1877	23	S													yes	yes	yes				
39				Mary Wilson	Dau	W	f	Aug	1880	19	S													yes	yes	yes				
40				Mary E Wilson	Dau	W	f	July	1883	16	S										At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
41				J R Wilson	Son	W	m	May	1886	14	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
42				Rebecca Wilson	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1826	75	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
43				Sarah Wilson	Sister	W	f	Feb	1830	70	S													yes	yes	yes				
44				Hamett Wilson	Sister	W	f	Mch	1840	60	S													yes	yes	yes				
45	225	225		W M Grauitt	Head	W	m	Nov	1851	48	M	5									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	307	
46				R E Grauitt	Wife	W	f	May	1866	33	M	18	8	6										yes	yes	yes				
47				Walter M Grauitt	Son	W	m	Apr	1880	20	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				M E Grauitt	Dau	W	f	Dec	1882	17	S										At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
49				Maud A Grauitt	Dau	W	f	Apr	1892	8	S										At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
50				Clem d L Grauitt	Son	W	f	Mch	1896	4	S													no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pennington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age, and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Effie Garrett	Dau	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		232	234	Sam Dyer	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	308
53				Mary E Dyer	Sister	W	F	Oct	1854	45	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Lula Dell Dyer	Sister	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		229	233	W H Griffin Jr	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		232	236	Louisa Griffin	wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	1	2	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	307	
57				Jett Griffin	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Ida Griffin	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Mary Griffin	Dau	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Eustin Lowery	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
61				Pearly Lowery	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		234	238	Jim Lowery	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		16	
63				Fannie Lowery	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	11	5	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Virgie Lowery	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		8	No	No	Yes				
65				Charley P Lowery	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
66				Ocie Lowery	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
67				Harvey Lowery	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
68				Chas G Lowery	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
69		235	239	Harry W Wilkerson	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	III			Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes	R		14	
70				Jennie Wilkerson	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	14	4	4	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
71				Johnnie Wilkerson	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
72				Willie Wilkerson	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
73				Sallie B Wilkerson	Dau	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
74				Virgie A Wilkerson	Dau	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
75		236	240	July E Cole	Head	W	F	July	1818	82	M	50	12	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	310
76		233		Jack Cole	Son	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Mary C Cole	Dau	W	F	Mch	1856	44	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				311
78				P V Cole	Son	W	F	May	1836	63	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		237	241	Mo H Cole	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	23			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Rebecca C Cole	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	23	4	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	314
81				A D Cole	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		238	242	J D Cole	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	5			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Ella Cole	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	312
84				Ina F Cole	Dau	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
85		239	243	Robert Arthur	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	26	M	10			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		236		Lucy White	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	10	2	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	314
87				Elizabeth White	Dau	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Sally White	Dau	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		240	244	Tom White	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	11			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Mary White	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	11	5	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
91				Lucie White	Sister	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Nancy White	Mother	W	F	Mch	1842	58	W	10	4		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		241	245	M Lucian Dodson	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	4	4	3	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes	R	F	H	
94				J S Downey	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
95				Jas Downey	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
96				R L Downey	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
97		242	246	R L Wilson	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	313
98				Mo R L Davis	Mother	W	F	July	1862	38	W	5	4	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes			H	82
99				Alice Davis	Sister	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				R B Davis	Bro	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				

1580

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. [redacted]
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannell Trader. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		232	243	J Bagbeth	Head	W	M	Sept	187-	29	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	221
				Edith Bagbey	Wife	W	F	Jan	180-	48	M	0	8	8	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes					
				Jack J Bagbey	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
				L. Bagbey	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Music Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				J W Bagbey	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
				C C Bagbey	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Labor Farm			yes	yes	yes				
				E. V Bagbey	Dau	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				E S Bagbey	Dau	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				E O Bagbey	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				B J Bagbey	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Priscilla Nelson	Servant	C	F		1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
		234	244	R B Williams	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		336
				Ida Williams	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	3																
				A Williams	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
				R A Williams	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S																			
				Ida Williams	Dau	[illegible]					S				Va	Va	Va													
		235	245	Van H Overby	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1867	33	W				Va	Va	Va													
				L C Seat	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	12			Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie Seat	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	2	2																
				Lottie Seat	Dau	W	F		1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				P C Seat	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				L R Seat	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Willie Seat	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
				A B Seat	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
		236	246	W S M Griffin	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		224
				Sarah F Griffin	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	4	2		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				W B Griffin	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
		237	247	Amanda Griffin	Daughter	W	F		1884	16	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jno J Jeffries	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		223
				Lottie Terrell	Sister	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
		238	248	M A Tyner	Mother	W	F	Nov	1839	60	W	1	1		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Lee Williamson	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1864	36	W				Va	Va	Va													
				Ransom Brandon	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1879	20	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Laborer Wood Sawyer			yes	yes	yes		F		222
				Lottie L Brandon	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	0																
				Chas B Williamson	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Ivy B Williamson	Son	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Joe Williamson	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Chas Williamson	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
		239	249	Bettie Goodman	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	249
				Julia W Brown	Sister	W	F	Feb	1858	42	W	2	1		Va	Va	Va				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie Bynum	Sister	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie V Bynum	Sister	W	F	Apr	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va													
				B W Brown	Nephew	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
		240	250	Julia A Strange	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Mrs R B Adams	Sister	W	F	Nov	1868	31	S				Va	Va	Va				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	O	F		220
		241	251	C G Pollard	Head	W	F	Aug	1899	60	W	7	0		Va	Va	Va													
				L S Pollard	Son	W	F	May	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes				
				W J Pollard	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Pattie S Pollard	Dau	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				

7-22

1589

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 287
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, W. N. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and, middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				George W Pollard	Son	W	M	June	1854	45	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		244	250	Tom Smith	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Mechanic		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Ella M Smith	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Lillie Smith	Dau	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				—	Va	Va													
				Jennie Smith	Dau	W	—	Mar	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie Smith	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va				At home			No	No	No				
				Marshall Smith	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		243	249	Allen Brame	Head	B	M	July	1829	70	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Laborer Farm		9	No	No	Yes	R	H		
		250		Parthenia Brame	Wife	B	F	Mch	1830	69	M	36	14	6	Va	Va	Va				Labour Farm			No	No	Yes				
				Mary Brame	Dau	B	F	May	1866	34	S		4	2	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Bet Brame	Dau	B	F	Mch	1868	32	S		5	3	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Margaret Brame	Dau	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Emily Brame	Dau	B	F	Mch	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Lizzie Brame	Dau	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Allen Brame	Dau	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Staten Brame	Grandson	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer Farm		9	No	No	Yes				
				Morton Brame	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Katie Brame	Granddau	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Blanton Brame	Grandson	B	M	May	1898	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Lennie Brame	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1899	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Parthenia Brame	Granddau	B	F	Apr	1899	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Andrew Brame	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Johnnie Brame	Grandson	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
		244	250	P H Wade	Head	W	F	Aug	1854	39	M				Va	Va	Va				Laborer			No	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		250	257	E S Wade	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	22	7	7	Va	Va	Va													
				Fannie Wade	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Pearl Wade	Dau	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				M B Wade	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jonnie Wade	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sweedy Wade	Dau	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sidney Wade	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Addie Wade	Dau	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
		245	251	S Chappell	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	W		8	7	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes	R	H		
		250	257	Francis Chappell	Dau	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S		3	2	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				George Chappell	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer Farm			No	No	Yes				
				Lorenzo Chappell	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer Mill			No	No	Yes				
				Sophy Chappell	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	8			Va	Va	Va													
				Lula Chappell	Granddau	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jim Chappell	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
		246	252	John Reid	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	24	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	348	
		250	257	Fannie Reid	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	6	2	Va	Va	Va													
				Lucy J King	Dau	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Lucille King	Dau	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Sam King	Father	B	M	Mch	1803	40	M	28			Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Cuetha King	Mother	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	28	1	1	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
		247	253	G Chappell	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	247	
		250	257	Hallie Chappell	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1			Va	Va	Va													
				Adelbia Chappell	Mother	B	F	Mch	1850	50	W	16	8	3	Va	Va	Va													
				Arthur Chappell	Bro	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Evelina Chappell	Sister	B	F	Mch	1870	30	S		2	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1595 — 44-01
S
13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, W. H. Farmer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				William Dyer	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	247	255		Helen Royster	Head	B	F			35	S		2	5	Va	Va	Va				Labor on Farm	3	2	Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				Beauregard Royster	Son	B	F	May	1882	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Coal			No	No	Yes				
																							2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	249	259		Joe Royster	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
				Lee Royster	Head	W	F		1860	40	W		6	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	3	H	98
				Dick Royster	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Laura Royster	Dau	W	F		1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary M Royster	Dau	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	250	260		Nick Griffin	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Va	NC	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	102
				Rosa L Griffin	Wife	W	F		1874	26	M	5	3	3	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emma Griffin	Mother	W	F	July	1835	64	W	Yes	2	2	Va	NC	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elibugh Griffin	Brother	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Va	NC	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna M Griffin	Dau	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Robert R Griffin	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				Norah V Griffin	Dau	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
	251	261		Arthur Griffin	Bro	W	M	May	1888	12	S					NC	Va													
				J G Wilkerson	Head	W	M	July	1849	40	M	21			Va	Va	Va				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ballie Wilkerson	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	39	M	21	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Miller			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Patten Vaughan	Sister	W	F	July	1870	29	M	4	4	2	Va	Va	Va													
				Susan Wilkinson	Sister	W	F		1846	53	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Lizzie Vaughan	Sister	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Jack Vaughan	Nephew	W	M		1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
	252	262		J E Nite	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Martha Nite	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	6	4	4	Va	Va	Va				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	H	99
				Lelia M Nite	Dau	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha N Nite	Dau	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edna Nite	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
	253	263		Morton Nite	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Robert Conner	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	104
				Julia Conner	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	12	6	4	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				J T Conner	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Robt O Conner	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gibbie Conner	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va						6	No	No	Yes				
				Maggie Conner	Dau	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
				J E Hudson	Father	W	M	Apr	1852	48	W				Va	Va	Va													
	254			R W Sydenstricker	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Merchant O			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
	255	265		W M Sydenstricker	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
				A P Coal	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Mechanic			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	256			Ida Peak	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	H	100
	257	267		W E Lipford	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	13			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Rosa Lipford	Wife	W	F		1873	26	M	13	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Lab on Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Archer Lipford	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Ida Lipford	Dau	W	F	Jul	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				W E Lipford Jr	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
	258			Ben Jordan	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	21			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Eliza Jordan	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	49	M	24	10	8	Va	Va	Va													
				Lizzie Jordan	Dau	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lula E Jordan	Dau	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mabry Jordan	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Phelia Jordan	Dau	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1605

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 180 Enumeration District No. 39 Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, W. A. Pannell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fannie L Jordan	Dau	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va							Ne	No	No					51
52		257	260	W. O. Chandler	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	O	F	F	101	52
53		2		Ann M Chandler	Wife	W	F		1861	35	M	9	4	3	Va	Va	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					53
54				Walter C Chandler	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At Sch		5	No	No	Ya					54
55				Ida G Chandler	Dau	W	F	Mch	1891	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					55
56				D B Chandler	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					56
57		259	262	Mildred Chandler	Dau	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No					57
58		258	261	John Pannell	Head	B	M				M				Va	Va	Va				Farming			No	No	Ya	R	H			58
59				Becky Pannell	Wife	B	F				M	20	10	4	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					59
60				Dorthy Pannell	Dau	B	F	May	1876	24	S			2	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					60
61				John J Pannell	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					61
62				Jno Milligan	Grandson	B	M		1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					62
63		260	263	Sam Barnett	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			NC	NC	Va				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R	F	152		63
64		259	262	Cynthia Barnett	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	14	8	3	Va	Va	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					64
65				Edward L Barnett	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Va	NC	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					65
66				Mariand L Barnett	Dau	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Va	NC	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					66
67				Campbell Barnett	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Va	NC	Va							No	No	No					67
68		261	264	Mack Stovall	Head	B	M	Mch	1873	27	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Labor on Farm	5		Ya	Ya	Ya	R	H			68
69				Jennie Stovall	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	2	2	NC	NC	NC														69
70				Ellen Stovall	Mother	B	F	July	1838	61	W	5	5		Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					70
71				Carrie L Stovall	Sister	B	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Va	NC	Va							No	No	Ya					71
72				Jamie Stovall	Sister	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Va	NC	Va							No	No	Ya					72
73				Jennie Stovall	Sister	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Va	NC	Va				At School		5	Ya	Ya	Ya					73
74				Cora Stovall	Sister	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Va	NC	Va				At School		5	Ya	Ya	Ya					74
75				Judy Stovall	Niece	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		8	Ya	Ya	Ya					75
76				Charlie Stovall	Nephew	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	Ya	Ya	Ya					76
77				Minnie Stovall	Niece	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Ya	Ya	Ya					77
78		262	265	Cake Stovall	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	M	1			Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya		F			78
79		263	266	Roxy Stovall	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					79
80				Jas Watkins	Adopted Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					80
81				Mary Person Watkins	Mother	B	F	Apr	1860	40	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Ya	Ya	Ya	R	H			81
82				Rosa Roberts	Boarder	B	F	July	1872	7	S				Va	Va	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					82
83		264	267	Joe Wilkins	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Ya	Ya	Ya	R	4	203		83
84				Malcolm Wilkins	Son	B	M	July	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		8	Ya	Ya	Ya					84
85				Fred L Wilkins	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Ya	Ya	Ya					85
86				Amanda Wilkins	Dau	B	F	Aug	1872	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		8	Ya	Ya	Ya					86
87				Ella Wilkins	Dau	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Ya	Ya	Ya					87
88				Willie Wilkins	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		2	Ya	Ya	Ya					88
89				Dora Wilkins	Dau	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					89
90				Nattie Wilkins	Dau	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No					90
91		265	268	Edward Overby	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		No	No	Ya	O	M	153		91
92				Rosa B Overby	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	3	2	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					92
93				E W Overby	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	No					93
94		266	269	Minnie B Overby	Dau	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					94
95				Marshall Overby	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Va	Va					Farmer			No	No	Ya	R	2	149		95
96				Elmore Overby	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Labor on Farm		5	Ya	Ya	Ya					96
97		267	270	J P Elliott	Head	W	M	Mch	1831	39	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Ya	R	4	145		97
98				Ellen Elliott	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	13	6	3	Va	Va	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					98
99				Jesse Elliott	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Ya					99
100				Noah Elliott	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							Ya	Ya	Ya					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 14 A

Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, H. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lellie Martin	Dau	W	F		Mch 1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Wilmott Martin	Son	W	M		Feb 1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Iona Martin	Dau	W	F		Jan 1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Bettie Vaughan	wife	W	F		Jan 1860	40	W		0	0	Va	Va	Va														4
				Susan F Vaughan	Sister	W	F		March 1862	38	S				Va	Va	Va														5
				Rich'd D Vaughan	Bro	W	M		Sept 1846	54	W		0	0	Va	Va	Va														6
				Eddie Wilkins	Mother	W	F		Feb 1849	87	W		2	1	Va	Va	Va														7
				Berry Snedegar	Sister	W	F		Jan 1895	67	W		0	0	Va	Va	Va														8
		24	24	Jno B Roberts	Head	W	M		Mch 1870	30					Va	Va	Va														9
				Martha Roberts	Wife	W	F	Apl	1870	30			2	1	Va	Va	Va														10
				Eugenia Roberts	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	1					Va	Va	Va														11
				Jack Roberts	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0					Va	Va	Va														12
				Lucian Roberts	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Va	Va	Va														13
				Orion Roberts	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Va	Va	Va														14
				Richard Wilkerson	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	13					Va	Va	Va														15
		26	27	James R Hite	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33					Va	Va	Va				Farmer										16
		28	28	Addie H Hite	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28			10	4	Va	Va	Va				Farmer										17
				Etta E Hite	Dau	W	F	Apl	1892	8					Va	Va	Va														18
				Isma L Hite	Dau	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Va	Va	Va														19
				Mattie O Hite	Dau	W	F	Nov	1898	1					Va	Va	Va														20
				Lucie L Hite	Dau	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12					Va	Va	Va														21
		27	28	Rachel M Tuck	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38			14		Va	Va	Va				Farmer										22
				Elizabeth Tuck	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39			14	7	Va	Va	Va														23
				Mary E Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jul	1886	13					Va	Va	Va														24
				Reuben Tuck	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10					Va	Va	Va														25
				Tropie A Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mch	1894	6					Va	Va	Va														26
				Thomas N Tuck	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4					Va	Va	Va														27
				Herman Tuck	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	1					Va		Va														28
		27	28	Eli T Hudson	Head	W	M	May	1870	30			11		Va	Va	Va				Farming										29
				Lizzie S Hudson	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28			11	3	Va	Va	Va														30
				Willie T Hudson	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10					Va	Va	Va														31
				Virgie A Hudson	Dau	W	F	Sept	1891	8					Va	Va	Va														32
				Arthur Hudson	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6					Va	Va	Va														33
				Mary Hudson	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Va	Va	Va														34
		27	28	Warren Hudson	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0					Va	Va	Va														35
		27	28	Robt L Hudson	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26			4		Va	Va	Va														36
				Carrie P Hudson	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23			4	2	Va	Va	Va														37
				Minnie B Hudson	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Va	Va	Va														38
				Irene N Hudson	Dau	W	F	Nov	1899	0					Va	Va	Va														39
		29	29	John W Scott	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	00			29		Va	Va					Farmer										40
				Hallie L Scott	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	00			29	3	Va	Va	Va														41
				William T Reid	Brother	W	M	Jan	1856	14	S				Va	Va	Va														42
		29	29	Ann Jones	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1830	70	W		2	1	Va	Va	Va														43
				Cecil Jones	Son	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va														44
				Nathan Jones	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12					Va	Va	Va														45
				Eddie Jones	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Va	Va	Va														46
		27	28	Morris J Hester	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	27			4		NC	NC	NC				Farming										47
				Betsie E Hester	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2	2	NC	NC	NC														48
				Ethel Hester	Dau	W	F	Mar	1897	3					NC	NC	NC														49
				Arthur Hester	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					NC	NC	N.C														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 No 12 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, N. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		275	276	Chris C Hite	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	48					Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	F			51
52				Anna R Hite	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	44		20	8	7	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Otho C Hite	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Va	Va	Va														53
54				Hallie L Hite	Dau	W	F	Feb	1884	11					Va	Va	Va														54
55				Estelle R Hite	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	6					Va	Va	Va														55
56		276	277	Thos L Hostetter	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26					NC	NC	NC				Minister (Gospel)			yes	yes	yes		F			56
57				Lucile Hostetter	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22		4	2	2	NC	NC	VA														57
58				Nannie M Hostetter	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2																					58
59				Margaret Hostetter	Dau	W	F	Aug	1899	0																					59
60		277	278	William H Whitt	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	40					Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F			60
61				Amanda E Whitt	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	17	2	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Ina G Whitt	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4					Va	Va	Va							no	yes	yes					62
63		278	279	Virginia A White	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					63
64				Charles G Griffith	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	26	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F			64
65				Ida F Griffith	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	Once	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Thos Perkins	Boarder	B	M	May	1868	12					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					66
67		279	280	Mat Tuck	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	22	M	Once			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R				67
68				Florence R Tuck	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	Once	0	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					68
69				Flora W Tuck	Boarder	W	F	May	1828	72	Wd				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					69
70		280	281	Jas T Pritchett	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56					Va	England	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F			70
71				Virginia E Pritchett	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35		30	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Rhea E Pritchett	Dau	W	F	Mch	1879	21					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					72
73				Hallie C Pritchett	Dau	W	F	Feb	1878	22					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					73
74				William C Pritchett	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	21					Va	Va	Va				Painter			yes	yes	yes					74
75				Sarah A Pritchett	Dau	W	F	Jun	1881	18					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Mary E Pritchett	Dau	W	F	Apr	1884	16					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Robt Pritchett	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					77
78		281	282	Jordan Bray	Head	W	M	May	1843	57		32			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	254		78
79				Martha A Bray	wife	W	F	Jun	1844	55		32	6	6	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					79
80				Cleveland Bray	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19					Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					80
81		282	283	John Kinney	Head	B	M	May	1857	28		4			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes		F			81
82				Lillie Kinney	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	27		4	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					82
83				James King	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2					Va	Va	Va														83
84				Jno H King	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5					Va	Va	Va														84
85		283	284	Norman King	Head	B	M	Oct	1881	24					Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes		F			85
86				Lennie King	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Dora Garrett	Adopted Dau	B	F	Apr	1885	13					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Geo W King	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3					Va	Va	Va														88
89		284	285	Richard Pritchett	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	34		23			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	248		89
90				Sarah E Tuck	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40		23	10	10	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Lewis Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mch	1880	20					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Ida E Tuck	Dau	W	F	Dec	1881	18					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Flora A Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mch	1885	16					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Richard B Tuck	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Mary P Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Ada E Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Rosa F Tuck	Dau	W	F	Sept	1893	6					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Amanda E Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					98
99		285	286	Riley Tuck Jr	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	Mar			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	250		99
100				Mary F Tuck	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	19	M	Mar	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		286	286	John S. Wimpfheimer	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	111	1
				Ratlin B. Wimpfheimer	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	12	2	2	N.C	N.C	N.C						yes	yes	yes					2
				Frederick C. Wimpfheimer	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Va	Va	N.C				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					3
		287	287	Orelia Wimpfheimer	Dau	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Va	Va	N.C						no	no	yes					4
		288	288	James W. Wimpfheimer	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	49	S				Va	N.C.	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	112	5
				Betsie J. Wimpfheimer	Mother	W	F	Mar	1822	78	W	5	3	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					6
		289	289	Angelina Wimpfheimer	Visitor	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Va	N.C	Va						yes	yes	yes					7
		290	290	Phattie R. Wimpfheimer	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		X			8
				Katie W. Zuck	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					9
				Mary E. Zuck	Dau	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					10
				Jesse D. Zuck	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		yes	yes	yes					11
				Ira S. Zuck	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Va	Va	Va				do		yes	yes	yes					12
				Thos. H. Zuck	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				do		yes	yes	yes					13
				Rosa V. Zuck	Dau	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					14
				Jas E. Zuck	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					15
		289	300	Willie E. Zuck	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	no					16
				David G. Wickham	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M				Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	no	no					17
				Mary A. Wickham	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	8	6	6	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	114	18
				Cornelius A. Wickham	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					19
				Elizabeth J. Wickham	Dau	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					20
				David J. Wickham	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					21
				Mary V. Wickham	Dau	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7		22
				Birdie A. Wickham	Dau	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Va		Va						yes	yes	yes					23
		290	301	Robt C. Wickham	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30					Va	Va	Va		1		Farming		yes	yes	yes					24
				Emma Wickham	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	3		Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	115	25
				Willie M. Wickham	Son	W	M	June	1891	8													yes	yes	yes					26
				Rosie Satterfield	Dau	W	F	Sept	1866	33	W										Carpenter Shop		yes	yes	yes					27
				Cornelius J. Wickham	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					28
				Walter Satterfield	Son	W	M	July	1898	1					Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	304	29
				Ed Satterfield	Son	W	M	July	1891	8													no	no	yes					30
		291	302	Richard J. Wickham	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	yes	yes					31
				Deanah D. Wickham	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Va		Va						yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	250	32
				Sudie D. Wickham	dau	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Va		Va						yes	yes	yes					33
				Willie Wickham	Son	W	M	May	1895	5					Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					34
				Flossie Ann Wickham	Dau	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					35
				Richmond J. Wickham	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1					Va	Va	Va						no	no	no					36
		292	303	Jas B. Shotwell	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farming		no	no	yes	O	7	7	116	37
				Jennie Shotwell	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	18	3	3	Va		Va						no	no	yes					38
				Walter Shotwell	Dau	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Va		Va				at school		yes	yes	yes					39
				Willie J. Shotwell	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13					Va		Va				at school		3 yes	yes	yes					40
				Virginia J. Shotwell	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Va		Va						3 yes	yes	yes					41
		293	304	Abram Rayland	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25		35			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes					42
				Susan M. Rayland	Wife	B	F	Oct	1850	50	M	35	16	8	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes	R	7	7	117	43
				Nannie A. Rayland	Dau	B	F	Mch	1885	17	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					44
				Lena J. Rayland	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					45
		294	305	Nathaniel S. Glascock	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	8			Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					46
				Hattie Glascock	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	6	4	Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	7	7	118	47
				Thomas P. Glascock	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					48
				Maggie S. Glascock	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					49
				Viola J. Glascock	dau	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					50

7—294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1643

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Reed Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, W. H Pannebaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or Rented.	Free or Mortgaged.	Farm or House.	No.
				Estel Glasscock	Daur	W	F	Nov	1900																							
		295	306	Joseph P Tuck	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M																					
				Mary A Tuck	Mother	W	F	Jan	1847	53	W		1	1																		
				Susan M Tuck	Dau	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S																					
				Geo A Tuck	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19																						
				Chas F Tuck	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18																						
				Cora L Tuck	Dau	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S																					
				Thos P Tuck	Son	W	M	June	1885	9																						
				Nannie R Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S																					
		296	307	Rastus P Tuck	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	20																				
				Mary A Tuck	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	7	7																		
				Emma F Tuck	Dau	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S																					
				Elsie M Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S																					
				Katie B. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S																					
				John P Tuck	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S																					
				Ann D Tuck	Dau	W	F	July	1892	7																						
				William E Tuck	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5																						
				Annie M Tuck	Dau	W	F	May	1897	2																						
		297	308	Nathaniel B Murray	Head	C	M	Jan	1861	39	M	17																				
				Monika Murray	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	17	7	7																		
				Rosa D Murray	Dau	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S																					
				Laura Murray	Dau	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S																					
				Ida Murray	Dau	W	F	June	1888	11	S																					
				Jno R. Murray	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10																						
				Nora Murray	Dau	W	F	June	1892	7																						
				William A Murray	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5																						
				Lula Murray	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	4																						
		298	309	Jas W Mussett	Head	C	M	Aug	1857	42	M																					
				Celia P Mussett	Dau	W	F	July	1876	24	S																					
		299	310	Cornelius Taylor	Boarder	W	M	May	1857	43																						
				Harriet Murray	Mother	W	F	May	1877	23	W		7	4																		
				Missouri Elliott		W	F	Apr	1831	69	S																					
		300	311	Lakin B Tuck	Head	C	M	Nov	1874	25	M																					
				Sallie H Tuck	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M		1	1																		
				Willie J. Tuck	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S																					
		301	312	Jim M Hobson	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	19			1																				
				Ada F Hobson	Wife	W	F	Nov	1895	5			1	0	0																		
		302	313	William G Woods	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	61		15																				
		303	314	Mary S Woods	Wife	B	F	Nov	1859	41		15	7	7																		
				Sallie Harley	Mother	W	F	Aug	1811	88	W		1	1																		
				Eudie Parish		W	F	July	1892	7																						
		303	314	Ransom Glasscock	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M																					
				Mary A Glasscock	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M		2	2																		
				Lou E Glasscock	Dau	W	F	June	1890	9																						
				Sallie B Glasscock	Dau	W	F	Sept	1892	7																						
		304	315	John Glick	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M																					
		305	316	Russell Kinney	Head	C	M	Sept	1866	33	M																					
				Sally Kinney	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	M		3	3																		
				Mary Winn	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S																					
				Hagh Winn	Son	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S																					

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1634 5 16

A 47-2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. [redacted] 16 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 73 16

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, W H Parrish Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		306	317	Fannie Elliott	Daur	w	f	July	1878	21	S				V	V	V													
				B G Bowen	Head	w	m	June	1874	25	m	4			V	V	V													
				A M Bowen	wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	m	0	3	2	V	V	V				Farmer	0							
				Agnes Bowen	Dau	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				V	V	V													
		307	318	Ragall P Bowen	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				V	V	V													
				Jas Sydnor	Head	B	m	July	1840	59	m	1			V	V	V				Farmer	0				R	F		
				M E Sydnor	wife	B	f	Oct	1873	26	m	13	6	3	V	V	V													
				W H Sydnor	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	10	S				V	V	V				At School									
				Robert E Sydnor	Son	B	m	July	1892	7	S				V	V	V				At School									
		308	319	M A Sydnor	Dau	B	f	July	1877	22	S				V	V	V													
				B B Bowen	Head	W	m	Dec	1867	32	m	13			V	V	V				Farmer					R	F		
				Nancy A Bowen	Mother	W	f		1831	69	W		4	2	V	V	V													
				Lucy E Bowen	Wife	W	f		1865	35	M	18	8	2	V	V	V													
				Wm H Bowen	Son	W	m	June	1894	5	S				V	V	V													
				Otis L Bowen	Son	W	m		1897	3	S				V	V	V													
		309	320	J H Bowen	Head	W	m	Feb	1870	30	M	5			V	V	V				Farmer					R	F		
				Maggie L Bowen	Wife	W	f	Oct	1880	19	M	0	2	1	V	V	V													
				Mary Bowen	Dau	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				V	V	V													
		310	321	Herman Bowen	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				V	V	V													
				B Thomas	Head	W	m		1846	0	M				V	V	V				Farmer					C	F	147	
				Nancy Thomas	Wife	W	f	July	1860	39	M	10	6	4	V	V	V													
				John H Thomas	Son	W	m	June	1883	16	S				V	V	V				At School									
				Eli N Thomas	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	S				V	V	V				At School									
				Ethel Thomas	Dau	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				V	V	V				At School									
		311	322	William Wright	Head	W	m	June	1866	34	M	2			V	V	V				Farmer									
		312	323	Jennie D Wright	Wife	W	f	Oct	1870	29	M	7	0	0	V	V	V													
				Frances Wright	Niece	W	f	Oct	1886	13	S				V	V	V				At School									
				Almarin Yancey	Uncle	W	m	Sept	1832	67	M	31	7	6	V	V	V				Farmer								143	
				Laura Yancey	Dau	W	f		1870	29	S				V	V	V													
				Arthur Yancey	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				V	V	V													
				Mary Yancey	Dau	W	f	Oct	1890	9	S				V	V	V				At School									
		313	324	Algernon Yancey	Son	W	m	June	1893	6	S				V	V	V				At School									
				Rev D Ray	Head	W	m	Aug	1840	59	M	27			V	V	V				Farmer									
				Mary F Ray	Wife	W	f	June	1842	57	M	28	4	3	V	V	V												142	
				Martin Ray	Son	W	m	Apr	1882	18	S				V	V	V													
				Lena Chandler	Servant	B	f	June	1880	19	S				V	V	V													
		314	325	R L Ray	Head	W	m	Sept	1870	29	M	1			V	V	V				Farmer									
		315	326	Effie Ray	Wife	W	f	June	1880	19	M	1	0	0	V	V	V													
		316	327	J D Terry	Head	W	m	Dec	1852	47	M	33			V	V	V				Farmer					C	F	145	
				R J Terry	Wife	W	f	Mar	1857	43	M	23	8	3	V	V	V				Post Mistress									
				C L Terry	Daur	W	f	Oct	1881	18	S				V	V	V													
				R R Terry	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				V	V	V													
				C V Singleton	Boarder	W	m	July	1882	17	S				V	V	V				Laborer	0								
				Rosa Mercer	Boarder	B	f	Jan	1881	19	S				V	V	V				Cook	0								
		317	328	W N Slagle	Head	W	m	Feb	1862	38	M				SC	PA	PA				Farmer	0				C	F	121	
				Ann Slagle	Wife	W	f		1830	65	M	34	4	2	V	V	V													
				Geo Slagle	Son	W	m		1879	20	S				V	SC	V				Farmer	0								
				M E Slagle	Daughter	W	f	July	1878	20	M	3	1	1	V	V	V													
				Margaret Slagle	Dau	W	f		1898	2	S				V	SC	V													
				Ben Puryear	Boarder	W	m		1846	53	S				V	V	V				Laborer Farm	2								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1665

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Stafford
Township or other division of county Rock Banks Dist (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 283
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, W. N. Paumbaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ellen Royster	Boarder	W	F	June	1884	13	S				V	V	V						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		317	329	Langdon Blair	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M				V	V	V				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	196
53				Rosa B Blayle	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	9	4	4	V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Walter Blayle	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				V	V	V													
55				Harriet Blayle	Dau	W	F	March	1896	4	S				V	V	V				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Mabel Blayle	Dau	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				V	V	V				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Willie Blayle	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
58				Leo Butts	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				V	V	V													
59		315	327	Susan Hawerton	Head	B	F	July	1865	34	S	8	3		V	V	V				Laborer (Farm)	6	9	Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
60				Henry Hawerton	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				V	V	V				Laborer (Farm)			No	No	Yes				
61				Mary Hawerton	Dau	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				V	V	V				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Fletcher Hawerton	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				V	V	V				At School			No	No	Yes				
63		319	330	Geo Glascock	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	53	M				V	V	V				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	F	194
64				L F Glascock	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	12	7		V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Tom Glascock	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				V	V	V				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Charlie Glascock	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				V	V	V													
67				Louis Pierce	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				V	V	V				Laborer (Farm)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		320	331	I C Poal	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	34			V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				V P Paul	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	34	10	6	V	V	V				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	191
70				Blanche P Poal	Dau	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Myrtle P Paul	Dau	W	F	March	1886	14	S				V	V	V				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Thurman P Poal	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				V	V	V				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		321	332	Harvey Coleman	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S				V	V	V				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Richard Ray Coleman	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				V	V	V				Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H		
75		322	333	Berry Chandler	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	60	M	20			V	V	V							No	No	Yes	R	F		
76				Fanny Chandler	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	5	4	V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
77				Carrie Chandler	Dau	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				V	V	V				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		323	334	Bettie Wilkerson	Head	W	F	July	1860	39	W	4	4		V	V	V				Farmer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	196
79				William Wilkerson	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Elmer Wilkerson	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	M	2			V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Effie Wilkerson	Dau	W	F	May	1884	16	M	2	1	0	V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Christina Wilkerson	Dau	W	F	June	1886	13	S				V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Walter Wilkerson	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				V	V	V				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		324	335	Isaac Thomas	Head	W	F	Apr	1840	60	S				V	V	V				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	H		
85				William Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
86		325	336	Tom Wilkerson	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			V	V	V				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	197
87				Jennie Wilkerson	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	2	1	V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
88				Denny Wilkerson	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
89		326	337	W M Royster	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			V	V	V				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	193
90				Jennie C Royster	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	6	6	V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Otto Royster	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				V	V	V							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Bessie Royster	Dau	W	F	July	1894	5	S				V	V	V				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Ola G Royster	Dau	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				V	V	V				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Nora V Royster	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
95				W J Royster	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				V	V	V							No	No	No				
96		327	338	Ran Pearson	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M	15			V	V	V				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	F		
97				Lucy Pearson	Wife	B	F	May	1868	31	M	15	5	5	V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
98				Willie Pearson	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				V	V	V				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
99				A Pearson	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				V	V	V							No	No	Yes				
100				Mamie Pearson	Dau	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				V	V	V							No	No	Yes				

T—224.

1676 48-0

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 53 17
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, W. H. Cammebaker . Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		328	339	Graham Irick	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	1	1																		1
2				Emily Irick	Son	B	F	Mch	1880	20	S																				2
3				Jno Irick	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12																					3
4				Mary Irick	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13																					4
5		329	340	Lillie Halmark	Head	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1																		5
6				Lillie Halmark	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1																		6
7				Lelia M Halmark	Dau	B	F	May	1899	1	S																				7
8				Nora Halmark	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1891	9	S																				8
9		330	341	Cornelia Irick	Head	B	F	Dec	1846	53	Wd		2	2																	9
10				Joseph Irick	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S																				10
11				Clara A Irick	Dau	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S																				11
12		331	342	Lucy Simmons	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	1																			12
13				Rowenna Simmons	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	30	M	1	6	4																	13
14				Rose Simmons	Dau	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S																				14
15				Clara A Simmons	Dau	B	F	Feb	1894	8	S																				15
16				Arthur D Simmons	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S																				16
17				Morris L Simmons	Son	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S																				17
18		332	343	Charles Wade	Head	B	M	Mch	1828	72	M	1																			18
19				Caroline Wade	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	1	1																		19
20				Willie Wade	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S																				20
21				Ivy Ricks	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	1																			21
22				Minnie M Reads	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S																				22
23				Rosa Reads	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S																				23
24		333	344	William Rice	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	Wd																				24
25				Eliza Rice	Son	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S																				25
26				Eliza J Rice	Dau	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S																				26
27				Henry A Rice	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S																				27
28		334	345	John B Rice	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	1																			28
29				Emma L Rice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	1	1																		29
30				William A Rice	Son	W	M	Infant	Jun		S																				30
31				Dan Rice	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S																				31
32		335	346	Abraham Stewart	Head	B	M	Apl	1850	50	M	1																			32
33				Susan Stewart	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	1	7	4																	33
34				Martha Stewart	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S																				34
35				Charlie Stewart	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S																				35
36				Silas Stewart	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S																				36
37				Jas E. Stewart	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S																				37
38		336	347	Jas King	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	1																			38
39				Julia P King	Wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	1	5	5																	39
40				Jane King	Dau	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S																				40
41				John King	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	8	S																				41
42				Geo King	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S																				42
43				Cornelius King	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S																				43
44				Norman R King	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S																				44
45		337	348	Stephen Seldon	Head	B	M	Mch	1840	60	M																				45
46		338	349	Robt C Morris	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	1																			46
47				Eliza J Morris	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	1	10	8																	47
48				Jno C Morris	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S																				48
49				Reuben H Morris	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	S																				49
50				David F Morris	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S																				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Value or rental.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John R Morris	son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S						VA	VA	VA				Farmer		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Martha J Morris	Dau	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S						VA	VA	VA						No	No	No	Yes				
53				William E Morris	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S						VA	VA	VA				Farmer					Yes				
54				Sarah E Morris	Dau	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S						VA	VA	VA									Yes				
55		339	350	Jesse T Morris	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S						VA	VA	VA									Yes				
56		340	351	William R Leigh	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M						VA	VA	VA				Farmer					Yes	O	F	L	175
57		341	352	Jas T Hutcherson	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	1					VA	VA	VA				Carpenter					Yes				
58				Mary A Hutcherson	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1			VA	VA	VA									Yes				
59				Annie Hutcherson	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1							VA	VA	VA													
60				Rosa D Hutcherson	Dau	W	F	Oct	1897	2							VA	VA	VA													
61				Asher H Hutcherson	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1							VA	VA	VA													
62		342	353	William D Hill	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	10					VA	VA	VA				Farmer					Yes	F	F	L	175
63				Rebecca J Hill	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	7	7			VA	VA	VA									Yes				
64				William H Hill	Son	W	M	June	1890	9							VA	VA	VA									Yes				
65				Frank D Hill	Dau	W	F	Sept	1895	4							VA	VA	VA									Yes				
66				Alice Shotwell	Border	W	F	Aug	1826	74	M	4					VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
67		343	354	John A Glasscock	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11					VA	VA	VA				Distiller Whisky		No	No	Yes	Yes	R	F	L	174
68				Mandy L Glasscock	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	6	6			VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
69				Sarah L Glasscock	Dau	W	F	Dec	1885	14							VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				Elizabeth Glasscock	Dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12							VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				Nannie S Glasscock	Dau	W	F	Dec	1889	10							VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
72				Jasper L Glasscock	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6							VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				Percy C Glasscock	Son	W	M	May	1896	4							VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
74				Annie M Glasscock	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2							VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
75		344	354	Robt Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M						VA	VA	VA				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	L	173
76				Ida Shepherd	Stepson	W	F	Apl	1880	20	M	1	0	0			VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
77		345	355	Bruce T Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1879	20	M	1					VA	VA	VA				Farmer		No	No	Yes					18
78				Viola Thomas	Wife	W	F	Apl	1874	26	M	1	0	0			VA	VA	VA													
79				Willie Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S						VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
80		346	356	Thomas J West	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S						VA	VA	VA				Farmer		No	No	Yes		R	F	L	180
81				Ida West	Sister	W	F	May	1879	21	S						VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
82		347	357	Thomas Perrow	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M						VA	VA	VA				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	183
83				Eliza Perrow	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	3	3				VA	VA	VA													
84				James F Perrow	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9							VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				Maud L Perrow	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6							VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
86				John R Perrow	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3							VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
87		348	358	Jas C Jackson	Head	W	M	Apl	1848	51	M						Ire	Ire	VA				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	L	171
88				Anna Jackson	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	9	7	7			VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				Conrad D Jackson	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S						VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
90				Lula D Jackson	Dau	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S						VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Joe D Jackson	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S						VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
92		349	359	Geo W Cooper	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	2					VA	VA	VA				Carpenter Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		
93				Sallie Cooper	Wife	W	F		1873	26	M	2	1	1			VA	VA	VA													
94				Absalom Cooper	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S						VA	VA	VA				Farmer									
95				Willie Cooper	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S						VA	VA	VA				Carpenter Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96		349	360	William H Flitcher	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10					VA	VA	VA				Carpenter Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97				Lula L Flitcher	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	10	4				VA	VA	VA						Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				Conrad C Flitcher	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S						VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
99				William H Flitcher	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	3	S						VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					
100				Viola M Flitcher	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S						VA	VA	VA						No	No	Yes					

T-224.

1698

49-01

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. [redacted] 18 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 53 — 18
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Fannie E. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Va	Va	N.C.				at School		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Carrie C. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Va	Va	N.C.				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Emily B. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				N.C.	Va	N.C.				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Annie B. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				N.C.	Va	N.C.				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Hallie J. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				N.C.	Va	N.C.				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Presley B. Tuck	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Va	Va	N.C				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Grace W. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	N.C.						3 no	yes	yes				
				Dorcus J. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	N.C						no	no	yes				
				Nancy C. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Va	Va	N.C.						no	no	no				
			5c	James D. Tucker	Head	W	M		1848	52	M	4			N.C.	N.C	N.C				Laborer, day,		yes	yes	yes	R	N		
				Martha H. Tucker	Wife	W	F		1872	28	M	3	2	1	N.C.	N.C	Va						no	no	yes				
				James Lee Tucker	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Va	N.C	N.C.												
				Geo. W. Tucker	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Va	N.C	N.C.						no	no	yes				
				Florence Tucker	S. Dau	W	F		1886	17	S				Va	N.C	N.C.												
				John Tucker	S Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.				at School		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie Tucker	S Dau	W	F		1893	7	S				Va	N.C.	N.C.				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
			3c	John R. Wilborne	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	31			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes				
				Julia L. Wilborne	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	31	7	5	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes	0	7	7	156
				Fannie Wilborne	Dau	W	F	Oct	1867	32	S				Va	Va	Va				at Home		yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie Wilborne	Dau	W	F		1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3 yes	yes	yes				
				Macie Wilborne	Dau	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				La. J. Fletcher	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Warpender		yes	yes	yes	R	N		
				Martha Fletcher	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	9	1	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Gracie Fletcher	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Frank Johnson	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (R.R.)		no	no	yes	R	N		
				Rosa Johnson	Wife	B	F		1881	19	M	5	2	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Esther R. Johnston	Dau	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Alfred A. Elliott	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	48	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	184
				Lucy P. Elliott	Wife	W	F		1857	43	M	18	5	4	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Charley C. Elliott	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Earl W. Elliott	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				May E. Elliott	Dau	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
				George A. L. Elliott	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes				
			3c	David D. Glass	Head	W	M	May	1869	41	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	Y		
				Sallie R. Glass	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	13	5	4	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Dora Glass	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Joe D. Glass	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Emily J. Glass	Dau	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Helen Glass	Dau	W	F	Jan	1899	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Mary J. Fuller	Mother	W	F		1840	60	W	2	2	1	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
			3c	James E. Wilborne	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	0	7	7	190
				Mattie E. Wilborne	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	13	4	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas Wilborne	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
				Marcellus Wilborne	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va						0 No	no	yes				
				Noral E. Wilborne	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Sara J. Howerton	Mother	W	F	May	1836	64	W	2	2		Va	Va	Va				At Home		yes	yes	yes				
			3c	William Howerton	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	188
				Jessie L. Howerton	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	5	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl Howerton	Dau	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Lonie Howerton	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				

7—224.

1706

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Band District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Delsie Sowerby	Dau	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	no				
52		358	369	Bryant Frazier	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	37	M	9			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		7	2-21
53				Sarah A. Frazier	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	9	5	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
54				Rodger T. Frazier	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Va	N.C.	Va						no	no	yes				
55				Oley S. Frazier	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Va	N.C.	Va						no	no	yes				
56		359	370	Susie A. Frazier	Dau	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Va	N.C	Va						no	no	no				
57				Mrs. Alice Lacy	Head	W	F	June	1856	43	W	6	6	5	N.C	N.C.	N.C.				Seamstress		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	2-21
58				Alice Wetherall	Dau	W	F	Jan	1880	20	W	1	1		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Do		yes	yes	yes				
59		360	371	Willie Wetherall	Dau	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Va	Vermont	N.C						no	no	no				
60				Richard B. Tuck	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	?			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	3-21
61				Mary F. Tuck	Wife	W	F	Feb	1839	61	M	39	8	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
62		361	372	Julia J. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
63				Reuben B. Hill	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	4-21
64				Mary J. Hill	Wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	19	9	7	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
65				Johnson S. Hill	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		yes	yes	yes				
66				Louis L. Hill	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
67				Caleb B. Hill	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
68				Jessie R. Hill	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
69				Howard Hill	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
70				Oscar L. Hill	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
71		362	373	Mary E. Hill	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
72		363	374	Stephen M. Wilborne	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	47	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	0	7	7	2-21
73				Mollie S. Wilborne	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	42	M	23	11	10	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
74				Philip F. Wilborne	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
75				James B. Wilborne	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				On Farm		yes	yes	yes				
76				Charlie Wilborne	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		yes	yes	yes				
77				Mary Wilborne	Dau	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
78				Nannie C. Wilborne	Dau	W	F	Mar	1867	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
79				Jennie C. Wilborne	Dau	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
80				Naomi T. Wilborne	Dau	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
81				Zora Wilborne	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
82				Mofett Wilborne	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
83				John T. Dalton	Border	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Blacksmith (mine)		yes	yes	yes				
84				Gurney Wright	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Blacksmith (mine)	0	yes	yes	yes				
85				Elias C. Dubois	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C				Foreman (mine)	0	yes	yes	yes				
86				John Eaton	Boarder	B	M		1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mine)	0	no	no	yes				
87				Robert Pattison	Boarder	B	M		1866	34	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	0	no	no	yes				
88		363	374	John Lambert	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	26	M	4			N.C.	N.C.	N.C				Do	0	no	no	yes				
89				Lucy Lambert	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes	R		1	7
90				Nannie Lambert	Dau	B	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Va	N.C	Va						yes	yes	yes				
91				Infant	Dau	B	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Va	N.C	Va						no	no	yes				
92		364	375	R. E. L. Elliott	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		7	2-17
93				Rosa B. Elliott	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
94				Rosa B. Elliott	Dau	W	F	Sep	1899	9/12	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	no				
95				W. E. J. Elliott	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		yes	yes	yes				
96		365	376	Lona F. Elliott	S. Dau	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
97		366	377	James P. Elliott	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	41	10	8	Va	Va	Va				Farming		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	2-21
98				Luther Elliott	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
99				Thomas Elliott	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
100				Lucy P. J. Tuck	Niece	W	F	Nov	1848	51	S				Va	Va	Va				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				

P-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Incorporated towns must be separately enumerated.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, W H Pannabaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Flournoy Perry	Son	B	m	Nov	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Minnie Perry	Dau	B	f	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
		366	374	Jennie Daniel	Wife	B	f	May	1860	40	S		3	0	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer								
				Emma Daniel	Dau	B	f	Mch	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Hal Daniel	Son	B	m	Jun	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer								
				Johnnie Daniel	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Clarence Daniel	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Felix Daniel	Son	B	m	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va												
		367	375	Allen Howard	Head	W	m	Jun	1874	26	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				Eliza B Howard	Wife	W	f	May	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Va	Va	Va												
				Jennie Howard	Dau	W	f	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Annie B Howard	Dau	W	f	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va												
		368	376	Hattie V Howard	Dau	W	f	Jun	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va												
				B D Davis	Head	W	m	Jun	1858	41	M	22	9	7	Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				C A Davis	Wife	W	f	Nov	1858	41	M	22	9	7	Va	Va	Va												
				Gracie E Davis	Dau	W	f	May	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Daisy Dean Davis	Dau	W	f	Aug	1883	18	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Hesden Daniel	Son	W	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Katie B Daniel	Dau	W	f	Jun	1882	8	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Lizzie B Daniel	Dau	W	f	May	1886	5	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Benni D Daniel	Son	W	m	Apr	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va												
		369	377	Pattie A Davis	Dau	W	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Mrs S P Hawkins	Head	W	f	May	1858	70	W	4	3		Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				J J Burnett	Bro	W	m	Oct	1831	68	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				Alice J Hamerton	Dau	W	f	Apr	1854	46	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Lou Austin	Boarder	W	f	May	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Clerk								
		370	378	Dave Wilkinson	Head	W	m	Oct	1854	45	M	15			Va	Va	Va				Hotel Keeper								
				Sallie M Wilkinson	Wife	W	f	July	1863	36	M	15	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				Robert Wilkinson	Son	W	m	Jun	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Delia Wilkinson	Dau	W	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va												
		371	379	Sam Davis	Head	W	m	July	1860	39	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0							
				Ellie Davis	Wife	W	f	Aug	1870	29	M	10	8	6	Va	Va	Va												
				Anita Davis	Dau	W	f	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Arthur Davis	Son	W	m	July	1891	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Fayette Davis	Son	W	m	Dec	1893	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Carrie Davis	Dau	W	f	May	1892	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				John Davis	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Sam Davis Jr	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Charlie Davis	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va												
		372	380	Sallie P Davis	Dau	W	f	Mch	1878	2	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Jno Smith	Head	W	m	May	1866	33	M	23			Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				Mallie Smith	Wife	W	f	Mch	1877	23	M	23	10	9	Va	Va	Va												
				Carrie Smith	Dau	W	f	Sept	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Bob Smith	Son	W	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Will Smith	Son	W	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Byrd Smith	Son	W	m	May	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Lula Smith	Son	W	m	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School								
				Georgie Smith	Dau	W	f	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Norman Smith	Son	W	m	Jun	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va												
				Clem Smith	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(61) 1721 B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, W H Painebarer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number, if on a farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary J Lacy	Mother	W F		May	1840	60	W				VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					51
52		368	374	Joe Wilkerson	Head	W M	Mch	1878	22	S					VA	VA	VA				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	148	52
53				Sallie Wilkerson	Wife	W F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1	1		VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					53
54				Joe Wilkerson	Boarder	W M	May	1876	23	S					VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					54
55		374	380	R B Wilkerson	Head	W M	Jan	1849	51	M	29				VA	VA	VA				Mechanic		3	yes	yes	yes					55
56		374	379	Susan Wilkerson	Wife	W F	Aug	1851	48	M	29	1	1		VA	VA	VA				Farmer		3	yes	no	yes	C	7	7	208	56
57				Bettie D Wilkerson	Dau	W F	May	1874	26	S					VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					57
58		375	381	N J Faulkner	Head	W M	Dec	1863	36	M	7				NC	NC	NC				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	7		58
59		370	376	Lela Faulkner	Wife	W F	May	1880	20	M	9	0	0		VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					59
60				Cora Dunn	Niece	W F	June	1894	5	S					VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					60
61				Thos M Faulkner	Father	W M	Mch	1830	69	W					NC	NC	NC				At School		yes	yes	yes					61
62		376	382	E C Smith	Head	W M	June	1874	25	S					VA	VA	VA				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					62
63				B W Smith	Father	W M	June	1824	75	M	33				VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	208	63
64				M J Smith	Mother	W F	Aug	1834	65	M	40	10	8		VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					64
65				Lan Smith	Sister	W F	Apr	1880	20	S					VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					65
66		377	383	Ada Smith	Sister	W F	Mch	1878	28	S					VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					66
67		372	378	A J Tuck	Head	W M	May	1864	36	M	16				VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					67
68				V S Tuck	Wife	W F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	10	8		VA	VA	VA				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	206	68
69				Ursula J Tuck	Dau	W F	May	1886	14	S					VA	VA	VA						yes	yes	yes					69
70				Frank Tuck	Son	W M	Jan	1889	11	S					VA	VA	VA				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Eva Tuck	Dau	W F	Apr	1888	12	S					VA	VA	VA				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Mark Tuck	Son	W M	Aug	1890	9	S					VA	VA	VA				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Pyle Tuck	Son	W M	Sept	1891	8	S					VA	VA	VA				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Bennie Tuck	Son	W M	Aug	1893	6	S					VA	VA	VA				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				V R Tuck	Dau	W F	June	1885	5	S					VA	VA	VA						3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				William Tuck	Son	W M	Aug	1897	2	S					VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					76
77				Bessie Elliott	Boarder	W F	May	1868	32	S					VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					77
78				Ray Elliott	Boarder	W M	June	1870	29	S					VA	VA	VA							yes	yes	yes					78
79		378	384	Scott Sydnor	Head	B M	June	1868	31	M	13				VA	VA	VA						3	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Sallie Sydnor	Wife	B F	Mch	1868	32	M	13	10	7		VA	VA	VA				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	206	80
81				Coleman Sydnor	Son	B M	Mch	1890	10	S					VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					81
82				Stephen Sydnor	Son	B M	May	1878	25	S					VA	VA	VA				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
83				Doctor Sydnor	Son	B M	Jan	1881	19	S					VA	VA	VA				Laborer Mine	2		yes	yes	yes			T.	157	83
84				Marcellus Sydnor	Son	B M	Feb	1883	17	S					VA	VA	VA				Laborer Mine	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Arthur Sydnor	Son	B M	May	1885	15	S					VA	VA	VA						3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Jim Sydnor	Son	B M	Aug	1887	12	S					VA	VA	VA						3	yes	yes	yes					86
87		379	385	Sam Boyd	Head	B M	Sept	1820	80	M	51				VA	VA	VA						6	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Mary Boyd	Wife	B F	May	1824	76	M	51	3	0		VA	VA	VA				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	7	208		88
89				Emma Owen	Niece	B F	Oct	1880	19	S	2	2	2		VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					89
90				John Owen	Nephew	B M	May	1897	3	S					VA	VA	VA				Laborer Farm	5		no	no	yes					90
91				Thomas Boyd	Son	B M	Mch	1892	8	S					VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					91
92		380	386	R L Tuck	Head	W M	Jan	1871	29	M	7				VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					92
93				L P Tuck	Wife	W F	Jan	1868	32	M	7	3	3		VA	VA	VA				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes	O	7	2	247	93
94				Lizzie V Tuck	Dau	W F	Oct	1892	7	S					VA	VA	VA				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					94
95				Jubal E Tuck	Son	W M	Sept	1894	5	S					VA	VA	VA				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					95
96				Flaumoy Tuck	Son	W M	Feb	1899	1	S					VA	VA	VA							no	no	yes					96
97		381	387	Peter Burnette	Head	W M	May	1879	21	M					VA	VA	VA				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Addie Burnette	Wife	W F	Mch	1881	19	M		0	0		VA	VA	VA							yes	yes	yes	R	M			98
99				W E Chaney	Boarder	W M	Apr	1880	20	S					VA	VA	VA				Laborer (Mine)			yes	yes	yes					99
100				I R Wyatt	Boarder	W M	Apr	1880	19	S					VA	VA	VA				Laborer Farm			yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1730 No. 57-C

20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		382	393	Frank J Leitch	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S																			
				Minnie O Gary	Wife	W	M	Feb	1883	17	M	Unk			Va	Ireland	Ireland				Mason (Rock)						C	O	H	178
				Mary O O Gary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	20	8	8	Va	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer									
				Mary L O Gary	Dau	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
				King W O Gary	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				John P O Gary	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				Mary E O Gary	Dau	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Frank L O Gary	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Katie D O Gary	Dau	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Rosa E O Gary	Dau	W	F	May	1890	0/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
		393	394	Francis R O Gary	Son	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Jas O O Gary	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	4			Va	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer									
				Rosa O Gary	Wife	W	F				M	4	3	3	Va	Va	Va													
				Albert O Gary	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	0	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Sarah K O Gary	Dau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
		394	395	Invalid	Dau	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Charlie E Lyle	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	21	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				Laula M Lyle	Wife	W	F	Apl	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
				Sarah C Lyle	Sister	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Henry W Lyle	Bro	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Emma Pollard	Border	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
		395	396	James A Tuck	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	4			Va	Va	Va													
				Victoria J Tuck	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				Percy Tuck	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Bryant Tuck	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
		396	397	Thos Perkins	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Distills whiskey							H		
				Lula Perkins	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	13	6	3	Va	Va	Va													
				Phil Perkins	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Rosa Perkins	Dau	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Nora Perkins	Dau	B	F	Sept	189x	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
		397	398	Peyton Pumyear	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						C	T	T	170
				Sarah A Pumyear	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	1	8	6	Va	Va	Va													
				Jas O Pumyear	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S		8	6	Va	Va	Va				Bar Keeper									
				Wiley Pumyear	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				Harwood Pumyear	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				Jas M Pumyear	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
				Sallie B Pumyear	Dau	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Henry C Pumyear	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	0	S				Va	Va	Va													
		399	399	Ann R Pumyear	Border	W	F	Dec	1831	68	M	4			Va	Va	Va													
				Bailey Thomas	Head	W	M	Mch	1881	18	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer							H		
				Nannie Thomas	Wife	W	F	Apl	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
				John R Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
		400	400	Jas Upton	Head	B	M			34	M	11									Farmer									
				Betty Upton	Wife	B	F			36	M	11	3	3	N Ms															
				Willie Upton	Son	B	M			10	S				"	Va	N Ms													
				Stephen Upton	Son	B	M			6	S				"	"	"													
				Robt Upton	Son	B	M			4	S				"	"	"													
		400	401	John C Forbes	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	17				Va	Va				Farmer						O	O	T	138
				Elizabeth Forbes	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	17	9	8	Va	Va	Va													
				Fannie J Forbes	Dau	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, W. H. Cammebaser Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Minnie J Tolson	Dau	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52					Anna J Tolson	Dau	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53					Bessie D Tolson	Dau	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54					Jas L Tolson	Dau	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		391	402		Alfred C Tolson	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56					Lucie E Tolson	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	8	8	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes		6	7	167	56
57					Henry J Tolson	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58					Dewitt L Tolson	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59					Maggie L Tolson	Dau	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60					Ida M Tolson	Dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Va		Va														60
61					Jesse C Tolson	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va														61
62					Harold L Tolson	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63					Jennie B Tolson	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														63
64					Geo D Tolson	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														64
65		392	403		Horace J Tolson	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		7	7	162	65
66					Rosa V Tolson	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67					Lloyd L Tolson	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		393	404		Thos J Tolson	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	1			Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					68
69					Dora A Tolson	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		0	6	160	69
70		394	405		Henry L Tolson	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	21			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71					Cordelia L Tolson	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	21	10	8	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		0	7	163	71
72					Nat C Tolson	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					John L Tolson	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					Virginia F Tolson	Dau	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75					Henry S Tolson	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76					Rosa A Tolson	Dau	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77					Blanche E Tolson	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78					David S Tolson	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					78
79		395	406		Lewis J Tolson	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1878	22	M				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					79
80					Emmett Hite	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		9	7	165	80
81					Elmira Hite	Wife	W	F	Apl	1866	34	M	9	5	3	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82					Ida T Hite	Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83					Bessie G Hite	Dau	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					83
84					Lacy Hite	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9	S				Va	Va	Va														84
85					Wm J Hite	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1837	63	M	1			Va	Va	Va														85
86		396	407		Robt L Hite	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					86
87					Medora S Hite	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		8	7	161	87
88					Bertha L Hite	Daur	W	F	Sept	1895	6	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89					Eggie S Hite	Son	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					89
90		397	408		Spencer A Clason	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	4			Va	Va	Va														90
91					Jennie Clason	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		0	7	160	91
92					Emily Clason	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93					Willie Clason	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					93
94					Patrie Clason		W	M	July	1875	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Mill Hand			No	No	Yes					94
95					Hattie Casey		B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				" "			No	No	Yes					95
96		398	409		Lacy T Hite	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Mechanic Saw mill			Yes	Yes	Yes		0	7	159	96
97					Emma L Hite	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	9	1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98					Chas Hite	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99					Otha Hite	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					99
100					Willie Deacon	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1850	50	S				Va	Va	Va				Mill Hand Mechanic Saw Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. N. H. Pannell Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1.	2.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		399 410		M. T. Willard	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Va	Va	Va													
				Nannie C. Willard	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	22	7	7	Va	Va	Va				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	80	
				Viola C. Willard	Dau	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Beatrice G. Willard	Dau	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Edmonds B. Willard	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
				David T. Willard	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes					
				Moffett Ell Willard	Dau	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes					
				Homer B. Willard	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
				Margaret Willard	Dau	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
		400 411		Noah J. Faulkner	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	9			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7		
				Ida P. Faulkner	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	0	0	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Thos. N. Faulkner	Father	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd				N.C	N.C	N.C						yes	yes	yes					
		401 412		Emma Dunn	Servant	W	F		1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3 yes	yes	yes					
				Samuel N. Roberts	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	Mu			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mines)	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Mildred Roberts	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	21	M	Mu	0	0	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
		402 413		John Yancey	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mines)	1	yes	yes	yes					
		403 414		David Apt	Head	W	M	Feb	1821	79	M	48			Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	Na	Merchant		yes	yes	yes	0	M	M	79	
				Mary E. Apt	Wife	W	F	Feb	1828	72	M	48	11	8	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Anna D. Apt	Dau	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				Va	Germany	Va				School teacher		yes	yes	yes					
				Ida Apt	Dau	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Va	Germany	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes					
		404 415		Dr. John W. Thaggard	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Physician		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		
				Flora Tuck	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	25	6	6	Va	Germany	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Nora Tuck	Dau	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3 yes	yes	yes					
				Beulah L. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mar	1886	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes					
				Bessie Tuck	Dau	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5 yes	yes	yes					
				Julius Horne	Father in Law	W	M	Mar	1830	70	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no					
		404 415		James E. Brown	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	39			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	Z	Z	181	
				Isabella Brown	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	39	12	8	N.C.	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Rosa B. Brown	Dau	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Va	Ireland	N.C.				Companion	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Laura Brown	Dau	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Va	Ireland	N.C.				at Home		yes	yes	yes					
				John Brown	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Va	Ireland	N.C.				on Farm	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lue Brown	Dau	W	F	Aug	1870	14	S				Va	Ireland	N.C.				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
				Polly A. Loyd	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1837	62	W				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
		405 416		Nancy P. W. Richardson	Head	W	F	April	1826	74	Wd		6	1	Va	Va	Va				Retired		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	107	
				Bessie A. Richardson	G. Dau	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		4 yes	yes	yes					
		406 417		Bettie A. Apt	Sister	B	F	Sep	1857	42	S	D	8	6	Va	Va	Va				Teacher	0	no	no	yes	0	Z	H		
				Hallie Linde	Dau	B	F	Feb	1876	24	D	H	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Do	0	no	no	yes					
				James Linde	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (mines)	0	no	no	yes					
				Henry Linde	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	0	no	no	yes					
				Lillie Linde	Dau	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Phil Linde	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Isaac Linde	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Annias Harris	S. Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
		407 418		James W. Addins	Head	W	M	June	1867	40	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Saw mill)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Sallie W. Addins	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	16	8	7	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Wallie C. Addins	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va						0 no	no	yes					
				Henry H. Addins	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va						0 no	no	yes					
				Emmery C. Addins	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va						0 no	no	yes					
				Lucy C. Addins	Dau	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va						0 no	no	yes					
				Emory S. Addins	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					

7—224.

1756

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution: ×
Ward of city. ×

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, H. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Daniel S. Adkins	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				V^a	V^a	V^a															51
52				Elvin A. Adkins	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				V^a	V^a	V^a						0	no	no	yes						52
53				W. Sam. Tuck	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	10			V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						53
54				M. Francis Tuck	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	10	2	1	V^a	V^a	V^a				Laborer (mine)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H			54
55				Nannie M. Tuck	Dau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						55
56				Rosa M. White	S in Law	W	F	May	1885	15	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						56
57	409	420		Chas. H. Allen	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	4			V^a	V^a	V^a				Laborer (Saw mill)	3		yes	yes	yes						57
58				Nannie V. Allen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	3	3	V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes	R		H			58
59	410	421		Geo. T. Allen	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	8			V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						59
60				Lelah J. Allen	Wife	W	F	June	1870	23	M	8	4	4	V^a	V^a	V^a				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	Z	03		60
61				Lou Allen	Dau	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						61
62				Noma Allen	Dau	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						62
63				Roy Allen	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						63
64				Ida Allen	Dau	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				V^a	V^a	V^a						0	no	no	yes						64
65				Floyd Allen	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						65
66				Thurst Allen	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						66
67	411	422		Chas B. Ragland	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						67
68				Mary E. Ragland	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	3	V^a	V^a	V^a				Laborer (Saw mill)	4		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H			68
69				James E. Ragland	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						69
70				Arthur Ragland	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				at School		2	yes	yes	yes						70
71				Sidney Ragland	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						71
72	412	423		Philip R. Tuck	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	6			V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						72
73				Hannah Tuck	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	0	0	V^a	V^a	V^a				Laborer (mines)	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H			73
74				Millie Avery	Mother in L	B	F		1856	44	W	6	3	2	V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						74
75	413	424		Thomas Ragland	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	30			V^a	N.C.	N.C.				Worker woman	0		no	no	yes						75
76		426		Parthenia Ragland	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	30	10	9	V^a	V^a	V^a				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	110		76
77				Hallie Ragland	Dau	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						77
78				Hellen Ragland	Dau	B	F	May	1890	10	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						78
79				Lucy N. Ragland	Dau	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						79
80				Louis Ragland	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do		5	yes	yes	yes						80
81				Nelius Ragland	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do		5	no	no	yes						81
82	414	425		Henrietta Ragland	Mother	B	F		1825	75	W				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes						82
83				Jacob Brooks	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	16			V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						83
84				Emily Brooks	Wife	B	F	Sep	1866	33	M	16	7	2	V^a	V^a	V^a				Laborer (R.R)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H			84
85				Jeffie Brooks	Son	B	M	Sep	1875	19	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						85
86				Albert Brooks	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						86
87				Fannie Brooks	Dau	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do		4	no	no	yes						87
88				Ada Brooks	Dau	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				V^a	V^a	V^a						0	no	no	yes						88
89				Lee C. Brooks	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						89
90				James N. Brooks	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						90
91				Leora I. Brooks	Dau	B	F		1898	1	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						91
92	415	426		James T. Faulkner	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			V^a	V^a	V^a				Freight Handler			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H			92
93				Nannie B. Faulkner	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	6	2	2	V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						93
94				Lucy W. Faulkner	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						94
95				Ruby F. Faulkner	Dau	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				V^a	V^a	V^a							no	no	yes						95
96				Chas F. Williamson	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	M				V^a	V^a	V^a				Carpenter			no	no	yes						96
97				Mack C. Tuck	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do			yes	yes	yes						97
98				J. W. Tuck	Do	W	M	May	1871	29	S				V^a	V^a	V^a				Do			yes	yes	yes						98
99	416	427		Dittman Overby	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	31			V^a	V^a	V^a				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	128		99
100				Nancy Overby	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	Mar	31	7	6	V^a	V^a	V^a							yes	yes	yes						100

T—224.

1765

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 22
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, W. H. Cammbaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		418	420	Wm B Hite	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	29			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	7	F	229
2				Delora F Hite	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	29	10	7	Va	Va	Va													
3				Julia F Hite	Dau	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va													
4				Richard H Hite	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
5				Leo S Hite	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
6				Adelle H Hite	Dau	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
7				Ola F Hite	Dau	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
8				Gordon S Hite	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
9		416	418	Willie N Morris	Head	W	M			31	M	11															P	1	F	22
10				Lucy L Morris	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Va	Va	Va													
11				Maud M Morris	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
12				Roy H Morris	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
13				Allen J Morris	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
14				Lucy W Morris	Dau	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
15		419	420	Jas W Morris	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	2			Va	Va	Va													
16				Minnie N Morris	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	2	7	2	Va	Va	Va													
17				Mary E Morris	Dau	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va													
18				Annie Walker	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1838	61	W				Va	Va	Va													
19		420	421	Jas W Whitt	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	7	F	231
20				Minnie Whitt	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
21				Henry A Whitt	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
22				Gracelia V Hite	Dau	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
23		421	422	David H Zachary	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	7	F	232
24				Minnie Zachary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	24	3	3	Va	Va	Va													
25				Jim Zachary	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						R	7	H	234
26				Emma Zachary	Dau	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
27				Carl Zachary	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
28		423		John Zachary	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Va	Va	Va													
29		424		Daisy Zachary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
30		425	426	William C Hite	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
31		424	435	Rosa E Hite	Mother	W	F	Apr	1857	43					Va	Va	Va													
32				Lonnie S Hite	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						R		J	
33				Cora Hite	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
34		425	436	Ramon Hite	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
35				Bevert T Hite	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	7	F	236
36				Anna L Hite	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
37				Carrie A Hite	Dau	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
38				Berly Hite	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
39				Birdie Hite	Dau	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
40		426	437	Early Hite	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
41		427		Boyd H Hite	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	7	F	
42		427	438	John T Hite	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	7	F	224
43				Emma E Hite	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	12	9	3	Va	Va	Va													
44				Hattie S Hite	Dau	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
45		428	439	Eddie Jones	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						R	7	H	237
46				Anna Jones	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
47				Cleveland Jones	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
48				Katie Lee Jones	Dau	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
49				Ned Jones	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
50		429	440	John K Zachary	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	44			Va	Va	Va				Farmer (Tenant)						R		F	

7–224.

1778 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 92
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Harriet E Talley	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875		M		6	1	Va	Va	Va													
52		430	442	Irby Kite	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Cooper Hospital						O	F	
53				Mittie E Kite	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
54				Ennis Kite	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Va															
55		431	442	Archer M Kite	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Boat in Saw Mill							R	
56				Ada F Kite	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Va	Va	Va													
57				Marie B Kite	Dau	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
58				Annie Kite	Dau	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
59				Lennie Kite	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
60		432	443	Charlie W Kite	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Merchant						O	F	
61				Mattie Kite	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
62				John Kite	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
63				Arthur Hackney	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
64		433	444	Sam Chandler	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	21	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	F	
65		434	445	Fannie M Chandler	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
66		435	446	William Loftis	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	F	
67				Robert Y Loftis	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
68				Fannie L Loftis	Dau	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
69		436	447	John Weary	Head	W	M	Apl	1855	45	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farming						O	F	
70				Sarah Weary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	20	8	7	Va	Va	Va													
71				Emmett Weary	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
72				Andrew Weary	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
73				Cary Weary	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
74				Tyler Weary	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
75				Mattie Weary	Dau	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
76				Hattie S Weary	Dau	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
77				Jim A Weary	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
78		436	447	John Loftis	Head	B	M	Apl	1862	38	M	1			Va	Va	Va													
79				Emma Loftis	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	1	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farmer						R	F	
80				Lula Loftis	Dau	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
81				Robt Loftis	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
82				Sam Loftis	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va													
83		437	448	Jas B Bannon	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M				Va		Va													
84				Ella R Bannon	Dau	W	F	June	1877	23					Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	F	24	
85				William Bannon	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Va	Va	Va													
86				Rosa A Bannon	Dau	W	F	June	1880	19					Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
87		438	449	Geo L Bannon	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	F	24
88				Ada S Bannon	Wife	W	F	Apl	1875	25	M	1	0	4	Va	Va	Va													
89				Virgie L Bannon	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
90				Regie R Bannon	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
91				Hamm A Bannon	Dau	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
92				Estelle Bannon	Dau	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Va	Va	Va													
93		439	450	Lonza Reid	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						R	F	240
94				Susan Reid	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	8	6	6	Va	Va	Va													
95				Ina B Reid	Dau	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
96				Fannie B Reid	Dau	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
97				Charles A Reid	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
98				Elza L Reid	Dau	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
99				Robinson B Reid	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
100				Annie S Reid	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1788

23 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		440	450	Andrew P Clark	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	41			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
2				Elizabeth A Clark	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	62	M	40	10	5	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Annie Conner	Dau	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S					Va	Va													
4				Walter Conner	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S					Va	Va													
5				Leroy Conner	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Va	Va													
6				Infant	Dau	W	F	May	1900	0	S					Va	Va													
7		441	452	Jas C Hudson	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	
8				Hattie D Hudson	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	3	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Lessie B Hudson	Dau	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Willie C Hudson	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Mary C Hudson	Dau	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		442	453	Willie N Ford	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	300	
13				Ida B Ford	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	1		Va		Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Harry L Ford	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S																			
15		443	454	Jas Ford	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	41			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	22	
16				Rebecca M Ford	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	45	10	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Jas Ford	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		444	455	Spencer Mitchell	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1835	65	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Eliza Murphy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	10	10	Va	Va	Va				Laborer			No	No	Yes				
20				Lillie Murphy	Dau	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
21				Stephen Murphy	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
22				Rosa Murphy	Dau	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
23				Willie Murphy	Son	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
24				James Murphy	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer			No	No	Yes				
25				Lenora Murphy	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
26				Ethel Leach	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
27				Charlie Conner	Border	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
28				Cornelia Lynch	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	Unk	5	3	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
29				Asha Lynch	Son	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
30				Frances Lynch	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
31		445	456	Cornelius Lynch	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
32				Walker Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	M	29	
33				Mary I Lewis	Wife	W	F	Apl	1873	27	M	8	6	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Joseph E Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
35				Jno D Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
36				Luther H Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
37				Henry D Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
38		446	457	William E Cole	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	35	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	M	29	
39				Sarah E Cole	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Edna Cole	Dau	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
41				Henry W Cole	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
42		447	458	Richmond Lea	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	12			NC	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	29	
43				Rebecca S Lewis	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	2	10	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Selinda A Lewis	Dau	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Henry M Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Chuck Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
47				Tracy S Lewis	Dau	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
48				Stephen R Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
49				Robert S Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
50		448	459	Henry M Lewis	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	40			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	24	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1797 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 23
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sallie M Lacy	wife	W	F		Apl 1872	27	M		7	7	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Lorrin Lacy	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
53				Jno M Lacy	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	27	Mar				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			295
54				Lucy A Lacy	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	Mar	2	2		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Jennie Lacy	Dau	W	F	Jan	189x	6					Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes				
56				Jno Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
57				Albert L Moore	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	2				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	294
58				Sallie B Moore	Wife	W	F	Apl	1875	25	2	1	1		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Jno H Mann	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
60				Eliza Lacy	S. wife	W	F	Feb	1847	58	W		10	8	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	21
61				Charlie H Lacy	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Eli	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25					Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Gray T Pruett	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	15	7	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	21
64				Monnie A Pruett	Father	W	F	Jan	1877	13					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Earnest E Pruett	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Hattie Pruett	Dau	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Owen R Pruett	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Kate E Pruett	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
69				Hamin Pruett	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	2					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
70				Bob Ragland	Hand	W	M	Apl	1884	16					Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes				
71				Lorrin Ragland	"	W	M	Jan	1896	4					Va	Va	Va				Laborer farm	7		Yes	No	Yes				
72				Lillie Pruett	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	W	14			Va	Va	Va				Laborer farm	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Elic T Pruett	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1		Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	21
74				Nora Pruett	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Thos Eli Pruett	Son	W	M	Jan	1820	10					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Jesse L Pruett	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	9					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Ike Pruett	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes				
78				Thornton Pruett	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
79				Drury Pruett	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
80				Rosa Chandler	Visitor	B	F	Jan	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes		F		
81				Delia Pollard	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1860	40	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Pattie A Chandler	Child	B	F	Feb	1899	1					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
83				Jas Lacy	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	290
84				Fannie Lacy	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	8	5	5	Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes				
85				Ivy E Lacy	Son	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Charlie C Lacy	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Ida Lacy	Dau	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
88				Annie L Lacy	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
89				Jno E Lacy	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
90				Wm A Lacy	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	289
91				Nellie F Lacy	wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	M	12	4	4	[redacted]	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Sarah M Lacy	Dau	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Lillie S Lacy	Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Mark M Lacy	Son	W	M	Jul	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
95				Benita S Lacy	Dau	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
96				Reuben A Davis	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	M	288
97				Eliza Davis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	60	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
98				Willie Henry Davis	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
99				Jas A Lacy	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	287
100				Ella Martin	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1863	37	Wd		5	3	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900

24 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 24

Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				John B. Overby	Son	W	m	Sep	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
				Mary S. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Jan	1867	33	W	16	2	2	Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Anna M. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home		yes	yes	yes				
	459	470		Davis C. Tuck	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
	460	470		Henry J. Elliott	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
				Martha E. Elliott	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	12	4	3	Va	Va	Va				Painter	5	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Daisy D. Elliott	Dau	W	F	Sep	1887	10	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Thorton Elliott	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va					0	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma F Elliott	Dau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va					0	yes	yes	yes				
	460	471		Bonaparte Wilkinson	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	33			Va	Va	Va				Blacksmith		no	no	yes	O	7	7	1
	462	471		Atha Williamson	Wife	B	F	Oct	1844	55	M	33	11	5	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Adaline Williamson	Dau	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Anna Williamson	S. Dau	B	F		1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes				
	461	472		Bob. Williamson	S. Son	B	F		1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lawrence Purgeson	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	no	yes	R		H	
				Nancy Purgeson	Step Dau	W	F		1889	51	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
	462	473		Ruffin Purgeson	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S	39			Va	Va	Va						yes	no	yes				
				Mrs Wm Boyd	Head	W	F	Sep	1836	63	M	39	7	4	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	13
	463	474		Johnie A. L. Boyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
	464	474		W. P. Boyd	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Do		yes	yes	yes				
	464	475		Etta B. Boyd	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	2	0	Va	Va	Va				Wheelwright		yes	yes	yes	O	7	N	
				Geo. W. Calaway	Head	W	M	Sep	1856	43	M	16			Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah J. Calaway	Wife	W	F	Sep	1869	30	M	16	7	7	Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	7	7	131
				James B. Calaway	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				John W. Calaway	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Martha M. Calaway	Dau	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harvey Calaway	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	2	yes	no	yes				
				Lizzie J. Calaway	Dau	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	2	no	no	yes				
				Lillie Calaway	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
	465	476		Florence L. Calaway	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Jessie B. Tuck	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	16			Va	Va	Va						no	no	no				
				Jane A. Tuck	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	16	6	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	132
				Martha E. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Rosida Tuck	Dau	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ola May Tuck	Dau	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ola Febin Tuck	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Noah B. Tuck	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				Virgie E. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Nov	1899	4/12	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
	466	477		E. C. Tuck	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	no				
	467	477		John B. Tuck	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	34			Va	Va	Va				Agent (Farm)		yes	yes	yes	O	7	N	
				Isabel A. Tuck	Wife	W	F		1847	53	M	34	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Saw mill)	0	no	no	yes	R		H	154
				Bessie L. Tuck	Step Dau	W	F		1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes				
				James R. Tuck	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	29			Va	Va	N.C.				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary B. Tuck	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	29	11	7	Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	
				Kemper Tuck	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes				
				Mary B. Tuck	Dau	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)		yes	yes	yes				
18	468	478		Mydizel R. Tuck	Dau	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
9 inc				Baker C. Tuck	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M				Va	Va	Va				Do	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Bettie E. Tuck	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	28	12	10	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	155
				Norah M. Tuck	Dau	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Va	Va	N.C.						yes	yes	yes				
																					At School	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1817 B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county: Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		469	485	Earnest Tuck	1 Head 2C.	W	M	Sep	1873	27	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	210
52				N. A. Tuck	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
53				John L. Tuck	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
54				Blondin C. Tuck	Dau	W	F	July	1899	10 mo	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
55		470	486	Columbus Tuck	1 Head C	B	M		1850	50	M	22			Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
56				Betty Tuck	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	22	7	3	Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
57																								no	no	yes				
58		471	487	Chappell Tuck	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
59				Beba E. Tuck	1 Head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	M	0			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Liv. Stable)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
60		472	488	Rena Tuck	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
61				Thomas Tuck	1 Head C	B	M	Sep	1882	17	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Liv. Stable)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
62				Lea Anna Tuck	Wife	B	F		1883	17	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
63		473	489	Geo. W. Tuck	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6 mo	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
64				E. Sallie Ford	1 Head 2C.	W	F	Dec	1829	71	W	8	8		Va	Va	Va				Farming			no	no	yes	O	M	F	218
65				Elizabeth Ford	Dau	W	F	Oct	1858	41	S				Va	Va	Va				at Home			no	no	yes				
66				Francis Ford	Dau	W	F	Aug	1862	37	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes				
67		474	490	Maggie L. Ford	8. Dau.	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				Jackson Ford	2C. Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
69				Alice Ford	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	7	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
70				Lidia S. Ford	Dau	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
71				Dossie Joe Ford	Dau	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes				
72				Mary A. Ford	Dau	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		1	no	no	yes				
73		475	491	Jonas Bowyer	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Saw mill)			no	no	yes				
74				Mary Barnett	Head	B	F	Oct	1865	34	W	2	2		Va	Va	Va				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
75		476	492	Minnie Barnett	B. Dau	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
76				Edward Rice	5C. Head	B	M		1850	50	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	F	216
77				Francis Rice	Wife	B	F	Sep	1860	39	M	22	9	7	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
78				Jessie Rice	Dau	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	no	no	yes				
79				James Rice	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes				
80				Edward Rice	S. Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	no	yes				
81				Jackson Rice	S. Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	no	no	yes				
82		477	493	Lonzo Rice	S. Son	B	M		1899	6	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes				
83				Luther Tuck	2C. Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Sect. Foreman (R.R.)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
84				Martha M. Tuck	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	7	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
85				Harry W. Tuck	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
86				Percy Co. Tuck	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
87				Infant	Dau	W	F	June 1st	1900	9					Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
88		478	494	Julius Horn	Father	W	M	Mar	1830	70	W	45			Germany	Germany	Germany			No Horn	At Home			yes	yes	no				
89	21	479	495	Mrs M. A. Faulkner	Head	W	F	Sep	1845	54	W		0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	
90				J. R. Faulkner	Head R.	W	M	Mar	1876	25	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Bridge Force R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
91				Mary E. Faulkner	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	3	1	0	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
92		480	496	Eunice W. Faulkner	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
93	22	481	497	Thomas Hughes	Head 2C.	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Laborer (R.R.)			no	no	yes	R		H	
94				Caroline Hughes	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	5	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
95				Rosa B. Hughes	Dau	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
96				Geo. J. Hughes	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no				
97		482	498	J. P. Wilkins	8C. Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	23
98				Elizabeth Wilkins	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	50	M	30	12	12	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
99				Laura Wilkins	Dau	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
100				Jack Wilkins	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie P. Wilkins	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		3	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

1880 P1-28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A 56

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				David E. Wilkins	Son	W	m		1875	15	S				√	√	√				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Grover L. Wilkins	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S				√	√	√				No		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jamie Wilkins	Dau	W	f		1889	11	S				√	√	√				Do		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles B. Wilkins	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	S				√	√	√													
		482	493	Lillie G. Wilkins	Dau	W	f	May	1896	4	S				√	√	√				Do		4	yes	yes	yes				
		482	493	J. Robt Wilkins	Head	W	m	1851	1872	27	m	7			√	√	√							no	no	yes				
		483	494	Julia N. Wilkins	Wife	W	f	Mar	1873	26	m	7	0	0	√	√	√				7 mos			yes	yes	yes	R		7	302
		483	494	Archie N. Wilkins	Head	W	m		1853	47	m	20			√	√	√							yes	yes	yes				
				Vania Wilkins	Wife	W	f		1857	43	m	20	10	5	N.C.	√	√				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	302
				Lucy C. Wilkins	Dau	W	f	Apr	1883	17	S				√	√	N.C							no	no	yes				
				Eliza J. Wilkins	Dau	W	f	Jan	1890	10	S				√	√	N.C				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Ballie Wilkins	Dau	W	f	May	1892	8	S				√	√	N.C.				Do		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Pattie Wilkins	Dau	W	f	June	1895	4	S				√	√	N.C.				Do		1	no	no	yes				
				Jennie Wilkins	Dau	W	f	Mar	1898	2	S				√	√	N.C.							no	no	yes				
25		484	495	Johnnie Wilkins	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				√	√	N.C.							no	no	yes				
		484	495	Sophia J. Insley	Head	B	f	Sep	1862	37	W	14	9	2	√	√	√				Washer woman	0		no	no	yes	0	7	H	
		484	495	Amanda Insley	Head	B	f		1863	34	S	16	5	5	√	√	√				Work	2		no	no	yes				
				Dora Insley	Dau	B	f		1882	18	S				√	√	√				Do	0		no	no	yes				
				Pearl Insley	Dau	B	f	June	1891	8	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Minnie Lou Insley	Dau	B	f		1894	7	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Pattie Insley	Dau	B	f		1897	3	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Chester Insley	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	S				√	√	√							no	no	yes				
		486	497	Ambrois N. Eubanks	Head	W	m	July	1868	31	m	1			N.C.	N.C	√				Farmer			no	no	no				
		486	497	Jennie S. Eubanks	Wife	W	f	Jan	1860	39	m	9	1	0	√	√	√							yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	276
				Mary Sanford	Head	B	f		1866	34	W	30	2	1	√	√	√				Laborer (farm)	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Ella Young	G. Child	B	f		1885	15	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Willie Young	G. Child	B	f		1889	11	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Renie Young	G. Child	B	f		1891	9	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
		487	499	Doc. S. Stokes	Head	B	m		1858	46	m	24			√	√	√				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes				
		487	499	Nellie S. Stokes	Wife	B	f		1859	33	m	24	13	9	√	√	√							yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	277
				Martha J. Stokes	Dau	B	f	July	1881	18	S				√	√	√							no	no	yes				
				James S. Stokes	Son	B	m	July	1883	16	S				√	√	√				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Squire H. Stokes	Son	B	m		1885	15	S				√	√	√				Laborer (Farm)	0	0	no	no	yes				
				Anna Bell Stokes	Dau	B	f	Oct	1888	11	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Elizabeth Stokes	Dau	B	f	Sep	1891	8	S				√	√	√				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Delila Stokes	Dau	B	f	Mar	1894	6	S				√	√	√				Do		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Nathannah Stokes	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Mary N. Stokes	Dau	B	f	Dec	1898	1	S				√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
		488	500	Moses Ragland	Head	B	m		1873	57	m	31			√	√	√						0	no	no	yes				
				Sarah Ragland	Wife	B	f	May	1848	52	m	30	12	6	√	√	√							no	no	yes	R		7	276
				Mary S. Ragland	Dau	B	f	Mar	1875	25	S				√	√	√							no	no	yes				
				Liza E. Ragland	Dau	B	f	July	1885	14	S				√	√	√							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry Ragland	Son	B	m	July	1881	18	S				√	√	√				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
		489	501	Rosa M. Ragland	Dau	B	f	Sep	1892	7	S				√	√	√				Laborer (mine)	2		yes	yes	yes				
		489	501	William D. Hill	Head	W	m	July	1860	39	m				√	√	√				At School	4	3	no	no	yes				
				Louisa Hill	Wife	W	f	Oct	1860	39	m	9	4	3	√	NC.	√				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	276
				Ella L. Hill	Dau	W	f	May	1880	20	S				√	√	√							no	no	yes				
				Spencer N. Hill	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				√	√	√				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
				Johnn R. Hill	Son	W	m	Nov	1893	6	S				√	√	√				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa B. Hill	Dau	W	f	Oct	1895	4	S				√	√	√				Do		5	yes	yes	yes				
																					Do		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1839 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, H. W. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Willie L. B. Hilt	Son	W	m	May	1889	11					Va	Va	Va						5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Martha S. Hilt	Dau.	W	f	Oct	1894	5					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					52
53				Julia May Hilt	Dau	W	f	Feb	1896	4					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					53
54		490	502	James A. Hilt	Son	W	m	May	1892	8					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					54
55				Thomas Rook	Head	B	m	May	1876	24	M	3			N.C.	N.C.	N.C				Laborer (Mines)			no	no	yes	R		H		55
56				Mary Rook	Wife	B	f	Oct	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					56
57				Adda Faulkner	Dau	B	f	June	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					57
58				Katie Faulkner	mother	B	f	×	1798	102	W	14	9	9	Va						At home		0	yes	yes	yes					58
59		491	503	Amanda Faulkner	Boarder	B	f	Mar	1854	46	S	X	6	4	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					59
60				Thomas J. Wilkins	Head	W	m	Nov	1869	30	M	0			Va	Va	Va				At home			no	no	yes					60
61				Julia V. Wilkins	Wife	W	f		1874	26	M	0	0	0	Va	Ireland	Va				Book keeper (Saw mill)			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		61
62				Mary L. Wilkins	Sister	W	f	Nov	1865	34	S				Va	Va	Va				At home			yes	yes	yes					62
63				Fleetwood Wilkins	Bro.	W	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				do			yes	yes	yes					63
64		492	504	Annie Wilkins	Sister	W	f	Oct	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				do			yes	yes	yes					64
65				David S. Bray	Head	W	m	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		65
66				Julia N. Bray	Wife	W	f	Nov	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Mary E. Bray	Dau.	W	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					67
68				Sylvis A. Bray	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					68
69		493	505	Stephen D. Bray	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	no					69
70				Berry A. Bray	Head	W	m	July	1867	32	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes			H	6-2	70
71				Mamie C. Bray	Wife	W	f	Sep	1881	18	M	4	4	2	N.C	N.C	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Fannie S. Bray	Dau.	W	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Va	Va	N.C							no	no	yes					72
73				Arthur Bray	Son	W	m	June	1897	3	S				Va	Va	N.C							no	no	yes					73
74		494	506	Sarah Smith	Head	W	f		1848	52	W	30	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	7-2	74
75				Scott Smith	Son	W	m		1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Do			no	no	yes					75
76				Willie Hilt	G. Son	W	m	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	no	no	yes					76
77		495	507	Marguarat F. Hilt	Boarder	W	f		1862	38	S				Va	Va	Va				House keeper		0	no	no	yes					77
78				James Winfield	Head	B	m			40	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farming			no	no	yes	R		H	8-2	78
79				Lucy Winfield	Wife	B	f			38	M	10	5	5	Va	Va	Va				At School			no	no	yes					79
80				Ethel Winfield	Dau	B	f			16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Elonia Winfield	Dau	B	f			14	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lotta N. Winfield	Dau	B	f			12					Va	Va	Va				Do		4	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Luther Winfield	Son	B	m			8					Va	Va	Va														83
84					Son	B	m			5					Va	Va	Va														84
85		496	508	William Bray	Head	B	m	Mar	1863	37	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	H	9-2	85
86				William Bruce Jr	Son	B	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer (Farm)		0	no	no	yes					86
87				P. Bray	Son	B	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va						0	no	no	yes					87
88				Orange Bray	Son	B	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Baddie Tuck	Niece	B	f	Mar	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Do		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1846 (6) A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank Dist't [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W H Pannebaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 26

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900 OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		509		Manya Hite	Head	W	F	June	1877	22	W	3.0	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				G W Wilkinson	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1874	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanic	2								
				Ida Wilkinson	Dau	W	F	May	1896	24	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		510		Hessie Hackney	Head Dau	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Harper Hackney	Head Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smith									
				John Hackney	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Amos Claiborne	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5					0		F	272
				Ann Claiborne	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	20	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Nettie Claiborne	Dau	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Floyd Claiborne	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		511		Lafayette Hester	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				A Hester	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0		F	272
		512		Bettie Hester	Dau	W	F	Mch	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Frank Bell	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						0		F	
				Mary J Bowers	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	9	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Z T Bowers	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)									
				L L Bowers	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0								
		513		Frank T Hester	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										0		F	271
				Mary B Hester	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ruth Hester	Dau	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Geo B Hester	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				F T Hester	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		514		Mary Matthews	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	W	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				A M Matthews	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						0		F	271
				Ella Matthews	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bettie Matthews	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		515		D C Matthews	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ada Hite	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0		F	269
				Maggie Hite	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucy C Hite	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Amelia P Hite	Dau	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				D C Hite	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Spencer A Hite	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		516		R S Hite	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Miller	6	3							
				Tom Daniel	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	271
				E W Daniel	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lara Daniel	Dau	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Robert Daniel	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	5								
				Hilda Daniel	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
				Willie Daniel	Son	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
				Ira Daniel	Son	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		517		J R Daniel	Son	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				J C Bruce	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						0		F	268
				Alice V Bruce	Wife	W	F	July	1850	50	M	11	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				A M Bruce	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
				Virginia A Bruce	Dau	W	F	Nov	1878	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
				Nettie E Bruce	Dau	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
		518		C W Bruce	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	269
				America Bruce	Aunt	W	F	Feb	1838	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution.* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization		Months not employed	Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				X																								
				X																								
				X																								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 27
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannebaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		507	517	William Butler	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	52	Dw				NC	NC	NC				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	266
2				Lucy Butler	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	Dw	18	13	8	NC	NC	NC							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Anna Butler	Dau	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
4				Robert Butler	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
5				Sol Butler	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
6				Baggie Butler	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
7				Tommy Butler	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
8				Alford Butler	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
9				Wade Butler	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
10		508	518	Jordan Sampson	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	Mu				NC	NC	NC				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	266
11				Jordan Sampson	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Barbara Sampson	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		509	521	Eliza Hamerton	Boarder	B	F	May	1870	30	W				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Fred Wilson	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	231
15				Elizabeth Wilson	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	44	M	21	9	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Willie C Wilson	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Ina K Wilson	Dau	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Willie Wilson	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Dimmit Wilson	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Dorothy Wilson	Dau	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Nora Wilson	Dau	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
22		510	522	Sarah Crawford	Head	B	F	Jan	1868	32	Wd				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Willis Crawford	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Carrol E Crawford	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
25																														
26																Here ends Enumeration of Red Bank District													
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Red Bank District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 28
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, W. H. Pannabaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Clover
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, James N. Terry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 28
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 1 [illegible]

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Clark Hezekiah	Head	B	m	Jan	1850	50	m	24			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O		H		1
				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mar	1861	48	m	2	8	6	Va	Va	Va														2
				William	son	B	m	Feb	1878	22	s				Va	Va	Va				Laborer										3
				Lizzie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1880	20	s				Va	Va	Va														4
				George	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	s				Va	Va	Va				At Home										5
				Gracey	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	s				Va	Va	Va				At School										6
				Maurice	Son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va														7
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va														8
		2	2	Allen Jane	Head	W	F	Jan	1832	68	m	30			Va	Va	Va				Keeps House								H		9
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	m	30	3	3	Va	Va	Va														10
				Harvey	Son	W	m	Jan	1875	25	s				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										11
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	s				Va	Va	Va				At Home										12
		3	3	Allen Frankford	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	42	m	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O		H		13
				Lucy V.	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	m	6	6	4	Va	Va	Va														14
				Son	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	s				Va	Va	Va				At School										15
				Clarence C	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	s				Va	Va	Va				At School										16
				Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	s				Va	Va	Va														17
				Lizzie V	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1	s				Va	Va	Va														18
	4	4	Allen Archibald H	Head	W	m	Jul	1842	57	m	22				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O		H		19
				Emma J	wife	W	F	Sep	1850	49	m	22	5	5	Va	Va	Va														20
				Stewart L	Son	W	m	Nov	1880	19	s				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										21
				Bessie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	s				Va	Va	Va														22
				Samuel	Son	W	m	Dec	1854	45	s				Va	Va	Va				Laborer										23
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1846	54	s				Va	Va	Va				Seamstress										24
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	s				Va	Va	Va				At School										25
				James C	Son	W	m	Mar	1870	30	s				Va	Va	Va				Laborer										26
				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	s				Va	Va	Va														27
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	s				Va	Va	Va														28
	5	5	Allen Mordecai M	Head	W	m	Jun	1863	36	m	8				Va	Va	Va				Shoemaker						O		H		29
				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	m	8	2	2	Va	Va	Va														30
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	4	s				Va	Va	Va														31
				Chas Grover	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	s				Va	Va	Va														32
	6	6	Baker Richard	Head	W	m	Oct	1838	58	m	18				Va	Va	Va				Laborer						O		H		33
				Caroline	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	m	18	6	6	Va	Va	Va														34
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	s				Va	Va	Va				At School										35
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	s				Va	Va	Va				At School										36
				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va														37
				Edward	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	s				Va	Va	Va														38
				George	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va														39
				Cyrus	Son	W	m	May	1897	1	s				Va	Va	Va														40
	7	7	Terrell Richard	Head	W	m	Jan	1840	60	m	25				Va	Va	Va				Grain Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H		41
				Virginia	wife	W	F	Sep	1852	47	m	25	5	4	Va	Va	Va				At Home	O		no	no	yes					42
				George	Son	W	m	Jan	1886	14	s				Va	Va	Va				Servant	O		no	no	yes					43
				John	Son	W	m	Mar	1888	12	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes					44
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes					45
	8	8	Terrell Richard	Head	W	m	Jun	1840	60	m	25				Va	Va	Va				At Home	O		no	no	yes	R		H		46
				Harriett	wife	W	F	Sep	1845	54	m	25	6	4	Va	Va	Va				~~Dressmaker~~	O		no	no	yes					47
				George W	Son	W	m	Jan	1880	20	s				Va	Va	Va				~~At Home~~ Laborer	O				yes					48
				Martha W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	s				Va	Va	Va				Seamstress	O		yes	yes	yes					49
				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes					50

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clover
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, James N Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Palmer T Wright	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
52				Mary J	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Angeline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
54				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				William	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				Daniel	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Herbert	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58		10	10	Coleman Wright	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
59				Mary J	wife	W	F	Mar	1845	58	M	30	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				Angeline	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
62				Howell H	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				Florence E	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
64				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
65				Colonel G	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
67				Alexander	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
68				Nathaniel	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
69				Jacquis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
70		11	11	Wm G	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
71				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
72				James T	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				Matthew	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
74				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				David	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Patrick H	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78		12	12	Elizabeth Wright	Head	W	F	Jun	1825	75	Wid		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H	H	
79				Nathan	Son	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
81				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1863	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Mrs Rebecca	Widow	W	F	Mar	1848	52	Wid		M		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
83		13	13	Moore Robert H	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Mary V	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H	H	
85				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87		14	14	Bennett Parker	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Photographer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
88				Jennie	wife	W	F	After	1850	50	M	22	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Millard	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				Edgar W	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
93				Woodman	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Vincent	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97		15	15	Armistead H Cosby	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
98				Sallie W	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes					
99				Laurence	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Cosby	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Country Store [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clover
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 04
Sheet No. 60 A
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		16	16	Bowden [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		50	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		7		1
2				Abram E	Brother	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									2
3				Robert E	Brother	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									3
4		17	17	Ragland [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		7		4
5				Sherrod	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
7				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant	0									7
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									8
9		18	18	Clarence [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant Tobacco	0					O		4		9
10				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									10
11				Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	0									11
12				Gertrude	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									13
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									14
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									15
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									16
17				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18		19	19	Marcus [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O				18
19		20	20	Clement [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										19
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22				Marcus [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									22
23		21	21	Waddell [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant Tobacco	0					O		4		23
24				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				Mallam G	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
26				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27				Delphia [illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1881	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	2									27
28		22	22	Charlemagne [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant Tobacco	0					O		4		28
29				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32				Wasserspan [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1880	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0									32
33				Edward [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34		23	23	Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	34	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Dealer	0					O		4		34
35				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jun	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36		24	24	Owen [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	44	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Factory Supt	0					O		7		36
37				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
38				Laura [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0									38
39				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									39
40				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									40
41				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									41
42				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44		25	25	Gustavus [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0					O		4		44
45		26	26	Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Musician Hotel	0					O		4		45
46				Lennie	Son	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47		27	27	Hall [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Merchant	0					O		4		47
48				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
49		28	28	Coleman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		4		49
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clover
Name of Institution, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, James A. Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	29	Mayo Thos J	Head	B	m	Dec	1865	35	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
				Mary D	Wife	B	F	Jun	1875	25	m	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William	Son	B	m	Jun	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		30	30	Redd Robert G	Head	W	m	Mar	1842	58	W		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		31	31	Nelson Wade H	Head	W	m	Dec	1845	55	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	m	30	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Nellie Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		32	32	Goldberg Carrie F	Head	W	m	Mar	1848	52	m	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	45	m	8	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hayne Alston T	Servant	W	m	Mar	1825	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
				Smith Lizzie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
		33	33	Johnson Hollis	Head	M	m	May	1864	36	m	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Trade	0								
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1867	33	m	16	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Forrest	Son	M	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Laborer	0								
				Cortis	Son	M	m	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Laborer	0								
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Thomas	Son	W	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		34	34	Smith George H	Head	W	m	Oct	1856	44	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				M R Laborer	0								
				Virginia C	Wife	W	F	Jun	1865	35	m	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carlo B	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				George W	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		35	35	Wardlaw George H	Head	B	m	May	1865	35	M		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Laborer	0								
				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Laborer	0								
				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
		36	36	Towns Benj H	Head	M	m	Mar	1858	42	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Stemmer	0								
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	35	m	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucy	Servant	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
		37	37	Marrow Wyatt H	Head	M	m	July	1875	25	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufac Cast Iron	0								
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	21	m	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hattie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
		38	38	Woodshaw Lafayette	Head	W	m	Aug	1842	57	W		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Duties	0								
				Debbie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
				Wade Frank	Son in Law	W	m	Apr	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				M R Laborer	0								
				Roberts Minnie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1870	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
		39	39	Moore Stella N	Head	W	m	May	1860	40	m	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				M R Virginia	0								
				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Jul	1864	35	m	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
				Archer	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Harry	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		40	40	Walker Edward	Head	W	m	Feb	1829	71	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gun Smith	0								
				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Mar	1839	61	m	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Banister Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cooper
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 34
Sheet No. 3-A

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	IN CITIES. Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21–24	25–28
1		41	41	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	32	M	10	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
3				Evan M	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
4				Nora C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
5				George D	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
6				Baldwin	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
7				[illegible] Mary	Servant	B	F	Nov	1879	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
8		42	42	[illegible] Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	44	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			
9				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	42	M	24	8	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
10				Callie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher, School			
11				Ephraim	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			
12				John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			
13				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
14				Eugene G	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
15				Hyman	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
16		43	43	[illegible] Rogers G	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Laborer			
17				Estelle	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
18				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
19				Medora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
20				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
21				Eggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
22		44	44	[illegible] Esther	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	W	31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Keeping House			
23				Jacobs	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
24				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Laborer			
25				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Laborer			
26				Harrison	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			
27				Sally M	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
28		45	45	[illegible] Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Grocery Keeper			
29				Ella C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	43	M	23	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
30				Iva T	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
31				Marcellus G	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Home			
32				Charles A	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Home			
33				Veronica M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
34				Peter N	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]						At School			
35				James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
36				Clifford B	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
37				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
38				Ella G	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
39				Harold G	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
40		46	46	Hayes [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1851	49	W	0	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Keep House			
41		47	47	Marcellus [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1858	40	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Laborer			
42				Eden	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	24	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
43				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Dress Maker			
44				Leander	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer			
45				Henry	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer			
46				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
47				Theodore	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
48				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			
49				Henry C	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
50				Washington Mary	Grandmother	B	F	Feb	1820	80	W	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 3

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clover

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		48	48	Jones Robert E.	Head	B	m	July	1865	35	m	9			Va	Va	Va				Laborer										51
52				Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	m	6	3	3	Va	Va	Va														52
53				Tilden	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														53
54				Addison	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														54
55				Brack D.	Son	B	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														55
56				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va														56
57		49	49	Jones Rev. E. [illegible]	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1865	35	m	9	X	X	Va	Va	Va				Minister										57
58				Seales	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	m	9	6	6	Va	Va	Va														58
59				Tabarus	Son	B	m	Jun	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va														59
60				Joseph	son	B	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va														60
61				Samuel	Son	B	m	Jun	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va														61
62				Lelitz	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														62
63				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														63
64				Morris	Son	B	m	Jun	1900	4/12	S				Va	Va	Va														64
65		50	50	Eliman [illegible]	Head	W	m	Mar	1855	45	m	8			Va	Va	Va														65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jun	1860	40	m	3	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Jun	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														67
68				Mand	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														68
69				Mary	daughter	W	F	Jun	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va														69
70				Susan	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va														70
71				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va														71
72				Henry	Son	W	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														72
73				Nathaniel	Son	W	m	Jun	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														73
74		51	51	Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jun	1820	80	m	50			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										74
75				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jun	1825	75	m	50	6	7	Va	Va	Va														75
76		52	52	Eleanor [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jun	1840	60	W				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										76
77		53	53	Newman [illegible]	Son	B	m	Jun	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														77
78				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va														78
79				Susan	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va														79
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va														80
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va														81
82		54	54	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Jun	1850	50	m	25			Va	Va	Va														82
83				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1852	48	m	24	4	1	Va	Va	Va														83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	Jun	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va														84
85		55	55	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Jun	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va														85
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jun	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va														86
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va														88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jun	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va														89
90				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va														90
91		56	56	Mason [illegible]	Head	B	m	May	1857	42	m	6			Va	Va	Va				Laborer										91
92				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Jun	1866	33	m	6	2	2	Va	Va	Va														92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]										93
94		57	57	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1871	29	m	4			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]										94
95				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	m	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va														95
96		58	58	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Dec	1862	38	m	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										96
97				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	m	8	2	1	Va	Va	Va														97
98				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														98
99				Hyne [illegible]	Boarder	B	m	Apr	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										99
100				Mike [illegible]	Servant	B	F	July	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant										100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Fairfax
Township or other division of county Fairfax Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Vienna
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Henry A Clark Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Whether out of work on June 1, 1900	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		58	59	Simon Wright	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F		
2				Ellen "	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Lucy "	mother	W	F	May	1822	78	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		60	60	Simon Wright Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F		
5				Ellen "	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Esther "	dau	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Eddy "	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Alberta "	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Mary A "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Lotta "	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginian	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Sarah A "	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Elmer C "	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Cecil [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		61	61	Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	15	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Ethel "	dau	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Mary "	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Laura "	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				[illegible]	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Willis [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Lucy A "	wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				[illegible]	son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Mary [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Mary [illegible]	servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		62	62	Mary E Fisher	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	W	24	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				[illegible]	son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Jane "	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Sarah [illegible]	niece	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Henry [illegible]	son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Lucinda [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Estella [illegible]	niece	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Henrietta [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Clara [illegible]	niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Lucy [illegible]	niece	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Cora [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		63	63	Emmanuel Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	28	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer						O	F		
37				Sarah [illegible]	wife	B	F	Sept	1862	38	M	28	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Lucy "	dau	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				[illegible]	dau	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Samuel [illegible]	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Doctor [illegible]	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Bertha [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Eva [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Agnes [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		64	64	Lee [illegible] George	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer						O	F		
46				Elizabeth [illegible]	wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Hannah [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				George [illegible]	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Herman [illegible]	son	B	M	Nov	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Varina Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Chaffin
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		65	65	[illegible]	Head			Sept		34	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				[illegible]	Wife			Mar		32	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				[illegible]	Daughter			Aug		17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				[illegible]	Daughter			Jan		10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				[illegible]	Daughter			Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				[illegible]	Son			Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Virginia	Daughter			Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Clara	Daughter			Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Linda	Daughter			Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				Peggie	Daughter			Aug	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61		66	66	Homer [illegible]	Head			Jan	1859	41	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0								
62				[illegible]	Daughter			May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63		67	67	Messick [illegible]	Head			Mar	1861	39	M	[illegible]	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				[illegible]	Daughter			Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				[illegible]	Son			Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Garland	Son			Oct	1894	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Ella	Daughter			Jan	1898	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				Emma	Daughter			Mar	1896	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Dreadalous [illegible]	Son			Oct	1860	44	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				William	Son			Dec	1810	90	Wid	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				[illegible]	Brother			Sept	1844	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72		68	68	[illegible]	Head			Mar	1857	43	M	[illegible]	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
73				[illegible]	Daughter			Aug	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
74				[illegible]	Daughter			Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
75				Clarence Perkins	Servant			Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
76		69	69	[illegible]	Head			Jan	1861	39	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Packer	0								
77				[illegible]	Wife			Jan	1877	23	M	24	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Martha V	Daughter			Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Can Laborer	0								
79				Bessie M	Daughter			Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Can Laborer	0								
80				William	Son			Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
81				Emmett	Son			Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Nebraska Lillie	Servant			Jan	1868	32	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
83				Edward	Servant			Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
84				Charles	Servant			May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Thomas	Servant			Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86		70	70	[illegible]	Head			July	1858	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
87				Maggie D	Wife			Aug	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Thomas R	Son			Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
89				William L	Son			Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
90				Lucy E	Dau			Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				George G	Son			Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92		71	71	[illegible]	Head			July	1858	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ft Laborer	2								
93				Jennie	Wife			May	1860	40	M	18	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Dennis	Son			Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Can Laborer	0								
95				Marcella	Daughter			Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Can Laborer	0								
96				William	Son			Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
97				George	Son			Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
98				Rebecca	Daughter			Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				Clarence	Son			Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Deaan	Son			Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1931

32 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 14
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 1 6 X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, James D. Clay Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		73	73	Sligar W. Enoch	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	1
2				Emma W	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	25	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Daisy L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Howell L	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				George L	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Wm L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Coleman	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Ennis	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Humphrey	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		73	73	Vaughan D. Wickham	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	2
12				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Eliza A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				James A	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Dudley	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6	5	No	No	Yes				
18				Samuel H	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	No	No	Yes				
19		74	74	Reginald C. Burke	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						H	3
20				Ellen E	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				William M	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Frank M	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Edgar H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
27				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
28		75	75	Isaac Church	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	4
29				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	17	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
32				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Marvin	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5							
34				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Lorence	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39		76	76	Allen Wright	Head	W	M	Jun	1820	80	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	H		F	5
40				Jane	Wife	W	F	Nov	1820	84	M	50	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
41		77	77	Powell Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	6
42				Sallie H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Harvey E	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
45				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
46				Reuben	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
47		78	78	Wilmoth Burrough	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O		F	7
48				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	21	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Malinda	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Marshall	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1920

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Mun No 16 Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, James N Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		79	79	Chappell Edward	Head	B	m	Nov	1830	70	m	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	3
				Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	m	28	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Lucy	Son	B	m	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	B	M	Apr	1892	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Edwards	Son	B	m	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Branford	Son	B	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57				Ann	Daughter	B	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	yes	yes				
58		80	80	Walworth Robert	Head	W	m	Oct	1850	50	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	
59				Susanah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	40	m	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60				Thomas H	Son	W	m	Jun	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
61				Lesley G	Son	W	m	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	yes	yes				
62				Emma B	Son	W	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
63		81	81	Smith Alvin	Head	W	m	Dec	1870	50	m	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		O	
64				Mary V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	50	m	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				William	Son	W	m	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	yes	yes				
66				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	no	yes				
67				Hallie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
68		82	82	Compton Thaddeus	Head	B	m	Jun	1850	50	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	16
69				America	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	m	21	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
70				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Cecilia M	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
72				David	Son	B	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
73		83	83	Clayton Tinsley	Head	B	m	Jun	1860	40	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	12
74				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	m	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				James	Son	B	m	Mar	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Marcellus	Son	B	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6		yes	yes	yes				
77				Beverly C	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6		yes	yes	yes				
78				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
79		84	84	Bailey Tinsley	Head	B	m	May	1845	55	m	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	13
80				Salena	Wife	B	F	June	1850	50	m	25	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
81				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Charles	Son	B	m	Jun	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				Salena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84		85	85	Tinsley Edward	Head	W	m	Dec	1860	60	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	14
85				Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1865	55	m	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
86				George	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
87				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	yes	yes				
88				Major	Son	W	m	June	1890	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		no	no	yes				
89				Robert	Son	W	m	July	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
90		86	86	Tinsley Mitchell	Head	B	m	Oct	1860	24	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	15
91				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	24	m	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
92				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
93				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94				Henry	Son	B	m	July	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
95				John	Son	B	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96		87	87	Dennis Tinsley	Head	B	m	Aug	1850	50	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	16
97				Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	44	m	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
98				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	5		yes	yes	yes				
99				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
100				Floyd	Son	B	m	Apr	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James W. Clay, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Literate	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			88	88	Moore [illegible]	Head	W	m	may	1840	60	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	B	17
2					Lelia	wife	W	F	July	1840	60	m	30	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3					Hannah	Son	W	m	Jun	1870	30	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4			89	89	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B	m	may	1840	40	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	18
5					Nelia	wife	B	F	mar	1860	40	m	15	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
6			90	90	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B	m	Jun	1850	50	m	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	19
7					Rhoda	wife	B	F	July	1830	70	m	40	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
8					Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1860	39	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
9			91	91	Sallie J. [illegible]	Head	W	F	aug	1855	44	m	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	20
10					Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	43	m	24	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
11					Lessie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12					John	Son	W	m	Jun	1898	1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	no				
13					James	Son	W	m	mar	1890	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
14			92	92	Frances Jones	Head	W	m	Feb	1860	48	m	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Home	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	21
15			21	21	Emily	wife	W	F	apr	1870	30	m	11	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
16					John	Son	W	m	mar	1879	9	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17					James	Son	W	m	Jun	1893	7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18					Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
19					Susan	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20					Daniel	Son	W	m	Jun	1897	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
21					Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
22			93	93	Moseley Hodges	Head	B	m	Feb	1870	30	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	22
23					Eliza	wife	B	F	mar	1870	30	m	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
24					Elijah	Son	B	m	Jun	1887	11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
25					Sam [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	apr	1891	9	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26					Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1893	7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27					Lewis	Son	B	m	may	1896	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28			94	94	Coleman Richard	Head	B	m	Jun	1830	70	m	30	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	23
29			25	25	Elizabeth	wife	B	F	July	1840	60	m	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
30			95	95	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B	m	mar	1850	50	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	24
31			24	24	Rosa	wife	B	F	Jun	1860	40	m	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
32					Marshall	Son	B	m	apr	1888	12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
33					Charles	Son	B	m	may	1887	13	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
34					Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1885	11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
35					Whitfield	Son	B	m	Feb	1890	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
36					Hester	Son	B	m	may	1892	8	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
37					Algie	Son	B	m	apr	1894	6	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
38					Benjamin	Son	B	m	Jun	1898	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39			96	96	Israel Coleman	Head	W	m	may	1840	60	m	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	25
40			25	25	Emily	wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	m	26	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41					Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42					Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	20	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43					Samuel S	Son	W	m	Jun	1882	18	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
44					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
45			97	97	Davenport [illegible]	Head	W	m	Nov	1860	39	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	26
46			98	98	Lelia	wife	W	F	aug	1870	30	m	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
47			27	27	Street Hughes	Head	B	m	Nov	1846	53	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	27
48					Fannie	wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	m	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
49					Mary B	Daughter	B	F	mar	1880	20	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
50					Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Banister Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James N. Cleary, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		44	99	Smead Melvina	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd	Ya			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	28
52				Sugler Susan	Sister	B	F	Jun	1845	54	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53		100	100	Sadler Thomas H	Head	B	M	Jun	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	29
54		29	29	Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Maggie	Sister	W	F	May	1852	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58		101	101	Coleman Gilbert	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	46	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	30
59		30	30	Jennie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	19	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
60				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	no	no				
61				Johny	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
62		102	102	Sadler Sidney H	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	31
63		31	31	Hannah	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64				George	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
66				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
67				William B	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
68				James	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
69		103	103	Coleman W Peday	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	50	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	32
70		42	42	Raphael	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	23	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
71				Frances C	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
72				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
73				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
74				Johnson	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75		44	44	Powell Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	43	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	33
76				Permelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	21	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
77				Charles	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Daisey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Algernon	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
83				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84				Woodson	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
86				David	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
87		45	45	Guthrey Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	34
88				Nannie C	Wife	W	F	May	1858	43	M	18	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
89				Willow R	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Alonza B	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
92				William N	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
93				Lewis J	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
94				Robert G	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
95				Arthur W	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96		46	46	Guthrie John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	35
97		35	35	Cora E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	16	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				Henry J	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
100				Coleman John	Servant	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, 7
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, James D. Clay, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		107	107	Fleming William	Head	B	m	Oct	1840	59	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	36
2		36	36	Emily	Wife	B	f	Feb	1850	50	m	22	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
3				Thomas	Son	B	m	mar	1880	20	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
4				Walker	Son	B	m	Dec	1881	17	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				Henry	Son	B	m	Jan	1883	17	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
6				James	Son	B	m	July	1884	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7				Jannetta B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8	108	108	Gurley Joshua	Head	B	m	Jan	1860	40	m	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9	37	37	Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	30	m	16	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	37
10			Hattie	Daughter	B	F	mar	1882	14	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11			Hennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	12	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
12			William	Son	B	m	July	1890	10	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			no	no	yes				
13			Absalom	Son	B	m	Apr	1891	9	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14			Silas	Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15			Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	3	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
16			John	Son	B	m	Jun	1877	3	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
17			Cornelius	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	1	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
18	109	109	Alexander Lewis	Head	B	m	Aug	1840	59	m	35				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
19	38	38	Isabella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	m	35	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H	H	H	38
20			John	Son	B	m	Dec	1882	18	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
21			Daniel	Son	B	m	Apr	1884	16	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
22			Jennie L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
23	110	110	Boyd Alexander	Head	B	m	Jan	1850	50	m	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24	39	39	Nellie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	m	16	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	39
25			Wesley	Son	B	m	Apr	1880	14	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
26			Addie	Son	B	m	Nov	1888	11	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27			Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28			Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29			Jesse	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30			Thomas	Son	B	m	Aug	1896	3	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
31			Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	2	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
32	111	111	Jefferson Thomas	Head	B	m	Apr	1830	70	m	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
33	40	40	Emma	Wife	B	F	Jun	1840	60	m	30	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	A	H	H	40
34			Henry	Son	B	m	Apr	1875	25	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
35			William	Son	B	m	July	1878	22	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
36			Nelson G	Son	B	m	Oct	1879	19	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
37			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	25	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38	112	112	Smead John H	Head	W	m	Jan	1840	60	m	26				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39	41	41	Julia A	Wife	W	F	mar	1850	50	m	26	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	41
40			Thomas	Son	W	m	Mar	1875	25	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
41			Silas	Son	W	m	July	1880	20	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42	113	113	Watts William	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	30	m	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43	42	42	Bettie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	m	4	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	42
44			James	Son	W	m	mar	1898	2	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45	114	114	Moorfield Leroy	Head	W	m	Apr	1868	32	m	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
46	43	43	Ella D	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	m	10	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	A	H	H	43
47			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49			Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50			Luther	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	s					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

1904

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, James N. Epley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		115	115	Moore, Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	54	51
52				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					52
53				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Theophilus	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					54
55				Jackson	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					55
56				Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	no					56
57				Mazzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					57
58		116	116	Ashley Mitchell	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	45	58
59				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					59
60				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					60
61				Phelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					61
62		117	117	Meade James	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	60	M	22	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	116	62
63				Orpha	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	54	M	22	0	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					65
66				James	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					66
67				Hofer	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Joshua	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Felix	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					69
70		118	118	Bailey Bailey	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	35	M	18	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	49	71
72				Addie	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					72
73				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					73
74				Johnson	Son	B	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
75				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76		119	119	Johnson Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	25	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Julia	Servant	B	F	Jun	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	48	77
78		120	120	Blanks Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			no	no	yes					78
79				Ida	Wife	B	F	Jun	1860	40	M	20	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	44	79
80				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Essex	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Daisey	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Wilson	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Della	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				James	Son	B	M	Jun	1875	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					87
88				Jarvis	Son	B	M	May	1878	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					88
89		121	121	Coleman Granville	Head	B	M	May	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	50	89
90				Ellen	wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					90
91		122	122	Coleman Walker	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	57	91
92				Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Sept	1845	55	M	27	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					92
93				Hannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Dennis	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					95
96				John	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Solomon	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					97
98				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					98
99				Aquilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

7—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1972 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6 35
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 4 50 11
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James N. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		123	123	Dennis Wellington	Head	B	m	Feb	1845	55	m	20																			1
2				Edelia	wife	B	f	May	1850	30	m	20	0	0																	2
3		124	124	Edgar R Wellington	Head	B	m	Jan	1865	35	m	6																			3
4				Hattie	wife	B	f	Oct	1875	24	m	4	2	2																	4
5				Willeam	Son	B	m	Nov	1896	4	S																				5
6				John	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S																				6
7				Hattie	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1899	1	S																				7
8		125	125	McCary Wellington	Head	B	m	Jan	1855	45	m	10																			8
9				Jennie	wife	B	f	June	1860	40	m	10	4	4																	9
10				William	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	8	S																				10
11				Lee	Son	B	m	Jun	1894	6	S																				11
12				Jacob	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	4	S																				12
13				Jane H.	Dau	B	m	Jun	1898	2	S																				13
14		126	126	Wellington Willis	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1850	50	m	30																			14
15				Eliza	wife	B	f	Oct	1850	49	m	30	0	0																	15
16		127	127	Willis Margaret	Head	B	f	Dec	1860	39	Wd		4	4																	16
17				Lucy	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1875	25	S																				17
18				John	Boarder	B	m	[illegible]	1878	22	S																				18
19				James	Son	B	m	Apr	1880	20	S																				19
20				Geraldine	Daughter	B	f	July	1884	15	S																				20
21		128	128	Coleman Billy	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1865	35	Wd		6	6																	21
22				William	Son	B	m	Jun	1880	20	S																				22
23				Sallie	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1882	18	S																				23
24				Annie	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S																				24
25				Jesse	Daughter	B	m	Jun	1888	12	S																				25
26				Uriah	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S																				26
27				Johnson	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S																				27
28		129	129	Coleman David	Head	B	m	Mar	1820	80	m	40																			28
29				Mrs Louisa	wife	B	f	Jun	1825	75	m	40	0	0																	29
30		130	130	Francis Coleman	Head	W	m	Oct	1858	41	m	22																			30
31				Carrie	wife	W	f	Dec	1858	41	m	22	6	4																	31
32				David	Son	W	m	Apr	1880	20	S																				32
33				Johnson	Son	W	m	Jun	1882	18	S																				33
34				Minnie	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S																				34
35				Sallie	Daughter	W	f	July	1886	13	S																				35
36				Susan	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1888	11	S																				36
37				Jessie	Daughter	W	m	Nov	1891	8	S																				37
38		131	131	Terry Coleman	Head	B	m	Apr	1862	38	m	15																			38
39				Sallie	wife	W	f	May	1864	36	m	15	6	6																	39
40				James	Son	B	m	July	1888	11	S																				40
41				Wood	Son	B	m	Aug	1890	9	S																				41
42				John	Son	B	m	Jun	1892	7	S																				42
43				Samuel	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	S																				43
44				Jennie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1898	2	S																				44
45		132	132	Coleman Wm B.	Head	B	m	Jun	1870	30	m	8																			45
46				Sallie	wife	W	f	Aug	1870	30	m	8	4	4																	46
47				Nellie	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1894	6	S																				47
48				Earnest	Son	B	m	Jun	1896	4	S																				48
49				James	Son	B	m	Dec	1898	2	S																				49
50				Vertie	Son	B	m	Oct	1899	1	S																				50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 199

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 8 X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, James N. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		133	133	Moorefield Shirley W.	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
52				Shirley J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Davenport Thomas A.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54		134	134	Carden Hugh	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	50	W		2	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	M	M	68	
55				Mirle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				Eleanor	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Jethro H.	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		135	135	Carden Lindsay	Head	W	M	Jun	1858	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		64	64	Emma C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	64	
60		136	136	Johnson Philip H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1835	65	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		66	66	Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	30	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	65	
62				James M.	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Phillip	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		137	137	McCraw Hugh J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	71	
67		66	66	Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Berta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				Bettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Jefferson	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74		138	138	Wade Margaret	Head	W	F	Oct	1850	49	W		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	67	
75				Charles	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79		139	139	Coleman John	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	68	
80		104	104	Jane	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	20	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Laurence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Charlton	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85		140	140	Hughes Robert S.	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	69	
86		69	69	Lucy	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Florence L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89		141	141	Adams John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	70	
90		70	70	Nora E.	wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92		142	142	Rice Robert S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	71	
93		71	71	Nellie	wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				David M.	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
95				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		143	143	Daniel H. Rice	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	72	
98		72	72	Mary J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
99				Edna	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 54

Sheet No. 1

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, James A. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		144	144	Church, Elijah	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	H	71
2				Eudocia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
3				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1886	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
4				Andrew	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
5				Barbara	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
6				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
7		145	145	Church, Elijah H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	H	76
8				Lucretia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
9				Gabriel	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
10				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
11				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
12		146	146	Crowder, Elijah H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1818	82	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
13				Jane	Wife	W	F	Jun	1820	79	W		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
14				Jack H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S					Virginia	Virginia													
15				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia													
16		147	147	Cabbiness, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1842	58	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Lucy	Mother	W	F	May	1830	70	Wid		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Cabbiness, Lucien	Brother	W	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		148	148	Cabbiness, Jack H.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	H	77
20				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
21				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
22				Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
23				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
24		149	149	Towe, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	May	1860	54	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
25				Jane	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	30	M	10	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
26				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
27				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
28		150	150	Smith, Gabriel H.	Head	C	M	Jan	1850	50	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Clara A.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	22	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
32				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
33				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
35				Otho	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
36		151	151	Smith, Edward H.	Head	C	M	Jun	1830	70	Wid		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
37				Abbie Jane	Son	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
38				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
39				Charles H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
40		152	152	Smith, Richard H.	Head	C	M	Jan	1830	70	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	32	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Harriet	Niece	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
44				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
45				Jackson	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
46		153	153	Moorefield, Edward	Head	C	M	May	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	H	H	82
47				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Saunders	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2013 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 84
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James H. Key, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month. 7	Year. 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	154	154		Owen Whitehead	Head	w	m	Aug	1870	29	m	5			Virginia	Virginia					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		51
52	88	88		Lucy	wife	w	f	Sep	1875	24	m	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Virginia	dau	w	f	Jun	1896	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Morgan	daughter	w	f	Mar	1898	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55	155	155		Isaac Whitehead	Head	w	m	Mar	1860	40	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56	84	84		Jennie L	wife	w	f	Jun	1860	40	m	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Lydia	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1880	0	6	s			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lazarus	Son	w	m	Sep	1884	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Rhoda	Daughter	w	f	Jun	1886	13	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					59
60				Mary E.	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61	156	156		King Granville	Head	w	m	May	1870	30	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
62	86	86		Hallie	wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	m	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				James	son	w	m	Jun	1896	3	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Robert	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Samuel	Nephew	w	m	Nov	1880	19	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66	157	157		King Jabez G.	Head	w	m	Jan	1845	55	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67	86	86		Martha	wife	w	f	Mar	1850	50	m	25	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lizzy	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1880	19	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Henry	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					69
70				William	Son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					70
71				George	Son	w	m	May	1886	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72	158	158		Hiram Hall	Head	w	m	Jun	1875	25	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	87	72
73	87	87		Lizzy	mother	w	f	Feb	1840	60	wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Nelson	Servant	w	m	Apr	1880	20	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75	159	159		Hall Jr. Albert	Head	w	m	May	1868	32	wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76	88	88		Thomas	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	87	76
77				Ewer	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Edwards	Son	w	m	June	1894	5	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79	160	160		Allen Tuberville	Head	w	m	May	1852	48	wd		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	87	79
80	89	89		Ada O.	Daughter	w	f	Jun	1876	24	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				William, Jr	Son	w	m	Apr	1882	18	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82	161	161		Lucks Calvin Jr	Head	w	m	Jun	1870	30	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
83	90	90		Charles	son	w	m	May	1894	6	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Joseph	son	w	m	July	1895	5	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85	162	162		Chambers Wiley	Head	w	m	Oct	1840	59	wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	M	91	85
86	91	91		Clarke	son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					86
87				Thomas C.	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					87
88				King	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					88
89	163	163		Edward Clarke	Head	w	m	Jun	1865	35	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90	92	92		Martha	wife	w	f	May	1870	30	m	15	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	91	90
91				Lessa	Daughter	w	f	July	1890	9	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Percy	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Any Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Thomas Hopkins	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94	164	164		Womack Edward	Head	w	m	Jan	1870	30	wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					94
95	93	93		Woodlin	Son	w	m	Jun	1894	6	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	93	95
96				John	Son	w	m	May	1896	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Edwards	Son	w	m	Apr	1898	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98	165	165		Barnes Jesse	Head	w	m	May	1875	25	m	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	94	98
99	94	94		Janey	wife	w	f	Jan	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				John	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2025 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Madison
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James W. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		166	166	Allen Weaver	Head	B	m	Nov	1840	60	m	20			Va	Va	Va													
2				Mary	wife	B	f	Oct	1860	40	m	20	8	7	Va	Va	Va													
3				Richard	son	B	m	Jan	1882	18	s				Va	Va	Va													
4				Williams	son	B	m	May	1884	16	s				Va	Va	Va													
5				Eva	daughter	B	f	Jan	1886	14	s				Va	Va	Va													
6				Francis	daughter	B	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va													
7				Georges	son	B	m	Sept	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va													
8				Lewis	son	B	m	Nov	1894	5	s				Va	Va	Va													
9				Russell	son	B	m	Jun	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va													
10		167	167	Snead Richard H	Head	W	m	May	1840	60	m	26			Va	Va	Va													
11				Mattie L	wife	W	f	Jan	1860	40	m	16	6	6	Va	Va	Va													
12				Virginia L	daughter	W	f	Feb	1886	14	s				Va	Va	Va													
13				Eddy H.	son	W	m	Dec	1888	11	s				Va	Va	Va													
14				Mabel F.	daughter	W	f	Mar	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va													
15				Lewis	son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va													
16				Conner J.	son	W	m	July	1894	5	s				Va	Va	Va													
17				Lafayette	son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	s				Va	Va	Va													
18		168	168	Snead Robert H	Head	B	m	Jan	1870	30	m	8			Va	Va	Va													
19				Flora	wife	B	f	May	1871	28	m	8	4	4	Va	Va	Va													
20				Katherine	daughter	B	f	July	1894	5	s				Va	Va	Va													
21				Richard	son	B	m	Sept	1896	3	s				Va	Va	Va													
22				William	Daughter	B	m	Oct	1898	1	s				Va	Va	Va													
23				John	son	B	m	June	1899	1	s				Va	Va	Va													
24		169	169	Conner Geo	Head	B	m	Jan	1820	80	wd				Va	Va	Va													
25		170	170	Conner H. Barbee	Head	W	m	July	1870	30	m	1			Va	Va	Va													
26				Flora	wife	W	f	Sept	1872	28	m	7	4	4	Va	Va	Va													
27				Lewis	son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	s				Va	Va	Va													
28				Lucie	daughter	W	f	Jan	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va													
29				David	son	W	m	Mar	1898	2	s				Va	Va	Va													
30				Robert	son	W	m	Nov	1899	1	s				Va	Va	Va													
31		170	170	Adams Samuel K	Head	W	m	Jan	1875	25	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
32				Edward H	Brother	W	m	May	1878	22	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
33				Townsend Andrew	Servant	W	m	June	1860	40	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
34		171	171	Elliott Benjamin	Servant	W	m	Aug	1865	34	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
35		172	172	Vaughan Robert	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	40	m	12			Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
36				Anna	wife	W	f	Sept	1868	32	m	12	2	4	Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
37				Oscar	son	W	m	Nov	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
38				Clarence	son	W	m	Dec	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
39				Helen	daughter	W	f	Feb	1896	6	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
40				Davenport	son	W	m	Mar	1898	2	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
41		172	172	Vaughan Robert	Head	W	m	Jan	1850	50	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
42		173	173	Snead Doyle	Servant	W	m	Feb	1875	25	s				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
43		174	174	Heath Stephen	Head	W	m	June	1840	60	m	30			Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
44				Jane	wife	W	f	Aug	1840	60	m	30	4	1	Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
45				John	son	W	m	Oct	1870	29	wd				Va	Va	Va				Va	Va	Va							
46				James	Gr. son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	s				Va	Va	Va													
47				Emanuel	Gr. son	W	m	Apr	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va													
48		175	175	Duncan Weaver	Head	B	m	Jan	1878	22	m	m			Va	Va	Va				K. Laborer									
49				Nellie	wife	B	f	Oct	1878	21	m	m	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
50				James	son	B	m	Aug	1898	1	s				Va	Va	Va													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

203

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 10 X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James A Clary, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	174	174		McCargo Edward	Head 2R	B	m	Dec	1840	59	m	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				Sarah	wife	B	F	Jun	1860	40	m	25	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				William	son	B	m	Aug	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				Margarett	mother	B	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd			1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55				Berkley	Gr Son	B	m	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56	176	176		McCargo Wilson	Head 3C	B	m	Jun	1870	29	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				Lelia	wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	m	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				Berkley	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				Lynch V	Son	B	m	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
60				Jaylor	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61	177	177		Carroll John W	Head 8C	W	m	May	1840	60	m	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62	106	106		Belle	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	50	m	23	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63				Robert	son	W	m	Jun	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64				William	Son	W	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
65				Ethel	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66				Vallie	Son	W	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				Charles	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				Samuel	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
70				Virginia	Dau	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71	178	178	7	Russell Joseph	Head 5S	B	m	Jan	1860	40	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															71
72				Lucy	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				Albert	son	B	m	Oct	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															74
75				William W	son	B	m	Sept	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76				Clara L	son	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77				Evan	son	B	m	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78	179	179		Womack Jefferson	Head 1S	W	m	May	1860	44	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				Lucy	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	m	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81				Allen Martha	Servant	B	F	Jun	1833	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
82	180	180		Owen Edward	Head 3C	W	m	May	1875	25	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83	109	109		Mattie	wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	m	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84				Viborgee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85	181	181		Conner Edward	Head 3C	W	m	Sept	1860	40	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															85
86	110	110		Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	m	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
87				Charles M	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															87
88				Paul H	Son	W	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															88
89				George W	Son	W	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															89
90	182	182		Conner Joseph	Head	W	m	June	1865	34	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															90
91				Nellie	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	m	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92				Marian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				Charles	Son	W	m	June	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
94				William	Son	W	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				Jonathan	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96	183	183		Lewis Mack	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97	112	112		Yates Sarah	servant	W	F	May	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															97
98	184	184	3	Conner George	Head 1C	B	m	Jun	1869	30	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
99				Lucy	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	m	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				Jude	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2044 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6 38
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 4 167 A

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James N. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		185	185	Coleman Henry	Head	B	m	Feb	1870	30	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
2				Ada	wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	m	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Gracy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5																				
5				Marvel	Son	B	M	June	1897	3																				
6				Samuel	Son	B	M	July	1899	1																				
7		186	186	Snead Washington	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	m	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
8				Lula	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	m	23	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9		187	187	Snead Alexander	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	28					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10				James A.	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				Johnson	Servant	B	M	Feb	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12		188	188	Snead Edward	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	m	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Martha A.	wife	W	F	June	1855	45	m	24	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Frances	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18				Edmund	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Reuben	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		189	189	Snead Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	128
22				Monroe	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	28	m	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Marion	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Ella Marion	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		190	190	Hasler Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	m	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M	H	114
27				Caroline	wife	B	F	Oct	1860	40	m	16	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28				Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Edward H.	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Henry G.	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		191	191	Bailey Charles	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	m	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M	H	116
34				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	m	16	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
35				William	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
36				Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
37				Dugid	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Paul	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Saunders	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42		192	192	Seay Margaret	Head	W	F	Jan	1880	20	W	4	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M	H	121
43				Wheeler	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor			no	no	yes				
44				Irene	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
45		193	193	Cooper Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes				
46		194	194	Jones Thomas	Brother	B	M	May	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	M	H	122
47		195	195	Chandler Granville	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	W	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M	H	123
48				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
49				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James D Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		175	175	Mosely Rich'd H	Head	B	m	Jun	1840	60	m	30			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R				51
52				Harriet	wife	B	F	May	1850	50	m	30	4	0	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					52
53		176	176	Tull Thos H	Head	B	m	Nov	1844	55	wd				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		1	1	53
54				Pauley	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					54
55				Williams	Son	B	m	may	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				H H Laborer			no	no	yes					55
56				Henry	Son	B	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				H H Laborer			no	no	yes					56
57		176	176	Edmonds Wm H	Head	B	m	July	1875	25	m				Va	Va	Va				H H Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		1	26	57
58				Mercah	wife	B	F	may	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Josephus	Son	B	m	May	1898	2					Va	Va	Va														59
60		177	177	Martin Jas H	Head	W	m	July	1865	34	m	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	1	27	60
61				Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	m	8	4	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					61
62				William	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					62
63		178	178	Hudson Thos H	Head	W	m	Feb	1855	45	m	19			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1	13	63
64				Betty	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	m	19	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					64
65				David	Son	W	m	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					65
66				Cleveland	Son	W	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					66
67				Peter	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Luther	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va														69
70				Langley	Son	W	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														70
71		200	200	Thaxton Wm H	Head	B	m	Jan	1864	36	m	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	4	14	71
72				Hannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	m	16	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Hanna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes						73
74				Russell	Son	B	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										74
75				Hezekiah	Son	B	m	Nov	1849	50	S																				75
76		201	201	Mais Wm H	Head	B	m	Nov	1865	34	m	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	1	30	76
77				Mary A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	m	20	9	7	Va	Va	Va														77
78				Elsbeth M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			no	yes	yes					78
79				William L	Son	B	m	mar	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					79
80				James M	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Edna V	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes					82
83				Jesse	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														83
84				Upshaw	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														84
85				Sarah B	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														85
86				Maynard	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														86
87		201	201	Martin S Robert	Head	W	m	Jun	1870	30	m	9			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1	31	87
88				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	m	9	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va														89
90				Clarence	Son	W	m	July	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va														90
91				Robert	Son	W	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														91
92				Wyatt D	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														92
93				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														93
94				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va														94
95		203	203	Tucker Wm H	Head	B	F	Jun	1850	50	W	8	8	5	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	2	132	95
96				Patrick	Son	B	m	Aug	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				James	Son	B	m	Jun	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Henry	Son	B	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Meads	Son	B	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James D. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		204	204	Kinsler Jacob T.	Head	B	m	May	1845	55	m	31			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	226
2				Lourania	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	m	21	8	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mathew	son	B	m	Sept	1880	19	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
4				Valley	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
5				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
6				Willis	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	11	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
7				Thomas	Son	B	m	Jun	1893	10	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
8				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
9		205	205	Jackson Thomas J.	Head	B	m	Jan	1855	45	m	26			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	134
10				Rachel	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	m	24	8	8	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
11				Clarence	Son	B	m	Jun	1875	25	s				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				James	Son	B	m	Oct	1880	19	s				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Daggie	Daur	B	F	Dec	1884	15	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
14		206	206	Strange Caleb	Head	W	m	Jun	1860	40	m	10			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		135	135	Lucy	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	m	10	4	4	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	135
16				William	Son	W	m	Oct	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
17				Johnson	Son	W	m	Jun	1894	6	s				Va	Va	Va													
18				Alexander	Son	W	m	Jun	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va													
19				Chrystinay	Daur	W	F	Jun	1898	2	s				Va	Va	Va													
20		136	136	Strange Robert	Head	W	m	Oct	1860	39	m	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	O	F	136
21				Minnie	wife	W	F	May	1866	33	m	13	6	6	Va	Va	Va													
22				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
23				William	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
24				Jabe	Son	W	m	May	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va													
25				Henry	Son	W	m	Jun	1894	6	s				Va	Va	Va													
26				Hayden	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va													
27		207	207	Terry Robert J.	Head	W	m	Dec	1861	38	m	14			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	134
28		137	137	Sherrie	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	m	14	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
29				Walter	Son	W	m	Jun	1888	11	s				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Lucas	Son	W	m	Jun	1888	12	s				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Wilson	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
32				Jerusia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	s				Va	Va	Va													
33				Cabin	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	s				Va	Va	Va													
34				Vernon	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	s				Va	Va	Va													
35		208	208	Armistead Mary	Servant	W	F	Jan	1850	50	s				Va	Va	Va				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
36		137	138	Wilmoth John W.	Head	W	m	June	1858	42	m	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	A	O	F	138
37				Maggie	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	40	m	22	6	3	Va	Va	Va													
38				Thomas	Son	W	m	Jan	1880	20	s				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
39				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	s				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				William R.	Son	W	m	Apr	1886	14	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
41		210	210	Coleman Albert G.	Head	B	m	Jan	1858	50	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42		139	139	Barry L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	s				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	139
43				Allen J.	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	s				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
44				Grant S.	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	10	s				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45		211	211	Hughes Reginald	Head	W	m	Mar	1870	30	Wid		0	0	Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				
46				William	Brother	W	m	Jan	1830	70	s				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
47		212	212	Powell William H.	Head	B	m	Apr	1845	55	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
48				Callie E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	s				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	Rent		
49				George W.	Son	B	m	Jun	1890	10	s				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
50				Isabella J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	s				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 544
Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James H Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		213	213	Willow John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	141	51
52				Sallie S.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	9	9	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Sallie H	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Eddy O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				William B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Henry G.	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Hallie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Emmy E	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Charles H	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														60
61				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														61
62		214	214	Rowell S Whitehead	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	M	X			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H	142	62
63				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					63
64				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														64
65				William	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														65
66				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														66
67		215	215	Michael Jackson	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H	143	67
68				Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					68
69				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														69
70				Joseph L	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Va	Va	Va														70
71		216	216	Coleman Parker	Head	B	M	Jun	1860	40	M		1	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	H	144	71
72				Mathew	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va														72
73		217	217	Coleman Official	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					73
74				Peggy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	20	8	8	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	H	145	74
75				James	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				David	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va														78
79				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				James	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														80
81				William	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														81
82				Hubert	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														82
83		218	218	Coleman Ralph	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	146	83
84				Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	20	9	8	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					84
85				Oscar	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va														85
86				Lyndsey	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Tommy	Son	B	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Orlando	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Thomas Ed	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va														90
91				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														91
92				Snowden	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														92
93		219	219	Coleman Claiborne	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	147	93
94		220	220	McCraw Edward	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	50	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	148	94
95				Nellie	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	25	6	1	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					95
96				Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					96
97		221	221	Coleman Rumford C	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	50	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	149	97
98				Rosa	wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	18	6	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					98
99				Whitfield	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Hester	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James A. Cleary, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		222	222	Bell Sandy D	Head	B	m	Sept	1850	50	m	16									Farmer	0								
2		150	150	Abbey	wife	B	F	Nov	1860	40	m	16	6	5																
3				John	Son	B	m	June	1885	15	s													no	no	yes				
4				Estelle	Son	B	m	May	1887	13	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
5				James H.	Son	B	m	Nov	1890	10	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
6				Nancy B.	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1894	5	s										at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
7				Henry C.	Son	B	m	Jun	1898	2	s																			
8		223	223	Fowler Coleman	Head	B	m	Jun	1840	60	m	23									Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	0	0	151	
9		151	151	Dilatha	wife	B	f	Jun	1845	55	m	23	4	10									no	no	yes					
10				Robert	Son	B	m	Feb	1878	22	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
11				Ellick	Son	B	m	Nov	1880	20	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
12				Samuel	Son	B	m	May	1882	18	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
13				John	Son	B	m	July	1884	14	s												yes	yes	yes					
14				Fanny	Daughter	B	f	June	1888	12	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
15				Daniel	Son	B	m	May	1890	10	s										at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
16																					at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
17				Tilen	Son	B	m	Oct	1892	8	s												6							
18				Harvey	Son	B	m	Oct	1894	6	s																			
19				Allen	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	s																			
20		224	224	Harrison	Son	B	m	Jun	1898	2	s																			
21		152	152	Bacon John	Head	B	m	May	1848	52	m	16									Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	0	0	152	
22				Polsey	wife	B	f	Jun	1864	36	m	16	6	4									no	no	no					
23				Joseph Lewis	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	s										Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
24				Ola	Daughter	B	f	Jun	1889	11	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
25				Henry	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	s																			
26				James	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	s																			
27		225	225	Moseley Hosea	Head	B	m	Jan	1872	28	m	4									Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	0	0	153	
28		153	153	Mary	wife	B	f	May	1875	25	m	4	2	2									no	no	yes					
29				Jeremiah	Son	B	m	Feb	1898	2	s																			
30		226	226	Cornelius	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	s																			
31		154	154	Allen Roberts	Head	B	m	Mar	1840	60	m	6									Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	yes	0	0	154	
32		227	227	Bailey Diannah	wife	B	f	June	1850	50	m	6	0	0									no	no	yes					
33		155	155	Baker	Head	B	m	Jan	1868	32	wd										Farmer	0	no	yes	yes	0	0	0	155	
34				Dora	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1890	10	s										at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
35				Fannie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1891	9	s												5	yes	yes	yes					
36				James	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	s																			
37				Jefferson	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	s																			
38				Edmond	Son	B	m	Aug	1896	3	s																			
39				Stephen	Son	B	m	Mar	1899	1	s																			
40		228	228	Snead Joseph D.	Head	W	m	May	1845	61	m	22									Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	0	0	156	
41		156	156	Martha A.	wife	W	F	June	1850	50	m	22	8	3									yes	yes	yes					
42				Joseph	Son	W	m	May	1880	20	s										Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
43				Richard	Son	W	m	June	1881	21	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
44				Wheeler	Son	W	m	Apr	1886	14	s										at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
45		229	229	Carden Jefferson	Head	B	m	Jan	1855	45	m	16									Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	0	0	157	
46		157	157	Emily	Wife	B	f	Jan	1865	35	m	16	6	5									no	no	yes					
47				John	Son	B	m	Feb	1886	14	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
48				Eddie	Son	B	m	July	1888	12	s										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
49				William	Son	B	m	June	1891	9	s										at School		3							
50				Solomon	Son	B	m	Aug	1894	6	s																			
				Irena	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1898	2	s																			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James D. Clay, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		230	230		Massey Charles R.	Head	B	m	Jun	1870	30	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R				51
52					Lucy	wife	B	f	May	1870	29	m	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53					Fannie	daughter	W	f	July	1896	3	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54					Alexander	son	B	m	Jun	1898	1	s																				54
55					Henry M	son	B	m	July	1900	5/12	s																				55
56		231	231		Tyson Charles	Head	B	m	May	1865	35	m	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									56
57					Anna	wife	B	f	June	1866	34	m	13	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58					Lucy	Daughter	B	f	May	1888	12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										58
59					Daniel	son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										59
60					Paul	son	B	m	Sept	1894	5	s																				60
61					Omar	son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	s																				61
62					Simeon	son	B	m	Jan	1876	24	s																				62
63					Lazarus	son	B	m	March	1898	2	s																				63
64		232	232		Mitchell Martha	Head	B	m	July	1840	59	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R				64
65					Marion	wife	B	f	June	1860	39	m	21	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66					William	son	B	m	May	1880	20	s										At Home	0									66
67					Mattie	daughter	B	f	Jan	1882	18	s										At Home	0									67
68					Hattie	daughter	B	f	Mar	1884	16	s										At School	0									68
69					Elisha	son	B	m	May	1888	12	s										At School	0									69
70					John	son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	s										At School	0									70
71					Mary	daughter	B	f	Feb	1892	8	s										At School	0									71
72					Lucy	dau	B	m	Mar	1894	6	s																				72
73		233	233		Carden Charles	Head	B	m	Jun	1850	50	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74		161	161		Mary	wife	B	f	Jan	1855	45	m	18	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75					Anna	Daughter	B	f	May	1878	12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									75
76					Jensey	son	B	m	Jun	1880	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									76
77					John	son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78					Ingram	son in law	B	m	Nov	1879	20	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		234	234		Carden Charles H.	Head	B	m	Mar	1850	50	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R				79
80		161	161		Lucy	wife	B	f	May	1855	44	m	18	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81					Allie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1884	16	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									81
82					Elijah	son	B	m	May	1886	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									82
83					Joshua	son	B	m	Sept	1888	12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									83
84					Washington	son	B	m	Nov	1890	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									84
85					Charles H.	son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									85
86					Lee	son	B	m	Sept	1894	5	s																				86
87					Ernest	son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88					Henry	nephew	B	m	Dec	1898	1/2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89		235	235		Carden Charles	Head	B	m	July	1870	29	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R				89
90		165	165		Anda	wife	B	f	Sept	1875	24	m	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91					Ulysses	son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92					Virginia	dau	B	f	Jan	1899	1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		236	236		Carden Martha	Head	B	m	Oct	1835	64	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R				93
94		164	164		Lucinda	wife	B	f	May	1840	60	m	25	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95					Rollins	son	B	m	Aug	1882	17	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	0									95
96					John	son	B	m	Jun	1884	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	0									96
97					Harriet	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1886	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	0									97
98					Cornelius	son	B	m	Nov	1888	11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	0									98
99					Josephine	dau	B	m	Dec	1840	59	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3								99
100					Samuel	son	B	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, James R. Cray Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	M.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	23	Hollegus, Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes		O	Yes	H	165
2				Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	12	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes					
3				Theron	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes					
4				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes					
5				Neal	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes					
6		238	238	John Jack Tafford	Head	W	M	Jul	1858	41	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	166
7				Christine	Wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	12	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa				Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Julius	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Edmund	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							No	No	No				
10				Adolphus	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Conrad	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany													
12				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
13		239	239	Stephen Dagg	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	40	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	167
14				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	13	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Theron	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany													
18				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany													
19				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
20				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
21		240	240	Phalen Rudolph	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	168
22				Jemima	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	43	M	13	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		241	241	Simeon Jacob C	Head	W	M	Jun	1840	60	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	169
24		242	242	Muenzinger Maria	Head	W	F	March	1850	50	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		243	243	Allen Edmund	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	170
26		244	244	Bouton Hugo	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20	Pa	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	171
27		245	245	Dennis Virginia	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	40	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	172
28				Barbara	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	13	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
29				Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Paul	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Camillus	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Achilles	Son	B	M	July	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Damuz	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		246	246	Venable Samuel	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	H	174
36				Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Jerome	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Simon	Son	B	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Peter	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Sterling	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		247	247	Francis Hezekiah	Head	W	M	Jun	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	H	175
42				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	60	M	30	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
43				Thomas Clifton	Servant	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		No	No	Yes				
44				Bailey James	Servant	W	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		No	No	Yes				
45		248	248	Francis Virginia	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	H	176
46				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	25	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Regina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		249	249	Whitlow Virginia	Head	W	M	Jun	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	H	H	177
49				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	55	M	35	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 14 A

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James A. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	250 178	250 174		Snead Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	178		51
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						52
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
				Kathleen	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
	251 179	251 174		Whillow Mahlon	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	50	Wid		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	174		57
				Samuel A	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						58
				Jackson R	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						59
				Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
				Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
	252 180	252 180		Neal Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	I	H	180		62
				Chesley	Wife	W	F	July	1840	60	M	25	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						63
	253 181	253 181		Whillow Edward	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	181		64
				Beverly	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						65
				Hennie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
				Winfrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
	254 182	254 182		Mitchell James M.	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	182		70
				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jun	1860	40	M	22	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						71
				Mary H.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						72
				James	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						73
				Abraham G.	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						74
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						75
				Lazarus	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						76
	255 183	255 183		Coleman Dwight	Head	B	M	Jun	1825	75	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	I	H	183		77
				Clarinda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1830	70	M	45	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						78
	256 184	256 184		Jordan Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jun	1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	184		79
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1865	35	M	18	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						80
				Clarissa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						81
				Lucian	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						82
				Israel	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
				Eddy	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
				Macky	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
	257 185	257 184		Taylor George	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	185		87
				Eileen	Wife	B	F	Nov	1840	60	M	25	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						88
				Allen	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						89
	258 186	258 185		Coleman Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	H	186		90
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						91
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
				Wellington	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
	259 187	259 187		Allen Robert H.	Head	B	M	Apr	1830	70	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	187		94
				Diadema T.	Wife	B	F	May	1835	65	M	40	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						95
				George M.	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						96
				Thomas A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						97
				Susan E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						98
				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						99
				Elizabeth	mother	B	F	May	1810	90	Wid		11	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0		No	No	Yes						100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. [illegible]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James S. Cleary, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In citizen. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		260	260	Franklin Whitlock	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Columbus	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		261	261	Coleman Briggs	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		262	262	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		263	263	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		264	264	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		265	265	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		266		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jun	1870	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		266	267	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		267	268	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		268	269	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
61		268	271	Allen Peter W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	61	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51	21
52				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	84	M	25	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52	
53				Virginia C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53	
54				Mercer Allen	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54	
55				George [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55	
56				Austin L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56	
57				Edgar with A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57	
58		270	271	Clemmie Duff	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58	
59				Minnie E.	Dau	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59	
60				Lucy Mc Carthy	Aunt	W	F	Jun	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60	
61				Cornelius	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61	
62				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62	
63				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63	
64		271	272	Jessie Cox	Head	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64	
65				Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65	
66				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66	
67				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67	
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68	
69		272	273	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69	
70		272	273	Mathew Lloyd	Head	W	M	Jun	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70	
71		273	274	Cecil	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	30	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71	
72		273	274	Lowell	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72	
73				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73	
74				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74	
75				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75	
76		274	275	Jesse Lloyd	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76	
77				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	7	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77	
78				Emory	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78	
79				Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79	
80				Frederick	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80	
81				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81	
82		275	276	Charley Pittman	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82	
83				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83	
84				Susan	Sister	W	F	Jun	1865	34	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84	
85				Sanford Jones	Servant	B	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85	
86		276	277	Nelson Hall	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86	
87				Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jun	1850	49	M	30	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87	
88				Lillie	Servant	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88	
89		277	278	Nelson Hall Jr.	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89	
90				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90	
91		278	279	Smith Lyon	Head	B	M	March	1860	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91	
92				Martha Ann	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92	
93				Jesse	Son	B	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93	
94				Susanna	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94	
95				Hector	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95	
96				Edgar	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96	
97		279	280	Wendell Williams	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97	
98				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98	
99				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99	
100				Solomon	Son	B	M	March	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Fairfax

Township or other division of county Mount Vernon Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		80	81	Sutton Edward H	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				James M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Edith	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Katherine	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7		81	82	Coleman Edward S	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
8				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Lucy	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12		82	83	Chichester Edward S	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
13				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				Margaret	Dau	W	F	Mar	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				Infant	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	9 m					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17		83	84	Smith Joseph M	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
18				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	20	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				Infant	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
23				Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
24				Mabel	Dau	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Infant	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27		84	85	Tennill Edward M	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
28				Carrie B	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				Clarence	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
32		85	86	Coleman Edward H	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
33				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	24	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
35				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
36				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
37				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
38				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
39				Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
40				Lillian	Dau	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Jan	1846	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43		86	87	Thomas A	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
44				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4 m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46		87	88	Martin Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
47				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				Betty	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James N Clay Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Location. In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (school) ordinary months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		288	289	Marion Clifford	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										51
52				Lelia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	16	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Bertie G	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Nicky	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57		289	290	Marion Richard	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										57
58				Peggie A	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59		290	291	Lucie E Pedigo	Head	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										59
60				Nellie	Niece	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Lecora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Dollie M	Son	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Adaline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Lewis S	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Pleasant D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67		291	292	Booth Hall	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				Lelly	Sister	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69		292	293	Marion Hall	Son	IC 7/15 B	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Lucinda T	Son	W	M	Sept	1840	40	S		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Jesse T	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73		293	294	Lucian Hall	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	60	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	25	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Lucinda T	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		294	295	Marion Hall	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										77
78				Ada	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				Grover	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Eustace S	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82		295	296	Peters Lafayette	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										82
83				Lucy M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	15	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Charles E	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										84
85				Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										85
86				John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										87
88				Joanna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				William G	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90		296	297	Morel Hall	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										90
91				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Dycus	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94		297	298	Manley Hall	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										94
95				Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Malcolm	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98		298	299	Jones Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										98
99				William	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 7-75-0
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James W. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		299	300 227	Brooks, [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1852	70	M		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Armistead	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Turkey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1862	37	W		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		300	301	Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		226	227	Mason [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	76	W		2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Lewis	Son	W	M	Jul	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Sara E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Jasper C	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		301	302	Harriett [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Ella J	Sister	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Ada Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		302	303	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jun	1838	62	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		228	229	Julia E	Son	B	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Ada C	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Charles [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		303	304	Henrietta [illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	W		6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		229	230	Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Manuel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		304	305	Marshall [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		230	231	Rebecca	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				William H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Vernon	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		305	306	Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		231	232	Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Emma [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Neal [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				James E	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				David [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Walter T	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40		306	307	Allen [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		232	233	Brady Elvira	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Frances [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		307	308	Elizabeth [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	W		11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		233	234	Charles	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Allen [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		308	309	Frances [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		234	235	Charles	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Lucian	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 242

Sheet No. 7 A

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Lucas W. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		309	310	Williams, [illegible]	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	30	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										51
52				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	m	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				[illegible]	son	W	m	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				John W.	son	W	m	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Irvin	son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Lee	son	W	m	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Wiley Thorpe	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1834	66	Wd		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58		310	311	W. Linnie [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										58
59				Lucy	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Lucie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Mattie	sister	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Helen	niece	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		311	312	W. Linnie [illegible]	Head	W	m	May	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										63
64				Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Nellie C.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Edmund [illegible]	son	W	m	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Birdie E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				Callie G.	son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69		312	313	Mitchell, [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										69
70				Callie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	14	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Henry C.	son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Nelson	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Carr	son	W	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Shadrach	son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Jesse	son	W	m	May	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		313	314	Elwood [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Calvin	son	W	m	Nov	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Robert	son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				George	son	W	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Daniel	son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Susan M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84		314	315	Martin [illegible]	Head	W	m	Oct	1840	59	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Emeline	wife	W	F	Aug	1820	80	M	35	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Elwood	son	W	m	Jan	1858	42	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Sidney	son	W	m	May	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Cora	son	W	m	Jan	1860	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Louisa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90		315	316	Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Charles	son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		S								93
94				Joseph	son	W	m	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Raymond	son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				[illegible]	son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		316	317	Charles [illegible]	Head	W	m	July	1865	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer		O								97
98				Lillie L.	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Jesse F.	son	W	m	Nov	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Carrie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

45

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		317	318	Jeffries, Charles H.	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	6			Virginia															
2				Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	33	M	6	3	3	Virginia															
3				James M.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia															
4				Edna	Niece	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia															
5		318	319	Young, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0/12	S				Virginia															
6				Jeffries, Edgar	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Virginia															
7				Emily S.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Virginia															
8				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Virginia															
9				Virgil H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia															
10		319	320	Hergandt, Augustus	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	5	M										
11				Emily S.	Wife	W	F	July	1865	35	M	10	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	5											
12				Cecil M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5											
13				Harry	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5											
14				Lindsey	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
15				Evelyn	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
16		320	321	Hergandt, Wm. Jeff	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	30	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	C										
17				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
18				Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
19				Sonora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
20		321	322	McCormick, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Burwell B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Carrier									
23				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleslady									
24				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleslady									
25				Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
26				Marvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		322	323	Williams, Wm. Edgar	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
29				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		323	324	Swanson, Frederick	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
31				Virginia M.	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	30	11	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer, Railroad	0								
33				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0								
34				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
35				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
36				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
37				Norman	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
38				Helen	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
39				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
40				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
41				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		324	325	Cobb, Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		325	326	Hudgins, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
46				Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	8	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Hubert	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Betsey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James A. Neal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		326	326	Pierce C. Hall	Head	B	M	July	1860	40	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				21
52				Viola A.	wife	B	F	Sept	1865	35	M	10	4	4	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				John	son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
55				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
56				David	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
57		327	327	Macon Morton	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	35	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
58				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
59				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
60				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
61				La Cie	Mother	W	F	Sept	1840	Cond	W		1	1	Va	Va	Va													
62		328	328	Lewis H. Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Nellie	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	23	M	11	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
64				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
65				Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
66		329	329	Edward W. Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
67				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	6	6	Va	Va	Va													
68				Warren	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
69				Lester	son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
70				Ida C.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
71				Elizabeth	dau	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
72				George	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
73				Virginia	dau	W	F	Nov	1900	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
74		330	331	Noah Wade	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
75				Myrtle	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
76		331	332	James Edward Hall	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	22			Va	Va	Va													
77				Martha A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	22	11	10	Va	Va	Va													
78				Mary	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va													
79				Elyford	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
80				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
81				Herman	son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va													
82				Lewis F.	son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
83				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
84				Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
85				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
86				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
87				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
88		332	333	Thomas H. Hall	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
89				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	4	0	Va	Va	Va													
90				Saunders	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
91				Sarah	mother	W	F	Jun	1830	70	Wid		1	1	Va	Va	Va													
92		333	334	Hall Hall	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
93				Maria	wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
94				Lindolen	son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
95				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
96		334	335	Thomas Hall	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
97				Sadie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Va	Va	Va													
98				Herbert	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
99				Luther	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
100				Emeley	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1	S				Va	Va	Va													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James N Tate, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 1 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		335	336	Hall Hobart H	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									1
2				Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3				William Lon	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
4				Lavara	dau	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5		336	337	Wells Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									5
6				Lina	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
7				Wiggins	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8		337	338	Merrell Clifford A	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									8
9				Lewis	son	W	M	May	1877	23	S		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									9
10				Walter	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									10
11				Charles	son	W	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0									11
12				Carrie	daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0									12
13				Virginia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14		338	339	Pierce C Hopkins	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									14
15				Catherine	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
16		339	340	Moore T Hopkins	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									16
17				Hannah	wife	W	F	Jun	1854	45	M	25	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18				Thomas	son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0									18
19				Victor	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									19
20				Estelle	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									20
21				Lucie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22				Maria	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						22
23				Virginia	son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24		340	341	Buchanan John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									24
25				Susan	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
26				Eva	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27				Carrie	son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						27
28				Carlos	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29				Maynard	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
30				John	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32				George	son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
33				Frances	daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34		341	342	Lee H Hopkins	Head	W	M	Jun	1848	52	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									34
35				Nellie	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	22	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				Morris	son	W	M	Mar	1882	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									36
37				Arthur	son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						37
38				Robert	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						38
39				Clinton	son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						39
40				Nannie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
41				Virginia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
42		342	343	Scott D Hopkins	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									42
43				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44				Patrick	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45				William	son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
46				Della G	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47		343	344	Walter H Hopkins	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	4	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									47
48				Ada	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									48
49				Hurt H	son	W	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						49
50				John	son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James L Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		344 345		Fredrick Wm Hoffelone	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	50	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Al	Laborer	0					O	M	H	2
52				Catharine	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	2	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13											
53				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13											
54				Rudolph	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13		Farm Laborer	0							
55				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13		Farm Laborer	0							
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13		At Home	0							
57				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				At Home	0							
58				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0							
59				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany												
60				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				At Home	0							
61		345 346		Coleman Hoffelone	Head	B	M	July	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	278
62				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
65		346 347		Richmond Goggin	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	224
66				Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	14	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
68				Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
69				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70				Catharine	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
71		347 348		Noel Goggin	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	279
72				Josephine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				Theodore	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				Helen	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75				Irene	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
76		348 349		Hugh McKnight	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	276
77				Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78				Theodore	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
79				Joshua	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
81		349 350		Grant Caffrey	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	W		11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	277
82				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Saw Mill	0							
83				Graham	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Saw Mill	0							
84				Stubbs	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Saw Mill	0							
85				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
86				Nelsey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
87				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
88				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
89				Miles	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
90		350 351		Boyd Johnston	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	278
91				Dicie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
92				Thelma	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93				Monroe	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94		351 352		Hunt Bobbitt	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	279
95		352 353		Everett Wilkes	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	H	280
96				Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	18	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
97				Richmond	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
98				John	Son	B	M	May	1886	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
99				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
100				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, James A Clay Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. Rural districts. Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	353	354	Linsey Whitaker	Head	B	M	July	1825	74	W	d	0	0	Virginia															
2	354	355	Royal Barfield	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	31			Virginia															
3			Rachel	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	31	9	8	Virginia															
4			Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1867	32	W	d	2	0	Virginia															
5			Jemima	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M				Virginia															
6			Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	26	M	d	0	0	Virginia															
7			Vinson	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia															
8			Richard	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia															
9			Cleora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	20	S				Virginia															
10			Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	10	S				Virginia															
11			Gregory	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia															
12	355	356	Linsey Whitaker	Head	B	M	June	1830	70	M	38			Virginia															
13			Louranie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1840	60	M	38	8	5	Virginia															
14			Linsey	Son	B	M	July	1866	33	S				Virginia															
15			Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Virginia															
16			Caleb	Son	B	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia															
17			Caroline	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia															
18			Allen	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia														
19	356	357	Lucy Whitaker	Head	B	F	Jun	1855	45	M	15			Virginia															
20	358	358	Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1865	35	M	15	7	4	Virginia															
21			Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Virginia															
22			Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Virginia															
23			Edmund	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia															
24			Virginia	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia															
25	357	359	Sarah Whitaker	Head	B	F	May	1826	74	W	14			Virginia															
26	359	360	Edmund	Son	B	M	June	1860	40	M	14	4	3	Virginia															
27			Geary	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Virginia															
28			Jemima	Son	B	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Virginia															
29			Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia															
30			Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	15	S				Virginia															
31			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Virginia															
32			Abraham	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia														
33			William	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia														
34			Curtis	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia														
35	358	359	Linsey Whitaker	Head	B	M	Nov	1856	44	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36			Cordelia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	15	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37			Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38			Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40			Ivey	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41			Carson	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42			David	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43			John	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44			Gladys	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45	357	360	Romeo Whitaker	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46			Rachel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47			William	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48			Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49			James	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50			Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Pittsylvania
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 10 20
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James L. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		360	361	Sims Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1820	80	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	M	H		51
52		361	367	Holmes Virginia	Head	B	F	May	1858	41	M	20			Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53		289	289	Ida Bell	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	20	9	7	Va	Va	Va														53
54				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va														54
55				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Jarvis	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Earnest	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va														57
58				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Hank	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va														59
60				Mayberry	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va														60
61		362	368	Clark Nathaniel	Head	B	M	Sept	1846	53	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	289	61
62		290	290	Lucia	wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	18	8	4	Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Albert	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Williams H	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Virginia H	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					66
67		363	369	Coleman Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	55	M	26			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	290	67
68		291	291	Diadama	wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	26	17	14	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Albert	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				David	Son	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Verna	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Nelson	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va														75
76				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Blackwood	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					77
78				Lawrence	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va														78
79				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Marcus	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va														80
81				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va														81
82				Joseph A.	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														82
83		364	370	Edmund Coleman	Head	B	M	Sept	1840	59	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	291	83
84				Charles	Grand Son	B	M	June	1898	01	S				Va	Va	Va														84
85				Lelia	Grand Dau	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														85
86				Gordon	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														86
87				Caroline	Grand Dau	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														87
88				Angelina	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Va	Va	Va														88
89		371	377	Clement Richard	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	H	M	H	292	89
90		292	292	Peggy	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	16	8	6	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					90
91				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				James	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Emmett	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va														94
95				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														95
96				Augustus	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														96
97		366	372	Columbus Clement	Head	B	M	Oct	1825	74	M	40			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	293	97
98		293	293	Deadama	wife	B	F	Jan	1830	70	M	40	6	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					98
99				Wyatt	Son	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Ret Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Saluda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 324

Sheet No. 12

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James A. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		367	368	Clark C. Capps	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	8			Va	Va	Va													
2				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Va	Va	Va													
3				Jacob	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
4				Mayzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					Va	Va	Va													
5				Robert	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	2					Va	Va	Va													
6				Gregory	Son	W	M	July	1900	11 m					Va	Va	Va													
7		368	369	Hall Isabella	Head	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	1			Va	Va	Va													
8				Mabelle	Niece	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va													
9				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
10				Jehadie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
11				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
12				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
13		369	370	Evans Clark	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	10	7	6	Va	Va	Va													
14				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
15				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va													
16				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
17				Joanna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
18				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
19				Paul	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va													
20		370	371	Evans Edgar	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M				Va	Va	Va													
21				Lillian	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	21	5	5	Va	Va	Va													
22				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va													
23				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va													
24				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
25				Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
26				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
27				Leighton	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
28				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
29				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
30		371	372	Perry Evans	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	24			Va	Va	Va													
31				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	50	M	24	11	5	Va	Va	Va													
32				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va													
33				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va													
34				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
35				Ephenore	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
36				Jacob	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
37				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
38				Veronica	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
39				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
40		372	373	Terry Clark	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	10			Va	Va	Va													
41				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	5	4	Va	Va	Va													
42				Everett	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
43				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
44				Lola	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
45				Carlton	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
46		373	374	Evans Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			Va	Va	Va						R.R. laborer	0							
47				Arden	Niece	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	4	3	Va	Va	Va													
48				Carmella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
49				Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
50				John H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5 m	S				Va	Va	Va													

7–22i.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Banister Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, James A. Gray, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 21 A

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		374	374	Brown, Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct		50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		51
52				Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	May		50	M	25	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Clara	Dau	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Theresa	Dau	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58		375	376	Reed, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		58
59				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61		376	377	Nelson, Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		61
62				Martha	Mother	W	F	Mar	1825	75	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		377	378	Lacy, Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		63
64				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	5	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Eddy	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Irving	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68		378	379	Brown, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		68
69				Edna	Dau	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Christian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73		379	380	Logan, Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		73
74				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	32	M	12	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Mountjoy	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Infant	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		380	381	Tyler, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		79
80				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	18	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Infant	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Infant	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86		381	382	Tyler, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		F		86
87				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Carolina	Dau	W	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Infant	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90		382	383	Washington, Joseph	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Frances	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Adelaide	Dau	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95		383	384	Wade, Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Esther	Wife	B	F	Jun	1870	30	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Jacob	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Wiliam	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 334

Sheet No. X

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		384	383	Jeremiah Goodwyn	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				A. M. Labor										
				Vanessa	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Calvin	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	385	386		Edward Wood	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Virginia	wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Virginia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	386	387		Granny Wood	Head	W	F	May	1838	62	W	35	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Fanny Wood	daughter	W	F	Jun	1864	35	W	35	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	387	388		Edward S. Wood Jr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Virginia						Farmer	0									
				Cleora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	30	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				William	son	W	M	May	1874	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	388	389		Lucy A. Wood	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1850	50	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				William A. Wood	Head	W	M	Jun	1845	53	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				Lucy	wife	W	F	Mar	1845	53	M	24	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucy	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edward	son	W	M	Jun	1880	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edward	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	389	390		Emmett Wood	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				Lula	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Frank	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edward	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	390	391		Smith Wood	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	391	392		Lucy Wood	Head	W	F	Mar	1850	50	W	30	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Virginia	daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	392	393		Scott Wood	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	30	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				Edna	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edna	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lee	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jeanie	daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Herman	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Cleora	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	393	394		Charles C. Wood	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Storekeeper	Merchant	0								
				Nellie	wife	W	F	Jun	1845	54	M	30	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edward	son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				A. M. Laborer		0								
				Lucy	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				A. M. Laborer		0								
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker		0								
				Richard	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At. H. Laborer		0								
				Charles	son	W	M	Jul	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0								
				Grace	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0								
				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At. School		5								
				Elbert	son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At. School		5								
				Willard	son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At. School		5								
				Everett	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At. School		5								
				W. Kinnard	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Round Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James N. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	PHYSICAL DEFECTS. Deaf or deaf and dumb	Blind	Insane or idiotic	Number of Farm home in order of visitation
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		394	395	Rachel [illegible]	Head	B	F	[illegible] 1840	60	m 25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1875	25	m 25		4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53		395	396	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible] 1860	40	m 16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
54				[illegible]																										
55				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
56				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57				Robert	Son	B	M	May 1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58				Alexander	Son	B	M	Oct 1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59				Frederick	Son	B	M	Jan 1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60				Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan 1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
61				Catharine	Daughter	B	F	June 1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
62		396	397	James	Son	B	M	Jan 1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
63		[illegible]		Hawkins Clifton	Head	B	M	Jan 1830	70	m 36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
64				[illegible]																										
65				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May 1859	41	m 30		6	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
66				Hayden	Son	B	M	Jan 1874	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
67				Virginia	Son	B	M	Jan 1876	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
68				[illegible]																										
69		397	398	Fleet	Grandson	B	M	Jan 1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jun 1860	40	m 15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
71				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb 1866	35	m 18		5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
72				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1889	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	5								
73				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	5								
74				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
75				Annie C.	Daughter	B	F	May 1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76				Algernon	Son	B	M	Jan 1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
77		398	399	Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar 1844	56	m 18		6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
78				Hawkins	Head	B	M	Jun 1845	54	m 19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
79				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1885	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
80				Edward	Son	B	M	Jun 1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
81				[illegible]																										
82				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
83				Edna	Son	B	M	Jun 1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
84				William	Son	B	M	Dec 1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
85				[illegible]																										
86		399	400	Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar 1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
87		[illegible]		Lee H.	Head	B	M	Sept 1860	40	m 15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
88				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Aug 1862	38	m 15		2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car Janitor	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	N	H		
89		400	401	Edward	Head	B	M	Oct 1860	40	m 16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	A	M	CH 394		
90				Effie	Wife	B	F	May 1860	40	m 16		6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					
91				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					
92				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar 1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
93				Harvey	Son	B	M	Jun 1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				Jesse	Son	B	M	Aug 1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				James	Son	B	M	Oct 1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96				Ella	Son	B	M	Mar 1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
97		401	402	Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb 1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98		[illegible]		Charles H.	Head	B	M	Jan 1828	72	m					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					
99				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1862	38	m 8		4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					
100				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1870	30	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		402	403	Charles H.	Head	B	M	Oct 1870	29	m 8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	N	H		
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar 1874	25	m 8		4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June 1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Winston	Son	B	M	Sept 1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James L. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	51	403	403	Scott [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	52			Fred	Son	B	S	Aug	1895	4			2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	53			Daisy	Daughter	B	S	Oct	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	54	404	404	James [illegible]	Head	B	M	March	1830	70	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	55			Lizzie	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	40	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	56	405	405	Milton [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	40	M	20	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	57			Mariah	Daughter	B	S	Jan	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	58			Nancy	Daughter	B	S	Mar	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	59			Riddick	Son	B	S	Mar	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10	60	406	406	Scott [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	61			Sadie	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	20	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	62			Lucile	daughter	B	S	June	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	63			Marion	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	64			Allen	daughter	B	S	June	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	65			Catharine	daughter	B	S	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	66			Martin	daughter	B	S	June	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	67			Lecie	daughter	B	S	Dec	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	68			Virginia	Son	B	S	Oct	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	69	407	407	Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	70			Nancy	wife	B	F	April	1840	60	M	35	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	71			Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	72			Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	73	408	408	Charles [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	74			Lucie	wife	B	F	Nov	1860	40	M	22	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	75			Virginia C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	76			Viola	daughter	B	S	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	77			Melissa	Son	B	M	July	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	78	409	409	Susan [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	79			Leary E.	wife	B	F	Sept	1865	35	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30	80			Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	81			Marshall C.	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	82			James A	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	83			Emily	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	84			Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	B	S	Oct	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	85	410	410	Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	86			Rebecca	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	25	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	87			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	88			Jeffrey	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	89	411	411	Nelson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	90			Lucile	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	91			Marguerite	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	92			William	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	93			James C.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	94	412	412	Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	95			James	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	96	413	413	Moorefield [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	97			Lucile	wife	W	F	July	1869	31	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	98			Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	99			Theophilus	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50	100			Fletcher	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 5.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Alexandria
Township or other division of county Round Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 7
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 12
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James N. Clay, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		345	345	McCoy William	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	50	M	4	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															2274
				McCoy William	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				McCoy Meredith Allen	Brother	W	M	Jun	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
		346	346	Craddock Clifford	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Virginia																
				Craddock Lelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	6	4	Virginia																
				Craddock William	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia																
				Craddock Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia																
				Craddock Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia																
				Craddock Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5 mo	S				Virginia																
		347	347	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia																
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia																
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	McCamick Wm H	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6					O	O	R	10
2				Lucy W	wife	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
3				Burnard B	Son	W	M	Jack	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
4				Horatio H	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
5				Butts Pauline	Servant	B	F	Dec	1853	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	7								
6				McCormick Chas L	Brother	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	6								
7		2	2	Harden Roxie A	Head	W	F	Mch	1837	63	Wd		8	7	Va	Va											O	O	O	7
8				Chas E	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Stenographer	7								
9				Alice K	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				School teacher	7								
10				Anderson Andrew	Son in Law	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	6								
11				Elizabeth D	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
12				Annie L	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
13		3	3	Dickerson Dallas E	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	33	Wd		5	4	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	6					O	O	R	3
14				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	9								
15				Jesse F	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5								
16				Charles M	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5								
17				Ruby G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
18		4	4	Dunkin Wilkinson H	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	6					O	O	R	4
19				Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	6	6	Va	Va	Va													
20				Ochsa L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	6								
21				Arthur V	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5								
22				William W	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
23				Hinton L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
24				Watson	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
25				Lindall	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
26				Lawson Andrew J	Servant	B	M	Nov	1882	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	2								
27		5	5	Dodson Mary J	Head DC	B	F	Apl	1860	40	Wd		8	6	Va	Va	Va				Farming Washwoman	4					R	R	R	5
28				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				House Maid	6								
29				Jack	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	4								
30				Estel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5								
31				Herbert	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5								
32				Mary Susan	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
33				Estelle L	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
34		6	6	Clarke Benj F	Head	B	M	May	1848	51	M	36			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	O	O	6
35				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Dec	1846	53	M	35	11	7	Va	Va	Va													
36				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0								
37				Liggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				House Maid	6								
38				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				House Maid	6								
39				Bruce	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	5								
40				Joe	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm home at School	5								
41				George	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Minds Cows									
42				Rebecca	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5								
43				Emma	a Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
44				John	a Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
45				Thomas	a Son	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
46		7	7	Shines Chas Jr	Head	B	F	Nov	1819	80	Wd		9	5	Va	Va	Va				House Keeper						R	R		
47		8	8	Hill Thos	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					R	R	R	7
48				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	2	9	6	Va	Va	Va													
49				Vivian Jacob	Step Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0								
50				Robt	Step Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hill Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse at School	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va						3	No	No	Yes					52
53				Hatley	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Va	Va	Va														53
54		9	9	Davenport John	Head	B	M	Mch	1835	65	M	24			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		54
55				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Apl	1850	50	M	24	9	8	Va	Va	Va				Work Woman			No	No	Yes					55
56				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Work Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Leathy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Bassy	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Labor	0			Yes	Yes					58
59				Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Labor		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					60
61				Jacob	Son	B	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6	No	No	Yes					61
62				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					62
63				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					63
64		10	10	McKinnie Duff	Head 1C	W	M	Sep	1852	47	M	14			Va	Va	Va				Carpenter & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		64
65				Kate A	Wife	W	F	Sep	1851	48	M	14	4	4	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Byron A	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Book Keeper in Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Ethel K	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Frank L	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Clinton A	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Jack Mollie B	Sister-Law	W	F	Feb	1853	47	S				Va	Va	Va				Assistant Ho Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		11	11	Jack Lewis H	Head	W	M	Apl	1849	51	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	O	71
72				Hannah A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	25	13	10	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Clifford	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Belcher B	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse			No	No	Yes					76
77				Vassy A	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	No	No	Yes					77
78				Otis Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	No	No	Yes					78
79				Hattie S	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					79
80				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														80
81				Mortecai	Son	W	M	May	1899	3	S				Va	Va	Va														81
82		12	12	Walden J Duff	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Tobacco worker	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	11	82
83				Kaisy E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	30	M	10	6	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Leonard	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Leslie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														85
86				Chas Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														86
87				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Va	Va	Va														87
88		13	13	Stigall Benjamin Duff	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	29			Va	Va	Va				Merchant & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12	88
89				Kate A	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	48	M	29	0	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		14	14	Lewis John C Duff	Head 4C	B	M	Oct	1857	44	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Rail Rd Hand	0		No	No	Yes	K		K		90
91				Phillis	Wife	B	F	Sep	1855	46	M	4	9	5	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					91
92				Johnson Arthur	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Rail Rd Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Florence	Step Daughter	B	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				House Maid			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Susan	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Bowldin Jesse	Step Father	B	M	Aug	1829	70	Wd				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	4		No	No	Yes					95
96		15	15	Stigall John B Duff	Head 4C-1R-1S	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Merchant & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13	96
97				Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	16	6	4	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Bessie W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Bertha J	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					100

7-884

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 51
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number—farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Steigall John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lacy Margarett W	Mother	W	F	Dec	1854	75	Wd		8	6	Va	Va	Va													
				Carden Mollie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				Cook	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	16	16	Dunkley Neil Supt 5	Head 3R	B	M	July	1831	69	M	46				Va	Va	Va													
			Cordelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1835	64	M	46	13	2		Va	Va	Va													
			Clarke Napoleon	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S					Va	Va	Va				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Va	Va	Va				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martha	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Va	Va	Va				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	17	17	Easter Stewart Op 4	Head 1S	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	32				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	4	F	F	15
			Savannah G	Wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	32	1	1		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Chas R	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S					Va	Va	Va				Mail Carrier	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sydnor Cornelius	Servant	B	M	July	1882	7	S					Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	18	18	Dabbs July 2 Op 2	Head 1R	B	F	Mch	1842	58	Wd		10	2		Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes	6		H	
			Thornton Mary	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S					Va	Va	Va				House Maid	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	19	19	McCoors Rebecca Op 2	Head	B	F	July	1850	50	Wd		3	0		Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes	6		H	
			Williams George	Boarder 2C	B	M	Apl	1845	55	Wd					Va	Va	Va				Plaster Helper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	20	20	Watson Richd Op 4	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8				Va	Va	Va				Farmer Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	16
			Rosa O	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	2	2		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louis F	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S					Va	Va	Va													
			Bancy E	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S					Va	Va	Va													
	21	21	Hudson Hy Op 5	Head 3R	W	M	July	1841	58	Wd					Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	17
			Bailey Joseph P	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7				Va	Va	Va				Telegraphy & R R Agt	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lucile A	Grand Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Va	Va	Va				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Dallie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	2		Va	Va	Va				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Dorothy Op	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
	22	22	Coleman Chas Op 2	Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1846	54	Wd					Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	O		No	No	Yes	K		K	
			Coleman Jamie	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1890	9	S					Va	Va	Va				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	23	23	Collins William Op 4	Head 1S	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6				Va	Va	Va				Tobacconist & Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	K	F	F	18
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	26	M	6	4	4		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
			James Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					Va	Va	Va													
			John Neve	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
			William	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S					Va	Va	Va													
			Hall Mary J	Servant	B	F	May	1868	32	Wd		1	1		Va	Va	Va				Cook	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hall Thos	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S					Va	Va	Va				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
			Nichols William G	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S					Va	Va	Va				Tobacconist & Worker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	24	24	Boyd Willie Op 2	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	27				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	19
			Griffin Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1855	65	Wd		0	0		Va	Va	Va				Cook	O		No	No	Yes				
	25	25	Sydnor Robin Op 1	Head	B	M	July	1827	70	Wd					Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes	K		K	
	26	26	Hatchell Richd Op 4	Head 6C	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	14				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	20
			Ellen M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	6	6		Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S					Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Octavia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S					Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lucy W	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Saml G	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
			Kilby F	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
			Thos W	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Va	Va	Va													
	27	27	Childrey Charles Op 4	Head 1R	W	M	Mch	1839	61	M	40				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	21
			Elvira H	Wife	W	F	Mch	1841	59	M	40	9	5		Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes				
			Rickmon Bettie	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1846	53	S					Va	Va	Va				Cook	O		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				Tuck Peter	Head	W	M	July	1849	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																51
52		28	28	Casada Mary E	Head	W	F	May	1862	38	Wd		5	4	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			Yes	Yes	Yes							52
53				Melissa	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes							53
54				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes							54
55				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va																55
56				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va																56
57		29	29	McKinney Charles H	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0									57
58				Celia	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2	2	22			58
59		30	30	Whitlow Charles H	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes							59
60				Nellie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	45	M	22	10	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes							60
61				William W	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		2	Yes	Yes	Yes							61
62				Alvon S	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes							62
63				Maud L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes							63
64				Lou C	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes							64
65				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes							65
66				Rubicca J	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes							66
67		31	31	Smith Reuben H	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	2	2	24			67
68				Nannie E	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	7	7	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes							68
69				Amanda Ex	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							69
70				Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							70
71				Ben J	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes							71
72				Lana	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes							72
73				Charles H	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes							73
74				Allie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes							74
75				Willie J	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va																75
76		32	32	Wilkins Frank P	Head	W	M	Feby	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M					76
77		33	33	Stembridge Frank H	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	2	2	25			77
78				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16	5	5	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes							78
79				Stanley A	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes							79
80				Morgan C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes							80
81				Alvin A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes							81
82				Hladys	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							82
83				Hanna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va																83
84				Johnson Lucany	Servant	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							84
85		34	34	Epps Jno P	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister of the Gospel			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	2	26			85
86				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mch	1855	45	M	30	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes							86
87				Harris Bertha E	Great Niece	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							87
88				Emily E	Great Niece	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							88
89		35	35	Fleming Thomas J	Head	B	M	Oct	1836	63	M	36			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	No	No	Yes	O	2	2	27			89
90				Martha	Wife	B	F	June	1831	68	M	36	13	5	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes							90
91				Thomas D	Son	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		0	Yes	Yes	Yes							91
92				Lou F	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Va	Va	Va				Cook		0	Yes	Yes	Yes							92
93				Maggie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va																93
94		36	36	Logan Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	2	2	28			94
95				Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	7	6	5	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes							95
96				Salina	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							96
97				Arthur	Son	B	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							97
98				Inla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va																98
99				Emmia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va																99
100				Chancy R	Son	B	F	Mch	1900	2	S				Va	Va	Va																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, W. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		37	37	Green John W pf2	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	13			Kentucky		Kentucky				Retail Trade Dom	0		7m	7m	1	F		29	23
2				Dorothy	Wife	W	F	Apl	1836	64	M	13	0	0	Virginia	Va	Virginia							7m	7m	7m					2
3		38	38	Overton John W pf8	Head	W	M	Apl	1852	48	M	23			Va	Va	Va				Farmer Market Gard				5m	7m	R	F	H	25	3
4				Sallie "	wife	W	F	Jany	1862	38	M	23	6	6	Va	Va	Va							7m	7m	7m					4
5				Floyd	Son	W	M	Jany	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va							7m	7m	7m					5
6				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				at School			5m	7m	7m					6
7				Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School			6m	7m	7m					7
8				Jasper	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							5m	7m	7m					8
9				Bailey	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	7m					9
10				Charley	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														10
11		39	39	Richmond Jeffries pf5	Head 3E	W	M	May	1869	31	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		7m	7m	7m	0	F	F	31	11
12				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	12	5	3	Va	Va	Va							7m	7m	7m					12
13				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Ach	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				School		3	7m	7m	7m					13
14				Miles	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	6	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3	7m	no	7m					14
15				Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														15
16		40	40	Roberts Dave pf9	Head 3E 1R	B	M	Apl	1848	52	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	c		no	no	7m	1		H		16
17				Malinda	wife	B	F	Feby	1860	40	M	2	10	6	Va	Va	Va							no	no	7m					17
18				Snead Mary	Stp Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				Cook			no	no	7m					18
19				Martha	Stp Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va														19
20				Virginia	Stp Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1		Va	Va	Va				Cook	c		7m	7m	7m					20
21				Bowden Nannie	Stp Daughter	B	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				House Servant			7m	7m	7m					21
22				Mono	Stp Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	c		no	no	7m					22
23				Ann Mariah	Stp Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	no	no	7m					23
24				Snead Annie B	G Stp Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Va	Va	Va														24
25		41	41	Smith Elcart pf4	Head 3E	B	M	May	1870	30	S		6	3	Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman			no	no	7m	R		H		25
26				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse			no	no	7m					26
27				Archer	Son	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														27
28				John	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														28
29		42	42	Roberts Carry pf1	Head	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman			7m	7m	7m	R		H		29
30		43	43	Burton John pf1	Head	W	M	July	1885	44	S				Va	Va	Va				Sales man						R		H		30
31		44	44	Lacy Robt T pf7	Head 3C 1S 1R	W	M	Feby	1868	37	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Mchh & Farmer	O		7m	7m	7m	C	F	F	32	31
32				Maggie E	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	31	M	6	3	3	Va	Va	Va							7m	7m	7m					32
33				Roberta L	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	7m					33
34				Donald C	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														34
35				Alexander	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														35
36				Coleman Gerfica	Servant	B	M	Apl	1854	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laud	O		7m	7m	7m					36
37				Smith Emilie	Servant	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	O		7m	7m	7m					37
38		45	W	Boyle Benj pf5	Head 2C 2R	B	M	Apl	1858	42	M	18			Va	Va	Va				R R hand	O		no	no	7m	R		H		38
39				Malinda	wife	B	F	Apl	1864	36	M	18	2	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	7m					39
40				Jennings	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	O		7m	7m	7m					40
41				Jeffus Herman	nephew	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		4	no	no	7m					41
42				Malinda	niece	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		3	no	no	7m					42
43		46	46	Arnold Mary pf2	Head 1C	W	F	Oct	1826	73	Wd		0	0	Va	Va	Va							7m	7m	7m	R		H		43
44				Clem Arnold	Adopted Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Painter			7m	7m	7m					44
45		47	47	Coleman Bob pf5	Head 3C	B	M	Mch	1865	35	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farm hands	O		7m	7m	7m	R		H		45
46				Bettie	wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	8	9	4	Va	Va	Va							7m	7m	7m					46
47				Rosa	Stp Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va														47
48				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				none			no	no	7m					48
49				Louis	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	7m					49
50		48	48	Worsham Cynthia pf1	Head	B	F	Mch	1835	65	Wd		0	0	Va	Va	Va				Cook	O		no	no	7m	R		H		50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, H B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		49	49	Gaylard James H	Head	W	M	Mch	1830	70	M	41			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	29	Na	Wheelwright & Farmer			74	74	74	O	H	F	33	51
52				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apl	1833	67	M	41	11	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	29					74	74	74					52
53				Alta F	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1876	24	S				Virginia	Ireland	Scotland				School Teacher	7	5	74	74	74					53
54		50	50	Gibson Thomas H	Head	W	M	Apl	1862	38	M	8		3	Va	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper	6		74	74	74	R		H		54
55				Lelia E	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	8	4	4	Va	Va	Va														55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									56
57				Elizabeth B	Granddau																										57
58				Mary A	daughter																										58
59				Corley	Son																										59
60		51	51	Overton Jno B	Head																										60
61				Lou	Wife									1																	61
62				[illegible]	Son																										62
63		52	52	Overton Jno B	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	29	2	1	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio														63
64				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia																64
65				Julian	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va														65
66				Florence	Daughter																										66
67				Thomas J	Son																										67
68		53	53	Overton Jno B	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	27			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										68
69				Mary A	Mother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	W	19	7	7	Va	Va	Va														69
70				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va														70
71				Julian Overton	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										71
72				Luther	Son																										72
73				Lucy	Son																										73
74				Dorothy	Daughter																										74
75				Martha	Daughter																										75
76				Laurence	Son																										76
77		54	54	Lake Taylor	Head	B	M	Mch	1846	53	M	27			Va	Va	Va				Farmer & Carpenter										77
78				Laura A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	43	M	24	5	4	Va	Va	Va														78
79				William H	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer										79
80				Laura A	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										80
81				Carrie B	Son	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										81
82				Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														82
83		55	55	Richmond Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	73	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										83
84				Mariah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1831	69	W	25	3	2	Va	Va	Va														84
85				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand										85
86				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand										86
87				Rice Thomas C	Lodger	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		3								87
88		56	56	Lucy Ruth	Niece	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Nothing at home										88
89		57	57	Lucy A	Head	W	F	Sept	1851	48	W				Va	Va	Va				Merchant										89
90				Emmit	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Va	Canada English	Canada English														90
91				Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Canada English														91
92		58	58	Lucky Thomas J	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	27			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer										92
93				Rachel D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	29	2	1	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio														93
94				Mabel C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	19	S				Indiana	Illinois	Indiana														94
95		59	59	Jarvis Stephen	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd	8	5		Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Cook & Washwoman										95
96				Lizzie Tabbs	Daughter	B	F	June	1872	27	M	4m	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Washwoman										96
97				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Va	Va	Va														97
98				Henry W	Son in law	B	M	May	1870	29	M				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand										98
99		60	60	Hundley Edith	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Saleswoman in Store										99
100		61	61	Morris Joseph R	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0									100

T—924.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

54 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	Lacy Hodnett	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	42
2				Florence V	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	4	2	Va	Va	Va													
3				Evan H	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
4				Milford	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
5				Hardy Thos J	Boarder	W	M	July	1850	49	S				Va	Va	Va				Work House Keeper									
6				Easley Leslie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S		2	0	Va	Va	Va				Cook	4								
7		63	63	Arrington Wilfred M	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Watchmaker & Farmer	0					O	F	F	43
8				Mary S	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Va	Va	Va													
9				Pauline T	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
10				Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
11				Wickham H	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
12				John	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
13		64	64	Clark Pollie	Head	B	F	Nov	1855	44	Wd		7	5	Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman									
14				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	8								
15				Beverly	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Cow Minder	9								
16				Jule	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Cow Minder	9								
17				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
18		65	65	Hamilton Johnson	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Clerk in Store	0					O	F	F	44
19				Nancy E	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0	0		Va	Va	Va													
20		66	66	Bailey Coggins	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	60	M	37			Va	Va	Va				Peddler	Farmer	0					O	F	F	45
21				Bethenia	wife	W	F	July	1863	62	M	37	7	5	Va	Va	Va													
22				Edward S	Son	W	M	Apl	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va													
23				Jackson Lessie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Manufactures Brooms	0								
24		67	67	Lacy Hodnett Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Watchmaker & Farmer	0					O	F	F	46
25				Ada B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	13	5	5	Va	Va	Va													
26				Earnest C	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		9							
27				Jas T Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		9							
28				Rachel F	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		9							
29				Sybrite J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		8							
30				Alton G	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
31				Shelton Maggie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1878	22	Wd		3	2	Va	Va	Va				Cook									
32		68	68	Bailey Hampton	Head	B	M	Sept	1859	45	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Schoolteacher & Farmer	0					O	F	F	47
33				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Mch	1864	36	M	12	9	5	Va	Va	Va													
34				John E	Son (Step)	B	M	July	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
35				James Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
36				Geraldine	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
37				Arthur F	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
38				Clarence	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va				at									
39		69	69	Everett Whitfield	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	57	M	32			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	48
40				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	32	14	2	Va	Va	Va													
41		70	70	Hudson Edwards	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Book keeper	0								
42		71	71	Hamilton Edwards	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Merchant & Farmer	0					O	F	F	49
43				Carrie Lee	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	9	4	3	Va	Va	Va													
44				Lanier	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		9							
45				Montague	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
46				Barksdale	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
47		72	72	Blanton Morton	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	37			Va	Va	Va				Carpenter & Farmer	0					O	R	F	50
48				Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	56	M	37	9	8	Va	Va	Va													
49				Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				assists in Household									
50				Charlotte L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Blanton Kate E	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52					Eanes Lucy J	Mother in law	W	F	June	1826	73	Wid		2	1	Va	Va	Va				None			Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		73	73		Hester Andrew J	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	51	53
54					Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feby	1856	44	M	19	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55					Rosa S	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Va	North Carolina	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56					Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Va	NC	Va				Asst Ho. Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57					Billie L	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Va	NC	Va				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58					Otis F	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	NC	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59					Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Va	NC	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		74	74		Pace James F	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	63	M	39			Va	Scotland	Va				Pvt Co Columbia Regiment	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	52	60
61					Susan B	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	39	1	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62					Buck Geo W	Bro in law	W	M	Jany	1838	62	S				Va	Va	Va				Auctioneer										62
63		75	75		Morris Richard	Head	W	M	Mch	1828	72	M	31			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	53	63
64					Sallie P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	31	5	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes					64
65					Bruce	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hands	12		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		76	76		Wilson Calvin	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	27	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	54	66
67					Cathena	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68					Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69					Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					69
70					Kindal L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					70
71					Lawson Willis	Uncle	W	M	Mch	1860	40	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	55	71
72		77	77		Cardum Robert	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	56	72
73					Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Mch	1861	39	M	20	3	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	No	Yes					73
74					Boyd Willie	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va														74
75					Sallie F	Niece	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76					Sydnor Andrew	Head	B	M	Apl	1844	56	M	7			Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		78	78		Phillis	Wife	B	F	Jany	1866	33	M	7	3	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	57	77
78																									Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		79	79		Whitworth Wesley	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58	79
80					Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	7	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81					Sallie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	7	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82					Elizabeth H	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		80	80		Whitworth William P	Head	W	M	Jany	1869	31	M	Ew			Va	Va	Va				Mill & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	59	83
84					Maud E	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	Ew			Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		81	81		Chandler Edward	Head	W	F	Feby	1866	33	Wid		3	2	Va	Va	Va				Dress Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	60	85
86					Aubrey B	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87					William Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		82	82		Brown Hiram	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M	11			Va	Va	Va				Farmer & Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61	88
89					Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Jany	1853	47	M	11	0	0	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					Walter D	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		83	83		Dickinson Jno S	Head	W	M	June	1859	60	M	26			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	62	91
92					Alice A	Wife	W	F	Feby	1852	48	M	26	4	3	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93					Emmett L	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	63	93
94					Pearl J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				At Home Keeping			Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95					Beulah C	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Music Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		84	84		Hart Louis	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Va	Va	Va				R R Hands			No	No	Yes	R	H			96
97					Joanna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	4	3	Va	Va	Va							No	No	Yes					97
98					Louis D	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														98
99					Charley	Son	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														99
100					Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Va	Va	Va														100
					Wesley	Father	B	M	June	1829	70	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	7		No	No	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Fairfax
Township or other division of county Fairfax district [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		84	85	Easterwood [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia														
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		43	M	16	0	0	[illegible]															
3				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1854	45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		86	86	Reynolds Malachi [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45					Virginia	Virginia														
5		87	87	Fleming Ella [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45			3	1	Va	Va														
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17			3	3	Va	Va														
7				George [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	July	1890	9					[illegible]	[illegible]														
8				Blanche [illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]														
9				Parker [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1891	9					Va	Va														
10				Willis [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]														
11				Robert [illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1898	2					[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		88	88	Thomas Fahey [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1843	57	M	26			[illegible]	[illegible]														
13				Nancy [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1848	52	M	30	7	4	[illegible]															
14				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				Martha A. [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				Palmer Thomas [illegible]	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	3	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				Ed die [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				Bessie [illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				Celie [illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		89	89	Parker Jacob [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1853	47	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				Nellie [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	12	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				School Teacher									
23				John [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
24				Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				School Teacher									
25				Jacob [illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
26				Ethel C [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				School Teacher									
27				Medley Sallie [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook									
28		90	90	Locke Jennie [illegible]	Head	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	3	3	New York	New York	New York				Music Teacher	6								
29				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Indiana	New York	Ohio				[illegible]									
30		91	91	Fletcher [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
31				Lucian [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				Sallie E [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
33				Anna E [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
34				James E [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
35				Annie [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
36		92	92	Crooks Reginald [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer									
37				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				Mary E [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				Joseph N [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
40				William F [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
41				Jennie L [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
42		93	93	Kirkfield Kate [illegible]	Head	W	F	July	1869	30	W	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher									
43				Maggie S [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher									
44				Peggy Paula L [illegible]	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
45				Hall Chas. H.	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
46				Fairfield Edmund H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
47				Heins John H	Boarder	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Preparatory School	9								
48				Pleasants Henry C	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				N. Ca.	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student in College									
49		94	94	Stamm John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
50				Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1834	47	M	10	5	2	Virginia	Va	Va													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Pulaski
Township or other division of county Newbern Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Literate.	Attended school.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Martin Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				Tarpley	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Coal											52
53	99	99	Logan John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	6	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Coal											53
54			Elliot	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va															54
55			Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Laborer on Railroad											55
56			Hilary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va															56
57			Tessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	11	S				Va	Va	Va															57
58			Joseph	Son	B	M		1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va															58
59	96	96	Logan Hiram	Head	B	M	Mch	1844	56	M	28			Va	Va	Va															59
60			Vanessa	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	28	6	4	Va	Va	Va															60
61			Garfield	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											61
62			Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											62
63	97	97	Logan Filbert	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Va	Va	Va															63
64			Josie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	10	5	4	Va	Va	Va															64
65			Charley	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											65
66			Guiborne	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va															66
67			Flora	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va															67
68			Wilbur Vera	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va															68
69			Ezariler	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va				At home											69
70			Pugh Ida	Sister-in-law	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At home											70
71	98	98	Harris Wm H	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1860	39	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand											71
72			Elbert	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	8	4	2	Va	Va	Va															72
73			Lucker James	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va															73
74			Lillie	Step-daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At home											74
75			Lockhart Georgia	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1837	63	S				Va	Va	Va															75
76			Lucker	Sister-in-law	B	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook											76
77			Brumley Mary	Niece	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant											77
78			Robert	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											78
79			Harris Edward	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											79
80	99	99	Bailey Dorothy	Head	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd	6	6		Va	Va	Va				Keeps house	8										80
81			Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S	3	1		Va	Va	Va				Cook	3										81
82			McCuller William	Grandson	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											82
83			Cole Buck	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va				At home											83
84			McCoy Henry	Grandson	B	M	May	1880	20	S						Va				Farm hand	3										84
85			Lee	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	4										85
86			Rosa Bell	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va															86
87	100	100	Barnes Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1825	75	M	37			Va	Va	Va															87
88			Flora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	62	M	37	11	3	Va	Va	Va				Washerwoman											88
89			Johnson Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	27	M	9	5	4	Va	Va	Va				Washerwoman											89
90			Mabel	Granddaughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School											90
91			Sapunor	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school											91
92			Lyndhe Dr	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va															92
93			Florence	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Va	Va	Va															93
94	101	101	Lough Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	80	M	35			Va	Va	Va				Farmer											94
95			Edna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1839	60	M	35	16	5	Va	Va	Va															95
96			Katie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Washerwoman											96
97			Zerna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse											97
98			Edna	Niece	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Laundress											98
99	102	102	Bayne Edward C	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	45	S				Va	Va	Va				Saloon keeper	10										99
100	103	103	Logan Burk	Head	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Day laborer	6										100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, F. P. Thornton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		104	104	Thornton F. Paul	Head	B	M	July	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				Zulra	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	24	5	3	Va	Va	Va														
3				Minnie Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va														
4				Minnie Robert	Son in law		Male		1872	27	M	2	0	0	Va	Va	Va														
5				Hopkins Nate	niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va														
6				Thornton Carrie E.	daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va														
7				Smith Archer	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
8				Gardner Coffee	Cousin	B	F	Apr	1872	28	S				Va	Va	Va														
9		103	103	Llewellyn Elliott	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	11			Va	Va	North Carolina				Farmer										
10				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	4	0	0	Va	Va	Va														
11		106	106	Crenshaw Jack	Head	B	M	June	1840	60	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
12				Martha	Wife	B	F	Apr	1844	56	M	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va														
13				Nelson	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va														
14		107	107	Logan Jack	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	14			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
15				Estelle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	14	5	4	Va	Va	Va														
16				Georgia	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va														
17				Woodville	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va														
18				George	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va														
19		108	108	Barnes Wesley	Head	B	M	Oct	1851	42	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
20				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1852	47	M	8	7	7	Va	Va	Va														
21				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At school										
22				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
23				Seymour Harmony	Nephew	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va														
24		109	109	Seymour Campbell	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	14			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
25				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					
26				Lydy A	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	20	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					
27				Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			yes	yes	yes					
28				Victoria B	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					
29				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
30		110	110	Tuck Jeff	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	80	
31				Gracie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	7	3	3	Va	Va	Va														
32				Geraldine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					
33				Minnie Ann	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					
34				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														
35		111	111	Childress Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	81	
36				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				House keeper			yes	yes	yes					
37				Cornelius	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			yes	yes	yes					
38				Lyla	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					
39				Holida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					
40		112	112	Thomas Capps	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Merchant			no	no	yes	R	F			
41				Mary J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	8	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					
42				Chas E.	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			yes	yes	yes					
43				Lewis	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					
44				Greene	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					
45				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
46				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Va	Va	Va														
47		113	113	Tunstall Peebles	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F		
48				Agatha	Wife	B	F	Apr	1830	70	M	9	3	3	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					
49				Indego	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Assistant housekeeping			no	no	yes					
50		114	114	Moore William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				None			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	82	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Pulaski

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Rowe ville District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. B. Chandler Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		115	115	Rachel Fulton	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	84	51
52				Edie C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						53
54				Ozzie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At home		yes	yes	yes						54
55				Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At home		yes	yes	yes						55
56				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														56
57				Orpha M	Sister	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														57
58		116	116	Richard Wilson	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		no	no	yes						58
59				Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	49	M	1	8	7	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes	3					59
60				Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						60
61				Tubby	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														61
62				Leslie L Lee	Stepson	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		no	no	yes						62
63				Emma	Stepdaughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Wash woman		no	no	yes						63
64				Willie	Stepson	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						64
65				Lucy	Stepdaughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						65
66		117	117	Jack Wingfield	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes		H	F	M	84	66
67				Jack A. E.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						67
68		118	118	Jack Lucy	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes						68
69				Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	23	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va				House keeper		no	no	yes						69
70				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														70
71		119	119	Isaac Wood	Head	W	M	Jun	1848	52	M	31			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		H	F	M	83	71
72				Belle M	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	31	11	4	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						72
73				Calvin H	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		yes	yes	yes						73
74				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Assistant teacher		yes	yes	yes						74
75				Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						75
76				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						76
77				Charley	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						77
78				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						78
79				Leonard	Son	W	M	July	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						79
80				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						80
81		120	120	Childrey Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	17			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	F	M	86	81
82				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	17	7	5	Va	Va	Va														82
83				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At home		yes	yes	yes						83
84				Richard M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						84
85				Charles H	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						85
86				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						86
87				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														87
88				Hall Bettie	Servant	W	F	May	1877	23	S		2	0	Va	Va	Va				Cook	0	no	no	yes						88
89		121	121	Johnson Edward	Head	B	M	May	1893	31	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	M	87	89
90				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Va	Va	Va														90
91				Grace	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						91
92		122	122	Johnson Edward	Head	B	F	Jun	1849	50	M	13	3		Va	Va	Va				At school	0	yes	no	yes		R	F	M	82	92
93				Bowman Gilbert	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						93
94		123	123	Johnson Edward	Head	B	M	Mch	1872	28	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Public work	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	89	94
95				Addie B	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Va	Va	Va														95
96				Johnson	Son	B	M	Jun	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						96
97				George E	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8	S				Va	Va	Va														97
98		124	124	Hicks Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	66	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	90	98
99				Isabella	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		yes	yes	yes						99
100				Vina	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hicks Ross	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				[redacted]	Virginia	Virginia						at School								
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va						at School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va						at School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va								No	No	Yes				
	125	125	Hicks Edmund H	Head C	B	M	Mch	1876	24	M	4				Va	Va	Va				nurse		No	No	Yes					
			Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1875	25	M	4	2	2		Va	Va	Va				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	7	91	3
			Inez	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					6
			John	Son	B	F	May	1899	1	S					Va	Va	Va													7
	126	126	Spencer William	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S					Va	Va	Va				Gen Mason & Plasterer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		8
	127	127	Houston Richard P	Head E	B	F	Mch	1842	58	Wid		14	8		Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes	0	7	7	92	9
			Alice H	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S					Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer & W.K.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
			Hellen C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S					Va	Va	Va				" " "	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
	128	128	Vailey Sylvia	Head C	B	F	Feb	1859	41	Wid		5	5		Va	Va	Va				Wash woman		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	93	12
			John	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S					Va	Va	Va				R R Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
			Willie J	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Va	Va	Va				Brake Jt	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
			Sherman	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S					Va	Va	Va													15
			Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Va	Va	Va				at School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
	129	129	Williams Robert	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2				Va	Va	Va				at School	5	No	No	Yes					17
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	0	0		Va	Va	Va				Steel Ht hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	94	18
	130	130	McGehee Andrew	Head C	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	13				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
			Emma J	Wife	B	F	Apl	1867	33	M	13	7	7		Va	Va	Va				R R hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	95	20
			Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S					Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					21
			Benjamin	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S					Va	Va	Va				at School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
			Albert J	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S					Va	Va	Va				at School	5	Yes	No	Yes					23
			Claudy	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S					Va	Va	Va				nurse		No	No	Yes					24
			Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va				"		No	No	Yes					25
			Mable	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Va	Va	Va				"		No	No	Yes					26
			Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	9/12	S					Va	Va	Va													27
	131	131	Baynham Jack	Head R	B	M	May	1832	38	M	5				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	96	28
			Phebe	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	2	2		Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					29
			Earnest	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S					Va	Va	Va													30
			Willie H	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Va	Va	Va													31
			Fleming Vicie	Mother in Law	B	F	Mch	1845	55	M	30	10	8		Va	Va	Va				Mid Wife		No	No	Yes					32
			Martha	Sister in Law	B	F	Apl	1879	21	S					Va	Va	Va				Wash woman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
			Mary L	Niece	B	F	May	1898	12	S					Va	Va	Va				nurse		No	No	Yes					34
	132	132	Lawson Melvina	Head C	B	F	Mch	1848	52	Wid		13	6		Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes	R		H		35
			Charles	Son	B	M	Feby	1880	20	S					Va	Va	Va				R R Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
			Mariah A	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S					Va	Va	Va				Wash woman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
			Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S					Va	Va	Va				at School		No	No	Yes					38
			Peter W	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					39
			Elisha	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S					Va	Va	Va													40
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S					Va	Va	Va													41
	133	133	Minor James D	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	40	M	9				Va	Va	Va				R R hand & Farm	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	97	42
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Jany	1862	38	M	9	2	0		Va	Va	Va						Yes	No	Yes					43
	134	134	Watts Mary J	Head E	B	F	Mch	1830	70	Wid		13	5		Va	Va	Va						Yes	No	Yes					44
			Judy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	24	S					Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes	R	7	7	98	45
	135	135	Leigh Burch	Head C	B	M	June	1858	41	M	15				Va	Va	Va				House Maid	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
			Martha A	Wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	15	8	8		Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	7	99	47
			Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S					Va	Va	Va						Yes	Yes	Yes					48
			Joseph W	Son	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S					Va	Va	Va				at School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
																					at School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, H B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Leigh Queen Va	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	Yes	no	Yes				
52				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse			Yes	no	Yes				
53				Asa J	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va							No	no	Yes				
54				Moses	Son	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	Yes				
55				John M	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
56				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
57	136	136		Isaac Isham Jr.	Head 6C	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	7	7	100
58				Catherine	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	16	15	6	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Arthur	Son	B	M	Jany	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Channey	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Edmund	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse			no	no	Yes				
62				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
63				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
64				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
65	137	137		Leigh Wilson Jr.	Head	B	M	June	1855	44	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	101
66				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Oct	1859	40	M	19	11	4	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Wilson Jr.	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Patrick H	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				James M	Son	B	M	May	1899	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
71	138	138		Williams Richard	Head 2R	B	M	Feby	1838	62	Wid		16	4	Va	Va	Va							No	no	Yes	R		H	
72				Armistead	Son	B	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Annie E	Grand Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	6				Va	Va	Va				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Charley H	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
75	139	139		Logan Rebecca	Head 5C	B	F	May	1856	44	Wid	18	3	8	Va	Va	Va							No	no	Yes	R		H	102
76				Gowan E	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				William P	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Lallie F	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				James A	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
81	140	140		Leigh Wootten Jr.	Head 2R	B	M	Aug	1878	22	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
82				Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Fitzhugh Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
84				Andrew	Father in Law	B	M	Mch	1857	43	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Easter	Sister in Law	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	141	141		Leigh Pinnell Jr.	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		No	no	Yes	R		H	103
87	142	142		Seagraves Addison Jr.	Head 3C	W	F	May	1881	19	Wid		1	1	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
88				Herbert L	Son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
89				Willie R	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
90				Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
91	143	143		Bailey James Jr.	Head 2R	B	M	Apl	1830	70	M	50			Va	Va	Va				Farmer & Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	104
92				Lou	Wife	B	F	Feb	1833	66	M	50	3	2	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Seymour Charles	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Lou	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				House maid			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Bailey Lallie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	2	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	144	144		Bains John B.	Head 1R	B	M	May	1853	47	Mar	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	7	105
97				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	M	18	10	9	Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Patrick	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	M				Va	Va	Va				RR Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				John B	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Mary B	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

State Virginia
County Pittsylvania

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Ringgold District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months at work at trade or occupation.	EDUCATION. Attended school some time in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Ford	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook										
2				Bailey	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Va.	Va.	Va.														
3				George C.	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Va.	Va.	Va.				Farm laborer										
4				[illegible]																											
5				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]										
6				William B	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														
7				Fannie R	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
8				Emanuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														
9				Shaggin	Nephew	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va														
10	144	144	Randleb Hopkins	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	27	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	Y	M	96		
11			Eugenia J.	Wife	M	F	Aug	1848	51	M	27	7	6	Va	Va	Va														
12			Mary E.	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				At School						O	Y	M	96		
13			Montfort M.	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										
14			Annie R.	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										
15			Beauregard	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										
16	146	146	Beckett Hopkins	Head	M	M	Aug	1857	42	M	14			Va	Va	Va				Engineer	8					O	Y	M	104		
17			Nellie D.	Wife	M	F	May	1860	39	M	14	5	5	Va	Va	Va										O	Y	M	104		
18			Miriam G.	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										
19			Herbert G.	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										
20			Henry E.	Son	M	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
21			Gilliken S.	Son	M	M	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
22			April S.	Son	M	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														
23			Balch Emma	Servant	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm laborer										
24			Boulding Charles	Servant	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm laborer										
25	147	147	Jefferson Pyle	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	32			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	Y	Y	110		
26			Lelia	Wife	B	F	May	1854	45	M	31	12	8	Va	Va	Va														
27			Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm laborer										
28			Lalie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				At home										
29			Sarah E.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
30			Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6								
31			Luig	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Brick yard hand	0									
32			Nelson	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Brick yard hand										
33			George	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
34			Georgia	Daughter-in-law	B	F	June	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Va	Va	Va				House-maid	0									
35			Azima	G. daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
36			Henry	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														
37			Nellie	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														
38	148	148	Lewis Sanders	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Stationary engineer	3									
39			Nannie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	8	6	Va	Va	Va														
40			Henry	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Publication work	0									
41			Arthur	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				At Orchard	6									
42			Tyre	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		2								
43			Lindsey	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
44			Lemuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
45			Carrie	Son	B	M	May	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
46	149	149	McGehee Nancy J.	Head	B	F	Sept	1830	69	W		12	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	6					O	Y	Y	112		
47			Coleman Virgie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
48	150	150	King Alired	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	Y	Y	113		
49			Coleman Eddie	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5								
50			Susan	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	12	0	0	Va	Va	Va				House keeper	0									
51	151	151	Mansfield Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Va	Va	Va				Carpenter	0									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		152	152	Rickman John S.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				114
52				Rosa E.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	24	8	7	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
53				Stephen E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	0			Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
54				Nora V.	Daughter in Law	W	F	Jul	1881	21	M	0	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Home Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
55				Daisy A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Assists in Home work			yes	yes	yes				
56				Henry D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
57				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
58				Luther J.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
59				Sylvia M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
60		153	153	Moorefield John J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	7	7	116
61				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	22	1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
62				Franklin Lee A.	Servant	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes				
63		154	154	Alexander Wm.	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	41	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	14		
64				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	22	4	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
65				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
66				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
67				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school			yes	yes	yes				
68		155	155	Compton Edward	Head	B	M	June	1834	65	Wd		4	1	Va	Va	Va													
69				Ethel L.	Son	M	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
70				Francis Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At school			yes	yes	yes				
71		156	156	Coleman Joseph	Head	B	M	July	1856	41	Wd		3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	no	yes				
72				Crowder Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Home Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
73				Coleman Joel H.	Son	M	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand			no	no	yes				
74				Pellione	Son	M	M	Nov	1896	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
75				Crowder Tyler	Son in law	M	M	Apr	1879	21	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
76		157	157	Coleman Robert	Head	B	F	May	1857	43	Wd		10	7	Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
77				Jno. Esau	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes	R	4		
78				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
79				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
80				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
81				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
82		158	158	Blanks Jno.	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	4		
83				Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	15	10	9	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
84				Jno. Esau	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
85				Katie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Works Farm	2		yes	yes	yes				
86				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
87				Bitter	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		no	no	yes				
88				Nella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
89				James	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
90				Bertie B.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
91				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
92		159	159	Logan Alex	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	24			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	7	7	118
93				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1855	44	M	24	10	9	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
94				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Public work			yes	no	yes				
95				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Public work			yes	yes	yes				
96				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
97				Katie J.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
98				Alex	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
99				Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
100				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Holiday
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, W. B. Vandler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		160	160	Shrecknise [illegible] E. J.	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer										
2				Louisa R	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Va	Va	Va														
3				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
4				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														
6		161	161	Lawrence [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Public road										
7				Rhoda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	13	2	4	Va	Va	Va														
8				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va														
9				Alex	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand										
10				Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand										
11				Lou	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
12		162	162	Sydnor [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Public road										
13				Clarissa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Va	Va	Va														
14				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va														
15				Florida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
16				Leighton	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va														
17		163	163	Lee Elisha [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Va	Va	Va														
18				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	6	4	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
19				Carter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
20				Dealphine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va														
21		164	164	Lee Hunter [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1847	53	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
22				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	22	4	3	Va	Va	Va														
23		165	165	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	23			Va	Va	Va				Farmer										
24				Armenia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	23	12	3	Va	Va	Va														
25				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
26				Isabel	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	no	yes				
27				Ernest E	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va														
28				Garfield	Nephew	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
29				Estella	Niece	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
30		166	166	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1855	44	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	1	1	1-1
31				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	6	4	Va	Va	Va														
32				Isabell	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
33				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
34				Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
35				Sam Ellis	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
36				Charley	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
37				James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														
38		167	167	Hudson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	1	1	122
39				Lottie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va														
40		168	168	Venable [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1842	58	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	C		no	no	yes	R	P		
41				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	1	1	Va	Va	Va														
42				Christopher	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
43		169	169	Powell Charles	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	0			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			no	no	yes	R	P		
44				Ora [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1885	15	M	0	0	0	Va	Va	Va														
45		170	170	Thom [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
46				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	20	2	0	Va	Va	Va														
47		171	171	Gathred [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	20			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			no	no	yes				
48		172	172	Norleh [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	60	M	19			Va	Va	Va				Retired Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
49				Mary M	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	19	0	0	Va	Va	Va														
50		173	173	Sydnor [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	14			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	no	yes	C	1	1	124

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 95 Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Faulkner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		174	174	Snow Millard	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	Md	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M		29
52				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				52
53		175	175	Snead Jno T	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	53
54				Ella L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	5	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				54
55				Vassar Willie B	Stepdaughter	W	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				55
56				Snead Jno E	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				56
57				Peter S	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													57
58				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													58
59				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6m	S				Va	Va	Va													59
60		176	176	Vassar Willie	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	15			Va	Va	Va				Farmer Land			yes	yes	yes	R	M		60
61				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	10	7	Va	Va	Va													61
62				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				62
63				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				63
64				Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				64
65				Sam	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va						6	yes	no	yes				65
66				Lola	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				66
67				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													67
68				Charles S	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2m	S				Va	Va	Va													68
69		178	178	Vassar Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1828	72	M	35			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	69
70				Harriet	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	38	5	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				70
71				Mortimer	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Clerk in Office	O		yes	yes	yes				71
72				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	0	0	Va	Va	Va				House Keeper	O		yes	yes	yes				72
73				Howard Lee	Grandson	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				73
74				Blanche Richardson	Servant	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				House servant	O		yes	no	yes				74
75		178	178	Alexander Bass	Head	B	M	Apr	1825	75	M	46			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes	R	M		75
76				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	46	3	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				76
77		179	179	Coleman Patrick	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	12	5		Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes	R	M		77
78				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	June	1867	32	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes				78
79				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1875	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes				79
80				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes				80
81				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes				81
82				Maria	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	no	yes				82
83				Ned	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	no	yes				83
84				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	no	no	yes				84
85				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	no	no	yes				85
86				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At home			no	no	yes				86
87				Minnie T	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				87
88				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													88
89				Jno	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													89
90				Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													90
91				Charley H	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	3m	S				Va	Va	Va													91
92				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1m	S				Va	Va	Va													92
93				Carden Maria	mother in law	B	F	May	1820	80	Wd	6	5		Va	Va	Va				Home			no	no	yes				93
94		179	179	Tuck Jno H	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand			no	no	yes	R	M		94
95				Willie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				95
96				Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													96
97				Elgesia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													97
98		180	180	Snead Thos J	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	12	98
99				Pearl E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	2	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				99
100				Alfred L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1	182	182		Smith H Thos	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	3		
2				Cida E	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1
3				Florence	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S			
4	183	183		Spencer Wm H	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	25		
5				Nannie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	25	8	7
6				Walter B	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S			
7				Mary Ko	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			
8				Blankey L	daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	8	S			
9	184	184		Reams William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	20		
10				Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	20	2	2
11				John Ko	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S			
12				Sallie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S			
13	185	185		Childress Robert H	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1		
14				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	1
15				Charles Ko	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	12	S			
16	186	186		Owen James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M	14		
17				Rilla E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	32	M	14	6	5
18				William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S			
19				Clinton M	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S			
20				Marilla	daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S			
21				Oneby B	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S			
22				Martha	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			
23	187	187		Medley Burton H	Head	B	M	Aug	1837	62	M			
24				Belle	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S			
25				Sarah	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S			
26				Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S			
27	188	188		Terry Abram H	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M	20		
28				Susannah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	7	7
29				Abram	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S			
30				Sallie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S			
31				Maggie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S			
32				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S			
33				Philip	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S			
34				Emma	daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	5	S			
35				Hobart	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	3	S			
36	189	189		Logan Tom H	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	24		
37				Pallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	45	M	24	0	0
38				Clarence	Servant	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S			
39	190	190		Logan Mosley	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	Wd			
40	191	191		Tate Richard	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	43	Wd			
41	192	192		Moredick Hume	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	S			
42	193	193		Faulkner John H	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	1		
43				Martha	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	34	M	1	3	3
44				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S			
45				Boyd Willie	Step son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S			
46				Daisy	Step daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S			
47				Sallie	Step daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S			
48				Billie	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	12	S			
49	194	193		Richmond Rob	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	63	M	28		
50				Cheshiann	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	28	6	4

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	F	124
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Brick mason	0								
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	11								
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	130
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farm hand									
Va	Va	Va				At school		6							
Va	Va	Va				Farm hand						R	R		
Va	Va	Va				At school		6							
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	F	F	131
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	132
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	133
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		6							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	134
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0								
Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0					R	R		
Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	135
Va	Va	Va				R.R. hand						R	R		
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va				House worker									
Va	Va	Va				At school		5							
Va	Va	Va													
Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	136
Va	Va	Va													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Branch District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Shindler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Richmond Mc H	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					51
52		194	194	Sydnor Wilson H	Head	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S		3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	85	52
53				Johnson	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					53
54				Eugene	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va				Retired		5	no	no	yes					54
55				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														55
56		196	196	Sydnor Morris H	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	S		6	5	Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		14		56
57				William	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Cornelius	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					58
59				Fred	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														59
60				Jas M	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														60
61				Sallie L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														61
62		199	199	Tuck John H	Head 3R	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	135	62
63				Addie Jane	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	2nd	0	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					63
64				William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	Wd				Va	Va	Va				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Maggie D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Cook in Boarding House			yes	yes	yes					65
66				Lawrence C	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	4		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Henry T	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land			no	no	yes					67
68				Wade J	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	4		no	no	yes					68
69				Hallie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Emma	G-daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	no	yes					70
71				Buck	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					71
72				Lonnie Jas	G-son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														72
73		198	198	Shockmaking Wm H	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	139	73
74				Emma B	Wife	W	F	March	1873	28	M	8	4	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Fuller S	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														75
76				Henry S Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Va	Va	Va														76
77				Gertrude H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					77
78		197	197	Hill Lewis H	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	21			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	2	140	78
79				Matilda E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	6	5	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				House maid			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Jessie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Public Work	7		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				House maid	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	no	yes					83
84				Jack	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					84
85		199	199	Morton Gibbs H	Head	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	4	4		Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes	R	R			85
86				Oscar	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook			no	no	yes					87
88				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				George	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90		244	208	Vaughan Thos H	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	144	90
91				Effie E	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	9	6	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Lester E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	no	no	yes					92
93				Alfred T	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														93
94				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														94
95		22	22	Mello Jas H	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R			95
96				Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														97
98				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														98
99		203	203	Seymour Wesley H	Head	W	M	Sept	1821	78	M	49			Va	Va	Va				None			no	no	yes	R	R			99
100				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1822	78	M	49	6	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. B. Shackleford Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		204	204	Hatcher John D.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	?	F	142
2				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	22	11	7	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
3				Johnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
4				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
6				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
7				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
8				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
9				Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
10				Hatcher Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	July	1829	71	Wd		6	4	Va	Va	Va													
11		205	205	Seymour D. Hatcher	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Boarder			no	no	yes				
12				Nora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0	0		Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	?	F	143
13		206	206	Boyd Jno. W.	Head	B	M	July	1861	34	M	13			Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
14				Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	13	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	?	F	144
15				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
16				Malfie S	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
17				Chavers Charley	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
18				" Jas A	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
19		207	207	Terry Minnie	Head	B	M	Oct	1844	64	M	5			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	?	F	148
20				Emma J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	20	M	5	3	3	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
21				Warren	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
22				Bennie	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
23				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
24				Charles Jno	Stepson	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				House boy			no	no	yes				
25				Effgners John	Stepson	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
26				Chavers Joseph	Brother-in-law	B	M	Mch	1860	40	Md				Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
27				Minnie	Niece	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
28		208	208	Compton Dan'l D.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	23			Va	Va	Va				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
29				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	23	10	8	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	?	F	146
30				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
31				William J Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Any laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Charles B	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
33				Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		3	no	no	yes				
34				Joseph T	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		3	no	no	yes				
35				Mortimer	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		3	no	no	yes				
36				George A	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
37				Nettie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
38		209	209	Venable Charley	Head	B	M	May	1822	78	M	32			Va	Va	Va													
39				Charley	Wife	B	F	Mch	1851	49	M	32	4	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	?	F	147
40				Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S													no	no	yes				
41		210	210	Venable Charley Jr	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes				
42		209	209	Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	26	M	6	4	4	Va	Va	Va				R.R. hand	0		yes	no	yes	R	?	F	
43				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	0	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
44				Charney	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		8	no	no	yes				
45				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
46				James H	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
47		210	210	Abigail Lucy F	Head	W	F	Mch	1847	53	Wd		7	4	Va	Va	Va													
48				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	?	F	148
49				Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Va	Va	Va				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				C. Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900. W B Chandler Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		212	212	Lyon Albert	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	148	51
52				Laura A	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														54
55				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														55
56		213	213	Lyon Edmund	Head R	W	M	May	1855	42	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	150	56
57				Fanny H	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	13	7	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					57
58				May Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Horace	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	no	no	yes					61
62				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	no	no	yes					62
63				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va														63
64				Daisy	niece	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Gracie	niece	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66		214	214	Buchanan Robert	Head R	B	M	Sept	1844	55	M	26			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	151	66
67				Phoebe A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1851	49	M	26	3	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes					67
68				Mary A	daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	0		yes	no	yes					68
69				Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S		3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				McGehee Rosa	Sister in law	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		6	yes	yes	no					70
71				Buchner Elmore	G daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					71
72				Florence	G daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														72
73				Frederick J	G son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														73
74				Gladys	G daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1/12	S				Va	Va	Va														74
75				Alex	G son	B	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Va	Va	Va														75
76		215	215	Owen Hopkins	Head	W	M	July	1836	7	M	35			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	153	76
77				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1832	67	M	35	2	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					77
78				Sam Bethell	G son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														78
79		216	216	Coleman Tomlin	Head R	B	M	Apr	1843	57	M	35			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	153	79
80				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	49	M	35	6	5	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					80
81				Fontaine Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	0		no	no	yes					81
82				Christiana	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				none (afflicted)			no	no	yes					84
85				Jamison	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					85
86				William	G son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					86
87		217	217	Lewis Carter	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	46	M	23			Va	Va	Va				Cook	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	154	87
88				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	0	0	Va	Va	Va				House maid			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		3	yes	no	yes					89
90				Hertrood	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														90
91				Louis Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														91
92		218	218	Hudson Scott	Head R	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	29			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	155	92
93				Cassandra	Wife	B	F	Sept	1852	47	M	29	15	11	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					93
94				Charley P	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Lula	daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				House maid	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Callie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	no	yes					97
98				Daisy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	no	yes					98
99				Howard Thomas	nephew	B	M	Mch	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	no	yes					99
100		219	219	Tucker Sandy	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	33	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes	R	M	F		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, H. B. [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 35
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tucker Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Estelle	daughter		F	Feb	1891	9	S				Va															
3				Rosa	daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5 mo	no	yes					
4				Edna	daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
5	229	229		Coleman Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	36	M	14			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H	7		
6				Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	8	5	Va	Va	Va													
7				Sophia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				Celia	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
9				Martha	daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				Dorcas	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
12	224	224		Hudson Isabella	Head	B	F	Feb	1848	52	W	8			Va	Va	Va										O	F	F	136
13	223	223		Hudson William	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M				Va	Va	Va				Minister Gospel		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	137
14	223	223		Lucinda Hudson	Head	W	F	Dec	1860	39	W	18			Va	Va	Va				Laborer		no	no	yes		O	F	F	138
15				Evelyn J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	18	0	0	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	139
16	227	227		Watkins Sidney G.	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	21					Va				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
17				Fanny	Wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	21	9	4	Va	Va	Va													
18				Effie B.	daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				House Maid	0	no	no	yes					
19				Emmett	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
20				Louis	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
21				Charlotte J.	daughter	B	F	July	1892	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
22	226	226		Leigh Joseph W.	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	Wd				Va		Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	7	7	160
23				Frederick	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
25				Coray	daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
26				Johnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Va		Va				At School		5	no	no	yes				
27				Beulah	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
28				Penelope	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
29	225	225		Moseley Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	Wd		12	4	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
30				Emily J.	daughter	B	F	Mch	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va				House Maid	0	yes	yes	yes					
31				Mary	daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Va						At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				Eliza	daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Nurse	0	yes	yes	yes					
33				Lyssen	daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Bailey Mason	Grandson	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
35	224	224		Clarke Henry H.	Head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
36				Noble	Brother	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					
37	228	228		Allen Billy	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8	8	6	Va	Va	Va				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	no	yes	R	H			
38				Stanah John	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
39				Hommie	daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Waiter in Truck	0	yes	yes	yes					
40				Burnell	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				House Maid	0	yes	yes	yes					
41				Charles Lelia	daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
42															Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
43	227	227		Hudson Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	W	15			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	F	161
44				Jennie H.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	15	4	3	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
45				John B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
46				Emerson	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S					Va	Va							no	no	yes				
47				Donald	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
48				Ogden Gregory	Servant	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
49	222	222		Henry Langley	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	Wd	16			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	F	162
50				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	7	7	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					
				Sallie J.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Asst Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. W. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Parthenia E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				Susan H	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land			yes	yes	yes				
53				Carrie E	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
54				Louis D	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
55				John G	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
56				Martha G	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
57	233	234	Terry Edgar H	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	Mu	3				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	163
58			Maud M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	2	2		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
59			Jimmie E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
60			Johny F	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	12	S					Va	Va	Va													
61	232	232	Cynerelle Wilkes	Head	B	F	May	1816	84	Wd		1	1		Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes	2		17	
62			Burden Mary J	Grniece	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S		1	1		Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	0		yes	no	yes				
63			Jessie L	Grandson	B	M	May	1899	1	S					Va	Va	Va													
64	235	235	Clarke John H	Head	M	M	Jan	1867	33	S					Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		14	
65	234	234	Cheldson Clara	Head	W	F	Jan	1854	46	Wd		3	3		Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes	6		14	
66	236	236	Terry James H	Head	M	M	Apr	1823	77	M	57				Va	Va	Va					0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	164
67			Maria A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	51	12	5		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
68			Hattie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
69			Hanson B	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	25	S					Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	165
70	236	236	Crute Wardell B	Son in Law	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		7	7	166
71			Nannie N	Wife	W	F	Mch	1842	57	M	12	7	6		Va	Va	Va													
72			Thomas L	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S					Va	Va	Va				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
73			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S					Va	Va	Va				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
74			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Va	Va	Va				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
75			Aubrey	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S					Va	Va	Va													
76			Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
77			Clay	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
78	237	237	Burden Elbert B	Head	B	M	May	1865	33	M	12				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes	0		14	
79			Salley	Wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	6	6		Va	Va	Va							yes	no	yes				
80			Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	0		no	no	yes				
81			Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S					Va	Va	Va				nurse	0		no	no	yes				
82			Elijah	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
83			Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
84			Sandie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
85			John	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S					Va	Va	Va													
86	238	238	Newton Clyde B	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	7	7	167
87			Florence B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	4	4		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
88			Frank H	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
89			Gracie B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S					Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
90			Archie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
91			George G	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S					Va	Va	Va													
92	239	239	Bonner Wilkes	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	5				Va	Va	Va				Farm Land	0		yes	yes	yes				
93			Senora	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	2	2		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
94			Perry T	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S					Va	Va	Va													
95			Mabry	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Va	Va	Va													
96	240	240	Cunderdine James	Head	W	M	July	1848	50	M	18				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		14	68
97	239	239	Alice V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	18	8	6		Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
98			George B	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S					Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
99			Lena L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S					Va	Va	Va				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
100			James L	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S					Va	Va	Va				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

State Virginia
County Fulifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, W. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Anderson Lobb	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			
2				Henry B	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S			
3				Nellie C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S			
4		238	239	Burns Frederick A	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	36	M	13		
5				Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	36	M	13	6	6
6				Chas R	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S			
7				Hartley T	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			
8				Noland V	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S			
9				Gilbert	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S			
10				Evy Lyon	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S			
11				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			
12		240	240	Childress John D	Head	W	M	June	1865	31	M	12		
13				Ellen D	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	5	5
14				Ellen C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S			
15				Jerma H	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S			
16				Leroy M	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S			
17				Alfie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S			
18				Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S			
19				Richmond Effie	Servant	W	F	June	1877	22	S			
20		248	248	Quarles Robert H	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	27		
21				Sallie D	Wife	W	F	June	1857	48	M	27	8	7
22				Moses D	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S			
23				Charles H	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S			
24				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S			
25				John D	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			
26				Samuel M	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S			
27				Johnson Roswell	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S			
28		247	247	Young Edward	Head	B	F	Mch	1861	39	Wd	6	5	
29				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S			
30				Emery E	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S			
31				Judia	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S			
32				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S			
33		245	245	Crawley Fanny	Head	W	F	Mch	1832	68	Wd	8	8	
34				Hardy Sallie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S			
35				Owen Martha M	Sister	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd			
36		244	244	Bailey George W	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	2		
37				Ella F	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	2	2
38				Anna B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S			
39				Willie G	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S			
40				Turner Lucy	Sister in law	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	0	0
41		247	247	Hall Sam	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3		
42				Lizzy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1
43				Allie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	2	S			
44				Olgusta Selina	niece	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S			
45		246	246	Clarke Joseph H	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15		
46				Catherine	Wife	B	F	June	1863	36	M	15	6	5
47				Napoleon	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S			
48				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S			
49				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S			
50				Kirby Nancy	mother in law	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	Wd	2	1

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		5 yes	yes	yes					
Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes					
Va	Va	Va													
Michigan	New York	New York				Farmer	0	yes	yes			O	F	M	169
Indiana	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
Indiana	Michigan	Indiana				At school		5 yes	yes	yes					
Ind.	Michigan	Ind.				At school		5 yes	yes	yes					
Ind.	Mich	Ind.				At school		5 yes	yes	yes					
Ind.	Mich	Ind.				At school		5 yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Mich	Ind.													
Va.	Mich	Ind.													
Va.	Va.	Va.				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	170
Va	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school		5 no	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school		5 no	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school		5 no	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.						no	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.													
Va.	Va.	Va.				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					
Va	Va.	Va.				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	171
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.						no	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				Washwoman	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	172
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				Farm hand	0	yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	174
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	yes	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.													
Va.	Va.	Va.													
Va.	Va.	Va.				House maid		yes	no	no					
Va.	Va.	Va.				R.R. hand	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F		
Va.	Va.	Va.						yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				At school	5	yes	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.						no	no	yes					
Va.	Va.	Va.				Washwoman	1	no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, W. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		249	249	Spencer Edgar 50	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	175	51
52				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														53
54				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Va	Va	Va														54
55				George L	Brother	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va														55
56		250	250	Morton Clark 46	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	31			Va	Va	Va				Overseer	0	yes	yes	yes					56
57		248	248	Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M	31	13	8	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		57
58				Roxy A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Factory Hand	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0	yes	yes	yes					60
61		251	251	Thomas B	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					61
62		249	249	Taylor Nimrod 60	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	S				Va	Va	Va				School Teacher	7	yes	yes	yes		C	F	F	140	62
63				Mary	Sister	W	F	Nov	1858	41	S				Va	Va	Va				Teacher	7	yes	yes	yes					63
64		252	252	Hannus Libby 55	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		7	6	Va	Va	Va				Cook	0		no	no	yes	R		H		64
65				Lou	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S		4	4	Va	Va	Va				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Shelton	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va														66
67				Sumrod	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					67
68				Herbert B	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														68
69		253	253	Banks Lindsay 38	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		F	F	177	69
70				Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					70
71				Willie E	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														71
72		254	254	Trundle Lethil	Head	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M		1	1	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes	R	F	F	178	72
73		255	255	Street Albert 44	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	44	M	23					Va				Blacksmith	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	177	73
74				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1856	44	M	23	1	8	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					74
75				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	180	75
76				Tom	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					76
77				Adeline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				At work out	4	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At work out	8	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Riley	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At school	5	no	no	yes					80
81				Edmonson Adeline	Mother-in-law	B	F	Aug	1828	70	Wd		14	4	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					81
82		256	256	Easley Richard 48	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	40	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	181	82
83				Nelia	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	3	6	5	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					83
84				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					84
85				Ike	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					85
86				Holt Jessiph	Step-son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					86
87				Edward	Step-son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes					87
88				Maria	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0		no	no	yes					88
89				Miller Mary E	Niece	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				House	0		no	no	yes					89
90		257	257	Clarke Mitchell	Head	B	M	Sept	1821	78	M	28			Va						Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	182	90
91				Betsey	Wife	B	F	Apr	1854	21	M	28	9	7	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					91
92				Maria	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes					92
93				James A	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes					93
94		258	258	Clarke Moses 73	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		94
95				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	3	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														96
97		259	259	Cunningham Chris	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	24			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	183	97
98				Amelia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	3	2	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes					98
99				Turpel	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va														99
100				Elsburgh	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Va	Va	Va														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		260	260	Allen John S	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm hand	0					R			253
2				Susan E	wife	W	F	Apl	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Va	Va	North Carolina													
3				Eva V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Virginia													
4		261	261	McCormick Sotha H	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
5				Sallie E	wife	W	F	Sep	1850	49	M	30	13	11	Va	Va	Va													
6				Beverlin	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0								
7				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
8				Walter D	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
9				Anita	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
10				Ollie C	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
11		262	262	Dunkley Abraham	Head R	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0								
12				Ellen	wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	9	6	4	Va	Va	Va													
13				Kenan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va													
14				Orris	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
15				Milton	Son	B	M	July	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
16				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
17				Clark Mary E	Sister in Law	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0								
18				Lacy	Nephew in Law	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
19		263	263	McCormick Joseph H	Head R	W	M	Sep	1812	87	W	63			Va	Va	Va													
20				Lizzie M	wife	W	F	Aug	1810	89	M	63	9	7	Va	Va	Va				Dom. duties, too old									
21				Lewis Nannie	Cousin	W	F	July	1844	55	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0								
22				Henderson William	Brother Law	W	M	Sep	1825	74	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0								
23		264	264	Tucker Robert H	Head C	B	M	May	1860	40	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					R	R	H	155
24				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	10	0	5	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
25				Glendora	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		6							
26				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
27				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
28				Garnett	Son	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
29				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
30		265	265	Easley Wakefield	Head C	B	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
31				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
32				Galen H	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
33		266	266	Wherwine Richard	Head	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0					O	F	F	187
34				Annie M	Sister	W	F	Feby	1874	26	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper									
35		168	168	Williams William	Head C	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm hand	0					R	H		
36				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	48	M	17	6	5	Va	Va	Va													
37				Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		6							
38				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
39				Taylor	Son	B	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5							
40				Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
41				Leroy	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
42		268	268	Thompson Joseph H	Head	B	M	Apl	1855	45	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Miner									
43		269	269	Carrington Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wid				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0					R	R		
44				Jane	Sister	B	F	Nov	1838	60	Wid		6	6	Va	Va	Va													
45		248	248	Stuck Lee	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	32	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0					R	R		
46				Florence	wife	B	F	Apl	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Va	Va	Va													
47				William C	Son	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
48				Henry A	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
49				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
50		267	267	Farmer Patrick	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0					O	F	F	188

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		272	272	Cannady Eddie	Head	B	M	Apl	1874	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes	R	H			51
52				Martha J	Wife	B	F	Jany	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					52
53				Thompson Eddie	Step Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va														53
54				Daisy A	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						54
55				Ernest L	Step Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						55
56				John W	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						56
57				Pierce E	Step Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						57
58				Henry G	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														58
59	273	273	Farmer Johnson	Head	B	M	Mar	1833	67	M	40				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	no	no	yes	R	H			59
60				Lettie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1841	59	M	40	11	5	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						60
61				Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman		yes	yes	yes						61
62				Pollie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1880	20	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va				Wash Woman		yes	yes	yes						62
63				Louisa	G. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						63
64				Asa	G. Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														64
65				Henrietta	G. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														65
66				Kate	G. Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va														66
67				Annie G	G. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Va	Va	Va														67
68	274	274	Young Walter	Nephew	B	M	May	1882	24	S					Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	no	yes	yes						68
69	274	274	Chesley Lenny	Head	B	M	Mch	1883	47	M	24				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			69
70				Mary A	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	24	11	7	Va	Va	Va						yes	no	yes						70
71				Earnest E	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	yes	yes	yes						71
72				Joseph T	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						72
73				Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						73
74				George C	Son	B	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						74
75				Archer G	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														75
76				Cora B	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						76
77	276	276	Sarah M	Mother	B	F	Sep	1832	67	Wd		2	2		Va	Va	Va				Assists in work		yes	no	yes						77
78	275	275	Dance Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	18				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	1884		78
79				Nannie W	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	18	8	8	Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						79
80				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						80
81				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						81
82				Wesley A	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						82
83				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						83
84				Frank W	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						84
85				Willie A	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														85
86	276	276	Kirby Nancy	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		8	7		Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	no	no	yes						86
87				Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						87
88				Jacob	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						88
89				Sammie	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School	5	no	no	yes						89
90				Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Va	Va	Va														90
91	277	277	Dance Tirbitt	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	45	S					Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	1900		91
92				Elizabeth D	Mother	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd		1	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						92
93				Ora	Niece	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						93
94	278	278	Bates Martha J	Head	B	F	Apl	1860	40	Wd		3	3		Va	Va	Va				Wash woman		yes	yes	yes	R	H			94
95				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand		yes	no	yes						95
96				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1880	20	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				House maid		yes	yes	yes						96
97				Thomas	G-Son	B	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Va	Va	Va														97
98	279	279	Jackson Alex	Head	W	M	Jan	1885	45	M	16				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	no	no	yes	R	H			98
99				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	16	5	5	Va	Va	Va						no	no	yes						99
100				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		yes	no	yes						100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. B. Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jackson Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
2				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
3	280	280		Chalmers C Wilfong	Head R	B	M	May	1857	43	M	23			Va	Va	Va													
4				Marietta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	44	M	23	11	7	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes	1	1	2	65
5				Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
6				Ellis	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
7				Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
8				Biggie	Daughter	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
9				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
10				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
11				Irvin Potter	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	Dr			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Leon	Son in Law	B	M	May	1879	21	M	Dr	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
13	284	284		Edmund Whitfield	Head C	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Va	Va	Va													
14				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	14	8	8	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes	1		4	
15				William H	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5	yes	no	no	yes				
16				Susan A	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5	yes	no	no	yes				
17				Veronica	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5	no	no	no	yes				
18				Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
19				James E	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
20				Amanius	Son	B	M		1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
21				Walter R	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
22				Zipporah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
23	287	287		Stevens Jacob R	Head C	W	M	June	1846	53	M	14			Va	Va	Va													
24	280	280		Sallie A	Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	14	4	3	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	191
25				Lizzie F	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	16	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
26				Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
27				Dan E	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
28	283	283		Fennell Silas J	Head R	B	M	May	1850	50	M	9			Va	Va	Va				at School	5	yes	yes	yes	yes				
29	281	281		Richy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	46	M	9	6	5	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	192
30				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd		3	3	Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
31				Carrington Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	2	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Robert	Son in Law	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Amanda	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
34				Fennell Arthur	Grand Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
35				Hester	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va							no	no	yes				
36				Clark Cora	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
37				Della	Gr. Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
38				Mattie	Gr. Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
39	284	284		Martin Felix G	Head C	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	193
40	282	282		Sarah F	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
41				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
42	285	285		Martin Henry G	Head R	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	194
43	283	283		Walter	Brother	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes				
44				Charley	Brother	W	M	May	1878	22	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes				
45				James T	Brother	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes				
46				Nannie	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Rosa	Niece	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
48				Alice	Niece	W	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
49	286	286		Susan A	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd		10	6	Va	Va	Va				House Keeper			no	no	yes				
50	284	284		Powell Thomas H	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	Wd				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	195

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W B Chandler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		287	287	Cumby, Wiley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	31	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		74	74	74	R		H	2
52				Mamie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
53				Mack D	Brother	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
54		288	288	Crute, Henry Bailey	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	9			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		74	74	74				
55				Bettie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	6		74	74	74	R		H	
56				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
57				Bertie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	74				
58				Adie D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
59		289	289	Haney, Wiley [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	21			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		74	74	74	R	R	R	194
60				Martha E	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	21	10	9	Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
61				Jacob I	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
62				James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
63				Frank L	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
64				Berry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
65				Carrie W	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
66				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
67				Jessie I	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
68		290	290	Ben F	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
69		288	288	Easley, Henry	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	40			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		No	No	74	R		R	
70				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Apr	1844	56	M	40	2	1	Va	Va	Va							No	No	74				
71				Clark, Julia	Daughter	B	F	June	1857	42	Wd		2	6	Va	Va	Va				Cook			No	No	74				
72				Lillie	G. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S		3	2	Va	Va	Va				Cook			74	74	74				
73				Henrietta	G. Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va				Wash woman			74	74	74				
74				Allen	G. Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		74	74	74				
75				Josiah	G. Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	74	74	74				
76				Maud	G. Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	74				
77				Wallace	G. Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
78				Henry	G. G. Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va							No	No	74				
79				Lindsie	G. G. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
80				Julia	G. G. Daughter	B	F	July	1900	9/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
81		284	284	Bailey, Willis	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	20	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		74	74	74	R		R	
82				Esther	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1	0	Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
83				Ann	Mother	B	F	Oct	1843	56	S		4	4	Va	Va	Va				assist in House			No	No	74				
84		290	290	Crute, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	17			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		No	No	74	O	F	F	197
85				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	17	7	5	Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
86				Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
87				Armina B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
88				Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	74	74				
89				Jno L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Va	Va	Va				at School		5	74	No	74				
90				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
91		291	291	Rustin, Jim	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		No	No	74	R		R	
92				Laura	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
93				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12					Va	Va	Va													
94		292	292	Crute, Dock	Head	W	M	Sept	1826	73	M	43			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		No	No	74	R		R	
95				Betsy M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	65	M	43	8	3	Va	Va	Va							74	74	74				
96		293	293	Burton, Jordan	Head	W	M	July	1850	50	M	29			Va	Va	Va				Farmer & Pr	0		74	74	74	R	2	F	198
97				Lydia	Wife	W	F	July	1854	46	M	29	15	10	Va	Va	Va							No	No	74				
98				Ben A	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0		74	74	74				
99				Willis C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Postmaster			74	74	74				
100				Callie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				at school		5	74	74	74				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED FARM OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Burton Lessie M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 mo	Yes	Yes					
2				Ollie O	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		9 mo	Yes	Yes					
3				Joseph T	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
4		296	296	Hunt Hubbard G	Head 5C	B	M	April	1865	35	Wd		7	6	Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				Henry D	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	No	No	Yes					
6				Lizzie	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
7				Major L	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va						No	No	Yes					
8				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
9				Lucy G	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Va	Va	Va													
10		297	297	Spencer Edward H	Head 3C	W	M	April	1846	53	M	33			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	199
11				Susan F	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	38	5	4	Va	Va	Va													
12				Richard D	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Carrie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va													
14				Fanny B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
15		298	298	Spencer E Hubbard	Head	B	M	May	1853	46	M	14			Va	Va	Va				At School		5 mo	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	200
16				Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	14	11	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes					
17				Lucien E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
18				Lucy M	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6 mo	No	Yes					
19				Henry	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5 mo	No	Yes					
20				Carrington Willie	Step Son	B	M	June	1876	25	S				Va	Va	Va				At School									
21				Davy	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				Jennings	Step Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				R R hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
23		294	294	Sadler John H	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1858	41	S				Va	Va	Va				R R Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Smith Gordon	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	M	6			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	201
25				Malinda	Boarder	B	F	April	1874	21	M	6	4	1	Va	Va	Va				Black Smith Shop	0	Yes	No	Yes					
26				Williams	Boarder	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0	No	No	Yes					
27		300	300	Smith Eliza	Head 2C	B	F	June	1848	52	S		12	8	Va	Va	Va										R	R		
28		298	298	Willie	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				House Keeper		No	No	Yes					
29				Berta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm hand	0	Yes	No	Yes					
30				Melvina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
31		301	301	Garrett Edmund	Head	B	F	Mch	1840	60	Wd		44		Va	Va	Va				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
32		299	299	Lola	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	F	202
33				Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				House Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				R R Hand	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				Langdon	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5 mo	Yes	Yes					
36		302	302	Dunkley Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mch	1834	66	M	38	3	3	Va	Va	Va				Farm Hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
37				Ellen A	Daughter	W	F	July	1823	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	203
38		301	301	Tuck Robt	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	S				Va	Va	Va				assistant Ho wk		Yes	Yes	Yes					
39																					Nurse Blind		No	No	Yes					
40																														
41																					Here ends the Enumeration District No 55									
42																														
43																					Wm B Chandler									
44																					Enumerator									
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7-824.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X 33 01

Enumerated by me on the 1 st day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin Enumerator.

2571

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Chaffin Wyatt H.	Head 4 E 6	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	1
2				Nannie K.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Frank C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5							
4				John W.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5							
5				Orion V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Gertie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		2	2	Young Thomas H. 3	Head 1 B	B	M	May	1845	55	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	2
8				Polly	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	48	M	1	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
9				Yuille Jesse	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10		3	3	Bonner Joe 3	Head R	B	M	Dec	1865	34	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	R	H	H	3
11				Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	21	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12				Coy	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		4	4	Owen Easter 4	Head R	B	F	Nov	1860	40	wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		no	no	yes		H		
14				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				Lon	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Ward Julia 4	Mother	B	F	May	1833	70	wd		13	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
17		5	5	Richardson Frank 5	Head 3 C	B	M	Feby	1866	34	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	4
18				Patty	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
19				Joshua	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				Cathy	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
22		6	6	Walthall Jumpie 5	Head	W	M	Feby	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	5
23		7	7	Sparrow James T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	6
24				Amanda F.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1849	51	M	32	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25				Lucy G.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
26				Hubard L.	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				Henry W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
28				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		8	8	Claiborne Andrew Jr.	Head Ed	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	7
30				Lelia E.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Willie M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				Henry J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5							
33				Claud V.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5							
34				James H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		9	9	Chandler Wallace H. 4	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H	8
36				Belle	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	30	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
37				Amos	Son	B	M	Feby	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	20	M	1	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39		10	10	Owen Mary A.	Head	W	F	Oct	1845	54	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	9
40				James W.	Son	M	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	10
41				Charlie G.	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	67	S		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
43		11	11	Coleman Mary	Head	B	F	Mar	1840	60	wd		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	0	H	H	11
44				Edmondson Ola	Niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4							
45				Sicily	Niece	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		12	12	Chandler Harrison	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	M	H	12
47				Adaline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	30	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48				Susan	Daughter	B	F	April	1873	27	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Willie	Grandson	B	M	May	1898	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	no	no	yes				
50				Charlie	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Scho		5							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Buchanan
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—see instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, James N. Chaffin Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States. 16	Number of years a citizen. 17	Naturalized or Alien. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or Rented. 25	Free or Mortgaged. 26	Farm. 27	House. 28	
				Chandler Lottie	Niece	B	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	51
	13	13		Woods Henry	Head	B	M	Nov 1862	38	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												52
				Julia A	Wife	B	F	Dec 1861	38	M	17	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	53
				Levina	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													54
				Annie M	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													55
				Mary S	Daughter	B	F	May 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													56
				Thomas E	Son	B	M	Nov 1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													57
				Solman	Son	B	M	April 1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													58
				Robert C	Son	B	M	April 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	59
				Emma B.	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	60
				Joseph W.	Son	B	M	Mar 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	61
				Young Emma R.	Boarder	B	F	April 1879	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Work		7											62
	14	14		Owen Jasper	Head	B	M	July 1849	51	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												63
				Son	Son	B	M	Sept 1880	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													64
				John	Son	B	M	May 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													65
				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													66
	15	15		Farmer Edmund J.	Head	B	M	June 1870	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												67
				Lucinda	wife	B	F	April 1861	37	M	20	7	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	68
				Jane E.	Son	B	M	May 1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													69
				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	June 1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													70
				Marshall A	Son	B	M	May 1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													71
				Ella E	Daughter	B	F	June 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													72
				Magie	Daughter	B	F	May 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	73
				Anna D.	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	74
	16	16		James Paul	Head	B	M	Oct 1860	39	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												75
				Lizzie B	Wife	B	F	May 1865	35	M	26	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	76
				George R	Son	B	M	Sept 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O												77
				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O												78
				Annie B	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													79
				Lottie M	Daughter	B	F	April 1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													80
				Samuel	Son	B	M	April 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School													81
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	82
				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	83
	17	17		Abbott William G.	Head	W	M	Nov 1872	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												84
				Samuel M	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O												85
				Edmondson Lucy	Servant	B	F	July 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O												86
	18	18		Bailey Emmet	Head	B	M	May 1862	37	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O												87
				Catherine	Wife	B	F	July 1865	35	M	16	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	88
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	89
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	90
	19	19		White William G.	Head	W	M	Aug 1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												91
				Edmondson Steve	Servant	W	M	May 1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O												92
				Willie	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	93
				Dookie	Boarder	W	F	July 1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	94
				Ira Ray	Boarder	W	M	May 1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	95
	20	20		White Charley	Head	W	M	Aug 1871	28	M	11			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O												96
				Ella	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	11	6	5	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi																	97
				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi																	98
				Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi																	99
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	April 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X 5 3

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Charles T. Lawson, Enumerator. 26

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				White Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi													1
2				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi													2
3				Dewberry Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1823	76	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													3
4		21	21	Clay Francis D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								4
5				——— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													5
6				——— Peter S.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									6
7				——— Rosly S.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									7
8				Younger Eliza J.	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1836	64	Wd	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House									8
9		22	22	Poindexter Henry	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									9
10				——— Mary E.	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													10
11				——— Nannie B.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							11
12				——— Jerome	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							12
13				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													13
14				——— Garco	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													14
15		23	23	Brown Barzilla	Head	B	F	Oct	1842	50	Wd	8	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								15
16				——— Annie M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							16
17		24	24	Gwinnon Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								17
18				——— Lou E.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													18
19				——— Eddie	Son	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							19
20				——— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home		5							20
21		25	25	Granger Willis H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	Wd	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								21
22				——— John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									22
23				——— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1½							23
24				——— Rosa T.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													24
25				——— Clarence C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													25
26		26	26	Handley Rufus	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	S	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								26
27				——— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3							27
28				——— Patty E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													28
29				——— Brenda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													29
30				——— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													30
31		27	27	Covington Wellington R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								31
32				——— Mary S.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	17	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													32
33				——— Willie L.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							33
34				——— Lora D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							34
35				——— Reuben A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							35
36				——— Eva J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									36
37				——— Nannie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													37
38				——— Luther L.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39		28	28	Easley Berta	Head	B	F	Nov	1877	23	S	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired	O								39
40				——— Nannie E.	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41				——— Willie B.	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													41
42				——— Nancy	Mother	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd	13	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								42
43		29	29	Wilmouth Virginia W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								43
44				——— Cora	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													44
45				——— Martha	Mother	W	F	Apr	1833	67	Wd	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													45
46		30	30	Mansfield William H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								46
47				——— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	24	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													47
48				——— William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								48
49				——— Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	2								49
50				——— Ellen H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 56 | 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. For each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Moorefield Charles H.	Son	W	M			Aug	1883	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John R.	Son	W	M			July	1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		31	31	Martin James E.	Head	W	M			Apr	1851	48	M	14		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary M.	Wife	W	F			Feb	1860	40	M	14	6																
		32	32	Light William F.	Head	B	M			June	1847	52	M	30		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
				Maria A.	Wife	B	F			July	1851	48	M	30	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Eddie	Son	B	M			May	1890	10	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Annie	Daughter	B	F			Mar	1893	7	M	3		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Martha G.	Granddaughter	B	F			Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				West Mary N.	Boarder	W	F			Oct	1847	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		33	33	Hart Dick	Head	B	M			Aug	1792	107	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Sarah K.	Wife	B	F			Apr	1820	80	M	62	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		34	34	Anderson Smiley	Head	W	M			Aug	1832	67	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F			May	1835	65	M	2	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		35	35	Irby Charles M.	Head	B	M			Mar	1862	38	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lavania	Wife	B	F			Dec	1859	42	M	21	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Charles M.	Son	B	M			Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Grover C.	Son	B	M			Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				John O.	Son	B	M			Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Rosa A.	Daughter	B	F			June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Daniel E.	Daughter	B	F			June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				James E.	Son	B	M			Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Delia K.	Daughter	B	F			May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Light William S.	Boarder	B	M			June	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C							
				Green Sandy	Servant	B	M			Apr	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	C							
		36	36	Reinhill Lewis K.	Head	W	M			Oct	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C							
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F			Dec	1867	32	M	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lewis E.	Son	W	M			Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lena R.	Daughter	W	F			May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Daniel	Son	W	M			June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		37	37	Brown Reuben D.	Head	W	M			Dec	1835	64	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C							
				Susan A.	Wife	W	F			Oct	1840	59	M	37	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Blackwell Rebecca C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr		1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Naomi K.	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		38	38	Wiemouth Wiley G.	Head	W	M	Oct		1867	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Lettie J.	Wife	W	F	Apr		1867	32	M	12	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Nickman Ryesulf	Nephew	W	M	Aug		1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
		39	39	Granger Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	May		1854	45	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
				Cora E.	Wife	W	F	Mar		1871	28	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Henry M.	Son	W	M	June		1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept		1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Samuel B.	Son	W	M	Oct		1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William B.	Son	W	M	May		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Florence M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		40	40	Edmondson Edgar M.	Head	B	M	Feb		1867	33	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
				Robert	Brother	B	M	Mar		1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	S								
		41	41	Abbott Thomas	Head	B	M	May		1825	75	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
		42	42	Powell Robert M.	Head	W	M	Oct		1854	45	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
				Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	June		1874	25	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edwin C.	Son	W	M	Sept		1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		42	42	Powell Fletcher [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar		39																					1
2			43	Powell Benjamin R.	Head	W	M	June		37	M	4																			2
3				[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	4	4																		3
4				[illegible] Willie R.	Son	W	M	Sept		8	S																				4
5				Owles Edmund	Laborer	W	M	May		35	S												Farm Laborer	3								5
6		43	44	Epps David F.	Head	W	M	Dec		28	M	8											Farmer									6
7				[illegible] Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		30	M	8	3	3																		7
8				[illegible] Lucius E.	Son	W	M	Apr		9	S																					8
9				[illegible] Edmund [illegible]	Son	W	M	June		3	S																					9
10				[illegible] Lucie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept		5	S																					10
11				Martin Henry S.	Boarder	W	M	June		20	S												Farm Hand									11
12		44	45	Epps Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		26	M	3											Farmer									12
13				[illegible] Lilly F.	Wife	W	F	Sept		20	M	2	0																			13
14		45	46	Epps [illegible]	Head	W	M	May		30	M	8																				14
15				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	8	5	4																		15
16				[illegible] Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	June		5	S																					16
17				[illegible] Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May		2	S																					17
18				[illegible] Annie S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept		2	S																					18
19				[illegible] Arnon C.	Grandson	W	F	Nov		2	12	S																				19
20				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Jan		70	S																					20
21				Saunders Ann	Boarder	W	M	Sept		60	S												Farm Laborer									21
22		46	47	Johnson Nancy	Head	B	F	Dec		54	[illegible]	W	11	10	5								Farmer									22
23				[illegible] William	Husband	B	M	July		[illegible]	M	1											Farm Laborer									23
24		47	48	Heathery [illegible]	Head	W	M	July		38	[illegible]	M	14										[illegible]									24
25				[illegible] Sabrina A.	Wife	W	F	June		34		M	14	10	8																	25
26				[illegible] Robert W.	Son	W	M	May		8	10	S											Teacher									26
27				[illegible] Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	July		5	2	S											School teacher	7								27
28				[illegible] Sabrina J.	Daughter	W	F	July		1	8	S																				28
29		48	49	Heathery [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		33	10	M	0										Farmer									29
30				[illegible] Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec		22	12	M	0	0																		30
31		49	50	Parsons Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb		57	37	M	2										Farmer	0								31
32				[illegible] Son [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec		23	22	M	1	2	2																	32
33				[illegible] Willie W.	Son	W	M	Sept		1889	10	S											At School									33
34				[illegible] Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July		1891	9	S											At School									34
35				[illegible] Emma P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb		1892	7	S											At School									35
36				[illegible] Conrad W.	Son	W	M	Mar		1894	6	S											At School									36
37				[illegible] Ivy L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct		1895	4	S																					37
38				[illegible] John W.	Son	W	M	June		1897	2	S																					38
39				[illegible] Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Feb		1899	1	S																					39
40				[illegible] Sallie A.	Mother	W	F	[illegible]		1875	75	Wd	3	1																			40
41				[illegible] Lucy N.	Sister	W	F	[illegible]		1824	76	S																					41
42		50	51	Miller Marshall	Head	B	M	Dec		1833	[illegible]	M	20										Farm Laborer									42
43				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May		1875	25	M	2	0	0																	43
44				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct		1896	3	S											Servant	0								44
45				[illegible] John L.	Son	B	M	Dec		1898	1	S											Farm Laborer	2								45
46				[illegible] Marshall	Son	B	M	Mar		1899	11	S											Farm Laborer	0								46
47				[illegible] Phoebe A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb		1901	1	S												0								47
48				[illegible] Charley	Son	B	M	Dec		1894	6	S																				48
49		51	52	Welborne Robert T.	Head	W	M	Mar		1862	38	M	9										Farmer									49
50				[illegible] Ally M.	Wife	W	F	Oct		1868	31	M	9	4	3																	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 86

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, James M. Chaffin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21–24
51				Milborne Curtis H	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
52				Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
53				Mayo J	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
54				Walker Martha M	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1849	51	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
55		52	53	Powell William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
56				Lillian	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
57				Rebecca A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
58				George C	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
59				Archer G	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
60				Lan E	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
61		53	54	Sugram Mina P	Head	W	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
62				Charley B	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
63				Edwin L	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		
64				Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		
65				Powell Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
66				William E	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
67		54	55	Bemister Mary P	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
68				Loyd Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
69				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
70				Nannie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		
71				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Mar	1824	76	W	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
72				Willie G	Nephew	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
73		55	56	Loyd Jackson	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
74				Maria A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	15	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	1	
75				Seamster James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
76		56	57	Sugram James R	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
77				Lucy F	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
78				Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
79				Kate L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	
80				Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	
81				Carrington Seth	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	18	S	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
82		57	58	Abbott William H	Head	B	M	Sept	1841	58	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
83				Mattie S	wife	B	F	Aug	1850	50	M	23	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
84				John R	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
85				Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		
86		58	59	Carden Bedy	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	
87				Isaac	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	
88				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
89				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
90				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
91		59	60	Carrington Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	
92				Lou	Daughter-in-Law	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
93				William H	Grandson	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
94				Sinno Belle	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
95				Thomas	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
96		60	61	Rodgers Samuel H	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	
97				Bettie S	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	25	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
98				Willie F	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
99				Robert E	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	
100				Charley G	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. x
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X 5 C 0 1 2 6 0 2

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Lewis A. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can read, can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free from mortgage	Owned mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		01	01	Rodgers Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
2				Anne B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				George G.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4																															
5		01	02	Mays Emily A.	Head	W	F	Jan	1841	58	Wd		8	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Charley	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S					Virginia	England	Virginia													
7				Virgie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S					Virginia	England	Virginia													
8				John S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Virginia	England	Virginia													
9		03		Barksdale Jane	Head	B	F	May	1871	28	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Robinson Ruby	Servant	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		02	03	James Lee	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
12				Bunk	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	M	2	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Sam	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Joseph B.	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Demetria	Servant	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant Girl									
16				Lucia C.	Son	B	M	July	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Minnie A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
18				Willie H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Alger S.	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Harry C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Charley A.	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Robert A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		03	04	Booth William P.	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	42				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
24				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	22	7	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		04	05	Booth Nellie A.	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	6								
26				Lelia A.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		05	06	David Doctor	Head	B	M	May	1854	45	M	21				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
32				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	21	13	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Rosa L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
34				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
35				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
36				Lucie A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
37				Johnny	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
38				Lewis B.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				George	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
40				Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Otis	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		06	08	Dunn Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
45				Catherine	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	10	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Mary S.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
47				Dunn Peter	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
48		07	09	Mitchell William	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0								
49				Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Johnny	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
				Addie F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				At School									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jesse M. Chastain, Enumerator.

2647

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of the Father of this person.	Place of birth of the Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	AGRICULTURE. Farm.	Number of acres.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mitchell Editha R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	88	12	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													51
52				Charles P	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													52
53				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													53
54				Willis V	Lodger	W	M	Feb	84	16	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													54
55				Dorothea R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													55
56	68	69		Stuart Henry A	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													56
57				Pauline E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
58				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													58
59	69	70		Covington Sidney	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													59
60				Mary J	Niece	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													60
61				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													61
62				America	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63				Charles	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
64				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													64
65				Vicy	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													65
66	21	22		Covington Royal	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													66
67				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													67
68				Raymond	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
69				Sallie A	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													69
70				Adelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													70
71				Lucien	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
72				Ethel	Niece	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													72
73				Carter	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
74				Mahlon	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74
75				Hannah	Mother	B	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd	5	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													75
76	71	73		Bailey Orange	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													76
77				Theola R	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													77
78				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													78
79				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													79
80				Leslie	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													80
81				Albert	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													81
82	73			Covington Willie	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
83				Emily B	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													83
84				Vivian A	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													84
85	92	75		Covington Sidney	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													85
86				Gertie A	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
87				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
88				Berard	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													88
89				Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													89
90				Jones Berta	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								90
91				Thomas	Boarder	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													91
92	73	76		Bennett Richard F	Head	M	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1								92
93				Lizzie S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													93
94				Benny M	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													94
95				Lizzie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													95
96				Ola B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													96
97				Samuel M	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													97
98				Richard A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													98
99				Dagnham Pearl	Servant	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6								99
100				Jack	Servant	B	M	Apr	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								100

C—89

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Wise

Supervisor's District No. 71
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		74	74	Smithson Burgess	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6								
2				Mary E	Mother	W	F	May	1849	50			8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Samuel	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				Elbridge	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M		1	0	Virginia		Virginia														
5		75	75	Granger Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M				Virginia		Virginia														
6				Louisa	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia		Virginia														
7		76	76	Elliott Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				Mary Ann	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M		15	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia																
11				Elizabeth	Sister	B	F	Mar	1867	33	S				Virginia																
12				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia																
13		77	80	Bostick Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
14				Betty	Wife	B	F	June	1884	16	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				Grace	Dau	B	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				Dutton	Mother	B	F	Mar	1838	62	W		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Joshua	Brother	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18		78	81	Bunton Alex D	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2								
19				Rosa L	Wife	W	F	June	1854	25	M	8	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Novella D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				Martin M	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				Luther L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				Avon M	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24		79	82	Bramblett John M	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
25				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia																
27				Hannah J	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Lucy D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29		80	83	Bryanham Joseph	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
30				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	3	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				Willie K	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				David	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				Daniel	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				Virginia Bennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				Wesley G	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				Brown Flora	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1865	35	W	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					2									
39				Celia	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	4								
40		81	84	Womack William	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
41				Betty	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4								
43				Martha D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				Viola L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Bates Ned	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
46				Bowles John	Boarder	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
47				Comer Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
48		82	85	Jennings Paul	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
49				Hannah B	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				Edmondson Berry	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 54
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8 th day of June, 1900, Samuel N. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	VALUE OF FARM OR HOME. Owned	Mortgaged	Free	Rented
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	83	85		Flynn Johnson G.	Head	B	M	July	1855	45	M	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
52				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Clarence B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Cook Betsy	Mother	W	F	Feb	1809	91	Wd		8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
55				Carrington Rhody B.	Servant	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0							
56				Cloak Jeff	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2							
57	84	86		Coleman William G.	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
58				Parthean	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	37	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59				Lillie M.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60				Ellen G.	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
61				Bertha M.	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
62				Mattie G.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
63				Medley Earnest	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home								
64				James	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
65				Henry	Grandson	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
66				Clarence	Grandson	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				Gerst Callie	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
68	85	87		Coleman Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
69				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	21	14	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70				Edmonia P.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
71				Mariah A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
72				Henrietta J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		5						
73				Rachel A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
74				Lucie A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
75				Edward S.	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
76				Pleasant R.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
77				Ida M.	Dau	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5						
78				Gustava Russell	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home Laborer	5	0						
79	86	87		Coleman John H.	Head	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
80				Virginia E.	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
81				Hattie M.	Sister	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
82				Lewis	Sister	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3						
83				Leona	Sister	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3						
84				Covington Emma	Cousin	B	F	May	1877	21	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
85				Henry	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
86	87	89		Dewey Isaac	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
87				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88	61			Greene Cumberson	Head	B	M	May	1839	61	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3							
89				Mariah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	40	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
90				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4							
91				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4							
92				James	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6							
93	88	92		Clark Wilson J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
94				Willie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	20	7	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
95				Lewis	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
96				Queen V.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5						
97				Lon V.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2						
98				Willie M.	Son	B	M	June	1890	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2						
99				Samuel F.	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
100				George M.	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X 5

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, James J. Christian. Enumerator.
267

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		84	93	McKinney Joseph M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia						0								
2				Virginia L.	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia														
3				George S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Beverly C.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Mollie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				William J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				James M.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Robert S.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		90	94	Johnson Richard H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Coles Alice	Servant	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Edmund King	Servant	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		91	95	Hickman William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				James A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				George A.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Fields William	Servant	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Flora	Servant	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		92	96	Dillon Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Sallie E.	Sister	W	F	May	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Mattie A.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Carrington Rose	Servant	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		93	97	Gamill Lehman M.	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Lawrence E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Irving	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Barrow Sallie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		93	98	Gamill William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Amelia E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Bernard C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Rebecca M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		93	99	Gamill Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
34				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Betsy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4							
36				Martha L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4							
37				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
38				Tommie	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Simmie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Overby Emma	Servant	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
41		96	100	Hickman William H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
42				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	47	M	20	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Willie S.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
45				Joseph S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4							
46				Lula E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5							
47				John C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5							
48				George B.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Virgie	G. Daughter	W	F	June	1900	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Sims Robert	Cousin	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division —
Ward of city —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James W. Singleton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	ABODE. Owned. 24	Rented. 25	Free. 26	Mortgaged. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51		97	101	Welborne Nelson [3]	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									51
52				Della B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				Young Tuggy	Servant	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54		98	102	Earsing Pinyus [5]	Head	B	M	Feby	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									54
55				Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				Casmira	Mother	B	F	Apr	1850	50	W		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				Charley	Brother	B	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59		99	103	Owen Lewis [2]	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									59
60				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61				John B.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				Martha D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64		100	104	Ashby Robert [3]	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									64
65				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66				Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67		101	105	Benner Archer J. [3]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									67
68				Rebecca A.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				Mary E.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
70				Martha F.	Mother	W	F	May	1825	75	Wd.		12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71				Wilson Lelia F.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1895	3	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															71
72				Byton	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											72
73				Minnie	Niece	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											73
74				Marian Gabbell	Servant	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									74
75		102	106	Dunn Hannah [4]	Head	B	D	Mar	1864	36	Wd		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76				Lelia A.	Daughter	B	D	Sept	1879	20	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77				Thomas A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78				David A.	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79		103	107	Wells John S. [3]	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									79
80				Julia [6]	Sister	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81				Willie F.	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											81
82				Langette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84		104	108	[redacted] Andrew [2]	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3									84
85				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															85
86				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
87		105	109	Wehrweins Louis [4]	Head	W	M	June	1825	25	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	3									87
88				Kordanchied John	Boarder	W	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1875	22	Na	Dam Laborer	0									88
89				Nina	Servant	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	30		2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	Na	Servant	0									89
90				Frank	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1887	13	S				Indiana	Switzerland	Virginia															90
91		106	110	Bradlove Alfred [3]	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									91
92				Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1879	20	M	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				Addison Dora	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dam Laborer	2									93
94				Jamie	Boarder	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				Henry	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96		107	111	Wood Solomon [5]	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									96
97				Phoebe	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															97
98				Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											98
99				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city. X 39.01
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, James C. Crute, Enumerator. 2.71

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		108	112	Cummington Sagby	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6					O			
2				Lillard	Sister	B	F	May	1873	26	M	13	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Rosa	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		109	113	Lacy Robert H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
5				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	13	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Victor E.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
7				Virgil E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Crowell E.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Lukpa Flora	Servant	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
12				Perry Sherman	Servant	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
13		110	114	Willcox Benj. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1824	75	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
14				Ruffy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Lukpa Easter	Servant	B	F	May	1883	17	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Lula	Niece	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		111	115	Weatherford Edmund	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
19				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Lizzie V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Bertha B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Emma B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		112	116	Francis Martha	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	45	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O			
24				Mary M.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	3	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Lula E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Willie M.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
28				John M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
29				Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Hester	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		113	117	Burton Benj. G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2								
32				Lula	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				James W.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Burton O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				John M.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
37		114	118	Richmond Christy G.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	M	
38				Liddie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		115	119	Bundy Abel M.	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	41	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	R	M	
42				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	16	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Mary S.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Henry S.	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
45				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2								
46				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2								
47				Lewis	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2								
48				Isaac	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
49				Garnett	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Coleman William	Boarder	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, James M. Chaffin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	Deaf and dumb	Blind	Idiotic	Insane	Pauper	Convict
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	116	120		Coleman Armistead	Head	B	M	Nov		33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6									
				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec		30	M	13	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Eddy	Boarder	B	F	Dec		12	S		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Farrington Linda	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
				Johns	Boarder	W	M	June		30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Blanche	Boarder	W	F	Jan		3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bolding Julia F.	Boarder	B	F	Dec		34	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6								
				John W.	Boarder	B	M	May		37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								
	117	121		Mary Emily	Head	B	F	Feb		22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
				Edw. H.	Son	B	M	July	1900	27					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lillie H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Cora C.	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Mary B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Isabel G.	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Peter A.	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Emmett M.	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ellen K.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Denning Lizzie Mae	Servant	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6								
	118	122		Dickson Archer	Head	B	M	Oct		44	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Clark Ella	Cousin	B	F	May	1874	26	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5								
				Emma	Servant	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S		6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant Domestic	6								
	119	123		Coleman Archer	Head	B	M	June	1852	48	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Nellie C.	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edward	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	120	124		Berry Sidney	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
				Eva	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Willie E.	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
				Coop. L.	Son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5								
				Otis	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John D.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ruby M.	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Susie Bolby	Mother	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Coleman Virgil	Partner	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Gen'l	4								
				Charity	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	3	3		Virginia	Virginia				Servant	4								
				Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Eugene L.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	121	125		Osborne Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				Lula L.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Alice P.	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James E.	Grandson	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	122	126		McKinney Edgar S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				Hagie M.	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
	123	127		Bolding Addie	Head	B	M	May	1865	34	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 12 th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

2727

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		126	126	Channey Sanders	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R		1
2				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	25	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													2
3				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													3
4				Mora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia															4
5				Sidney J.	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia					At School									5
6				Clark H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia					At School									6
7				Rayland Margaret	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900		S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													7
8		133	133	Jackson Shearer	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R		8
9				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia															9
10																													10
11				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													11
12		126	130	Chaffin Henry W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R		12
13				Annie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									13
14				Susie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									14
15				Tatum Ellis H.	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													15
16																													16
17				Alice E.	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													17
18				Campbell	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia		Virginia													18
19		127	131	Elijah Adams	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													19
20				Clark Ella	Grand Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													20
21				Davis	Grand Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													21
22				Carter	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													22
23				Minnie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													23
24				Elijah	Grandson	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													24
25		128	132	Adams Henry	Head	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								25
26				Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	5	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													26
27				Adams Hannah E.	Niece	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													27
28		24	134	Shearer Maggie E.	Head	W	F	May	1863	37	W	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									28
29				White Sallie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook Laundress	7								29
30				George H.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									30
31				Ella A.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									31
32				Anderson James	Servant	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		R	W	OP	R		32
33		130	133	Hanes Mary E.	Head	W	F	June	1870	29	W	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R		33
34				Heath Annie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													34
35		131	135	Edmondson Hiram	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R		35
36				Abigail	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	15	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													36
37				Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								37
38				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia													39
40				Charley E.	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													41
42		132	136	Gilliland Emma	Head	W	F	May	1867	33	W	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R	1.5	42
43				Nathan	Uncle	W	M	Mar	1872	28	W	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													43
44				Elias A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1							44
45				Nannie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1							45
46				Ollie S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													46
47				Vaus E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													47
48				Melvin Charles P.	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								48
49				Bolding Jim	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								49
50		133	137	Mason Fitch Gohan	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		R	W	OP	R	1.4	50
				Bessie A.	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12 th day of June, 1900, Samuel C Coalter Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNED or H.	FARM OWNED or F.	Mortgaged. 27	Free. 28	
				Moorefield Miss A.	Son	W	M	Nov 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
				——— John R.	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
				——— Lizzie J	Sister	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
				——— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
				——— Clayton G	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
	134	134		Allen Colonel G	Head	W	M	Sept 1856	43	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				2						56
				——— Sallie P	wife	W	F	Aug 1872	27	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															57
				——— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina															58
				——— Blair	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina															59
				McQueen Willie	Servant	B	M	May 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0										60
				Pittard Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Sept 1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0										61
				Allen Robert	Servant	B	M	Sept 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0										62
	138	138		Carrington Wilson	Head	B	M	Mar 1878	22	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										63
				——— Nosby A.	wife	B	F	Dec 1880	19	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
				——— Bell R.	Daughter	B	F	July 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
	139	139		Hall Samuel F	Head	B	M	Dec 1867	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				2						66
				——— Lillie L.	wife	B	F	Sept 1877	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
				——— Jesse	Son	B	M	May 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
				——— Lizzie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											69
				——— Frank H	Grandson	B	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home											70
				——— Lillie L	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											71
				——— Jessie B.	Granddaughter	B	F	July 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											72
				——— Clarence H	Grandson	B	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
				——— Margie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec 1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															74
				——— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1874	26	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
	135	140	141	Lingrum Willis G	Head	B	M	Jan 1868	32	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										76
				——— Lucy M	wife	B	F	May 1869	31	M	4	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
				——— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								3							78
				——— Samuel B	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							79
				——— Richard S	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
				——— Sam B.	Son	W	M	May 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
				Anderson James R.	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1852	47	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										82
				Wimouth Archer	Boarder	B	M	Oct 1870	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										83
	135	142		Sims Henry	Head	B	M	May 1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								R	$ 119	84
				——— Lucy	wife	B	F	Feb 1873	27	M	10	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															85
				——— Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							86
				——— Willie	Son	B	M	June 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0										87
				——— Henry C.	Son	B	M	Mar 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							88
				——— Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							89
				——— Ida L	Daughter	B	F	May 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							90
				——— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							91
				——— Tony	Son	B	M	Mar 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
				——— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
	139	143		Guille Caleb F	Head	W	M	May 1877	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								R	$ 120	94
				——— Celia	wife	W	F	Mar 1881	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
	140	144		Russell John H	Head	W	M	May 1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								R	$ 121	97
				——— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	38	M	17	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
				——— Alice G	Daughter	W	F	May 1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0							99
				——— Estelle B	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School				3							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 13 th day of June, 1900. James W. Hatcher Enumerator.
2724

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Russell Willis S.	Son	W	M	June	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lulu V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ephraim S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	141	145		Conner Elizabeth E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charley W.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Paul L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				George F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	142	146		Conner Lucinda	Head	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Estelle	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Martha K.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Archer M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucas S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mattie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bates Mary	Servant	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	143	147		Compton Elijah W.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Margaret M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	27	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James H.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Elijah H. Jr.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edwin J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Richard L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	144	148		Conner Benjamin E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1842	57	M	30	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Elisha W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hawson M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Dora R.	Daughter in law	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Emma S.	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1897	2 11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	145	149		Bates Peter	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Cloe	Wife	B	F	May	1872	27	M	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Sudie	Mother	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lemuel Alex	Nephew	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charley	Nephew	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Weldon	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	146	150		Childress James G.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lyman V.	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucy M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Willie L.	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Viola M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mamie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Emilton Thomas	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	147	151		Boulding Sandy	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Estella	wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Silas	Son	B	M	May	1897	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John W.	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Willie J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. Carrol Chaffin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States	Number of years a citizen	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Could read	Could write	Could speak English	AMOUNT OF INDEBTEDNESS. Farm	Home	Number of Farm Schedule	Number of Home Schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		148	151	Moore Robert F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										51
52				Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	35	M	14	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Henry M.	Son	W	M	July	1885	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3								53
54			153	Mayhew Edmund J.	Head	B	M	Apr	1848	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										54
55				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								55
56				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								56
57				Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								57
58				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9								58
59		149	154	Chandler Landon C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									59
60				Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Maud W.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		1								61
62				Mariah L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								62
63				Croxton M.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Carrington Floyd	Servant	B	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm hand	C	C								65
66				Emily J.	Cook	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cooking		1								66
67		150	155	Yates William H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O									67
68				Celia K.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Lewis W.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								69
70				Nora M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								70
71				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								71
72				Blanche W.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		151	156	Dickerson William H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	S									75
76				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	30	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Lizzie W.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Daisy E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								78
79				Willie G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								79
80				Andrew D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								80
81		152	157	Chandler George W.	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									81
82				Milly	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4								82
83				George R.	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4								83
84		153	158	Hankins Addison	Head	BB	M	July	1862	37	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									84
85				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Nannie L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Greville Jane	Boarder	B	F	May	1865	35	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						12								89
90				Isaac A.	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0								90
91				Clark Dora	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	S	C								91
92		154	159	Gaines William H.	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									92
93				Elvira	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	36	M	15	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Mattie L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								94
95				Howard C.	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3								95
96				William B.	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								96
97				David V.	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								97
98				Robert E.	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9								98
99				Marcellus	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 10
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		155	159	R. A. Carson	Head	W	M				M																					1
2			160	[illegible]	Wife	W	F				M																					2
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					3
4		1		[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					4
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					5
6				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					6
7				Jacob [illegible]	Servant	W	M				S																					7
8				[illegible]	Servant	W	M				S																					8
9				[illegible]	Servant	W	M				S																					9
10		156	161	Dabbs E. [illegible]	Head	W	M				M																					10
11				[illegible]	Wife	W	F				M																					11
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					12
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					13
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					14
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					15
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					16
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					17
18		157	162	[illegible]	Head	W	M				M																					18
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					19
20				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					20
21		158	163	[illegible]	Head	W	M				M																					21
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					22
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					23
24		159	164	[illegible]	Head	W	M				M																					24
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					25
26		160	165	[illegible]	Head	W	M				M																					26
27				[illegible]	Wife	W	F				M																					27
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					28
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					29
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					30
31				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					31
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					32
33				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					33
34				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					34
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					35
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					36
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S																					37
38		161	166	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1824	75	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										38
39				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	27	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										39
40				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									40
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									41
42				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									42
43				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										43
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										44
45				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										45
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										46
47				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										47
48				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										48
49		162	167	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									49
50				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	21	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Louisville Dist of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No. 6

Enumeration District No. 27

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person 10 years of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Read.	Write.	AMERICAN INDIANS. Tribe.	Family.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		83	165	Elvira Wilson	Head	B	F	Apr	1853	46	S		0		Va	Va	Va												51
52		84	166	Nelle Watson	Niece	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S		0		Va	Va	Va												52
53				Caroline	Niece	B	F		1881	19	S		0		Va	Va	Va												53
54				Lina	Boarder	B	F	Sep	1850	49	S				Va	Va	Va												54
55				Helen	Son	B	F		1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va												55
56		165	167	Reading Wheeler	Head	B	M	Sep	1856	43	M	14			Va	Va	Va												56
57				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	14	7	7	Va	Va	Va												57
58				Britton Martha	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S		1	1	Va	Va	Va												58
59				Jessie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va												59
60		166	168	Watkins Elijah	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	13	3	3	Va	Va	Va												60
61				Mandie	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va												61
62				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va												62
63				Philip	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va												63
64		167	169	Overton Lewis	Lodger	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Va	Va	Va												64
65		168	170	Fleming Caroline	Head	B	F	Dec	1838	61	W	14			Va	Va	Va												65
66				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	14	2	2	Va	Va	Va												66
67				Maria L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va												67
68				Sidney	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va												68
69		169	171	Clark Henry	Head	B	M	Sep	1854	45	M	14			Va	Va	Va												69
70				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1855	44	M	14	1	1	Va	Va	Va												70
71				Roberta Williams	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va												71
72				Otis	Grandson	B	M	Sep	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va												72
73				Charley	Grandson	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va												73
74		170	172	Daniel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7	2	2	Va	Va	Va												74
75				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va												75
76				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va												76
77				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va												77
78				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va												78
79				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Va	Va	Va												79
80				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sep	1899	8	S				Va	Va	Va												80
81		171	173	[illegible] Stanley	Head	B	M	Sep	1858	41	M	13			Va	Va	Va												81
82				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	13	4	2	Va	Va	Va												82
83				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va												83
84		172	174	[illegible] Lucy	Head	B	F	Mar	1870	30	W	12			Va	Va	Va												84
85				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S		1		Va	Va	Va												85
86		173	175	[illegible] Sarah	Head	B	F	[illegible]	1860	40	W	20			Va	Va	Va												86
87				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S		4	3	Va	Va	Va												87
88				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va												88
89				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va												89
90				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va												90
91		174	176	Daniel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												91
92				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												92
93				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												93
94				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												94
95				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												95
96		175	177	Epps Lewis	Head	M	M	Dec	1867	32	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												96
97				Mamie L	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												97
98				Lucy A	Daughter	M	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												98
99		176	178	Hamlin Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	40	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												99
100				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 14 th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

2761

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		177	182	Bates James [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1875	25	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0					R	M		
2				[illegible] Rosie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				[illegible] Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				[illegible] Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4							
5				[illegible] Willie R.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				[illegible] Johnny	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		178	183	Palmer Stanup [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R	M		
8				[illegible] Matty	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0		Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9		179	184	Barksdale Mose	Head	B	M	Jun	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R	M		
10				[illegible] Carly	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
11				[illegible] Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		180	185	Scott Peggy	Head	B	F	Apr	1869	31	Wd	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
13				[illegible] Lizzie L.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				[illegible] Georgie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		181	186	Farmer William	Head	B	M	Aug	Dec	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R	M	6	149
16				[illegible] Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				[illegible] Julia A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				[illegible] George H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		182	187	Poindexter Alfred	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	160	
20				[illegible] Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	15	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
21				[illegible] James	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				[illegible] William H.	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		183	188	Palmer James B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	1			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	51	
24				[illegible] Virginia V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				[illegible] Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				[illegible] Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
27				[illegible] Grace E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							
28				Emmerson Judson G.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1845	55	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grain Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		184	189	Spencer James M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	52
30				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	54	M	5	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				[illegible] Eddie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
32		185	190	Edmondson Billie	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	133	
33				[illegible] Martha J.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				[illegible] Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
35				[illegible] James R.	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
36				[illegible] David S.	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				[illegible] Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38		186	191	Hankins Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	Wd	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R	F	154	
39				[illegible] Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
40				[illegible] Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes				
41				[illegible] Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
42				[illegible] Emily	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
43				[illegible] Adline	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
44				[illegible] Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				[illegible] Lizzie B.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		181	192	Owen Rodney	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
47				[illegible] Adline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1854	46	M	4	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
48				Bandolin Son	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1845	55	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			No	No	Yes				
49				[illegible] Sandin	Boarder	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
50				[illegible] James	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of home in order of visitation	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		187	193	Woodall Jerry	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	135	51
52				Bettie	Wife	B	F	June	1873	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				Charley	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55		188	194	Loyd B. White	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	48	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	C					O		H	156	55
56				Laura	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	8	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				Linkenauer	Partner	W	M	Apr	1851	49	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				White Thomas L.	Rider Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				Clay James M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	C									59
60				Sims Martha J.	Servant	C	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C									60
61		189	195	Womack Jennings	Head	B	M	Sept	1820	43	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C					O		H	135	61
62				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	10	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63				George A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64		190	196	Palmer William	Head	B	M	Feb	1846	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C					O		H	118	64
65				Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1846	45	M	30	11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66				Martha A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				David	Son	B	M	June	1882	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				Cecil	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				Mozen	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
70				Grimbish Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	25	M	2	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71				Frances	Son in Law	B	M	June	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									71
72				Henry L.	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				Mary J.	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74		191	197	Covington Jack	Head	M	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									74
75				Emma L.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	12	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76				George D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77				Amanda S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78				Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				Henry M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				Albert B.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81				Kate K.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
82				Olin M. Henry M.	Servant	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83				Mary A.	Aunt	W	F	Nov	1819	81	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84		192	198	Palmer Susan	Head	W	F	Nov	1854	45	Wd		10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C					O		H	146	84
85				Edith L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									85
86				George F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									86
87				Kate S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								87
88				Maud L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								88
89				Margaret A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				John M.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91		193	199	Palmer Robert L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									91
92				Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	16	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								93
94				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								94
95				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								95
96				Olive B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								96
97				Robert D.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								97
98				Henlen L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Russell L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Hagan Mary	Servant	C	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C									100

FILMED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, James L Chrisman. Enumerator.

2779

LOCATION. IF CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		194	200	Bannister James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
2				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	30	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Mary F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		193	200 201	Pierce William G.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			4
5				Edward P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
6				A. E. Cox	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
7				Lula R.	Dau	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
8				Edna V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
9				Emma W.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House									
10				Davis William J.	Servant	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
11		196	202	Brown Susan	Head	W	F	May	1821	79	W	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													16
12				C. E.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
13				John W.	Servant	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
14				Brayshaw John	Servant	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
15				James	Servant	B	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
16		197	203	Abbott Milton H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
17				Ethel E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia															
20				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
21				Lillie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				William G.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Sally J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
24		198	204	Smith Winston M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
25				Lucian	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Nathaniel Bench	Servant	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager						O			
27				Price Nora B.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
28		199	205	Hudson Elisha A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
29				Eliza M.	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	21	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
31				Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
32				Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
33				Samuel O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
34				Elisha W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Lucian C.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Ida	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Mary S.	Mother	W	F	June	1851	48	W	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38		200	206	Owen Williams Jr.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
39				Sallie G.	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				James A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
41				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
42				John M.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
43				Joseph T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
44				Bessie H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia		Virginia													
45				Edward H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		201	207	Hudson William G.	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
47				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		202	208	Gray Emmett	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			
49				Mattie B.	wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Hudson James	Servant	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 15 th day of June, 1900, James W Chaffin, Enumerator.
27

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born after June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION: Attended School	Could read	Could write					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		203	208 207	Pinkins Thomas	Head																									
52				Sarah	Wife																									
53				Wilson	Son																									
54				Lucy	Daughter																									
55				Nicholas Dennis	Grandson																									
56		204	209 210	Nancy Wilson	Sister																									
57				Sarah C.	Wife																									
58				Mary L.	Daughter																									
59				Lula J.	Daughter																									
60				Susan C.	Sister																									
61				Samuel K.	Nephew																									
62		205	211	Pinkins Philip	Head																									
63				Laura A.	Daughter																									
64				Agatha	Sister																									
65				Lizzie C.	Daughter																									
66				Joseph B.	Daughter																									
67				Jeremiah	Son																									
68				Lucille Robert	Daughter																									
69		206	212 213	Pinkins Tilley	Head																									
70				Sarah A.	Wife																									
71				Ezekiel	Son																									
72				Agnes A.	Son																									
73				William S.	Cousin																									
74		207	214	Hill Logan	Head	R																								
75				Mary	Wife																									
76				Rosa	Daughter																									
77				Ella	Daughter																									
78				Garfield	Son																									
79				Elmer	Son																									
80				Thomas	Son																									
81				Amanda	Son																									
82				Willie	Grandson																									
83				Antney	Grandson																									
84				Dicey	Daughter																									
85		208	215 216	Pinkins Edward	Head																									
86				Lucinda	Wife																									
87				Pinkston Eliza	Mother																									
88		209	217 218	Hodges William M.	Head																									
89				Hannah E.	Wife																									
90				Lillie	Daughter																									
91				John E.	Son																									
92				Lucie A.	Daughter																									
93				Hankerson Edd	Boarder																									
94		210	219 220	Pinkins Albert	Head																									
95				Ella	Daughter																									
96				Richard	Son																									
97				Eddie	Son																									
98		211	221 222	Hudson Peter	Head																									
99				Sarah	Wife																									
100				Fannie	Daughter																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

2777

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		212	215	Hudson Benj.	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
2				Lucy	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Lawrence D.	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Sam K.	Domestic	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
5				Pharoah	Brother	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		213	216	Hudson Robt.	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
7				Smith M.	Niece	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Vivian B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				William E.	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
10				James E.	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
11				Stanton	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
12				Frank L.	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
13				Arnett	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Jackson Dock	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
16				Peniah Pheoby	Boarder	B	F	Abt	1820	80	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		214	217	Bullock Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	20	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
18				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Lillie M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Churchill Sarah	Niece	B	F	May	1	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
21				Wood Alex	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
22				Bates John	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
23		215	218	Ladd Schuyler	Head	W	M	Abt	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
24				Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Eppa A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
27				Edna L.	Son	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Coleman Charley	Servant	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0							
29		216	219	Boyd Ham Coleman	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	O	47	
30				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		217	220	Nicholas Coleman	Head	B	M	Abt	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	O	48	
32				Rufus	Son	M	M	Oct	1897	2	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Elice K.	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Coley	Son	M	M	June	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Edmundson Samuel	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	0							
36		218	221	Cole John H.	Head	W	M	June	1851	49	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	O	15	
37				Emanda P.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	24	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38		219	222	Cole Henry H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	M	187	
39				Emmie R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Martha V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
41				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
42				Laura H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
43				Lucille Cleo	Servant	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2							
44		220	223	Connor Sandy Ry	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	O	185	
45				Emily W.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	21	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				William G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0							
47				Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
48				Florence S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
49				Joseph K.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
50				John D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Pulaski

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Ramsey District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, James T. Chastain, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Conner Kate [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53		221	227	Snead William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				[illegible] Nellie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				[illegible] William R.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
56				[illegible] Mabel R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57				[illegible] John [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58				[illegible] Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59				[illegible] Henry M.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60				[illegible] Benjamin D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
61				[illegible] Jack R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
62		222	228	McCorkle Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
63				[illegible] E. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
64				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
65				[illegible] Charles [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
66				[illegible] R. Taylor	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
67		223	229	Tarleton Mahaney	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
68				[illegible] Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
69				[illegible] Charles [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70				[illegible] Benjamin [illegible]	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
71		224	230	Snead James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
72				[illegible] Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
73				[illegible] Charley [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
74				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
75				[illegible] Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
76				[illegible] Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
77				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
78				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
79				[illegible] Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6								
80				Osterhout Lucy R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
81				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82		226	230	Semmes Edward	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	Wd		12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
83				[illegible] Sarah [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
84				[illegible] Martha [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
85				[illegible] Susie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	0								
86				[illegible] Jessie R.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
87				[illegible] Jessie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
88				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
89		228	234	Semmes Louis [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
90				[illegible] Ingrid [illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
91				[illegible] Rosa [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
92				[illegible] Minnie L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
93				Snead Anderson	Boarder	B	M	May	1843	57	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
94		227	233	Nicholas John G.	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
95				[illegible] Carrie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96				[illegible] Albert D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
97		228	234	Snead Della [illegible]	Head	B	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd		14	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4								
99				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
100				[illegible] George R.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, James C. Carter Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 14

2814

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	229	229		Bonner Robert Fry	Head	W	M	Oct	1891	45	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6							F	46	1
2				" Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1855	27	M	24	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3				" Patty S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
4				" Sallie K.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										4
5				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										5
6				" Lizzie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										6
7				" Robert E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				" Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	May	97	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
9				Edwards Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
10	230	230		Yosuger Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				" Maria A.	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant	2					2		F	1	11
12				" Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
13				" Minnie A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14	231	231		Hughes John	Head	B	M	Nov	1856	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3									14
15				" Ellen	Son	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										15
16				" Emily	Son	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
17				" Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18				Brown Mary	Sister	B	F	May	1844	55	Wd	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19	232	232		Barclay John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				" Virginia H.	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	12	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6							F	47	20
21				Duncan Lula	Servant	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22				Lewis Mary	Servant	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6									22
23	233	233		Wimbish Lewis	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	7	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6							F	48	23
24				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										24
25				" Willie T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
26				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27				" Fannie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
28				" Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1854	46	W	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29	234	234		Overby Luther G.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							F	49	29
30				" Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	19	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31				" Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	Wd	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32				" Lelia M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
33				" Nellie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
35				" Adolphus	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				Boyd Sallie	Mother	W	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
37	235	235		Palmer Randolph	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand & Farmer	6									37
38				" Sallie	wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
39				" Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
40				" Willie M.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
41				Allen Mary	Mother	B	F	June	1843	56	Wd	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
42				" Lucy C.	Niece	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43	236	236		Wood Wm Thos	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand & Labor	0									43
44				" Lucinda	wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45				" Lucy M.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
46				" Robert H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47				" Gregory	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
48				" Obedience	Mother	B	F	June	1873	26	M	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
49	237	237		Hunkley Abe B.	Head	M	M	June	1854	45	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							F	50	49
50				" Celia	wife	W	F	June	1873	27	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, James W. Chapin, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Location. Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		238	244	Clark Randall Head	Head	B	M	Feb	1838	62	M		16	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										51
52				Nelson Sister	Sister	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant										52
53				Clark Lee Son	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works on farm										53
54				Smith Brother in law	Brother in law	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										54
55				Green Clara Boarder	Boarder	B	W	Feb	1870	30	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										55
56		239	245	Hunt William H. Head	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										56
57				Hunt Nellie M. Wife	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										57
58				Hunt Alice Sister	Sister	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher										58
59				Hunt Arthur Nephew	Nephew	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										59
60		240	246	Hunt James H. Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										60
61				Hunt Jane Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										61
62				Johnson Clarence Grandson	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										62
63				Hunt Lucy Granddaughter	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										63
64		241	247	Crenshaw Thomas H. Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										64
65				Crenshaw Lucy Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	23	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										65
66				Crenshaw Thomas Son	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works on farm										66
67				Coleman Edd Servant	Servant	M	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										67
68		242	248	Ford John H. Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										68
69				Ford Minnie Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										69
70				Ford Willie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Ford Lillie Son	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72		243	249	Johnson A. Edward Head	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										72
73				Johnson Sarah Wife	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	22	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										73
74				Johnson Lucy Daughter	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										74
75				Johnson Ethel Son	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										75
76				Johnson Lawrence Son	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										76
77				Johnson Edward Son	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										77
78		244	250	Johnson Albert Head	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										78
79				Johnson Sallie Wife	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										79
80				Johnson Rosa B. Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										80
81				Johnson Annie Daughter	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Johnson Virgie A. Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83		245	251	Johnson Richard Head	Head	B	M	June	1863	37	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										83
84				Johnson Mattie H. Wife	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										84
85				Johnson Clarence Son	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										85
86				Johnson Daniel Daughter	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										86
87				Johnson Robert H. Son	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Johnson Lucy Son	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Johnson Mattie B. Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Johnson Fredie M. Son	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Johnson Lillie Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Coleman Margie Boarder	Boarder	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	6								92
93		246	252	Drayton Robert Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	51	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94		247	253	Garrett Edward Head	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										94
95				Coleman Willie Servant	Servant	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										95
96		248	254	Hall William H. Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	7	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										96
97				Hall Mary B. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Hall Edgar E. Son	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager	0	0								98
99				Hall Richard Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								99
100				Hall Willie K. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 12
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, James L. Chastain, Enumerator.

2834

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		249	253	Anderson Wm H.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
2				Virgie V.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Estelle J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		250	254	Sacks Rube	Head	B	M	Abt	1850	50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
6				Cilla	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	26	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Estelle P.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
8				James L.	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
9				Mitchell	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
10				Lee C.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	10								
11				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6								
12		251	255	Sacks Sally	Head	W	M	Abt	1858	42					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
13		252	256	Brick Elbert	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
14				Mary F.	Wife	B	F	Feby	1878	22	M	19	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Edward	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Willie M.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
17				John W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
18				Joseph E.	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
19		253	257	Hardaway Dugal	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Ruth B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3					C	N	218	
21				Lura B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Hannah M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		254	258	Green Jacob C.	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	N	217	
24				Bessie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		255	259	Burton Arthur B.	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	N	226	
26				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Benjamin	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Sacks Rebecca J.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1838	62	W	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
29				Conner Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	June	1865	34	Wd		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		256	260	Sacks James T.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	N	221	
31				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	34	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Effie R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1								
33				Lelia A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1								
34				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
35				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
36				Estella S.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1								
37				Daisy M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Cora B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6								
39				Freddy H.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
40		257	263	Hendrick Mary E.	Head	W	F	Feb	1818	81	Wd	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Slade Bartlett	Sister	W	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Pauline W.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1882	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6								
43				Taylor Bettie P.	Sister	W	F	Apr	1837	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		258	264	Nichols Mack G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	57	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6				O	N	222	
45				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Abt	1848	52	M	34	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Evans	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
47				Bertha	Dau-in-Law	W	F	Abt	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
49				Emmet	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
50				Nola G.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nicholas James A.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer										
52		258	262	Palmer Mary J.	Head	W	F	May	1855	44	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										
53				Bailey	Brother	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									
54				Osman	Servant	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									
55				Nancy	Servant	B	F	May	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nursing										
56				Lucy G.	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57		260	266	Blanchard Virginia	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										
58				C. Edward	Brother	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									
59		261	267	Wood Benjamin	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
60				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
61				Frances	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
62				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
63		262	268	Coleman Virginia	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	Wid		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	4									
64				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
65				Maurice	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
66				Kate	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
67				Brown Jesse	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1820	80	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
68		263	269	Palmer Peter H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4									
69				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	41	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70				Giles D.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
71				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
72				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
73				William P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
74				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
75				Giles D.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1847	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	3									
76				Louis Lewis B.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
77				Lucinda Potter	Cook	B	F	Nov	1838	61	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cooking	5									
78		264	270	Hunt Edward P.	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
79				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
80				Wilfred D.	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
81				Charley L.	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
83				William C.	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
84				John L.	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
85		265	271	West Thomas E.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
86				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
87				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
88				Frank M.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
89				Blackstone Virgil	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
90		266	272	William Eaton	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
91				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	24	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
92				Nelson	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									
93				James A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
94				Lemuel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
95				Lee R.	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
96		267	273	Hunt Benjamin	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
97				Sallie B.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98				Elbert	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
99		268	274	Johnson Benjamin H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1817	81	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
100				Rose	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	16	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Name of Institution, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 14
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, James M. Chaffin, Enumerator.

2856

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		269	275	Newbill Edmund G.	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	231	
2				Virgil A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Lucelle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		270	276	Newbill Benj. F.	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	232	
6				Fanny A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	32	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Richard P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		271	277	Newbill Edmund, Jr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	21	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	233	
11				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Vernon	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Wesley A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Cook Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
15		272	278	Moore William	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R	H	234	
16				Adah	Wife	B	F	June	1865	32	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
17				Mary V.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		273	279	Tarkins Pinckney	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
19				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Gideon Atkins	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		274	280	Gilliam Hamlin	Head	B	M	July	1857	43	M	23	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R	H	235	15
22				Willie S.	Son	M	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
23				George T.	Son	M	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	No	Yes				
24				Mary C.	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	No	Yes				
25				Minnie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3								
26		275	281	Dallen Paul	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	236	
27				Hattie V.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Bowman Edd	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
30		276	282	Bemister John	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H	236	
31				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
32				James C.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	0	Yes	No	Yes				
33				William G.	Nephew	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
34		277	283	Palmer Bowman	Head	B	M	May	1850	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawyer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
35				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	11	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
36				Moses	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		No	No	Yes				
37				Alsia	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		No	No	Yes				
38				McCowan Sallie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1875	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
39				Lonnie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1892	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
40		278	284	Daniel Richard	Head	B	M	July	1875	25	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
41				Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1883	16	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				McCowan Sally	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		279	285	Palmer Edmund	Head	M	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	237	
44			286	Bowman Vaud	Head	B	M	Apr	1859	40	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	238	
45				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
46				John	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
48		280	287	Hazlewood John	Head	W	M	May	1819	81	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
49				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	July	1834	66	M	34	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H	239	
50				Mattie T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 16
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, James W. Chandler, Enumerator.

28-7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hall Edward Johnny	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				James H	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55				Susie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				Wade Richard H	Grandson	W	M	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
60				Elsie N.	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61	281	288		Bird Willie	Head	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				Okelle	Brother	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63				Edward Ross	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64				William Spencer	Friend	B	M	Nov	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
65				Spencer	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66	282	289		Gregory John H.	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1851	48	M	4	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				Mattie D.	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				Edward Petty	Boarder	B	M	May	1865	34	M		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
70	283	290		Coleman Mitchell	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71	284	291		Williams Collins	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															71
72				Alice	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				Mayford	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	July	1900	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															74
75	285	292		Nicholas William	Head	M	M	Dec	1866	24	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76				Eliza J.	Wife	M	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77				Benjamin	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78				Lucie A.	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				Ellie C.	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				Mary L.	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81				Ellen Dennis	Aunt	M	F	July	1817	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
82	286	293		Evans Martha C.	Head	W	F	June	1851	49	Wd	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83				Gaston C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84				Richard	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85				Arlie K.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															85
86				Peggie	Boarder	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
87				William	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															87
88	287	294		Coates James H.	Head	M	M	May	1838	62	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															88
89				Sarah K.	Wife	M	F	Apr	1855	45	M	13	12	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															89
90				Lucy B.	Daughter	M	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															90
91				Otho Benjamin	Son-in-Law	M	M	Oct		17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92	288	295		Barnett Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1823	76	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	May	1820	80	M	16	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
94	289	296		Clark Harris	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				Emily	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97				Willie	Brother	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															97
98	290	297		Barnett Margaret	Head	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	20	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
99				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				Van	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES:

A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 56
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, James W. Chastain Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dawson James E.	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Addie	Son	B	M	May	1877	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
3				Jones Anna	Daughter	B	M	June	1879	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		291	296	Dawson C. Rapley	Head	B	M	Aug	1848	41	M	26	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Martha J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							
7				" William H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" James L	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Ellen R	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Walter L	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							
11				" Alice L	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1878	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		292	297	Scott Lucy J	Head	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant		2	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
13				" Rosa E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							
14				" Mathew H	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2							
15				" Rhodie M	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2							
16				" Cassie D.	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Allen Lucy	Sister	B	F	June	1875	25	Wd	3	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		293	298	Dalmon Henry	Head	M	M	Feby	1873	27	Wd	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	M	
19				Dawell Lucinda	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				" John J	Grandson	M	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		294	299	Seymour Bivens	Head	M	M	Mar	1842	57	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Lucinda	Wife	M	F	Aug	1844	55	M	15	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Thomas P.	Son	M	M	June	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Shapley M.	Son	M	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25																					At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		295	302	Breed Preston E.	Head	M	M	July	1861	37	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		
27				" Boyd H	Son	M	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" John T.	Son	M	M	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Mamie M.	Daughter	M	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
30		296	303	Carrington Edward E.	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	44	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	247
31				" Judith	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	23	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Martha J	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3							
34				Robinson Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1874	25	Wd	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Willie E	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Caldwell Colyn	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Horse Shoer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
37		297	304	Canada William E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes		C	R	250
38				" Martha A	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
39				" Edward C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Booker J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		298	305	Carrington John M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	231
42				" Lucy C.	Sister	W	F	Feby	1853	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Paul J.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Invalid			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Lina J.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Dacie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1840	60	S	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
46				Powell Daniel	Servant	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cooking	0		No	No	Yes				
47		299	306	Adkisson Wilfred S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	252
48				" Minnie B	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Sallie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Brown Daniel E.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Askew Jake B.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1858	41	S				Pennsylvania	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 36
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

2896

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Stevens W. Susan	Servant	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Wid		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	6		No	Yes	Yes						51
52		300	307	Conner James E.	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	Yes	Yes			4			52
53				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				" Frank J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				" George E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				" Clyde D.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Terrell Susan E.	Grandmother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	Wid		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						57
58		301	308	Handley John R.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		No	Yes	Yes						58
59				" Nannie W.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60		302	309	Terrell Amanda M.	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	Wid		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		No	Yes	Yes			4	205		60
61				" Ada E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				" Richard D.	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										62
63				" Robert E.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Gunn Minnie A.	Sister	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wid	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										64
65		303	310	Bowman Minnie	Head	W	F	June	1864	35	M	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes			2	204		65
66				" Betsy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				" Hugh	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public Road	0									67
68				" Willie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									68
69		304	311	Handley Emma E.	Head	W	F	June	1857	43	Wid		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									69
70				" Ethel E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Washington Dallas	Waiter	W	M	Aug	1821	78	Wid		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72		305	312	West Newbern	Head	B	M	June	1854	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes						72
73				" Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	24	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						73
74				" Fanny	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2		No	No	Yes						74
75				" Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				" Buck	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Errand Boy Store	6		No	No	Yes						76
77				" Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work at Home	6		No	No	Yes						77
78				" Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				" Jake	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				" Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81		306	313	Canada Nat	Head	W	F	Apr	1839	61	Wid		10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes			6	207		81
82				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				" Adolph	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager	6									83
84		307	314	Overstreet Virginia	Head	W	F	June	1872	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	11		No	No	Yes			6	207		84
85				" Alice A.	Servant	W	F	Nov	1879	22	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				" Dalton R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Overstreet Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88		308	315	Bowman Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes			2	204		88
89				" Betsy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1841	59	M	33	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						89
90				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Keeper	0		No	No	Yes						90
91				" Jane	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	26	Wid		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				" Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						92
93				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes						93
94				" Charles E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home & Errand	2		No	No	Yes						94
95				" Virgil	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Errand & Farm	0		No	No	Yes						95
96				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Neal Maud	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Bowman John	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				" Samuel	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100		309	316	King Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes			6	206		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 84
Sheet No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

2842

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				King Emma D	Head	W	F	May	1841	59	M	34	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				Willie H	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Owen Bump	Servant	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
4	310	317		Salmon R. Clift	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
5				Sallie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Dave L	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7	311	318		Neal Pennipa A	Head	W	F	Nov	1816	83	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker										
8				Billie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	C									
9	312	319		Shadd Minthorn	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	C									
10				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M	43	8	5	Virginia	Virginia															
11				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Coleman	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
13	313	320		Holt Samuel L	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	C									
14				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Feby	1855	45	M	14	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
15				William R	Son	W	M	May	1887	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
16				Ellwood	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
17				Malissie	Niece	W	F	Jany	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				Willie E	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Carrie E	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21	314	321		Salmon Charley	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
22				Addie L	Wife	W	F	Feby	1863	37	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8								
24				Walter L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8								
25				Annie N	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
26				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Conner Millican	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	S									
28	315	322		Duncan Henry C	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
29				Jordan	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	27	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Brenda	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8								
31	316	323		Medley James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
32				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	M	16	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				Ada A	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2								
34				James E	Son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8								
35				William B	Brother	W	M	Apr	1831	69	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	C									
36	317	324		Medley George	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
37				Addie S	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39	318	325		Bonar William D	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
40				Margaret E	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	19	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				Stella S	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
42				Lorthon D	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								
43				Earnest H	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								
44				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Louisa V	Mother	W	F	Apr	1826	73	Wd		9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				John J	Brother	W	M	June	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
47	319	326		Bigard Burwell C	Head	W	M	Feby	1837	63	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									
48				Conner Mitt	Servant	W	F	June	1852	48	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O									
49				Bettie S	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1871	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
50				Virginia	Boarder	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, James W. Stapleton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cormier Emmanuel	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											51
52		320	327	Overstreet James R.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									52
53				Eliza W.	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										53
54				John W.	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				George A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Jesse R.	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				Egbert T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60		321	328	Mountfull Nathan	Head	W	M	June	1828	72	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3									60
61				Lucie A.	wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House										61
62				James W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2									62
63				Julian W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Lucille M. C.	Servant	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									65
66		322	329	Bowman George B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									66
67				Minnie A.	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House	0									67
68				Jennie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Samuel C.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Slaughter Dora	Servant	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									70
71		323	330	Lucas Mary J.	Head	B	F	June	1855	44	Wd	5	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4									71
72				David H.	Son	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									72
73				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Nicie E.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				James	Son	B	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Jackson Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Albert	Son-in-law	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80		324	331	Hundley Elijah	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	4									80
81				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	6									81
82				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Student	7									82
83				Margie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	0								83
84				Walter S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								84
85				Hall Emmett	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	0								85
86		325	332	Dickson Emily	Head	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	0									86
87				Eugene	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								89
90		326	333	Wallace Robert L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	33	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									90
91				Lucy A.	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Lee G.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Montgomery	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	0								93
94				Mervina	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								94
95				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								95
96				Wyatt V.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		327	334	Light Dabney	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98		328	335	Bennaker Charles	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	12	0								98
99				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	23	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								99
100				Willie W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 23 third day of June, 1900, James W Chappell, Enumerator.
2915

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		329	336	McCormick John W	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							F	275
2				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feby	1851	49	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Hattie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				James Burch A	Mother	W	F	July	1844	55	W		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		330	337	Ambrose John G	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
6				Calvin H	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
7				Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
8				James E	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
9				Flynn Emma	Servant	W	F	July	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Worker	0								
10		331	338	Hensley Irving J	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
11				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	10	3	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		332	339	Allen Robert H	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
13				Martha J	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	20	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		333	340	Allen Hardy C	Head	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
15				Leslie C	Wife	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		334	341	Martin John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1								
17				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Andrew J	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Thomas L	Brother	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
20		335	342	Hudson Griffin	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
21				Bluby G	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	0							
22				Mabel Amistead	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
23		336	343	Smith Roger D	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						F	281
24				Ada S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Horace M	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		337	344	Sain Charles	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0						F	282
27				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	29	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				John W	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
29				James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
30				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				At School		0							
31				Blanche H	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				At School		0							
32		338	345	Penick Rufus M	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						F	283
33				Hannah E	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	23	13	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Harriet G	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1							
35		339	346	Gerot Abner J	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						F	284
36				Phoebe A	Wife	B	F	June	1863	36	M	28	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Hudson Laura	Niece	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	0							
38		340	347	Hudson Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1849	51	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						F	285
39				Willie H	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
40				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
41				Ellen P	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
42		341	348	Bandin Edgar	Head	B	M	Feby	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						F	1
43				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Bennie M	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Johnson Mary A	Servant	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		342	349	Johnson John M	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						F	286
47				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feby	1860	40	M	21	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Floyd J	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	3							
49				Nannie C	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
50				Inez G	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 23 Thrd day of June, 1900, James M. Chaffin, Enumerator.

292

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		343	340	Cardwell Melinda V.	Head	W	F	Nov	1833	66	wd		12	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										51
52				Giles V.	Son	W	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer of Tenant	4										52
53				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	5										53
54		344	341	Chaffin Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Jany	1870	30	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										54
55				Mattie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	m	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56				Dannie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				Mary E.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1845	55	wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant	6										57
58				Rackman Susan A.	Grandmother	W	F	Apr	1814	81	wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59		345	342	Chaffin Junius C.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											59
60				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	m	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				Dean Hallie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											62
63				Johnson Harper	Servant	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64				Nicholas George W.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4										64
65		346	343	Watts William J.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										65
66				Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	m	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				Mamie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				Lucy S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				John H.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1862	37	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3										69
70				Lucy J.	Mother	W	F	May	1830	70	m	12	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71				Ellen J.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1869	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											71
72		347	344	Robertson Delia J.	Head	B	F	Oct	1857	42	wd		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6										72
73				George	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											73
74				Elisha	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															74
75				Doctor	Son	B	M	May	1896	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76				Lillie A.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77				Roberts Minny L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	m	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer											77
78				Hannie	G. Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				Elmay	G. Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80		348	345	Bannister Delia	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4										80
81				Mack	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4										81
82				Delia	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home											82
83				Mathew	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer											83
84				Medley Mason	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4										84
85		349	346	Hundley Emory	Head	B	M	June	1845	54	wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										85
86				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											86
87				Albert	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											87
88		350	347	Hudson Albert	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	m	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										88
89				Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	46	m	13	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															89
90				Johny	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											90
91				Ida	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											91
92				Simmons John S.	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1858	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											92
93		351	348	Wood Elizabeth	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	m	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										93
94				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	m	24	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6										95
96				Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97				John A.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6										97
98				James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6										98
99				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											99
100				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wood Clarence H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
2				——— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
3				——— Lucindy M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4	352	354		Mansfield C. Hog	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	O	2	20
5				——— Sallie A	Wife	W	F	May	1835	65	M	24	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				——— Susan A	Mother	W	F	Nov	1810	90	Wd		11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				Nicholson Jammie	G Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
8				Nicholson Emry	Servant	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
9	353	355		Oakley Charles H.	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	37	M	14	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					C	O	2	20
10				——— Hamlet C	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
11				——— Armond	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
12				——— Effie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				Johnson Mary A.	Niece	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14	354	356		Oakley Charley E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
15				——— Edith N.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O					C	A		
16				——— Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				——— Charley A	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18	355	357		Russell Lewis E.	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	40	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				——— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				——— Carl	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				——— Lou D	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
22				——— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
23				——— Hubard	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25	356	358		Thaxton Giles	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
26				——— Lola	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27	357	359		Lelark Lehardy	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					C	A		
28				——— Daughtie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				——— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
30				——— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
31				——— Budie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
32				——— Clarence	G Son	B	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				——— Mary E	G Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34	358	360		McCargo Sam L.	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	A	A	27
35				——— Lelah	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
36				Harriett Lucille	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O									
37				——— Libbie	G Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38	359	361		Robertson Charley	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	37	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				——— Richard	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
40				Moss Melvina	Boarder	B	F	Jany	1870	30	M	5	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				——— Alex	G Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				——— Osborne	G Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				——— Virgil	G Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				——— Mary B	G Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				——— Rosa L	G Daughter	B	F	Apr	1901	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				Sims Abe	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1849	51	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
47	360	362		Sims Bettie	Head	B	F	May	1867	33	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	A	A	30
48				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
49	361	363		Morton Wilson	Head	B	M	May	1856	43	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	A	A	30
50				——— Pigeon	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	32	M	12	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 36
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Howell Peters	Mother	B	F	Oct	80	19	W	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52		362	369	Nelson Bailey	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
53				Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Edward	G Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55		363	370	Green Wood	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							
56				Cora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Morton Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Fred	G Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		364	371	Noah Wood	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
60				Dollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	15	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61		365	372	Moorefield Jennie	Head	B	F	May	1880	20	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							
62				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				Willie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Henry	G Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65		366	373	Jones Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66		367	374	Poindexter Willie	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M	11	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
67				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				Virginia	Daughter	B	F			8			1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4							
69				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5							
70				Moorefield Jennie	Daughter	B	F	June	1870	29	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
71				Maria	G Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				Benjamin Phoebe	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Palmer Callie	Niece	B	F	June	1883	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5							
74				Elgan	Niece	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5							
75		368	375	Guille Eugene	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
76				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	47	M	28	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5							
78				Queen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5							
79		369	376	Reynolds Emily	Head	B	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
80		370	377	Wood Mitchell	Head	W	M	June	1841	59	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
81				Eliza	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	5	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
84				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5							
86				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
87				Hecan	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5							
88				Covington Eddie	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
89		371	378	Martin William	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
90				Mary B	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Gradie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Paul	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				Cynthia	Mother	W	F	Oct	1840	60	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96		372	379	Martin Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
97				Nannie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100		373	380	Lipscomb Lafayette	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller (Grist Mill)	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, James W. Chaffin, Enumerator.

29 C

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lipscomb Lucy A.	wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	17	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Raysdale Andrew	Servant	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	324	324	381	Blandson Irving C.	Head	W	M	June	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
				——— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	20	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				——— Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Brothers	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Celia M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— James L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	325	382	382	McKinney Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				——— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	14	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— George	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0								
		383	383	Owen Henry Bartlett	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				——— Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Willie T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Martha G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	326	384	384	Mason Henry	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0					K	F	315
				——— Sallie	wife	B	F	June	1833	67	M	30	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1872	28	S		3	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
				——— Willie	Grandson	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Eva	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Bessie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Mary L.	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	377	385	385	Moore Mary	Head	B	F	Mar	1848	52	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer	2					K	F	4
				——— Lucy B.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
				——— Thomas	Grandson	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	378	386	386	Mason John F.	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	43	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0					K	F	4
				——— Carrie E.	Wife	B	F	Feby	1865	34	M	16	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	379	387	387	Garrett Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					K	F	316
				——— Patsy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1852	47	M	18	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook Home	0								
				——— Elmer	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Willie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Moody Lucian	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Keeper									
				——— Darry	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	380	388	388	Garrett Solomon	Head	B	M	May	1820	80	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Doctor	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	12					A	F	
				——— Sam	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
				——— Mary L.	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Emma	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Solomon	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	381	389	389	Scott Marion G.	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0					K	F	
				——— Judith	Wife	B	F	Feby	1870	30	M	14	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— John S.	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Mary S.	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Sophia G.	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Rosa L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				——— Emmaline	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				——— Olive	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 21
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, James W. Chastain, Enumerator.

29.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bratt Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				Bellevue Harriet	Mother	B	F	May	1820	80	Wid		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Williams Minnie	Mother	B	F	Oct	1840	59	Wid		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Simmons Robert	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55	381	381		Mason Mary A	Head	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	6								55
56				Parker	Boarder	B	M	May	1826	73	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								56
57				Sandra A	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									57
58				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													58
59	382	382		Hamlett Wesley	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								59
60				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													60
61				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	3	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								61
62				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								62
63	384	384		Saunders Garland	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	42	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									63
64	385	385		Love Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									64
65				William H	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									65
66	386	386		Freeman Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								66
67				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													67
68				Mary B	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									68
69				Edward H	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									69
70				John	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									70
71				Green H	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
72				Rapheal	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													72
73	387	387		Freeman John H	Head	B	M	June	1854	21	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								73
74				Green	Wife	B	F	Dec	1856	50	M	24	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74
75				Lear M	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0								75
76				Balding Willie	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								76
77	388	388		Bassett Lon	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	Wid		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								77
78				Wallie	Son	B	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								78
79				Worsher Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								79
80				Balding Eddie	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6								80
81	389	389		Balding Benj F	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								81
82				Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	20	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
83				Ada P	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4								83
84				Jack R	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								84
85				Coral R	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2								85
86				Annie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
87				Auggie M	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
88				Alice L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													88
89	390	390		Dunkley Robert R	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2								89
90				Mary B	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													90
91				William R	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													91
92				Ray L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													92
93				Barnes John L	Brother in law	W	M	June	1831	69	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								93
94				Margaret	mother in law	W	F	Apr	1841	59	M	35	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													94
95				John L	Brother in law	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								95
96				Bliss Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4								96
97	391	391		Dunkley John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								97
98				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													98
99				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													99
100				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Bland
Township or other division of county Ravenscroft District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, James M. Chapman Enumerator.

29/17

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		392	400	Dunn Riley Augustus	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	15	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Charley H	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
4				Virginia J	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
5				Watts Margaret	G Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6		393	401	Bedford Wiley	Head	B	M	Jany	1863	37	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
7				Hanky	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
8				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Dela	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Coleman Martha	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1870	29	S		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Sallie	G Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				George	G Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							c							
13				Anna	G Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							c							
14				Henry	G Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15		394	402	Hill James L	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
16				Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2								
17				Hamilton	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				William H	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
19				James R	Son	B	M	Feby	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							c							
20				Laurella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				Johnnie W	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22		395	403	Dunn Riley Elmore	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
23				Molly	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24		396	404	Hudson Rufus	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
25				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	29	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Willie H	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
27				Jacob G	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
28				Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Simon Peter Gay	Servant	B	M	May	1852	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
30		397	405	Hudson William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0								
31				Celia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				Lizzie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
33				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				Robert H	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35		398	406	Hester Hunley	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	m	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer	7								
36				George R	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	c							
37				Katie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						c								
38				Dorsey L	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
39				Nora M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40		399	407	Younger James	Head	B	M	Apr	1844	56	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		1	1	yes	yes			
41				Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	47	M	25	9	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				Henry	Son	B	M	Jany	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
43				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				Owen Paul	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Location. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10 (89) A
Enumeration District No. 67 Sheet No. 1 34

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jno. Ter Cannaday Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Powell J [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
2				Rosa E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		2	2	Canada Park H	Head	W	M	Nov	1882	17	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
4				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		3	3	Conner Thomas	Head	M	M	Sept	1863	36	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
8				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1877	23	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Reuben	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Moses	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Wyatt Bennett	Servant	B	M	Jun	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		4	4	Calvin [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
13				— Melvina	Mother	W	F	Oct	1842	57	Wd	12	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
14				— Lunie	Brother	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				— Henry	Brother	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
16				— Maud	Sister	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
17				Connor Isaac	Servant	B	M	Jun	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
18		5	5	Conner Becky	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
19				— Delphina	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
20		6	6	Wallace John M	Head	W	M	Jun	1857	42	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
21				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	23	1/2	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				— Rivica A	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
23				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
24				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
25				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
26				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
27				— Tucker W	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
28				— Willie A	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		7	7	Buchanan Thos	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
31				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				— Harriet B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
33				— John R	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
34				— Robt H	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
35				— Millie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				— Joseph R	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
37		8	8	Whitlow Robt	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
38				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1841	60	M	35	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39		9	9	Collins Perry	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
40				— Elvira	Wife	B	F	May	1876	25	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42		10	10	Collins Stuart	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
43				— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	17	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Willie A	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
45				— Grosel	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
46				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
47				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
48				— Benny	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
49				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
50				— Frank L	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jno M Lanning, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Per. (1) naturalization (2) Territory, Dakota.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		10	10	Collins Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				— Julius	Son	B	M	May	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				— Bassalee	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	11/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54		11	11	Winston Jno	Head	B	M	May	1841	58	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1841	58	M	38	11	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School										56
57				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				— Lucas	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				— Benny	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				— Havanna	Daug.	B	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School		2								60
61				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School		2								61
62				— Nella	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		12	12	Smith Paris	Head	B	M	Feb	1826	74	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										63
64				Coleman Nannie	Niece	B	F	Jun	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Duties	0									64
65				— Harris	Nephew	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									65
66				— Arguetta	Niece	B	F	Jun	1884	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Randy	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									67
68				— Josiah	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									68
69				Palmer Edmund	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School		6								69
70				— Mary C	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									70
71		13	13	Agnes Jno	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Car				Farmer										71
72				Price Rich	Servant	B	F	Jun	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									72
73				Chapman Anna	Servant	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									73
74		14	14	Britton Jane	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										74
75				— Christina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School		6								76
77				— Rachel H	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School										77
78				— Cornelia	Niece	B	F	Jan	1864	36	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		15	15	Hazlewood John	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller										79
80				— Leanna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	24	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81		16	16	Stephens John	Head	B	M	Oct	1825	74	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										81
82				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jun	1834	66	M	48	14	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Nora Angeline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1850	44	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84		17	17	Pleasants Abby	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									84
85				Clark Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									85
86		18	18	Stuart Pink	Head	B	M	May	1814	86	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No							86
87				Stephens Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						87
88				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Stuart Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						89
90		19	19	Jackson Jno	Head	C	M	Mar	1842	58	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	6		H	19		90
91				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	33	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						91
92				— Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						92
93		20	20	Nason Abraham	Head	B	M	May	1844	54	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	17		93
94				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Jun	1853	47	M	29	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						94
95				— Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						95
96				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						96
97				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						97
98		21	21	Williams Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	02		H	18		98
99				— Molly	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	13	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						99
100				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 90 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 2 35
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jno M Carney Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				Wilkinson Wm	Son	B	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
2				— Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
3				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
4				— Rachal	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6									
5				John D	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
6				Green Thomas	Niece	B	F	May	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
7	22	22		Pettus Burton	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									
8				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
9	23	23		Williams Wm	Head	B	M	Jun	1845	55	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											
10				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jun	1865	34	M	27	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
11				— Elgie	Son	B	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											
12				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8									
13				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6									
14				— Vervone	Son	B	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
15				— Parralee	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
16	24	24		Scott Doctor	Head	B	F	Jun	1845	55	Wd	9	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
17				— Ace	Son	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
18				— Elvina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
19				— Coleman	Son	B	M	July	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
20				— Beedell	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
21				— Jimmie	Son in Law	B	M	Apr	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5									
22	25	25		Pettes Adderson	Head	B	M	May	1824	76	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
23				— Lenora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1831	68	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
24	26	26		Thompson Wm	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				
25				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
26				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
27				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
28				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
29				— Hezzie	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes						
30				— Cabell	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes						
31				— Elizabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
32				— Nelly B	Niece	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
33				Robertson B J	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						
34				— Mary	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
35				— Jane	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0									
36	27	27		Coles Jno T	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes	R	M				
37				— Phebe R	Wife	B	F	Jan	1859	41	M	25	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
38				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
39				— Hale	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
40				— John	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	No	No	Yes						
41				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0									
42				— Francis	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
43	28	28		Coleman Lofton	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	21			
44				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
45				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
46				Britton Wm	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes						
47	29	29		Coleman R H	Head	B	F	Aug	1856	43	Wd	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cooking	0		No	No	Yes	R	M				
48				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						
49				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
50				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						

7–224. 2nd day

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. M. H. Cassinelli, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U. S.	Number of years in the U. S.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Coleman Alfred	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Percy	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55		30	30	— Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		30	30	Coleman Matty	Head	B	F	Sept	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Connie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				— Edie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60		31	31	Coleman John	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	60	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
61				— Celia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	12	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				— Lily	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				— Leonard	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				— Tina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				— George	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Rice Eblen	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68		32	32	Coleman Lizzie	Head	B	F	Sept	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
69				— Eliza	Sister	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								
70				— Hattie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								
71		33	33	Coles Virgil	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								
72				Hunt Rev. Virgil	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		34	34	Ruby Chas.	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
74				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				— Lennie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Lena	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Willie	Son	M	M	Dec	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
78				— Robt	Son	M	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Thomas Clara	Servant	B	F	Mar	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
80		35	35	Pleasant Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
81				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	20	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
83				— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
84				— Lethers	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
86				— Luther	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
87		36	36	— Levi	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88		36	36	Palmer Molly	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		No	Yes	Yes	R	R		
89				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Josephene	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
92				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
93				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
94				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		37	37	Perkins John	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	47	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
96				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— John Jas	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes				
98				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99		38	38	Hamlett Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
100				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2-4-9 — 91 A
Enumeration District No. 57 — Sheet No. 3 — 36

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hall Rosa Ellis	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2		39	39	Samuel Hall	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Ja	Ja			H	M	
3				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	21	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ja	Ja					
4				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Ja	Ja	Ja				
5				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	Ja	Ja				
6				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	Ja	Ja				
7				— Rutledge	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ja	No	Ja				
8				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ja	No	Ja				
9				— Lennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Hallie L.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		40	40	Hall Jas E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Ja	Ja	Ja		H	M	
12				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	21	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Tex	Tex	Tex				
13				Lipscomb Sam	Servant	B	F	Jun	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		41	41	Canada Guilford	Head	W	M	July	1820	79	M	50	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		No	Ja	Ja				
15				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	40	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Ja	Ja	Ja		H	M	
16				— Luna	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ja	Ja	Ja				
17				— Estell	Dau	W	F	Jun	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ja	Ja	Ja				
18				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	[illegible]						
19				— Addie	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Henry Penick	Servant	B	M	May	1870	30	Wid	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	Ja					
21				— Ellen	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	Wid	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Ja				
22				— John	Servant	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			Ja	No	Ja				
23				— Kate	Servant	B	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Ja	No	Ja				
24				Mosely Dabbs	Servant	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			No	No	Ja				
25		42	42	Williamson Pauly	Head	B	M	Nov	1825	75	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Ja	R	M		
26				— Lucia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	53	M	40	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ja				
27				— Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Ja				
28		43	43	Canada Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Ja	Ja	Ja	O	H	27	
29				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	22	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ja	Ja	Ja				
30				— Isabell	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O		Ja	Ja	Ja				
31				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O		Ja	Ja	Ja				
32				— Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Ja	Ja	Ja				
33				— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Ja	Ja	Ja				
34				— John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	Ja	Ja				
35				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	Ja	Ja				
36				— Willis H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	Ja	Ja				
37				— Hannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ja	Ja	Ja				
38				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	Ja	Ja				
39				— Howard	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ja	No	Ja				
40		44	44	Woodall Balleau	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O		Ja	Ja	Ja				
41		44	44	McKinney Davis	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	78	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		No	No	Ja	O	H	28	
42				— Delphia	Sister	W	F	Jun	1850	50	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ja				
43				— Goodall	Brother	W	M	Feb	1832	68	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Ja				
44		45	46	Lacks Bettie	Head	W	F	Nov	1867	32	Wid		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Shoe mending	O		No	No	Ja	R	M		
45				— Dola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Ja	Ja	Ja				
46				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ja	Ja	Ja				
47				— Elsie	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	No	No	Ja				
48				— Lily Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Jes				
49		40	40	Crumpton Colley	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	2		No	No	Ja	R	M		
50				— Annie B.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ja	Ja	Ja				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3033 6 B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 244 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 57

Township or other division of county Roanoke District — Name of Institution, X
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of citizenship in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carrington Elzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52		47	47	Coleman Colen	Head	B	M	May	1841	0	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
53				— Pearl	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	32	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Emeline	Dau	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— Bessie	Dau	B	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				— Nathan	Brother	B	M	Jan	1822	78	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				West Bettie	Servant	B	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
59		48	48	Palmer Thomas S.	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
60				— Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	11	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				— Hasty	Son	M	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				— Prunnie	Daughter	M	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				— Harriet	Aunt	W	F	May	1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				— Elvira	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1832	68	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				— Sarah	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1834	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				— Mary	Aunt	W	F	Dec	1835	64	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67		49	49	McKullock Parker	Head	M	M	Jun	1862	38	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0				R	R			
68				— Alice	Wife	M	F	Jan	1869	30	M	11	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Grace	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
70				— Mabell	Daughter	M	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
71				— Tony	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
72				— Garland	Son	M	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				— Mary	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74		50	50	Thompson [illegible]	Head	M	M	Apr	1867	33	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
75				[illegible]	Wife		F	Dec	1861	37	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Adam C.	Son	M	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
77				Bessie	Dau	M	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1								
78				[illegible]	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
79				— Coker	Son	M	M	July	1841	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
80				— Edna	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
81				— Reuben	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82		51	51	Tallman [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jun	1873	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
83				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
86				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87		52	52	Lipscomb Tony	Head	M	M	Dec	1855	52	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
88				— Omega	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				— Bettie Ora	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
90				— Tobin	Son	M	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				— Robt L.	Son	M	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
92				Tipscomb Louisa	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1814	86	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93		53	53	Scott Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	R			
94				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	20	13	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
96				— Paris	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
97				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
98				— Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
99				— Silvania	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— Camilla	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 250 — Sheet No. 4 — 37
Enumeration District No. 67

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Cannaday, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hoott Ellen	Grandaugh	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
2				Talley Emery	Mother-in-law	B	F	Sept	1827	73	Wd	7	2		Va	Va	Va							1	1	2					
3		54	54	Blackstock Edna	Head	W	M	Feb	1884	16	Md				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			10	10	10	R	F	M	
4				Watts Charlie	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1879	20	Md	4	4		Va	Va	Va							1	1	12				
5				Wade Molly	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1878	21	Wd	2	2		Va	Va	Virginia							10	10	10				
6				— Della	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
7				— Alfred	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
8		55	55	Connor Clara	Head	B	F	May	1864	36	Md				Va	Va	Va													
9		56	56	Blackstock Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	3			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		4	4	4				
10				— Rosie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		4	4	4				
11				— Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
12				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
13		57	57	Brown John D	Head	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M	14			Va	Va	Va													
14				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	May	1876	26	M	4			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		4	4	4				
15				— Jane	Son	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
16				— Jimmie	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Agricultural Laborer	0								
17				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Agricultural Laborer	0								
18				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				Agricultural Laborer	0								
19		58	58	Buckner Edward	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		25	25	25	C	H	M	
20				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
21				— John	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
22				— John	Father	B	M	Jan	1820	80	Wd				Va	Va	Va							0	1	1				
23		59	59	Smith Walter	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Carpenter	1		10	10	10				
24				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		10	10	10				
25				— Ernest	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
26				— Enoch	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
27				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		6	10	10	10				
28		60	60	Smith Eddie	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Va	Va	Va													
29				— Nicy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	0	2	2	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	3		10	10	10			H	
30				Harrison	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va							10	10	10				
31				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va							0	10	10				
32		61	61	Jackson Robert	Head	W	M	Jun	1845	55	M	32			Va	Va	Va													
33				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	32	0	0	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0		10	10	10	C	2	H	
34		62	62	Hazlewood Robert	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Va	Va	Va													
35				— Dora	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer			10	10	10	R	M		
36				— John	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
37				— Wm A	Brother	W	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0		10	10	10				
38		63	63	Cousins Charley	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	17			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			10	10	10	C	M	42	
39				— Peggy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	17	7	7	Va	Va	Va							10	10	10				
40				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	10	10	10				
41				— Tracy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	10	10	10				
42				— Charley	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School		5	10	10	10				
43				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							0	10	10				
44				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va							0	10	10				
45				— Charley	Son	B	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
46				— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
47		64	64	Button Minge	Head	B	F	May	1865	42	M	26	9	6	Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	4		10	10	10	0	M		
48				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Hallie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
50				— Lee	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jno M Carrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Location. In cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Elam Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													51
52		66	66	Conner Beauford	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									52
53				— Augustus	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
54				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
55				Lily	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													55
56		66	66	Coleman Burford	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									56
57				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	14	14	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
58		67	67	Blackstock Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									58
59				— Cleopatra	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Alabama	Virginia													59
60				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							60
61				— Bessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									61
62				Todd Eliza	Mulatto	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63				— Hanna	Mulatto	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer									63
64				— Gunter	Mulatto	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia				At School		5							64
65				— Ralph	Mulatto	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia				At Home									65
66		68	68	Chandler Eliza	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	W	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									66
67				Fanny	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	13	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													67
68				Edmundson Nelson	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							68
69		69	69	Carr Isaac	Head	B	M	Apr	1851	48	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									69
70				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													70
71				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
72				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													72
73				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
74		70	70	Johnson Parish	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									74
75				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	38	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													75
76				— Sudden	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							76
77				— Moral	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							77
78				— Phillips	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													78
79				West Eliz	Niece	B	F	Dec	1835	13	Wd				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				[illegible]									79
80		71	71	Mitchell Jno	Head	B	M	Apr	1856	44	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									80
81				— Chas	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									81
82		72	72	Bass Walter B	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							82
83				— Hettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	51	M	30	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													83
84				— John H	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							84
85				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							85
86				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							86
87				— Hallie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
88				— Carlton R	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							88
89				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							89
90				— Sam	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							90
91		73	73	Lacks Giles	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							91
92				— Angeline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	49	M	26	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													92
93				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							93
94				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													94
95				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							95
96				— Lucy D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							96
97				— Roy W	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							97
98				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							98
99				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							99
100				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2068 (93) A
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 5 38

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Carrington. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74	74	Hacks Scott	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									
5				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Beverly	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									
7				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									
8				Katie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Grace	Dau	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Simon	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1819	81	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12		75	75	Jacks Jones	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
13				Lois	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	22	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				Clarence	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18		76	76	Collins Crawford	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
19				Annie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
21				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
22				William H	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
23				Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
24				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
25				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
26				Hannah	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Mary Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29		77	77	William Edmund	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
30				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	42	M	17	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31		78	78	Fayal Scott	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							6		7	66
32				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	33	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				Lena D	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
34				John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5									
36				Walter John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
37				Virgil Hunter	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
38				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				Walter Valentine	Daughter	W	F	...	1870	30	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42		79	79	Beckham Clarence	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
43				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
44				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
45				Hearn	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
46				Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				Carlton	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Carson	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49		80	80	Hundley Abel	Head	B	M	July	1846	54	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						0		7	67
50				Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 6 B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Jno. McCarrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hundley Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				— Polly	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	81	81	Conner Hoard	Head	W	Mu	Jan	1844	55	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
59			— Elmonia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	16	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			— Ella R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64			— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65			— Mary	Sister	W	F	July	1834	65	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	82	82	Conner Charles	Head	W	Mu	June	1840	59	M	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	1
67			— Judy	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	30	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68			— Electrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69			— Luther	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71			— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72			— Harrison	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	83	83	Covington Charles	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	40	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	1	No	No	Yes	R	M		1
74			— Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	12	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			— Spencer	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76			— Luther	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
77			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78	84	84	Owen Willie	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	E	H		
79			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	8	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82			— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	No	Yes				
83			— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84	85	86	Vickers Geo Sr	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	39	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	1
85			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86			— Chas Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87			— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88			— Ella C	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89			— Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	No	Yes				
90			— Harriet	Sister	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91			— George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92	86	85	McCargo Benj	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
93			— Martha	Mother	B	F	July	1844	55	Wd		10	13		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
94			— George	Brother	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95			— Jeromie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96			— Hattie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			Roberts Lawrence	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98			Ayo Lee Ewan	Mother	B	F	Jan	1822	78	Wd		4	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
99			Braxton Moses W	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1854	46	D					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teaching Sch	7	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100			— Angelina	Boarder	B	F	May	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280 — Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 57

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Jno M Carrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Brayton Otto	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1844	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Catherine	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1846	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3	87	87		Coleman Jno	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	26	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	59
4				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5	88	88		Nichols Otho	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	36	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	19
6				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7	89	89		Nichols George	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Owner			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Billie	Lodger	W	F	Jun	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Sharp Geo H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	90	90		Lacks Thomas J	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	66
11				Comer Clark	Servant	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6		No	No	Yes				
12				— Maria	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				— Eliza	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
14				— Ella	Boarder	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
15				— Charles	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
16				— Grace	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
17				— Henry	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
18				— Bessie	Boarder	B	F	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Florence	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20	91	91		Lacks Winston	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	31
21				Garrett Fannie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1856	43	Wd	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cooking	0		Yes	No	Yes				
22				— Lunella	Servant	B	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Inez	Servant	B	F	May	1885	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School					Yes				
24				Hazell John	Servant	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
25	92	92		Lacks James	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	31	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					Yes	R	F	32
26				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	33	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									Yes				
27				— Ira	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
29				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
30				— Doretta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31	93	93		Wootton Peter	Head	B	M	Jun	1875	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F		
32				Comer Phillip	Servant	B	F	Jun	1875	25	S		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
33				— Wm A	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
34				— James	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
35				— Beatty	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1890	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— Winnie	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				King Richard	Servant	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
38	94	94		Garrett Peter	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	C	F		
39				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	12	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
40				— Wm A	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
41				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	95	95		Garrett Peter	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	C	F		
43				— Annie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1860	33	M	10	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
44				— Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
45				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		No	No	Yes				
46				— Bessy	Daughter	B	F	May	1843	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		No	No	Yes				
47				— Peter	Son	B	M	May	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Foster Jennie	Sister	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
49	96	96		Woodall George	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3		Yes		Yes	R	F		
50				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jun	1872	27	M	8	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 3973 6 B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 250
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Woodall Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52					Foster Ida	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							52
53	97	97			Wood Edmund H	Head	B	M	Jun	1840	59	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	9	9	9		R		F		53
54					— Frances E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1844	56	M	32	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55					— Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							55
56					— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							56
57	98	98			Harrell Wm B	Head HC	B	M	Jun	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	1	9	9		R		F		57
58					— Alice E	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1	9	9							58
59					— Wm H	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							59
60					— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							60
61					— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62					— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63	99	99			Newcomb John H	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C	9	9	9		H		F		63
64					— Virginia E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1854	56	M	27	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	9	9							64
65					— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	9	9							65
66					— Lellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	9	9							66
67					— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							67
68					— Douglas	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	23	M	C			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		9	9							68
69					— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	15	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							69
70					Lacks Nelson	Servant	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											70
71	100	100			Newcomb Edd	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		9	9		R		F	66	71
72					— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jun	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							72
73					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74	101	101			Wood Walter H	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	45	S		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		9	9		R		H		74
75					— Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							75
76					— Etta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							76
77					— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78	102	102			Collins Elijah	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		9	9		O		F		78
79					— Mandy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							79
80					— Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	9	9							80
81					— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							81
82					— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							82
83					— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							83
84					— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85	103	103			Garrett Sandy	Head	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		9	9		O		F	67	85
86					— Barbary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	12	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							86
87					— George	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	9	9							87
88					— Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	9	9							88
89					— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	9	9							89
90					— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															90
91					— Sandy	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92	104	104			Harrell Lewis H	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		9	9	9	R		F	68	92
93					— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9	9						93
94					— Son	Son	B	M	Sep	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95	105	105			Lambeth Elias	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	2		9	9		R		H		95
96					— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	16	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9	9							96
97					— Lucas	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	9	9							97
98					— Chas	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	9	9							98
99					— Millie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	9	9							99
100					— George	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	9	9							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 28th
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Canning Enr. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lambuth Sally	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3	106	106		McCulloch Fred	Head	Mu	M	Jun	1838	62	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
4				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	54	M	34	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Elisha	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
6				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8	107	107		McCullough Jas H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Hallie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	C								
10				— Clarke	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11	108	108		Garrett Dorrington	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
12				— Daisy	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				— Dora	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
15				— Lyelton	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				— Lorenzo	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				— Tulley	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				— Fonzie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				— Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21	109	109		Garrett Banks	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
22				— Chinnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				— Irene	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				— Walter	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26	110	110		Barksdale Nick	Head	B	M	Jan	1838	52	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
27				— Nelia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	35	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Fanning Lou	Niece	B	F	Jun	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	S								
29				— George	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
30				— James	Nephew	B	M	May	1848	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				Tuckahoe Peter	Servant	B	M	Jun	1824	75	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C								
32	111	111		Carter Lonnie	Head	B	M	Jun	1888	31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
33				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	9	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				— Joe	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				— Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— Robt	Son	B	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				— Caroline	Mother	B	F	Jun	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				— Bettie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				— John	Brother	B	M	May	1858	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Invalid										
42	112	112		Barksdale Nick	Head	B	M	Jun	1862	38	S		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Worker woman	C								
43				— Oskar	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Any Laborer	2								
44				— Lorenza	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45	113	113		Garrett Richard	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
46				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jun	1852	48	M	30	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				— Embra	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
48				— Randy	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				— Wilson	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50	114	114		Williams Nat	Head	W	M	Jun	1833	66	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Jno M Cunnington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free) or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					51
52				Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					52
53		115	115	Hamm Jacob W	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	½	Ye					53
54				— Fanny E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	21	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Ye	No	Ye		R	F	96	54
55				— Edward J	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					55
56				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					56
57				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					57
58				— Dave	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					58
59				— Floid	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ye	No	Ye					59
60				— Julian	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Ye					60
61				— Luther	Son	W	M	July	1846	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		116	116	Hunt Billy	Head	B	M	Oct	1824	75	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Ye		R	F	77	63
64				— Milly	Wife	B	F	Jan	1830	70	M	20	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					64
65				— Ed Rod	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	½	Ye					65
66				— Mattie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Ye					66
67		117	117	Linaweaver Sally	Head	B	F	Nov	1849	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Ye	Ye	Ye	C		F	79	67
68				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye					68
69				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						C	Ye	Ye	Ye					69
70				— Peter	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Ye	No	Ye					70
71		118	118	Inmaway Jno F	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	51	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Ye	Ye	Ye	C		A	79	71
72				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	21	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye					72
73				— Lucas	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Ye					73
74				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		119	119	Inmaway John J	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1868	31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		No	No	Ye	6		A	80	75
76				— Becky	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					76
77		120	120	Jackson Fayette L	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		R		77
78				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye					78
79				— Fleix	Brother	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Ye					79
80		121	121	Woodall Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	81	80
81				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	16	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye					81
82				— Willie R	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					82
83				— Hunter	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Ye					83
84				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Peter W	Father	W	M	Mar	1824	76	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					85
86		122	122	Hudson Caleb	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						C	No	No	Ye	O	M	A	87	86
87		123	123	Walthall Emma	Head	W	F	Aug	1854	45	W	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						C	Ye	Ye	Ye	O		F	83	87
88				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye					88
89				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					89
90				— Emma H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Irma	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92		124	124	Lacks Bob	Head	B	M	Jun	1860	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			No	No	Ye	R		A		92
93				— Jenkins	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	36	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Ye					93
94				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					94
95				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					95
96				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	Ye	Ye					96
97				— Maythy	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Ye	No	Ye					97
98				— Richard	Son	B	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Ye	No	Ye					98
99				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	No	No	Ye					99
100				Johnson John	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 41

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Jno M Cunningham Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		126	125	Carr Charlie	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	60	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
2				West Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Johnson Jessie	G Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				West Robt	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1								
5		120	120	West Nicholas	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer										
6				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3									
7																							1							
8		127	127	Canada Wm	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	69	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	C		1							
9				— Frances	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	69	M	33	6	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Wheeler Etta	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
11				Yancick Jim	G Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
12		128	128	Canada Wm	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
13				Alice	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14		129	129	Bird Clem	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
15				America	Wife	B	F	Jun	1845	57	M	34	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16		130	130	West Callie	Head	B	F	Nov	1862	48	Wd		13	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				— Fizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
18				— Peter	Son	B	M	July	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
19				— Beauregard	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
20				— Lizzie	G Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				— Callie	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22		131	131	Canada Willis	Head	W	M	Aug	1816	84	Wd	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	51	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
24		132	132	Reid Alex	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	66	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	44	M	23	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
26				— Frances	Son	B	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
27				— Ann	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0									
28				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
29				— Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
30				Walthall Julian	Servant	B	M	Jan	1847	53	S				North Car	North Car	North Car				Farm Laborer	2									
31		133	133	Jones John	Head SC	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
32				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1854	35	M	24	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
34				— Archer	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								
35				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jun	1877	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
36				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								
37				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
38				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41		134	134	Williams Caleb	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
42				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jun	1840	59	M	44	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				Flanders Sally	G Daug	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44		135	135	Trayenham Jno	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
45				— Mary	Mother	B	F	Oct	1844	55	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				— Callie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
47				— Edward	Nephew	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
48				— Bettie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49		136	136	Carr Woodson	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
50				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Jno M Carrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Carr Kinny	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				Granville Lee	Servant	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									52
53		137	137	Barksdale Robt	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									53
54				— Nannie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	20	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— John	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				— Amanda	Son	B	M	Nov	1858	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									57
58				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1841	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	10	No	Yes					58
59				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1841	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	1	1	Yes					59
60				— Elisha	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				— Earnest	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62		138	138	Whittimore Jno B	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	44	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									62
63				— Susan B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	40	M	11	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					63
64				Easley Missy	Servant	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	Yes	No	Yes					64
65				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes					65
66				— Wm	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					66
67				Whittimore Tom	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	Yes					67
68				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	Yes					68
69				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70		139	139	Park Alex	Head	W	M	Jun	1849	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R	A	44		70
71				— Tabitha	Wife	W	F	May	1822	77	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					71
72				— Ekpa	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					72
73		140	140	Reed Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A	44		73
74				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		141	141	Callahan Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1824	76	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R	A	96		75
76				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1824	76	M	50	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					76
77				— Molly	Daughter	B	F	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					77
78				— Oliver	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					78
79				— Stephen	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						C	No	No	Yes					79
80		142	142	Canada Henry	Head	B	M	Jun	1858	42	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	A	96		80
81				— Grace	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		143	143	Baldwin Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	62			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R				83
84				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1830	70	M	52	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					84
85		144	144	Carr York	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	43	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		No	No	Yes	C	A	97		85
86				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jun	1867	32	M	22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					86
87				Walker Agnes	Servant	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		No	No	Yes					87
88				Evans Lucy	Servant	B	F	Nov	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		No	No	Yes					88
89		145	145	Barksdale Mattie	Head	W	F	Dec	1861	38	Wd		3	3	England	England	England	1864	36	Na	Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	98		89
90				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	England				Teacher		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	England				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Clevy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	England				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		146	146	Baldwin Paul	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			93
94				— Phebe	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	27	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				— Moseley	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				— Edmonds	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98		147	147	Crews Elisha	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	48	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	99		98
99				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	45	M	28	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 97 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 9 - 2

Township or other division of county Roanoke District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Jno W Carrington. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Crews Nannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Burnes H	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
3				— Wm J	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
4				— Ben W	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
5				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
6				— Hyan H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7	148	148		Garrett Paul J	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	48	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
8				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	48	M	30	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				— Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
10				— Cora Belle	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
11				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
12				— Garfield	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
13				— Irvine	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				— Jasbine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16	149	149		Hancock Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	24	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
17				— Carrie H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	22	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				— Aubrey	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Chas R	Brother	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
20	150	150		Pennick Lydia	Head	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	U									
21				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	21	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				— Wm B	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				— Narena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— John	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
26				— Wm	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
27				— Grant	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
28				— Katie	Mother	B	F	May	1835	86	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29	161	161		Johns Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C									
30				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	5	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				— Milton	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				— Jonah	Son	B	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				— Reuben	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				— Robt	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				Carr Simon	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					
37				— Kate	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1840	10	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes					
38				— Amy M	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1841	8	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes					
39				— Brooks	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes					
40	152	152		Jackson Evelyn	Head	B	M	Jun	1865	45	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	10		
41				— Elisabeth	Wife	B	F	July	1854	40	M	14	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
42	153	153		Baughman Noah	Head	W	M	Jun	1846	54	M	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	104		
43				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	33	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
44	154	154		Pennick Willie	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R	M			
45				— Mildred	Wife	B	F	Jun	1875	26	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					
46				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				— Rogers	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48	165	166		Canada Jack	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	M			
49				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	6	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				— Gladolda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	No	No	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5142

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Carrington Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Canada Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lannette	Mother	B	F	Feb	1872	28	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— James	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	160	160	Rhodes Jno W	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
			— Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Charles W	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Cornelia	Mother	W	F	Mar	1842	58	Wd		7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Florence	Sister	W	F	Apr	1864	36	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	167	167	Garrett Wilson	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	29	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C								
			— Lilsie	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Son	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	158	158	West Bernard E	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	37	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
			Garrett Cora	Servant	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7								
	159	159	Thomas Sam	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
			— Mildred	Wife	B	F	Jun	1878	22	M	4	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
			— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	160	160	West Hook	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
			— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1867	33	M	12	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Pernell Stephen	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	161	161	Hunt Jack	Head	B	M	Jun	1855	45	M	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
			— Mercantha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	30	9	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Delia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S		1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C								
			— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
			— Lucile Ann	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Colin H	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Son H	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	162	162	Anderson Jack	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Ethel	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Connor Bettie	Visitor	W	F	Oct	1850	49	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	163	163	Jackson Jacob	Head	M	M	Oct	1847	52	M	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
			— Lou F	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	30	M	2	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	2								
			— Charles R	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
			— Henry C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Warren	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	164	164	Hunt Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	40	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	34	M	8	4	4		North Ca	North Ca	North Ca													
			— Edwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	North C													
			— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	North C													
			— George H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	North C													
			— James R	Brother	W	M	Feb	1858	41	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
			— Lindley D	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5							
	165	165	Smith Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	31				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
			— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	31	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Lettie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280 — Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 67

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Jno. M. Cannaday, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		166	166	Blackstock G. Co.	Head	M	W																								
2				— Becky	Wife	W	F																								
3				— Carrie A	Daughter	W	F																								
4				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F																								
5				— Peter H	Son	W	M																								
6				— Mary	Daughter	W	F																								
7		167	167	Bruce Hill	Head R	W	M	Feb	1840	60	Wid		9	4																
8				— Fleigh	Son	W	M																								
9				Catherine Gray	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	1	0	0																	
10				— Alisha	Son	W	M																								
11		168	168	Bowman Jack H.	Head	W	M		1857		M	10																			
12				— Eliza E.	Wife	W	F		1870		M	10	2	2																	
13				—	Daughter	W	F		1891		S																				
14				— Lynn B	Son	W	M		1894	5	S																				
15				— Narcissa	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S																				
16				— Harriet B	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S																				
17				— Burnes	Son	W	M		1897	3	S																				
18		169	169	Bowen Frederick	Head	W	M		1835																						
19				— Laura B	Daughter	W	F		1882	18	S																				
20				— Martha	Daughter	W	F		1865	35	S																				
21				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S																				
22		170	170	Bowen John	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1																		
23				— Mitchell	Wife	W	F		1881	20	M	1	0	0																
24		171	171	Lucy Tatum	Head	B	Mulatto		1845	55	Wid																				
25				— Bettie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	11	0	0																	
26				— Edna	Niece	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S																				
27				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S																				
28				— Lucy Lena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S																				
29				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S																				
30				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S																				
31		172	172	— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S																				
32		172	172	Townsend Smith	Head	M	M	Feb	1856	44	M	11																			
33				— Elvira	Wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	11	9	1																	
34				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S																				
35				— Leander	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S																				
36		173	173	Gay Mike	Head	M	M	Dec	1849	50	M	29	2																		
37				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	22	5	5																	
38				— Roxy P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S																				
39				— Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S																				
40				— Sterling	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S																				
41				— Nellie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S																				
42		174	174	Halmon Dick	Head	B	M	Jan	1836	65	M																				
43				Robert Bowen	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	M																				
44		175	175	Dennis Reid	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S																				
45				— Booker	Father	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	40																				
46				— Patsie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	41	0	8																	
47				— Pargalee	Niece	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S																				
48		176	176	Holt Jem	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	19																				
49				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	4	4																	
50				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S																				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 8 6
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Banister District. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... County .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ... X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. 44

Enumeration District No. ..... Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
In cities.								DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.												
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.				Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.								
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	188	188																											
2																													
3																													
4																													
5	187	187																											
6																													
7																													
8																													
9																													
10	188	188																											
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15	189	189																											
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21	191	191																											
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32	193	193																											
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41	194	194																											
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6183 6 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															51
																															52
																															53
	117	117			Head					21																					54
																															55
																															56
																															57
																															58
																															59
	118	118			Head																										60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
	199	199			Head																										67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
	200	200			Head																										74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
	201	201			Head																										79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
	202	202			Head																										88
	208	208			Head																										89
																															90
																															91
																															92
	204	204			Head																										93
																															94
	205	205			Head																										95
																															96
	205	205			Head																										97
																															98
																															99
																															100

T–224. 23

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

State ...

County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... Sheet No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division; ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		207	207																											1
2																														2
3		208	208																											3
4																														4
5																														5
6																														6
7		209	209																											7
8																														8
9																														9
10																														10
11																														11
12																														12
13																														13
14																														14
15		210	210																											15
16																														16
17																														17
18																														18
19																														19
20																														20
21																														21
22																														22
23																														23
24		211	211																											24
25																														25
26																														26
27																														27
28																														28
29																														29
30																														30
31		212	212																											31
32																														32
33		213	213																											33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38		214	214																											38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45		215	215																											45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Pittsylvania

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]

Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											51
52					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1857	43	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											52
53					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											53
54					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											54
55					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1856	44	S				Va	Va	Va															55
56					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va															56
57					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va															57
58		215	215		[illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	11			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											58
59					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1855	44	Mar'd	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va															59
60					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	37			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											60
61		217	217		[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	37	6	6	Va	Va	Va															61
62					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											62
63					[illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1820	79	W				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											63
64		218	218		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	21			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											64
65					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	21	2	2	Va	Va	Va															65
66					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											66
67					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va															67
68					[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											68
69		219	219		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	17			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											69
70					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	17	7	7	Va	Va	Va															70
71					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											71
72					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va															72
73					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va															73
74					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va															74
75					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va															75
76		220	220		[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											76
77					[illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wid	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va															77
78					[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va															78
79		221	221		[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	9			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											79
80					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Va	Va	Va															80
81					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va															81
82					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va															82
83					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va															83
84					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Va	Va	Va															84
85		222	222		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	18			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											85
86					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	9	9	Va	Va	Va															86
87					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											87
88					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va															88
89					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va															89
90					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va															90
91					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Va	Va	Va															91
92					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va															92
93		223	223		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											93
94					[illegible]	Mother	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wid	3	3	3	Va	Va	Va															94
95					[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											95
96					[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va															96
97		224	224		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	23			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											97
98					[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	23	11	11	Va	Va	Va															98
99					[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va															99
100		225	225		[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va															100
					[illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	29	M	8			Va	Va	Va				[illegible]											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

State Virginia

County Fluvanna

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Claudius Jamerson	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8	0	0																	1
				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6																					2
	228	228		Lawrence A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2	2																	3
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M																				4
				Virginia Beck	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S																				5
				Eddie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S																				6
				Annie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S																				7
	227	227		Reginald Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1																			8
				Clara Belle	Servant	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S																				9
	228	228		Lewis Perkins	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	1	1																		10
				Emeline	Wife	W	F	May	1834	66	M																				11
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S																				12
				Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1857	43	W																				13
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S																				14
				Eric Jones	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S																				15
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S																				16
	229	229		Scott Jones	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	12																			17
				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	12																			18
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S																				19
				Jones	Son	W	M	Apr	1901	0	S																				20
				Emeline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S																				21
				Clinton	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S																				22
	230	230		Caroline	Head	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S																				23
				Lalie Thomas	Head	W	F	Mar	1852	48	W	12	1	1																	24
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S																				25
				Lucy	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S																				26
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S																				27
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S																				28
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S																				29
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S																				30
	231	231		Gascoigne Hall	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	16																			31
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M		6	6																	32
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S																				33
				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S																				34
				Lucy Jones	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S																				35
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S																				36
	232	232		Robt Jacks	Head	Mulatto	M	Jan	1843	57	M	17																			37
				Jacks	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	17	4	4																	38
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S																				39
				Lalie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S																				40
				Theodore	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S																				41
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S																				42
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S																				43
				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S																				44
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S																				45
				Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S																				46
				Robt Jr	Son	Mulatto	M	Oct	1899	0	S																				47
	233	233		Robinson Smith	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	68	M	45																			48
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1831	68	M	45	3	3																	49
	234	234		Thomas Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	D																					50
				Nancy Isabell	Servant	B	F	Jan	1855	45	S																					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ...

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Name of Institution, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53		236	236																											53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58		235	235																											58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65		237	237																											65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71		238	238																											71
72																														72
73		239	239																											73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78		240	240																											78
79																														79
80		241	241																											80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84		242	242																											84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93		243	243																											93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98		244	244																											98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. 47

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1844	56																				
2		245	245	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1845	54	M	14																		
3				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	14	0	0																
4				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1826	73																				
5		246	246	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	S																			
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	11																				
7				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5																				
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3																				
9		247	247	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1841	58	M	26																		
10				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1841	58	M	33	3																	
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	S																			
12				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S																			
13				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	20																		
14				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	48	M	20																		
15		248	248	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S																			
16				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1843	56	M	27	5																	
17				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1845	54	M	27	5																	
18				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S																			
19				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	S																			
20				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1869	30	M	11	2																	
21				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	11	2																	
22				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	S																			
23				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	S																			
24				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	S																			
25		249	249	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	24	M	1	1																	
26				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M	1	1																	
27				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1																				
28		250	250	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1844	57	M	17	4	0																
29				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	17	M	17	4	0																
30				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1																				
31				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S																			
32				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1845	54	S																			
33				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1837	62	S																			
34				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	S																			
35				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S																			
36		251	251	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	M	11	1																	
37				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	11	1																	
38		252	252	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	12	0	0																
39				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	12	0	0																
40				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S																			
41				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S																			
42				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S																			
43				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S																			
44				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S																			
45		253	253	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1838	61	M	4																		
46				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1877	22	S																			
47				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S																			
48				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S																			
49				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S																			
50				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Carlisle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51																																						51
52																																						52
53																																						53
54																																						54
55																																						55
56																																						56
57																																						57
58																																						58
59																																						59
60																																						60
61																																						61
62																																						62
63																																						63
64																																						64
65																																						65
66																																						66
67																																						67
68																																						68
69																																						69
70																																						70
71																																						71
72																																						72
73																																						73
74																																						74
75																																						75
76																																						76
77																																						77
78																																						78
79																																						79
80																																						80
81																																						81
82																																						82
83																																						83
84																																						84
85																																						85
86																																						86
87																																						87
88																																						88
89																																						89
90																																						90
91																																						91
92																																						92
93																																						93
94																																						94
95																																						95
96																																						96
97																																						97
98																																						98
99																																						99
100																																						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280 — Sheet No. 5 — 48
Enumeration District No. 67

Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X — Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Jno. R. Covington Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		260	260	Sims Jno T	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	107	1
2				Chandler Alfred	Servant	B	M	Jan	1862	38	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Spencer Fanny	Servant	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				— Patrick	Servant	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5				— John	Servant	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6				Saunders Lee	Servant	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Bouldin Wm	Servant	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8		261	261	Smith Nelson	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— Lila	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	8	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				— Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				— John M	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12		262	262	Saunders Robt	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	64	12
13				Cora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
15				— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
16				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
17				— Robt	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18		263	263	Sims Robt H	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	64	18
19				— Mariah H	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				Reverett Mildred	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22		264	264	Lumsden John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	107	22
23				— Eliza B	Wife	W	F	Jun	1851	49	M	24	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
24				Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				Red Lily	Servant	B	F	Dec	1880	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26		265	265	Lanning Ton Rankin	Head	B	M	Jun	1815	45	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				— Robert R	Son	B	M	Jun	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		266	266	Clark Lee	Head	B	M	May	1831	68	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	34	4	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
30				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					31
32				— Chrisie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					32
33				— Lon	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				— Moses	Son	B	M	May	1884	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								34
35				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				— Mark	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
37		267	267	Sanders Wm J	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	64	37
38				— Sallie B	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
40		268	268	Grum Cum	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	64	40
41				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					41
42				— Ricely	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Charly	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					43
44				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— Aron	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47				— Molly Ann	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
48				— Flora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
49				Wootton Katie	Servant in Common	B	F	Mar	1836	65	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50		269	269	White Jno	Head	B	M	May	1866	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	105	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Jno M. Carrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				White Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	24	2	2	Va	Va	Va														51
52				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va														52
53	270	270		Blount J W	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	22			N Ca	Va	Va				Farmer	0								53
54				— Fannie H	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	22	7	6	Va	Va	Va														54
55				— Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Teacher	7									55
56				— Bennie T	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer										56
57				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School									166	57
58				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										58
59				— Katie H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										59
60				— Bailey D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														60
61	271	271		Noblin R B	Head	W	M	Jun	1856	43	M	21			Va	Ind	Va														61
62				— E H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	21			Va	Va	Va													7	168	62
63				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										63
64				— Isaac R	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										64
65				— Sterling A	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										65
66				Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	8	S				Va	Va	Va														66
67				— Ora L	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	5	S				Va	Va	Va														67
68				— Vivus C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														68
69	272	272		Wilmoth [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1873	26	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								69
70				— Ida C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va														70
71				— Carl A	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														71
72	273	273		Clark Edd A	Head 3R	B	M	Jun	1864	35	M				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer										72
73				— Fannie H	Sister	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0									73
74				— Isaac	Brother	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0									74
75				— Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														75
76	274	274		Wootton John H	Head 2B	B	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer										76
77				Palma Vaughn	Boarder	B	F	May	1868	32	S		2	2	Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer										77
78				— Willie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer										78
79				— Lelia	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant										79
80	275	275		Hamner Cabell	Head 2B	W	M	Jan	1861	50	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0							6	109	80
81				Hazlewood Fan	Servant	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0									81
82				— Marthy	Boarder	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										82
83				— Theodore	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va														83
84	276	276		Adkinson John	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	27			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								84
85				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1846	55	M	27	13	6	Va	Va	Va					0									85
86				— Owen	Son	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0									86
87				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	2									87
88				— Elam	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Va	Va	Va				Day Laborer	2									88
89				— Burdell	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										89
90				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At School										90
91				Guthrie Eliza	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va														91
92	277	277		Jackson Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1833	67	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								92
93				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1846	40	M	7	8	3	Va	Va	Va														93
94				— Major	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														94
95				— Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va														95
96				— Marshal	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														96
97				Stead George	Son-in-law	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0									97
98				— David	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0									98
99	278	278		West Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	S				Va	Va	Va				Fireman	0									99
100				Mitchell Judy	Sister	B	F	Jan	1862	38	Wd				Va	Va	Va				Cook	0									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104 A

State Virginia
County Fairfax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 9 4

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Jno. W. Cassingto, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	279	279		Gutheris Richard	Head R	B	M	Oct	1844	55					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				— Antony	Son	B	M		1864	35					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
				— Mary Jane	Daughter	B	M		1864	35					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										
				— Priscilla	Daughter	B	M			23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				— Lizzie	g daughter	B	M			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Sallie	g daughter	B	M			4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Cah	g Son	B	M			1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	280	280		Watkins Gilbert	Head R	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				— Mary E	Wife	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	28	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Maria L	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Mary B	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Thomas Jr	Son	W	M	Nov		16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				— Luther C Jr	Son	W	M	Oct		16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Hurst Walter W	Son	W	M			28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0									
				— Caroline	Boarder	W	M			26	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Ruth	Boarder	W	M			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Green Elizabeth	Servant	B	M			26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										
				— Lena		B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Edward		B	M			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Estelle		B	M			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				West Anna	Servant	B	M			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	281	281		George Albert	Head	B	M	Oct		37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				Green Sallie	Servant	B	M			37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0									
	282	282		Baily Stephen	Head	B	M			21	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				— Sallie	Wife	B	M			22	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	283	283		Howell George	Head	B	M			69	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
	284	284		Green Peter	Head	B	M			28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				— Celia	Wife	B	M			24	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Lewis	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— John W	Son	B	M			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Angy	Daughter	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5									
	285	285		Green Johnson	Head	B	M			19	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				— Sarah	Wife	B	M			16	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	286	286		Wright Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				Green Addie	Niece	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeping	0									
				Wright Henry	Boarder	B	M			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
	287	287		Green Mary	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— James	Son	B	M	Apr		14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				— Alley	Son	B	M	Mar		12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	M	Jan		9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	288	288		Wright Annie	Head	B	M			39	Wid		9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				— James E	Son	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
				— Tom H	Son	B	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				— Asa	Son	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Viola	Daughter	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	289	289		Clark William	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
				— Courtney	Wife	B	M			39	M	22	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Nolley	Daughter	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				— Willie	Son	B	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				— Tabby Jane	Daughter	B	M			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 Page 3276 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Clark Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	290	290		Cook John H	Head	W	M	Apr		51	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								176
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb		51	M	28	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Sept		18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Molly	Daughter	W	F	Feb		10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	291	291		Pennix Richard	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	18	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Aug		18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— John	Son	B	M	Aug		12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Archana	Son	B	M	Jan		9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	292	292		Pennix Brooks	Head R	B	M	Oct		46	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								177
				— Millie	Wife	B	F			37	M	23	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Garrett Martha	Daughter	B	F			22	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Jacob	Son-in-law	B	M			27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cooper Barrel	2								
				— Berly	Grandson	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Hattie	Granddaughter	B	F			4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Cindy	Granddaughter	B	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Nonnie	Granddaughter	B	F			6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	293	293		Blackstock Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller (grist)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct		26	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr		3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May		1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ellis	Son	W	M	Apr		6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	294	294		Blackstock Jno	Head	W	M	Aug		28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			178
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Phila	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Polly	Dau	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Allie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	295	295		Blackstock Jno	Head	W	M	Apr		56	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			179
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb		60	M	35	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sam	Son	W	M	Mar		22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sydnor	Son	W	M	July		19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie W	Daughter	W	F	Oct		15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	296	296		Breach Jas O	Head	B	M			31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
				— Ellen	Wife	B	F			25	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Abner	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Willie R	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Mitchell B	Son	B	M	Sept		2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—	Daughter	B	F	May		1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	297	297		Timmys Mack	Head	B	M	Jan		35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	R			
				— Emmy	Wife	B	F			20	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jeremiah	Son	B	M	May		14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
				— Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Sept		13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	May		11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
				— Ed	Son	B	M	Jan		7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	298	298		Harding Alex	Head	W	M	Nov		30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw milling	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Chaffin Walter	Servant	B	M	Mar		22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
				West George	Servant	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Labor	0		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83152

3285

105 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Thos M Carrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the Head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		299	299	Walker J Smith	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clk Grocery	1									
2		300	300	Carrington George	Head	B	M	Mar	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	7									
3		301	301	Baily Orrell	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	Mu	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0									
4				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	37	M	10	5	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Eldridge	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				— Garnett	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10		302	302	Sylvan Saladin	Head	B	M	Jan	1826	75	M	60			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5									
11				Christina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1827	74	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Jefferson Phil	Son	B	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									
13		303	303	Sadka A J	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
14				Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				— Hassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6									
16				— Yolanda	Dau	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									
17		304	304	Lacky Kinney	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0									
18				Patrick Lonnie	Servant	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									
19				Mitchell Chas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									
20		305	305	Clark Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
21				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
23				— Gay	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
24				— Flatus	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— Cleveland	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				— Hannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27		306	306	Thos Knotts	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
28				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Jno W	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				— Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10 mo	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31		307	307	Nichols Chas T	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
32				— Maria L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0									
34				— Vincent C	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
35				— Jno J	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
36				— Archer C	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
37				— Jas B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
38				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
39				— Paul C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
40				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
41				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				— Virginia G	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				— Abraham V	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44		308	308	Nichols Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
45				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46		309	309	Coleman Allen	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
47				— Kate	mother	B	F	Jun	1860	50	Wd		10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				— Eliza	Sister	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									
49				— Logan	Brother	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Lucy	Sister	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 5296 6 B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Fred L Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Coleman Sallie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1863	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52				— Israel	Brother	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53		310	310	Eadleen Lelia	Head	B	M	May	1856	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			1			R			
54				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
55				Cook Bell	Servant	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook in Hotel										
56				— Annie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1877	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57		311	311	West Nelson	Head	B	M	June	1839	60	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				R	R			
58				— Molly	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	48	M	26	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60				— Phebe	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
61				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
62				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
63				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
64				— Bella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7								
65				— Winston	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6								
66				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
67				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
68		312	312	Britton Allen	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				R	R			
69				— Hopkins	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	8	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70				— Pinky	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
71				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								
72				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								
73				— Lyssy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
74		313	313	Smith Peter	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	R			1
75				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	13	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76				— Sam	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
77				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6								
78				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6								
79				— Ora H	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
80		314	314	Cunningham Mary	Head	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				R	R			
81				— Harriet	Mother	B	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82				Dabbs James	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1858	41	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
83				— Louisa	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
84		315	315	Winston Adkins	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	R			1
85				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	13	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
86				— Sandy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								
87				— Rhodiash	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								
88				— Page	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
89				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
90				— Clarissa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
91				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
92		316	316	Coleman Richard	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2				R	R			
93				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
94				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								
95				— Anton	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96				— Rufus	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
97				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10 mo	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98		317	317	Cook Willie	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				R	R			
99				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
100				— Claudy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 18 57
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, J. W. Carrington Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		318	318	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		1844	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										1
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1851	M	23	3	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1881	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1883	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1885	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6		319	319	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1848	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										6
7				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1858	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1892	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
10				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]		1880	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										10
11		320	320	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1860	M	40	19	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										11
12				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1861	M	19	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
13				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1881	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1888	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
16				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1892	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
17		321	321	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		1856	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										17
18				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1890	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19				[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		1858	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										19
20				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		1898	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		1896	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1894	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
23				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
24		322	322	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		1865	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										24
25				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		1865	M	35	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										25
26				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		1886	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1888	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
28				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
30				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31		323	323	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		1831	Wd	68			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										31
32				[illegible]	Nephew	B	M	[illegible]		1879	S	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										32
33		324	324	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1814	M	58			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									33
34		325	325	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1859	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6									34
35				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1861	M	21	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1882	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1890	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										37
38				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1894	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
39				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1897	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
40		326	326	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1871	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									40
41				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1879	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
42				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1899	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43		327	327	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1845	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1866	S	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]		1861	S	49			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
46		328	328	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1872	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									46
47				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1872	M	27	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
48				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1898	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
49				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	[illegible]		1878	S	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									49
50		329	329	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		1876	S	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	11									50
				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	[illegible]		1879	S	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 380
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	330	330		Robbins C M	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	17			Va	Va	Va				Farmer									
52				— Nellie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M	17	7	6	Va	Va	Va													
53				— Jessie K	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va													
54				— Lydia R	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va													
55				— Joseph B	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va													
56				— Ida C	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
57				— Edgar	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
58				— Bryan	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
59				Brown Lyell	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
60				Brown Chas E	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	18	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
61				Brown Edward	Servant	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
62	331	331	331	Thompson Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12	3	2	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
63				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	3	2	Va	Va	Va													
64				— Pinkey	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
65				— Dorothy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
66				— Lawrence	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
67				Daniel	Laborer	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
68				Lawrence	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va													
69				— Carter	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													
70				— Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
71	332	332	332	Childress Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
72				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
73				— Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
74				— Cleo	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													
75				Robert	Laborer	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
76	333	333	333	Childress Jno	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	11	4	4	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
77				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	11	4	4	Va	Va	Va													
78				Paul	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
79				— Rachel	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va													
80				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va													
81				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
82	334	334	334	Boyd Emmett	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
83				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
84				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													
85				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School									
86	335	335	335	Boyd Jno W	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	17	M	0			Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer									
87				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Va	Va	Va													
88	336	336	336	Jones Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0								
89				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	8	5	5	Va	Va	Va													
90				— Lucretia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													
91				— Harry	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
92				— Grace M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	4	S				Va	Va	Va													
93				— Annette	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Va	Va	Va													
94				— Jno A	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
95				Bailey Ballard	Servant	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	0								
96	337	337	337	Harris Jacob	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	22			Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0				R				
97				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Va	Va	Va													
98				— Lemuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va				At School									
99				— Margie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School									
100				— Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School									

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

State Virginia

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 5-2

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last Birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Harris Jacob	Son	B	M		1861	38																				
2				— Georgia	daughter	B	F		1893	7	S																			
3				— Cleveland	Son	B	M		1895	5	S																			
4	338	338		Harris Granville	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	30	M	8																	
5				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	4	4																
6				— Catherine	daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S																			
7				— Grant	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S																			
8				— Geo Conley	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S																			
9				— Cosey	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S																			
10				Hall Rev Eze Rial	Servant	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S																			
11	339	339		Cunnington Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1810	90	M	62																	
12				— Patsy	Wife	B	F	May	1820	80	M	62	4	0																
13	340	340		Canada Henry H	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	30	M																			
14				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	5	4																
15				Lester Otha	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S																			
16																														
17	341	341		Watkins Thomas	Head	B	M	Jun	1830	70	M	35																	
18				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1840	60	M	35	4	11																
19				Williams Hannah	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S																			
20	342	342		Britton Emory E	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	48	S																			
21				Perkins Elizabeth	Niece	W	F	Jun	1881	18	S																			
22				— Ann E	Visitor	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S																			
23																														
24	343	343		Allen Walter T	Head	W	M	July	1866	34	M	8																	
25				— Cholis A	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	27	M	8	4	4																
26				— Ivie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S																			
27				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S																			
28				— Eva	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S																			
29				— Durand	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S																			
30				Lester Archer	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S																			
31	344	344		Cooning ton R	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11																	
32				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	3	2																
33				— Ivie E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S																			
34				— Lester C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S																			
35				— Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S																			
36	345	345		Watts Alex R	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12																	
37				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	4	2																
38				— Joe H	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S																			
39																														
40	346	346		Coleman Ed	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1																	
41				— Nannie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1879	20	M	1	0	0																
42				Cannon Bessie	Sister in law	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S																			
43																														
44	347	347		Coleman Robt	Head	B	M	Jun	1858	32	M	10																	
45				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	6	6																
46				— Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S																			
47				— Charley	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S																			
48				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	6	S																			
49				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S																			
50				— Sallie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	8	S																			
51				Burton Nancy	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1818	80	wd	0	0																	
52	348	348		Coleman Alex	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	11																	
53				— Molly	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	11	6	6																
54				— Maggie	daughter	B	F	Jun	1894	1	S																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Virginia

County ..... Halifax

Supervisor's District No. 3335

Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ... X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... X Ward of city, ... 1

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Coleman Callie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S																				51
52				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S																				52
53				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S																				53
54				— Calvin	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S																				54
55	344	344		Watt Chas H	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	22																			55
56				— Bettie E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	10	3	3																	56
57				— Luther	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S																				57
58				— Ozzie E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S																				58
59				— Arthur H	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S																				59
60				— Katie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S																				60
61				— Carl J	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S																				61
62				Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S																				62
63				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S																				63
64	350	350		Bailey Plunkett	Head	B	M	Mar	1836	63	M	32	32																		64
65				— Page	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	32	5	2																	65
66	351	351		Watt Harris	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2																			66
67				— Magdie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	24	M	2	1	1																	67
68				— Chas H	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S																				68
69	352	352		Hallam James	Head	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M	52																			69
70				— Jenny	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	5	1	1																	70
71				— Ella C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S																				71
72	353	353		Brittain Wm A	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	10																			72
73				— Sallie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	0	0																	73
74				Covington Hunt	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1876	26	M	0	0	0																	74
75				Blackstock Willie C	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S																				75
76	354	354		Bearden Wm H	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	18																			76
77				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	18	2	2																	77
78				— Louis	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S																				78
79				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S																				79
80	355	355		Coleman Harris	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22																			80
81				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	22	5	5																	81
82				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S																				82
83				— Elena	Sister	B	F	Jan	1872	27	M	1																			83
84				— Christina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	0	0																	84
85				Watt Lena	Servant	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S																				85
86	356	356		Jackson Ed	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2																			86
87				— Winnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	23	M	2	1	1																	87
88				— Linnie	Son	B	M	May	1900	1	S																				88
89	357	357		Coleman Alex	Head	B	M	Sept	1828	72	M	34																			89
90				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1846	53	M	34	7	3																	90
91				— Casey	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S																				91
92	358	358		Coleman Nat	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	66	M	26																			92
93				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1847	52	M	26	11	7																	93
94				— Phebe	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S																				94
95				— Whitfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	19	S																				95
96				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S																				96
97				— Irene	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S																				97
98	359	359		Coleman Isaac	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	4																			98
99				— Elenora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	3	3																	99
100				— Lelian	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S																				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Brandy Pasture [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city X

Supervisor's District No. 280

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 2 B

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Jno M Covington Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Coleman Jno	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													
2				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3	364	364	364	Coleman Edd	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	212
4				— Jannie R	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes			
5				— Logan	Servant	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			
6				Coleman Abner	Servant	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			
7	365	365	365	Covington Chas B	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
8				— Hallie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	10	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				— Louis	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				— Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15	366	366	366	Covington D Fitz	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	H	213
16				— Walter	Brother	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes			
17				— Lallie A	Sister	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
18	362	362	362	Anderson W	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes			
19				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
20	363	363	363	Wat Randal	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	H	211
21				— Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
22				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
23				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
24	354	354	354	Womack R A	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	217
25				— Betty	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
26				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				Coleman Jamo	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes			
30	365	365	365	Coleman Alvin	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes			
31				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
32				— Albert	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34	368	368	368	McKinney [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H	
35				— Jenny	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	20	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38				Lewis Jennie	Boarder	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39	367	367	367	J E Kinney	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
40				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41	369	369	369	Coleman Jno	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	41	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
42				— Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
43				Lee Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
44				— Elena	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
45				— Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46	370	370	370	Coleman Ed H	R & R	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	H	218
47				— Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
48				— Lenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
49				— Emmet	Grandson	B	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50	370	370	370	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	H	219

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 50
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Roanoke District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Jno. Van Dawson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	371	371	371	Queen [illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1859	40	M	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53	372	372	372	Mason Virginia	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1847	53	Wid				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1869	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55	373	373	373	West Col	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1845	55	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58	374	374	374	Barksdale Nat	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	Wid				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	10						
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

76 81
109 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Rockingham
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city
Supervisor's District No. 2401
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. E. Emerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Epperson J. Baker	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2					O		F	1
2				Jane J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public School Teacher									
3				Elva C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	4								
4				Paul S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		2	2	Frances Mary Rudd	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5					O		H	
6				Sallie	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1824	76	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		3	3	Hiram [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
9				Julian	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Olie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		4	4	Dejarnette Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
14				Ada	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Lallie B.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		5	5	Peak R. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					N		B	3
17				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Arleigh	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	7	3							
19				Lena	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Nannie	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		6	6	Ford William E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	H	4
24				Hannah M.	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				White Mary	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		7	7	Ford Samuel G.	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0					R		H	
28				Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Gracy	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Palmer Lilly	Cousin	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2							
32		8	8	Adams George	Head	B	M	Jun	1851	48	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	5
33				Ann	Wife	B	F	Aug	1853	44	M	30	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
34				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
36				Willie B.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	No	yes				
39				Son	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2							
40				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		9	9	Ford Annie	Head	B	F	Mar	1838	62	W		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
42				Palmer James	nephew	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
43		10	10	Waller Judith	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
44				Herbert	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
45				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
46		11	11	Waller James	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	6
47				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	12	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
48				Ernest H.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Edward B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Lottie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. C. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		12	12	McKinney James P.	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	55	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F		51
52				— Louisa	wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	31	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Charles S	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Martin Charles E.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					54
55		13	13	Rice Charles F.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1843	14	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F		55
56				Rice Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Charles L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				William R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				— Luther H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Foster Sarah Mrs.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wd		3	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Tucker Edmund	Uncle-in-law	W	M	Feb	1838	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					61
62		14	14	Walker Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand			no	no	yes					62
63				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	18	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				— Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65		15	15	Epperson Willis T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37	M	18	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			F		66
67				— James T.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				— Minnie V.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Jack M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Walter W.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½								73
74				— Jeremy H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				— Lula H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Willie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		16	16	Epperson Annette [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1864	36	S		4	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F		77
78				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Arno	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Ozie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83		17	17	Wills Charlie [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F		83
84				— Beulah W.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86		18	18	Jennings Hunter R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F		86
87				— Elvira	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— John V.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				— Ruby E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90		19	19	Seamster Sydnor	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F		90
91				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	21	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Steven	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Martha S.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				— Jesse J.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95		20	20	Seamster John	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes					95
96				— Linda	Wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		21	21	Peake John J.	Head	W	M	July	1822	77	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	12	97
98				— Thos L.	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Samuel L.	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 01 A

110

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city
Supervisor's District No. 5 5th
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Peak Ora W.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2		2222		Wright Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
3				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	11	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5		2323		Calloway Elijah	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
6				— Flora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— Richard	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				— Gustava	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				— Julius	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				— Bradshaw	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				— Arthur B	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				— Robert F	Brother	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	0								
13		2424		Hubbard Caroline	Head	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				— Lucy M	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				— Richard C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Martin Robert	Hired Hand	W	M	June	1857	42	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
18		2525		Hubbard Samuel C	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
19				— Anna M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	32	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				— Samuel C. Jr	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
22				— Elen R	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
23				— Ann C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— John H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
26				— Eugene R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
27		2626		Hubbard Hemulis	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	41	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
28				— Viola E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				— Elsie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32		2727		Ruddell Thos L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
33				— Leola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	14	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				— John T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
35				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— Louis L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				— Florine L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39		2828		Hudkins Edward C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	0							
40				— Ellie D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	17	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41		2929		Epperson John E	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				— Emma S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
43				— Arabella O	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				— Baker A	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5								
45				— Jesse W	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5								
46				— John F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				— Frank O	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				— Henrietta R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				— Richard T	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Josie D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2806 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 58
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		30	30	Davis Robert A	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				19	51
52				— Nannie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	26	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— James R	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Ernie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia		Virginia														54
55				— Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				— Franklin Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59		31	31	Davis Patrick H	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				20	59
60				— Sallie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				— Charles R	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Harris B	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				— Patrick H	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								64
65		32	32	Mc Kinney Willie L	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Vera B	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			66
67		33	33	Reynolds Houston	Head	W	M	Sept	1823	76	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	15	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	C	R	H		68
69				— James E	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Lelia B	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	21		70
71				— Lottie H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72		34	34	Wood Richard	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			72
73				— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	11	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	11	3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								76
77				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Adams Alice	Nephew	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— John H	Nephew	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				— Cathron	Niece	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Carr Paul	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Wood Rebecca	Aunt	B	F	Apr	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer woman			yes	no	no					82
83		35	35	Moon Washington	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			83
84				— Viny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	45	M	9	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				— George	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				— Grace	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Archie	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90		36	36	Wood Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	R	H	22		90
91				— Texanna	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no	yes					91
92				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no	yes					92
93				— Edna E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no	yes					93
94				— Eva H	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				— Carrie M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				— Robert H	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		37	37	Cross Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	23		97
98				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Morgan Mary Jr	Mother in law	B	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Morgan Rex	Son in law	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1901 III A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		38	38	Jennings Williams	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	24
2				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1828	72	M	48	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Alejannette Lee W	Son	W	M	Aug	1856	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Jennings Simms	Servant	B	M	May	1844	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
5		37	37	Shum James G	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	H			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Motey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			H	
7				— Jesse J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Frank J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Wesley C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Hubbard H	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12				— James L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes				
13		40	40	Anderson James E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14				Canada Sarah A	Cook	W	F	Nov	1841	58	D		2	2	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
15		41	41	Epperson Coly G	Head	W	M	May	1851	48	M	30	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				— John C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		42	42	Myers Charles W.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Eliza F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	33	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	28	
19				— Thesely R	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				— Charlie J	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
21				— Thomas G	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Silas R	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Lucie Ma	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
24		43	43	Miller Simon P.	Head	W	M	July	1860	40	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	23	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
26				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mariah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lemuel C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Kate F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Sandy M	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— Henry W	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				— Ellen G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		44	44	Ojannette Jennings	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	19	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	26	
39				— Hornie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Ellis L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
42				— John L	Son	W	M	May	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				— William B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		45	45	Davis Charlie E.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				— Victoria P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	21	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	27	
47				— Osie M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Julian O	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				— Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
																							4	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4-50
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia		Virginia														51
52				— Pattie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				— Hampton	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													4	53
54		46	46	Cathaine Elizabeth	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	41	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										54
55				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				— Edwin	Brother	W	M	Sept	1843	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										56
57				Adams Mollie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia		Virginia														57
58		47	47	Dejarnette Julia E.	Head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	Wd	6	6		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer							C			58
59				— Evan C	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										59
60				— Jesse C	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										60
61				— Ozie E	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										61
62				— Mattie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				— Jimmie V	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64		48	48	Dejarnette Lubeen W.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										64
65				Marshall Annie	Servant	C	F	May	1883	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										65
66		49	49	Moore Mac	Head	C	M	Sept	1878	26	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										66
67				— Lillie	Wife	C	F	May	1879	21	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				— Ora	Daughter	C	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Annie	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia																69
70				— Wattie	Son	C	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia														70
71				— Julian	Son	C	M	May	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Jordan Milly	Sister-in-law	C	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer										72
73		50	50	Armstrong James R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										73
74				— Mary T.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				— Eunice F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Gracy A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		51	51	Cruthirs Henry H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R	F	32	77
78				— Nellie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		52	52	Smith Wm. T.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller (Corn Mill)	C						C	F		79
80				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— George H	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	C	0								81
82				— Minnie H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3								82
83		53	53	Saunders Peter S.	Head	C	M	May	1840	60	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer							R	M		83
84				— Parcella	Wife	C	F	Apr	1850	50	M	37	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Emma	Daughter	C	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				— Ozie	Son	C	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		4								86
87				— Heathcote	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								87
88				— Jessie	Adopted Daughter	C	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								88
89				— Edward W	Adopted Son	C	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Stone Rosa	Boarder	C	M	May	1867	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										90
91		54	54	Walton John A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						R	M	33	91
92				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	43	M	21	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				— John E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0								93
94				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	0								94
95				— Hattie H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								95
96		55	55	Blanton William J.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						R	R	34	96
97				— Elizabeth H.	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				— John T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3								98
99				— William T.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. B Epperson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Eddie V	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		56	56	Fraser Lucy A	Head	W	F	Jan	1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										6		R	
4				— Richard	Brother	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
5		57	57	Fraser Charles W	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						2		F	25
6				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— Lionel H	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Lola B	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Lizzie D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Carroll John	Brother in law	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
12		58	58	Waller John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0					2		F	26
13				— Bettie B	Sister	W	F	Dec	1845	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi													
14				— Nellie A	Sister	W	F	Dec	1851	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi													
15				— Bettie M	Sister	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Wood Oscar	Servant	M	M	May	1878	24	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1								
17		59	59	Calloway Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	Wd	11	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1					6			
19				— Nellie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S												5	yes	yes	yes					
20				— Lydia B	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				— Judith E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		60	60	Breedlove Nancy J	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd	9	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3						K	H	
24				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
25				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	1								
27				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
28				— Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Miles	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Luther	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— James W	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		61	61	Taylor Creed M	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— Nancy W	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	42	M	27	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6		H	33
34				— Albert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Jasper L	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	5	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Noel C	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
39		62	62	Jordan John M	Head	W	M	Nov	1823	76	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	4	A	H	34
40				— Nonnie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1857	42	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				6
41				— Jessie M		W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
42				Waller Cathron W	Mother in law	W	F	May	1849	57	Wd	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Waller Samuel	Brother in law	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
44		63	63	Gilbert Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	R	40
45				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	18	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Nannie B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Tommie	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
48				— Alonzo	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				— Tommie	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Lewis Floyd	Servant	B	M	Apr	1882	18	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Staunton District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		64	64	Waller Harrison	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3					H		H		51
52				— Lena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Mellissa	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				— Nannie	Mother	B	F	May	1871	29	W	14	14		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57		65	65	Wright Lee	Head	M	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						H		H		57
58				— Mary J	Wife	M	F	July	1865	34	M	11	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				— William E	Son	M	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				— Effie	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				— John L	Son	M	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				— Joe	Son	M	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		66	66	Bayliss Andrew J	Head	M	M	July	1838	62	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						H		H		63
64				— Louisa	Wife	M	F	Apr	1861	39	M	22	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Sarah L	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Lethum	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Robert L	Son	M	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										67
68				— Rosa V	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— John L	Son	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70		67	67	Dalton James E	Head	M	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R		H	41	70
71				— Mary E	Wife	F	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				— Minnie L	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia		Virginia														72
73				— Sallie J	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Paul L	Son	M	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		68	68	Jones Marshall G	Head	M	M	Mar	1862	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6					R		H		75
76				— Susan A	Wife	M	F	May	1861	39	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Jesse H	Son	M	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia																77
78				— Rusby J	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia																78
79				— Willie W	Son	M	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia																79
80		69	69	Jones Samuel E	Head	M	M	June	1856	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R		H	42	80
81				— Permelia M	Wife	M	F	Aug	1862	37	M	17	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				— William J	Son	M	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5									82
83				— Mary S	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				— Thomas	Son	M	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Archer H	Son	M	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86		70	70	Blackstock John	Head	M	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									86
87				Lewis Alfred	Servant	M	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									87
88		71	71	Pannill Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6					R		H		88
89				— Ella L	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Poindexter Willis	Cousin	B	M	May	1868	32	Wd		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Lynch	Cousin	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									91
92				— Pinkus	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				— Stevens	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				— Zola	Cousin	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				— Minnie	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Hill Emma	Nurse (in law)	M	F	May	1867	33	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		72	72	White Raleigh M	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	43	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	6					R		H		97
98				— Charlie T	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									98
99		73	73	[illegible] Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									99
100				— Tomarn R	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 5-8
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. B Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74	74	Wright James H	Head	W	M	May	1820	80	M	53			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Sonja A	Son	W	M	Mar	1863	37					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				— Viktoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
4				— Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		75	75	Trent Radford H	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								
7				— John H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S																			
8				— Riggs	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Samuel J	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S																			
11				— Rain B	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S																			
12		76	76	Pannill Albert T	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	2	1							Farmer's Son in law									
14				— John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S																				
15		77	77	Wright John T	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4								
16				— Coly	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Howard W	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
18				— Jesse T	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S																			
19				— Raleigh	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S																			
20				— Hendricks	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S																			
21				— Laura R	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S																			
22				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S																			
23				— Greggor	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S																			
24				— Lochan	Mother	W	F	May	1863	70	M	53	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		78	78	Booker Henry H	Head	B	M	Apr	1823	77	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
26				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1845	50	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		79	79	Gilbert Marshall	Head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	M	0			Virginia		Virginia				Truck farmer	3					R	H		
28				— Eva	Wife	B	F	June	1883	16	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Major	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	C								
30				— Rosa	Sister	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— Libby M	Sister	B	F	May	1890	9	S																			
32				— Percy	Brother	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		80	80	Waller John W	Head	W	M				M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	16	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	F		47
35				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				— Howard M	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				— Nora B	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
38				— Beauford	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39		81	81	Easter Granville	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	H		48
40				— Sally	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S																			
42		82	82	Preston Emeline	Head	B	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O					R	H		
43				— Laura L	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S																			
45		83	83	Powell James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	H		49
46				Emmerson George L	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
47		84	84	Hubbard Lucy H	Head	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm day Laborer	6					R	H		
48				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50		85	85	Thornton Sarah E	Head	W	F	Feb	1844	56	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										C			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 80 6
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. B. Efferson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Robert H	B-in-law	W	M	May	1856	44	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	50	51
52				— John H	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Hobson Bessie M	Niece	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Hobson Mary L	Niece	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55	86	86		Compton John W	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Abey	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		1	yes							57
58				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes							58
59				— Isaac	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes							59
60				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes							60
61				— Sophia W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				— Thornton	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63	87	87		Jennings Warner	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	51	63
64				— Cathrine	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Carl L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— John	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Steven	Father	W	M	May	1814	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70	88	88		Minis George	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R				70
71				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Liza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74	89	89		Tuber Philip	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	67	74
75				— Fabian	Wife	W	F	May	1861	33	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Winston	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Loisa	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					77
78	90	90		Carew John W	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	53	78
79				— Martha H	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Adelie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Melissa	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— John H	Son	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Judith F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Mamie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86	91	91		Loveless John W	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes	R		H		86
87				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	23	M	2	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Nella	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					89
90				— Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				— Sister	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93	92	92		Miller Charlie	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes	R		H		93
94				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					94
95	93	93		Waller Benamin	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		H	67	95
96				— Harriet C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	27	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Horza M	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Lue W	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Ora F	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Lemuel D	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District
[Insert name of Township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Osie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Otis	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2								
3				Hunt Emily E.	Mother in law	W	F	July	1827	72	Wd		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4	94	94		Pannill Columbus	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Creasy	wife	B	F	Jan	1852	13	M	30	12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				— Robert E.	Son	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— David	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				— Edward	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				— Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				— Archer	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				— Peyton	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15	95	95		Lewis Emily	Head	W	F	May	1863	37	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
16				— Mollie S.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				— Cumm	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18	96	96		Jones Allen	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Fannie B.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	16	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
20				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				— Adolphus	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				— Lora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— Signora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor										
26	97	97		Jackson Alberta	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
27				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	7	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Felix	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				Boyd George	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	4								
33				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
34				— Granville	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
35				— Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
36				Boulin Allen	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1845	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Day Labor	4								
37	98	98		Nichols Aubrey D.	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	F	59	
38				— Virginia A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	35	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
44	99	99		Adams William H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
45				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						F	60	
46				— Lizzie G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47	100	100		Waller Monroe H.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						F	61	
48				— Lula B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				— Monroe H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Evan M.	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 706
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Hamilton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free of mortgage.	Owned, mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		101	101	Waller James R.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									51
52				— Sallie	Sister	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				— Emma	Sister	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Adeline	Sister	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Loveless Arthur	Servant	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56		102	102	Waller Charles H.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										56
57				— Henrietta B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				— Cary S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				— Jennie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				— Jessie W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0 12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64		103	103	Stevens John T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	34	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Mary O.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Jessie T.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				— Willis B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Nannie G.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1845	52	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70		104	104	Carr Spencer	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										70
71				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				— John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				— Maicy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76		105	105	Jones James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										76
77				— Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	16	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				— Millard	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Ednezo	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				— Lelly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				— Maurice	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Leroy M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86		106	106	Trent John H.	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	47	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									86
87				— Frances A.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	30	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1								88
89				— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1								89
90				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				— William M.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		107	107	Hubbard Marcus	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R		H	65
94				Jordan Harriet	Sister	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Hubbard Rachel	Mother	B	F	May	1810	90	Wd		10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96		108	108	Pinnell Carter	Head	B	M	July	1834	65	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R		H	66
97				— Patsy	Wife	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	36	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98		109	109	Wallace Emily	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R		H	98
99				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								99
100		110	110	Collins Ellen	Head	B	M	May	1832	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R		H	67

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 01

115 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. B. Jefferson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		111	111	Cardwell Rane H	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	51	M	22			Virginia		Virginia				Carpenter	0									
2				— Virginia L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				— John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
4		112	112	Hall Sarah M	Head	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wd		6	4	Virginia																
5				— Jessie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer										
6				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0									
7				— Elmo H	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
8				— Lucy F	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Harris Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	Wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				— Robert L	Gr Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				— Fannie M	Gr Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12		113	113	Stevens Samuel H	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
13				— Nannie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	43	2	2	Virginia		Virginia														
14				— Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1860	33	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				— Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16		114	114	Barksdale Lu	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0									
17				— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				— Willie A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20		115	115	Harris William B	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1									
21				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	33	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				— Joshua P	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
23				— William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
24				— Augusta H	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
25				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				— Isaac T	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
27		116	116	Hunt Robert Rev	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
28				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Ollie E	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plantation Day Laborer	8									
30				— Bessie D	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				— Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				— Maggie S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				— Herbert H	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				— Robert M	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— Henry R	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia		Virginia														
37		117	117	Barret Lucian	Head	W	F	May	1835	65	Wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				— Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
39				Galton Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1865	35	D		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				— Josie	Gr Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41		118	118	Hubbard Tobitha	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer on farm	5									
42				— Chaney	Cousin	B	F	Mar	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer Woman	6									
43				— Cline	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work at Saw mill	9									
44				Barber Marshall	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
45		119	119	Dodson George F	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
46				— Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	19	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				— Noel O	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
48				— Leyton T	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Trely T	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hillsboro

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. J. B Jefferson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. For [illegible] to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		120	120	Stanley Wilson	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									51
52				— Bernard C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53		121	121	Barksdale Lizzie	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	M	15	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook in private family									53
54				— Felix	Son	B	M	May	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Louisa E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56		122	122	Posian George	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				— Amelia J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	23	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Worker in Peanuts									57
58				— Russell	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				— Georgie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				— Erica	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		123	123	Stevens Randolph	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Own Farm									63
64				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	25	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Emma H	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Birdie S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Charlie E	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4									67
68				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69		124	124	Clay Pine Jr.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									69
70				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	9	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74		125	125	Stover Laura J.	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook at S. Mill									74
75				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Wade	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		126	126	Reese William Capt.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	31	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Own Farm	0									79
80				— Sally J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Clyde B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Logan Mollie	Servant	B	F	May	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6									82
83				— Clinton	Servant	B	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Adams Curran	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer at Saw mill	0									84
85				Mc Daniel Tom	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1853	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer at Saw mill	0									85
86		127	127	Rudder Edward C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer at Saw mill	0									86
87				— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wi	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Mary G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89		128	128	Frances William C.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawyer in wood at mill	0									89
90				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— John E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				— Felix	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				— Emma G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Owen Millard	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Off bearer at Saw mill										94
95		129	129	Jackson John C.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stable Boss at Saw Mill	0									95
96				Jackson Nancy M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				— Felix F	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Odd jobs at S. Mill	5									97
98				— Jessie T	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				— Cleland B	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 250
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, A. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Literate.	Can read.	Can write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Shelton Willie	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2		130	130	Sheilds John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3		131	131	Hanes L. Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				— Inis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				— Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Toller Rosa	Servant	W	M	Mar	1857	43	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				— Sandy	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Nichols Willie	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12		132	132	Boyd Patrick H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	25	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
13				— Patsy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				— Wilson	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				— Cullison	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				— Violet	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				— Suzy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Adeline	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21		133	133	Jackson Ben	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	23	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				— Riley	Son	B	M	June	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				— Jimmy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				— James J.	Daughter	B	M	June	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27		134	134	Epperson Paul R.	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
28				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	July	1840	69	M	44	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Irby Saint	Servant	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
30		135	135	Charles L. Sudduth	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
31				— Lama C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	31	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32		136	136	Hodnette Sarah M.	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	46	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				— Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
34				— George E.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
35				— Fletcher W.	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
36				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				— Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39		137	137	Hancock Robert Sr.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
40				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	32	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				— Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				— Robert W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
43				— John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				— Emma B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				— Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47		138	138	Londraw William H.	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
48				— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	25	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Henry W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. J. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				— Viola	Daughter	W	W	Nov	1898	11	S				Virginia		Virginia															51
52				— Sarah A	Sister	W	W	Nov	1837	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5									52
53		139	139	Frank Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1825	75	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				— Nancy A	Wife	W	W	Mar	1826	74	M	46	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55				— John H	Son	W	M	May	1857	43	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]															55
56				— Hortenlea	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1867	33	S				Virginia																	56
57		140	140	Jennings Thomas G	Head	MB	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				— Julia	Wife	C	F	May	1877	23	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
60				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61				— Charles B	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				— Bessie	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63		141	141	Hardie Flora E	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64				— Walter H	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											64
65				— William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											65
66				— Martha C	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia																	66
67				— Hallie K	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				— Lilly B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				— Blanche K	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia																	69
70		142	142	Lafrate Lucy A	Head	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	38	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											71
72				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											72
73				— Cicero C	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74				— Eva H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleswoman in store											74
75				— John C	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia																	75
76				— Lucia M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77		143	143	Jennings Flora	Head	B	F	May	1862	38	M	33	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer											77
78				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				— Cabell	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				Vaughan Willis	G. Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81		144	144	Jones James E	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											81
82				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	40	M	13	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84				— Eldora	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85				— Cabell W	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															85
86				— Nellie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
87				— Hattie S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															87
88				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															88
89		145	145	Talbot James A	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											89
90				— Ezemenia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															90
91				— Elmer L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	-	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92				— Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				— Susie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
94				— James H	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				— Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96				Mullens William	Uncle	W	M	Dec	1817	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97				Talbot Elizabeth	G Mother	W	F	June	1822	77	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															97
98				— Mary E	Sister	W	F	Mar	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
99		146	146	Mullens William T	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											99
100				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William H	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				Luther T	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Samuel J	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Jesse B	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8	147	147		Arthur Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
9				Mary T	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Edward L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Robert J	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Wesley T	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				Samuel H	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				Williams Samuel	Servant	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15	148	148		Grant Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	Mar				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
16				Edmonia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				Lola	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
21				Gracy	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22	149	149		Hill Samuel C	Head	W	M	Sept	1824	75	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
23				Lucinda J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1826	73	M	50	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24	150	150		Thomas Hiles	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
25				Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Margaret B	Mother	W	F	Aug	1830	69	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Cabell R	Brother	W	M	Feb	1857	13	S																				
28				Hiles S	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12											Farm Laborer									
29	151	151		Jones H. M	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
31				Gracy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				Raleigh C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				Jack L	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34	152	152		Weller Silas	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				Adeline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	30	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
36				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
37				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
38				Adeline S	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39	153	153		Jennings John	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
40				Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41	154	154		Tucker James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
42				Harriet A	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	14	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
44				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Samuel B	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				Richard B	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48	155	155		Tucker Jackson	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
49				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 22
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. B. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		156	156	Tucker Joan's	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										51
52				— Mack H	Son	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				— Willie C	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										54
55				— Millie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				— Grover	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59		157	157	Barksdale Jennings	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										59
60				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	17	12	9	Virginia		Virginia														60
61				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Lubie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Maude	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Mother	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68		158	158	Lewis Charlotte	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	28	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Smith Abby A	Son in law	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										70
71				— Rebie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				— Maude H	G-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Barksdale Lewis	Servant	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74		159	159	Lewis Charlotte	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									74
75				— Sallie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Tucker Sam	Brother in law	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									76
77		160	160	Clowerway Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	47	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										77
78				— Lydia L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	24	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— James	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				— Milsy A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										80
81				— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				— Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				— Nettie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Hesters	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				— Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87		161	161	Jennings Rufus	Head	MB	M	May	1830	70	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									87
88				— Ellen	Wife	MB	F	Feb	1836	64	M	50	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				— Carrie	Daughter	MB	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Hallie	G-Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				— John	G-Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		162	162	Nichols James A	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									93
94				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	23	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Hezekiah Daniel	Servant	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									95
96		163	163	Jennings David	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										96
97				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	17	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Wood Thomas	Son-in-law	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				— Bettie	G-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 290
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pannill Maggie	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Mary	G. Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		164	164	Martin Rebecca	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6 yes	yes	yes	6	H	F	102	
5				— Jack D	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5 yes	yes	yes					
6				— Jennie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
7				— Hannie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5							
8				— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		165	165	Hargis Henry J	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes		H		103	
11				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				— Floyd B	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													
13		166	166	Stowe John W	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		H		104	
14				— Christina W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	16	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
15				— Lena C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
16				— John W	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes					
17				— Birdie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4							
18				— Irene G	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		167	167	Stowe Elijah C	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				— Juliard	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				— Ernestine	G. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		168	168	Abbott Mary C	Head	W	F	Feb	1851	49	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				— Joel F	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
24				— Annie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer		yes	yes	yes		H	F	105	
25				— Marian E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						11	yes	yes					
26				— Mary Q	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					
27		164	164	Guthrie Clarence	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer		1	yes	yes	R	H	H	106	
28				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Joel H	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— Lizzie V	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		170	170	Thornton Elie	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		10	no	yes	R	H			
33				— Dixie B	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						10	no	yes					
34				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Jennings Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		171	171	Beale Joshua R	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		10	no	yes	C	L	F	107	
37				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S												yes	yes	yes					
38				— Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
39		172	172	Allen John H	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		H		108	
40				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
41				— Lucy D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				— Oscar B	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				— John B	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Willie R	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		173	173	Vaughan Richard	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		10	no	yes	R	H			
46				— Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
48				— Lucie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		174	174	Beale Joel T	Head	W	M	Sept	1822	77	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	O	H	H	109	
50				— Arthur H	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hardy
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2 5 C
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		175	175		Crews Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer										51
52					— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	7	3	3																	52
53					— Thornton	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S																				53
54					— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S																				54
55					— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S																				55
56		176	176		Lovelace Caroline	Head	W	F	May	1841	60	W	20	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57					— Willis	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S										Farm Laborer										57
58					Tucker Stewart	Adopted Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S										Farm Laborer										58
59					— Elsie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S																				59
60					— Samuel	Adopted Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S																				60
61		176	176		Monefield Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S																				61
62					— Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	Wd		11	5																	62
63					— Bettie	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1867	33	S										Farm Laborer										63
64					— Bertie	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S																				64
65		177	177		Arthur John H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66					— Nannie C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	17	7	4																		66
67					— Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S																					67
68					— Leslie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S																					68
69					— Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S																					69
70					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S																					70
71					Davenport Lize	Servant	W	F	May	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook Hotel										71
72		178	178		Brooks Lucius	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										72
73					— Hester	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	4	4																		73
74					— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S																					74
75					— Mack	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S																					75
76					— Charles	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S																					76
77					— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S																					77
78		179	179		Stevens John H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										78
79					— Laura L.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80					— Frank R.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S																					80
81					— Elyde C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S																					81
82					Burton James	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia						Laborer										82
83		180	180		Thomas James E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	14			Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer										83
84					— Mary R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85					— Eddie B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S										Farm Laborer										85
86					— Ila D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S																					86
87					— Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S																					87
88					— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															88
89					— James R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S																					89
90					— Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S																					90
91					— John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92					— Lena A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93					— Ruby L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
94		181	181		Barber Daniel T.	Head	B	M	Apr	1839	61	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										94
95					— Virginia	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	14	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96					— Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	Ma	*			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97					— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															97
98					Lewis Susan	Mother-in-law	B	F	May	1821	79	Wd		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
99		182	182		Seamster Felix	Head																									99
100					— Harriett	Wife																									100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 2 5 119
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		183	183	Marshall Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	H	F	119
2				— Nannie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— John W.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
6				— Sophia L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		185	185	Carr John J.	Head	W	M	May	1837	61	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		184	184	— Lindy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1836	60	M	36	15	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm L.						4	H	F	120
10				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— David	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
12				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
13				— Birdie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		186	186	Burton William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer on farm	6								
15		183	183	— Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	27	9	9	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	121
16				— Benjamin W	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lennie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Charlie W	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
22		186	186	Owen Henry E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	122
23				— Alice A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	24	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
24				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S										Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Hattie H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S																			
26				— Walter E	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S																			
27				— Sandy C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	2	S										Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Peter L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S												6							
29				— Ward B	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S																			
30				— Mollie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S																			
31				— George Va	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S																			
32		188	188	Tucker Jake	Head	B	M	May	1820	80	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		187	187	— Betty	Wife	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	3	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	F	123
34																							No	No	yes				
35		188	188	Jennings Orange G.	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	41	W																			
36		187	187	Jennings Thomas G.	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0									Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	F	124
37				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	0	1	1							Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				125
38				— Pasha	Mother	B	F	Feb	1840	60	W		13	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
39		190	190	Crews Milton	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
40				— Emily	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	32	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes		V	F	126
41				— Johnny	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S													No	No	yes				
42				— Coleman	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
43				— Paul	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
44				— T. Frank	Son	B	M	July	1870	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	5	yes	yes	yes				
45		92	92	Jennings William G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	28											2	No	No	yes				
46		191	191	— Fannie M	Wife	W	F	May	1858	47	M	28	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127
47				— Wood F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Harry G	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Ann E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Brown G	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank M	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Albemarle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4-10
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. A. F. Peterson, Enumerator.

355

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		142	144	Tribble Samuel E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									123
52				— Eliza T.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				— Mary T.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	1	S																			
54				— Henry H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S																			
55		145	147	Cobildress John J.	Servant	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		143	145	Francisco Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	46	M	22			Virginia	Portugal	Portugal				Farmer	O								
57				— Bertha M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	22	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S																			
59				— Hannah J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S																			
60				— Libby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S																			
61				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S																			
62				— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S																			
63				— W. E. T.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S																			
64				— Bessie P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S																			
65				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S																			
66				— Joe	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S																			
67				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S																			
68				— Edward C.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S																			
69		144	146	Singleton Richard G.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
70				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	June	1853	41	M	23	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				— James M.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S										Farm laborer									
72				— Frank L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S																			
73				— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S																			
74		145	147	McCoy John J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S										Farmer									
75				Barbour Catharine	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1833	67	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook on farm									
76		146	148	Estarnelle Jerry	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
77				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				— Roy	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	7	S																			
79				— Judson	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S																			
80				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	3	S																			
81		147	149	Miles William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	50	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					6	F	F	132
82				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				— Gable	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S										Farm laborer									
84				— Clara B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S																			
85				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S																			
86				— Tracy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S																			
87				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S																			
88				— Easly	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	3/12	S																			
89		148	150	Carr Robert H.	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					C	F	F	133
90				— Elizabeth E.	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	35	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				— James A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S										Farmer	O					A	F	F	134
92				— Richard	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S										Farm laborer	O								
93				— Baker	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	22	S										Farm laborer	O								
94				— Addie	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S										Salesman in dry goods store	O								
95				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S																			
96				— Vesa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S																			
97				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S																			
98				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S																			
99		149	151	Conaway Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired Mason									
100				— Minerva	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps house									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 12
120 A

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school this year (months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		200	200	Travis Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	135
2				Sallie	Sister	W	F	May	1824	76	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4								
3				Marco	Brother	W	M	Dec	1820	79	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4								
4				John	Brother	W	M	Feb	1828	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4								
5				Steven	Brother	W	M	Mar	1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4								
6				Amanda	Sister	W	F	Aug	1835	64	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4								
7				Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1838	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		201	201	Eads Raleigh	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	H	136
9				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Luther	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		203	203	Spraggins Virgil	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		202	202	Elisha	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	H	137
14				Mathew L	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		204	204	Cruthird Jennell	Head	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	H	138
16				Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2								
17				Flournoy	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2								
18				Henry W	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	3								
19		205	205	Singleton James	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Mary H	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	140
21				Lewis	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Nannie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	139
23				Edith B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Otey B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		206	206	Hurman Solomon	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	140
26				Cuchron	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S																			
28				Norman	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S																			
29				William A	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S																			
30		207	207	Spraggins Virgil	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	141
31				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
32				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
33				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
34				Virginia N	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		208	208	Collins Peggy	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1829	71	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook on farm									
36		208	208	Jennings Joseph	Visitor	W	M	Dec	1854	46	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	H	142
37				Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Ella B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
39				Lyarnette Gladys	niece	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
40		209	209	Davis Martha	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	S		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	143
41				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
42				Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
43				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Sam	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	0							
45				Eilen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	0							
46				Clem	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Edward	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Nonie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Emma	Sister	B	F	May	1878	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Richard	nephew	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Ladies

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Wade	nephew	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia																
52				— Giles	nephew	B	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Virginia																
53		210	210	Jefferson Sallie	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	W		7	7	Virginia																
54				— Henry E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Virginia						Farmer										
55				— Leola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia																
56				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia																
57				— Chauncey	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia																
58				— Lollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia																
59				— Jessie M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia																
60				— Van L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia																
61		210	210	Jennings John L.	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	6			Virginia																
62				— Amy E.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
63				— Marvin M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia																
64				— George A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia																
65		211	211	Rucker Wilbert	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
66				— Susan A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	16	4	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
67				— Carrie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
68				— Robert O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
69				— Willie H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1842	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70		213	213	— Jennie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia																
71		214	212	Rucker George H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
72				— Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	39	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
73				— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
74				— Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
75		216	216	— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76		215	215	Adamson James A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
77				— Jennie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
78				— Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
79				— Wade H.	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
80				— James M.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia																
81				— Louisa W.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1833	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82		215	215	Yeatts John W.	Nephew	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
83		214	214	Rucker John E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
84				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia																
85				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Virginia																
86		216	216	Guthrie Jacob W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
87				— Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	25	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
88				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
89				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
90				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
91				— Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
92				— Simmeon	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
93				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
94				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
95		217	217	— Anne E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1823	76	Wd		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96		216	216	Guthrie Henry H.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0					R	H		
97				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98				— Warren	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia																
99		217	217	Hubbard Ben	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Basket maker		7					R	H		
100		218	218	Jennings Mary E.	Head	B	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Employed on farm		6					R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 J
121 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		220	220	Guthrie John B	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	187
2				— Hallie M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Endora M.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
4				— Elmore	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Leander L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes						
6				— Marcellus F	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes						
7				— Breckenridge	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Amanda L	Mother	W	F	Feb	1824	76	Wd		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10		221	221	— Bascomb	nephew	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		220	220	Singleton William R	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123
12				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	15	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Thornton	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		8	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Guy	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Harriet G	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1833	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
19		221	221	Dalton Sidney	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	C			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	C	1	1	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
21				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		222	222	Hall Victoria	Head	W	F	Oct	1848	52	Wd		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
23				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	154	
24				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Seymore O	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
26				— Joseph E	Son	W	M	May	1884	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Edna M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
28		223	223	McKinney James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155
29				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1854	58	M	30	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
31		224	224	McKinney Floyd S	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
32				— Ola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				— Charles	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		225	225	Casarnetta Hunter	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	41	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
36				— Charles A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Maizie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Isadora C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
40				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Lyton	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lennig	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Ora B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Harry E	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				— Lena Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				— Lawrence M	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		226	226	Jennings Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	157
48				— Ellie	Wife	B	F	May	1883	17	M	3	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Hamlett Mary	Mother-in-law	B	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, A B Espenson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 250 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 58

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		225	225	Jennings Bascomb	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				103
52				— Mary J	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Mattie G	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				— John P	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— Theodore	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		226	226	Davis Joseph G	Head	W	M	Feb	1823	77	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M		107
57				— Stratton	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
58		230	230	Dashiell Irma	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	24	Bl	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook on farm			yes	yes	yes				
59		230	229	Davis Fulton Jr	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at saw mill			yes	yes	yes			FH	
60				— Newton	Brother	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
61		231	231	McMahon Edward H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	47	M	13			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Steam saw mill			yes	yes	yes				
62		230	230	Carlone Lafolin	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	13			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
63				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	37	M	13	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64		232	232	Mitchell John T	Boarder	B	M	June	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65		231	231	Francis Tully Jr	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Traction Co			yes	yes	yes				
66				— Flora E	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				166
67				— Samuel G	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Oliver Amanda M	Sis mother	W	F	Sept	1817	82	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71		233	233	Adams Nathan	Servant	W	M	Oct	1834	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
72		232	232	Rudgeway Belle M	Head	W	F	Oct	1874	25	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleslady			yes	yes	yes				121
73				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Rudd Martha A	Sister	W	F	Feb	1843	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75		233	233	Hamlet James F	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	162
76				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
77				Elliott Betsy	Sis mother	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78				Elliott Henry	Sis Father	B	M	May	1848	52	M	25	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	J								
79		235	235	West Victor	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2							
80		234	234	Crabtree James M	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		H	H	163
81				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
82		236	236	Tobler Martha	Mother	W	F	May	1846	54	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83		235	235	Isaacs Eliza R	Head	W	F	Jan	1841	59	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
84				— Whitfield	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
85		236	236	Forgeus Ellen L	Head	W	F	Dec	1842	57	Wd		5	5		Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	3	yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	164
88				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3							
89				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90		237	237	Fechion Howard E	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	165
91				— Ann L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	30	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Willis F	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	161
93				— Ballard B	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
94		239	239	— Sarah H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95		234	234	Mason William H	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	167
96				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	21	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97				— James H	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
98				— Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Samuel E	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
100				— William M	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		234	234	Isbell Elie P	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	169	1
2				— Amelia S.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4								3
4				— Elgie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5				— Ernest C	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6				— Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
7				— Blanch H	Daughter	W	F	Jly	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8		244	244	Vefarnette Jerry	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	169	8
9				— Horsin	Brother	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									9
10				— Mary E.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1869	31	W	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				— Mary V	Niece	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12		245	245	Defarnette Charles E	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	46	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	170	12
13				— Pattie F	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2								14
15				— Drewry	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
16		246	246	Epperson Mary E	Head	W	F	June	1835	64	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
17				Eargene Gemma	Sister	W	F	Sept	1843	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					17
18		243	243	Jennings Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	W	F	171	18
19				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				— Cabell	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Labor	6	2								21
22				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								22
23				— Simeon	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
24				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25		244	244	Shelton James H	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes	R	W	H		25
26				— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Jessie J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4								27
28				— Jannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29		245	245	Garland Jesse P	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					29
30				Baily Mary	Servant	B	F	Mar	1878	22	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					30
31		246	246	Vefarnette Martha E	Head	B	F	Aug	1879	21	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes		H	H		31
32				— Lemuel	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
33				— Ozney	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
35				— Eddie	Brother	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36		247	247	Emerson Eddie	Head	W	M	June	1859	46	M	4	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					36
37				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Lillian M	Songe	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia															38
39		248	248	Cothran [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		H	H	172	39
40				— Hulda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Anderson Ozie	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Cothran Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								42
43				— Daisy E-I	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44		247	247	Thornton Richard E	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen. M.	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H		44
45				— Lena M	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								46
47				— Irene P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								47
48				— John L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
49		250	250	Eslage Willie H	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman in Store	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H		49
50		251	251	Shelton James H	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	173	50

F—69

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hardy

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7-24
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Stanton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, A. J. Efaugher, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		252	252	Waller Laura	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	174	51
52				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	10	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Mack	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Garland Minnie	Step-Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Sallie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58		253	253	Beach Edward	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Cornelia	Mother	B	F	June	1835	65	M	10	10	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	175	59
60				— Nannie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Harbage Martha	Servant	B	F	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62		254	254	Collins Robert	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Tabby A.	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	0	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													1C	63
64				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Pennie Hollis	Step-Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Daniel	Step-Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2		yes	yes					66
67				— Rosa	Step-Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68		255	255	Stevens Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	5		yes	yes	yes	H	H			68
69				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	10	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Marianna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							1		yes	yes					72
73				— Sonia M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5		yes	yes					73
74		256	256	Stevens Jerome H	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Elvira	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	177	75
76				— Lyle M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		257	257	Rinker John W.	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	178	77
78				— Josie H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	16	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— John H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				— Ray E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6							80
81				Davis Mollie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Tucker Jennie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
83		258	258	Rudd Henry	Head	W	M		1856	43	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		83
84				— Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Thomas H.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				— Walter L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Davis Emeline	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1844	56	M	6	6	14	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88		259	259	Lambert Clement	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	H	179	88
89				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Edgar M.	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6		yes	yes					92
93				Thornton Anna	Servant	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook in family	0				yes	yes					93
94		260	260	Evans Wellington	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	180	94
95				— Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	17	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Ben E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Sonny S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2								98
99				— Jos. Thos.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 123
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, wid., wed., or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Lewellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Robert H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4	261	261		Cousins John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					6	F	H	184
5				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	18	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Elsie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Nannie	Mother	W	F	June	1819	70	Wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9	262	262		Spencer Mary	Servant	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	6	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
10	263	263		Thompson Reuben	Head	NB	M	Mar	1871	29	M	12	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Corn raising	0					R	F	H	
11				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
12				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
13	263	263		Coleman	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14	263	263		Reaves George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	H	H	182
15				Mollie F	Wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16	265	265		Ellen J	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17	264	264		Clay Joseph H	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	48	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				America	Wife	W	F	May	1857	49	M	29	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	F	H	183
19				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20	266	266		Thornton John H	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21	265	265		Tucker Martha A	Lodger	B	F	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1					R	F	H	184
22				Tucker Willie	Servant	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
23				Anna	Servant	B	F	May	1883	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook on farm	0								
24	267	267		Adams Lawrence	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	22	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1					R	H	H	186
25				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Robert	G. Son	B	M	May	1880	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Elijah	Adopt. Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Willie	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Jennings Lynor	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
30				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	17	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Thornton Tholbrian	Boarder	B	M	May	1835	65	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32	268	268		Farmer Mack	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
33	267	267		Moorefield Jesse	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	H	F	186
34				Stelkins	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	12	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							
36				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
37				Jessie	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S																			
38	268	268		Jane Morris	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	H	187
39				Maguet	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	20	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0							
41				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	0							
42				Sterling	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3							
43				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4							
44				Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
45				Zena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
46	269	269		Hill Jacob	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
47				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0							
49				Warren	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Curtis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, A. L. Peterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		270	270	Bowman William D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				— Ella M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				— James B.	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				— Robert E.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55				— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56		271	271	Bennett Samuel M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				— Ella B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				— John B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
60				— Caldonia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61				— Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63		272	272	Walker Benjamin	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	25	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
65				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66				— Alonzo B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				— Carrie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				— Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
70				— Lucius A.	Nephew	W	M	June	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71		273	273	Craig Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		9				R	F	H	171	71
72				— Lucy	Niece	W	F	Aug	1878	25	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				Moorefield Rosa	Servant	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74				Craig Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		7									74
75		274	274	Brown James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			6	7	7	192					75
76				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77				— Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81				— Leslie L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		1									81
82		275	275	Fleming Robert E.	Head	MB	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									82
83				Elizabeth Bennett	Servant	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6					R	F	H	193	83
84				Elizabeth Thomas	none	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85		276	276	Guthrie James E.	Head	W	M	May	1827	63	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R	F	H	184	85
86				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
87				Fisher Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															87
88		277	277	Wilbon Willie	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R	F	H	195	88
89				— Ora L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															89
90				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															90
91				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93		278	278	Martin John T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R	F	H		93
94				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									94
95				— Catherine B.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96		280	280	Powell Anna M.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97		279	279	Wilbon Isaac J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R	F	H	197	97
98				— Lizzie S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
99				— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				— Rosmina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, A. B. Efflewell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Charles T.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Richard Jr.	Brother	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3	280	280		Roarks William H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer & Merchant	O								
4				— Birdie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	2	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Johnson Archer	Servant	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Estarnelle Tiggs	Servant	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7	281	281		Fisher John M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Maid									
8				— Ethel M.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S																				
11				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S										Farm Labor	O									
12				— Samuel C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S																				
13	282	282		Roarks John M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	54	S																				
14				— Willie	Brother	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									
15				— Mary A.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16																														
17	284	284		Motley Thomas F.	Brother	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18	283	283		Roark George W.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
19				— Eva B.	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S																				
21				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S																				
22				— Lorna M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S																				
23				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S																				
24	285	285		— John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S																				
25	286	286		Clarence Thomas G.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
26				— Emma B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	26	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				— Dana C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor										
28				— Richard C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S																				
30				— George B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S																				
31				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S																				
32				— John	Father	W	M	May	1822	77	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm										
33				— Mary A.	Mother	W	F	May	1833	67	M	46	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34	287	287		Struthers John F.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
35	288	288		Struthers William S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	F	H	207
36				— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				— John E.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S																				
38				— William T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S																				
39				— Lillie G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S																				
40				— Richard T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S																				
41				— Martha V.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1830	70	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42	287	287		— James L.	Cousin	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
43	289	289		Kennedy John S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	F	H	209
44				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45	288	288		— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46	290	290		Clarence Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	H	H	206
47				— Sophia W.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	15	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				— John P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
49				Terry Mamie W.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50	289	289		— George A.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	291	291		Foster Lettie F.	Head	W	F	May	1848	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hedges

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, E. B. Epperson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		288	288	Jennings Peter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	13			Virginia																51
		289	289	— Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	3	2	1	Virginia																52
				Houston Ethel	Cousin	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia																53
		290	290	Easter John F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										54
				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	8	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
				Tucker Joel	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										56
				— Martha	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1829	70	W	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
		291	291	East Robert F.	Servant	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
		292	292	Jones Henry W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
				— Richmond	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2								61
				— Effie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
				— Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
		293	293	Pierce John	Servant	W	M	May	1833	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
		294	294	Haley John H.	Head	W	M	June	1857	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										65
				— Judith	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	14	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
				Guthrie Mollie	Servant	W	F	June	1879	20	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant										67
				— Jennie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
		295	295	Haley William	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										69
				— Lucinda	Sister	W	F	June	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
				— Effie	Niece	W	F	April	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
		296	296	Carlton William	Servant	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
		297	297	Guthrie Mary E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1831	69	W	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant	5									74
				— Joel D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										75
		298	298	Young Richard	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										76
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
				— Onie M.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
				Jones Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
				Robe Jackson	Servant	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										80
		299	299	Guthrie Hillsman	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									81
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
				— John H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
				— Ora V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
				— Lemuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
				— Eva	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										86
				— Hannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								87
				— Leslie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4								88
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
		300	300	Guthrie Charles E.	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									91
				— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
				— Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
		301	301	Tribble Julius C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	28	M	2	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
		302	302	Jennings William	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									96
				— Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
		303	303	Jennings William	Head	W	M	May	1820	80	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										98
				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1831	68	M	45	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
				Blackstock Julius	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1845	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 01 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 0 135 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 378 17

3662

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		302 301	302 Bot	Crabtree William T.	Head	W	M	June	33	M																				
2				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	March	33	M	13	3																		
3				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1873	7	S																			
4				— James J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	5	S																			
5		303 304	303 304	— Lynn G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	3	S																			
6				Overton Samuel G.	Head	W	M	May	1878	2	M	0																		
7				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	2	2																	
8				— Victor	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S																			
9				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S																			
10		304 305	304 305	— Mallie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S																			
11				Wimbley William T.	Head	W	M	August	1877	22	M	1	0																	
12				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	0																	
13				— Arthur H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S																			
14				— Lucy L.	Son	W	M																							
15				— Grace	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S																			
16		305 306	305 306	— Alice Jane	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S																			
17				Wimbley Jeremiah T.	Head	W	M																							
18				— Josephine	Wife	W	F																							
19				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F				S																			
20				— Lawrence	Daughter	W	F				S																			
21				— Hudnall	Son	W	M				S																			
22				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F				S																			
23				— Hendrick	Son	W	M				S																			
24				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F				S																			
25		306 307	306 307	Pace Edward L.	Head	W	M																							
26				— Virginia	Wife	W	F																							
27				— Emma	Daughter	W	F				S																			
28				— Robert	Son	W	M				S																			
29				Atkins Jesse	Servant	W	M																							
30				Roark Lillie R.	Servant	W	M				M	20																		
31		307 308	307 308	Crews Samuel E.	Head	W	M	May			M	6																		
32				— Mary	Wife	W	F				M	6																		
33				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F				S																			
34				— Dorothy	Daughter	W	F				S																			
35				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F				S																			
36				Yates Robert G.	Nephew	W	M				S																			
37		308 309	308 309	Gathrie Columbus	Head	W	M				M																			
38				— Lucy	Wife	W	F				M																			
39		309 310	309 310	McCulloch Jerry	Head	W	M				M																			
40				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F				M																			
41				— Ella R.	Daughter	W	F				S																			
42		309 310	309 310	McCulloch Daniel	Head	W	M				M																			
43				— Mary E.	Niece	W	F				S																			
44				Reynolds James	Boarder	W	M				S																			
45		310 311	310 311	Reynolds Benjamin	Head	W	M				M																			
46				— Octavia C.	Wife	W	F				M																			
47				— Clarence	Daughter	W	F				S																			
48				— Henry	Daughter	W	F				S																			
49				— William	Son	W	M				S																			
50		311 312	311 312	Lewis Morris M.	Head	W	M				S																			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hillsboro
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 206
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. J. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		313	313	Chambers William	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										51
52				— Lee	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				— Nathan	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				— Lottie F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				— Henry C.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				— Pearl Mary	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S																				58
59		312	312	Hartsell Wm. E.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									227	59
60				— Estonella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61		315	315	Bowles Beverly	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									223	61
62		314	314	— Helen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										63
64				— Walter	Laborer	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Early	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Dave	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67		316	316	Frances Martha	Head	W	F	Apr	1861	39	W	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									PA	67
68				— Emma	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Phillip	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				— Robert C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				— Marshall	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72		316	316	Frances Jane D.	Head	W	F	Dec	1857	42	W	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													PA	72
73				— Martha	Sister	W	F	June	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Samuel C.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		317	317	Guthrie Thomas D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													H	75
76				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— Elijah	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80		318	318	Guthrie Thelbert	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									H	80
81				— Ranta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82		319	319	Cirje Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									2m	82
83				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				— Lucie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— Emmet L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				— Lola M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				— Otis L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Ridgway Willie	Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										88
89		320	320	Hubbard Charles	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									220	89
90				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Granville	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										91
92				— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		321	321	Freeman Henry F.	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									231	93
94				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	0	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Hamlet Thomas	Step Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										98
99		322	322	Lane Robert	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawing wood at Saw mill	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		99
100				— Howard	Brother	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lond logs at Saw mill	0		No	No	Yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. T. Patterson Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 3
126
A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		323	323	Scott Mary C.	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	W																				1
2				— Wilmuth S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S																				2
3				Todd Robert D.	Servant	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S						North Carolina														3
4				— Nellie W.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S																		4	1	2	3	4
5				Wiatt Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S																						5
6				— Virginia C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S																						6
7				Cooper Edgar	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1	1																				7
8		325	325	Todd Louise A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1																				8
9		324	324	Cooper George	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1	1																				9
10				— Lucius	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	31	1																				10
11				— Tom	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S																						11
12				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S																						12
13				— Coral	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S																						13
14				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S																						14
15				Glover Charles	Servant	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S																						15
16		325	325	Lynch Lovell H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	2																				16
17				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2																				17
18				— Estelle M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S																						18
19		326	326	Fleming Lucy E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M																						19
20				— Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S																				2	34	20
21				— Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S																						21
22				— Samuel L.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S																						22
23				— Jesse C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S																						23
24				Marshall Alice M.	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S																						24
25		327	327	Johnson Belle	Head	W	F	May	1862	38	W	6																				25
26				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S																						26
27				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S																						27
28				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S																						28
29		328	328	Childress Richard H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	25																				29
30				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1																				30
31				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S																						31
32				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S																						32
33				— Hiram	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S																						33
34				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S																						34
35				Hennery Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	0	0	0																			35
36				— Samuel	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1876	24	M	0																					36
37		327	327	Foster Samuel H. S.	Head	W	M	May	1847	52	M	20																				37
38				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	20	3	1																			38
39				— Patrick	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S																						39
40				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S																						40
41				— Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S																						41
42		330	330	Foster George H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	29																				42
43				— Bell A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	23	12	11																			43
44				— Lucy S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S																						44
45				— Zelia A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S																						45
46				— Vivian C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S																						46
47				— Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S																						47
48				— Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S																						48
49				— Hiram	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S																						49
50				— George W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S																						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hardy

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Stanton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, W. D. Eisenberg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free from mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		331	331	Adams William	Head	W	M				M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				— Thelma	Dau	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				— Ezra K	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				— Walter	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55				— Robert	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56				— James C	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
57				— Emma	Dau	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58		332	332	Marshall Scott	Head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				— Mary H	Wife	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
60				— Robert	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61				— Nellie	Dau	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62		333	333	Cook Frank	Son-in-law	W	M																									62
63				— Emma	Dau	W	F																									63
64				— Richard	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
65				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66				— Victor	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				— Joseph	Grandson	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68				— Infant	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69		334	334	Brandon Emerson	Head	W	M								Virginia		Virginia															69
70				— Lucie	Dau	W	F								Virginia		Virginia															70
71				— Virginia	Dau	W	F																									71
72				— Ernest	Grandson	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				— Jessie	Granddau	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74				— Bruce	Grandson	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															74
75		331	331	Adams Marshall	Head	W	M								Virginia		Virginia															75
76				— Sarah	Wife	W	F								Virginia		Virginia															76
77				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78				Scott Jesse	Nephew	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
79		336	336	Adams James M	Head	W	M																									79
80				— Edna	Wife	W	F																									80
81				— James	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
82				— Charles	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83				— Edgar	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84				— Hannie	Sister	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85		335	335	— Wenzil	Brother	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															85
86		337	337	West George W	Head	W	M																									86
87				— Lucian	Wife	W	F								Virginia		Virginia															87
88				— Beverly	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															88
89				— Kate	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															89
90		339	339	— Mary	Son-in-law	W	M								Virginia		Virginia															90
91		338	338	Buckwalter Thomas	Head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										91
92				— Belle	Wife	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				— Cathran	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
94				— Frank	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				— Ora B	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96				— Sallie B	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97		334	334	Buckwalter Samuel	Head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										97
98				— Lillie	Wife	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															98
99				— Roy L	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				— Elsie B	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 125
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		340	340	Garret Jack W	Head	B	M		1826		M	20			Virginia																
2				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	June	1842	57	M	20	13	8	Virginia																
3				— Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1872	28	S				Virginia																
4				— Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia																
5				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia																
6				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia																
7				— Phillip J	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia																
8		341	341	Garrett Irving T	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Virginia																
9				— Lucie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	19	M	1			Virginia																
10		342	342	Hall William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	16			Virginia																
11				— Sarah H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16			Virginia																
12				— Lessie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia																
13				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia																
14				— Percy	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia																
15				— Monnie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia																
16				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]																
17		344	344	Wilkins Emmett	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Virginia									2							
18		342	342	— Vincent	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia																
19				White Lee	Servant	C	M	Jan	1846	54	M				Virginia																
20				— Emma C	Daughter	M	F	[illegible]			M				Virginia																
21				— Anna C	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia																
22				— Lucie	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia																
23				— 3 Lizzie M	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia																
24		344	344	Craig Thomas A	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M				Virginia																
25				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	1	1		Virginia																
26				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia																
27		345	345	Price Lelia E	Head	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	8		Virginia																
28				— William R	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia																
29				— John E	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia																
30				— Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia																
31				— Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia																
32				— Lucie F	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia																
33				— David L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia																
34		346	346	Tarbett Milton H	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia								Farmer								
35				— Amanda R	Mother	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	2	2		Virginia																
36				— Hralen	Brother	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia								Farm Laborer	3							
37				— Benjamin	Brother	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia																
38				— Effie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia																
39				— Newton	Brother	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia																
40				— Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia																
41		347	347	Marshall Robert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	23			Virginia																
42				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	23	7	7	Virginia								Farmer	0							
43				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Virginia																
44				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia								Public School teacher	7							
45				— Vencie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia								Public School teacher	7							
46				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia																
47				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia								Farm Laborer								
48				— Heck	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia																
49				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia																
50		348	348	Roseman Vincent	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer on farm	5								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		350	350	Booker Parham	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes		R			51
52		349	349	— Jessie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va													52
53				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													53
54				— Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				54
55				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													55
56				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													56
57				— Lashawn H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													57
58				Jennings Jennie C	Servant	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Servant									58
59		350	350	Scott Frank P	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes		R			59
60				— Margie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Va	Va	Va													60
61				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													61
62				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													62
63				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va													63
64				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													64
65				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va													65
66				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													66
67				— Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va													67
68				Pleasants Jennett	Aunt	W	F	May	1823	77	S				Va	Va	Va													68
69		351	351	Shelton Charles V	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			69
70				— Fannie V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				70
71				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				71
72				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													72
73				— Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va													73
74				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va													74
75		352	352	— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R			75
76				Cocke Charles F	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes					76
77				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	2			Va	Va	Va													77
78				Coleman [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													78
79				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1899	8	S				Va	Va	Va													79
80		353	353	Cocke Charles F	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes					80
81				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va													81
82				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va													82
83				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													83
84				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va													84
85				— Jesse L	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va													85
86		354	354	Cook Missie F	Head	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				86
87				— Alexandria	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va													87
88				— Jennie E	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va													88
89		355	355	Young Clatonia	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	2			Va	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			89
90				— Daphney	Niece	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S		1	0	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				90
91				Jackson Frank	nephew	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				91
92				Freeman Lena	niece	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va													92
93				Scott Charlie	nephew	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				93
94				— Cabbell	nephew	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va													94
95		356	356	Coleman Creamey	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	S				Va	Va	Va				Cook on farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		95
96				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Va	Va	Va						4	yes	yes	yes				96
97				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Va	Va	Va						10							97
98				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va													98
99				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va													99
100		357	357	Gray Lee	Head	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Apprentice saw mill	5		yes	yes	yes				100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A

State Virginia
County Hale Co.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 58

Township or other division of county Steenson District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, W. B. Jefferson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		352	352	Lemming Robert [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				— Mary L	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	24	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				— Willie L	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				— Coly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				— Elmo	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				— Bother A	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				— Boss	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10		360	360	— [illegible] George	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11		357	357	Jennings Thomas	Lodger	B	M	May	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12		366	366	Moseley Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													297	
13																														262
14		362	362	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15		361	361	— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													261	
16				— Lena	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17		363	363	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									261	
18		362	362	— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia																
20				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia																
21				— Irene C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia																
22				— Warren	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia																
23		364	364	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24		363	363	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													264	
25				— Elsie C.	Niece	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Thomas [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
27				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				— Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Simeon	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32		365	365	Conaway [illegible] R	Head	W	M	May		50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													264	
33				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	26	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				— John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				— Linnie H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				— Zic H	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38		366	366	[illegible] Marie	Head	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]																
39		367	367	— James	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									266	
40		366	366	Roach James	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Work										
42		368	368	Jennings Willie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
43		367	367	Johnson George	Head	B	M	Mar	[illegible]	27	M	27			Virginia		Virginia													267	
44				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	27	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				— Jim M	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47		369	369	— [illegible] Lena C.	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48		368	368	Bonner Isaac	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer at Sawmill										
49		369	369	Adams Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1820	80	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Ellen L	Wife	B	F	Mar	1847	63	M	35	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hundley Amanda	Cousin	B	F	June	1815	85	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 x 0
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. J. A. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		370	370	Roach Charles F.	Head	W	M	Sept			M																			
52				— Annie	Wife	W	F				M																			26
53				— Pearly M	Daughter	W	F				S																			
54				— Lillie R	Daughter	W	F				S																			
55				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F				S																			
56				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F				S																			
57				— Ivy V.	Son	W	M				S																			
58				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F				S																			
59		371	371	Hatcher Thomas C	Head	W	M	Sept			M																			
60				— Edith	Daughter	W	F				S																			26
61				— Grace	Daughter	W	F				S																			
62				— Virginia	Niece	W	F				S																			
63		372	372	Hall Lewis C.	Head	W	M																							
64				— Edna	Wife	W	F				M																			
65				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F				S																			
66				— Leanner	Daughter	W	F				S																			
67				— Evelina	Daughter	W	F				S																			
68				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F				S																			
69		373	373	Everett Jason C.	Head	W	M																							
70				— Emma L	Wife	W	F				M																			271
71				— Robert E	Son	W	M				S																			
72				— Wilson	Son	W	M				S																			
73				— Jennie B	Daughter	W	F				S																			
74				James Cave	Cousin	W	M				S																			
75				— Darby M.	Cousin	W	F				S																			
76				Cook Cora	Cousin	W	F				M																			
77				— Thos	Cousin	W	M				S																			
78		374	374	Coats Edwin A.	Head	W	M				M																			
79				— Martha A	Wife	W	F				M																			273
80				— Samuel	Children	W	M				S																			
81				— William A	Son	W	M				S																			
82				— Edna E	Son	W	F				S																			
83				— Leonard	Son	W	M				S																			
84				— Edna L	Son	W	F				S																			
85				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F				S																			
86				— Walter A	Son	W	M				S																			
87		375	375	Roach Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Feb			M																			
88				Rosa M.	Wife	W	F				M																			274
89				Miller Nellie	Niece	W	F				S																			
90		376	376	Bunker Thomas F.	Head	B	M				M																			
91				— Mary V	Wife	B	F				M																			275
92				— Edward	Son	B	M				S																			
93				— Thomas	Son	B	M				S																			
94				— Sadie M	Daughter	B	F				S																			
95				— Emma	Daughter	B	F				S																			
96		377	377	Bunker William H.	Head	B	M				M																			
97				— Ellen E	Wife	B	F				M																			276
98				— Rosa E.	Daughter	B	F				S																			
99				— Lucy A	Daughter	B	F				S																			
100				— Dell R	Daughter	B	F				S																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, A B Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	W	May	1857	13	S				Virginia															
2				John W.	Son	B	M	May	1858	12	S				Virginia															
3				Fleming Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia															
4	379	378		Buxton Lafayette	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Virginia															
5	380	380		Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	13	2	1	Virginia															
6	377	377		Priest Fleming	Uncle	B	M			70	W		4		Virginia															
7				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia															
8				Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia															
9	380	380		Jackson Julia	Niece	B	F	May	1892	8	S		1	1	Virginia															
10	381	381		Green Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	16			Virginia															
11	382	382		Courtney	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	9			Virginia															
12	382	382		Smith Preston	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M				Virginia															
13	384	384		Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1		Virginia															
14	385	385		Jones Laura	Niece	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia															
15	384	384		Lee Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia															
16				Mary	Niece																									
17				Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia															
18	385	385		Johnson Lula	Head	B	M	May	1881	21	M				Virginia															
19	386	386		Graves Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	12			Virginia															
20				Cicero	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	12	1	1	Virginia															
21				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia															
22				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia															
23				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia															
24				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia															
25				Goodrich	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia															
26				Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia															
27				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia															
28				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia															
29	387	387		Dickson Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	13			Virginia															
30				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16			Virginia															
31				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia															
32				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia															
33				Garfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia															
34	388	388		Tuberville Lucy	Head	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia															
36				Edward L	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia															
37				James L	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia															
38				Freeman Lindsay	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia															
39	389	389		Jackson Julia	Head	B	F	Nov	1846	53	W	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
40				Asie L	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
41				Emmett L	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia															
42				Millie L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia															
43				Lunza Eg	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia															
44	390	390		Stevens Sallie	Head	B	F	May	1835	65	W	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Laborer	6								
45				Lanna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia															
46				John	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
47				Silas	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
48				Millie	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
49				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
50				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 35
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Sandy District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X — Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. J. B. Patterson, Enumerator.

375-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		241	241	Adams Parker	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
52				Lizzie J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53		242	242	Wyatt Peter	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
54		242	242	Marshall Jno.	Head		M	Jan		21																				
55				— Sallie	Wife		F	Dec	1880	19			1	1																
56				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Chas. Jones	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works on Farm									
58				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		243	243	Curd Willis	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
60		243	243	Perkins Peter Jr.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
61				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				— Estelle M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64		244	244	Perkins Brooks H.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
65				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				— Rosa Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— Whitfield	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				— Ida	Son	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				— Grace	Daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71		245	245	Hines Robert W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
72				— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House									
73				— Florence M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				— Lucy B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				— William C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				— Henry T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77		246	246	Crenshaw William	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
78				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House									
79		247	247	Palmer Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
80				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Lizzie Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House									
82				Jenny Lottie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Austin Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84		248	248	Price Richard	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
85				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House									
86				— Daniel C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works on Farm									
87				— George	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works on Farm									
88				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89		249	249	Rice Thomas J.	Head	W	M				M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
90				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House									
91				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				— Lena Bell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94		250	250	Lafiate Pendrell	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
95				— Lucille	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96		251	251	Penchfield Edward R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
97				— Nellie A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				Pete Myers	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
99		252	252	Harvey Nemonte	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Saw Mill	0								
100				Nellie Calvin	Cousin	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant at Saw Mill	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 256
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP of HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		402	402	Jackson Sydney	Head	W	M			53	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1847	52	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Holland Mary J.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1852	48	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		403	403	Hanphy Lunah T.	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1856	43	W			3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		404	404	Denning [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	W	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Susan	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
12				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				— Thomas R.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				— James [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		405	405	Lafrate Wilson	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1827	73	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		406	406	[illegible] Leighton Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				— Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				— Hesbill	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				— Eldridge	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Walker Anna B.	Servant	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		407	407	Nicholas Virgil	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				— Lemuel	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		408	408	Holland William	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	12	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				— Lottie A.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— Samuel H.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— John L.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				— Oliver C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		3							
36				— Millard F.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		3							
37				— Lucia H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				— Luther C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				— Lora M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— Mary L. C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		410	410	Carter Isaac C. S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				— Alsea	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	19	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				— Adrian	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Jarham	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		3							
45				— Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		3							
46				— Thornton	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
47				— Bernard	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
48				— Lora M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		411	411	Oliver Isaac F.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Employer	0				R	H		
50				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	40	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 2nd
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Banton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		412	412	[illegible]	Head	M	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														51
52				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]		25	M		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				[illegible]	Son	M	W	Jan		2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54		414	414	Davis John R.	Head	W	M	Jan		33	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				Callie V.	Wife	W	F	Oct		20	M		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56				[illegible] Brown	Servant	BM	M	[illegible]		23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57				[illegible] Nicholas	Servant	B	M	[illegible]		18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58		415	415	Holland Williamson	Head	W	M	Jan		36	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		33	M	16	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept		8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61				Pinnebaugh	Son	W	M	[illegible]		2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62		416	416	Woodie James M.	Head	W	M	Dec		33	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		26	M	6	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible] Fitzgerald	Servant	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70		417	417	Childress Willie	Head	W	M	[illegible]		30	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		22	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73		418	418	Scott [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar		26	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		26	M	10	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				[illegible] Richard	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible] Tonnie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82		419	419	Young Roberts	Head	B	M	May	1857	42	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				[illegible] Daisy	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	4	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				[illegible] William A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				[illegible] James T.	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87				[illegible] Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				[illegible] Solomon	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89		420	420	Thomas Richard	Head	M	M	Dec		42	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	12	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				[illegible] Peter T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				[illegible] Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1868	31	M	9	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				[illegible] Ella M.	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94				[illegible] Jessie L.	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				[illegible] John Scott	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														95
96				[illegible] Edmund Logan	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97		421	421	Davis William T.	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer	6									97
98				[illegible] George	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saw mill hand	6									98
99		422	422	Callaway Nicholas	Cousin	W	M	May	1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Works at Sawmill	6									99
100		423	423	Palmer Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	304	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 280
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. B. Epperson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		423	423	Anderson Virgilia	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	7	5		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer										
2				Nellie	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S																				
4				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S																				
5				Ira	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S																				
6				Hyram	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S																				
7				Preston	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S																				
8				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S																				
9		424	424	Crews Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7	5																		
10				Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M				Virginia																
11				Willard	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S																				
12				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S																				
13				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S																				
14				Gussie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S																				
15				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S																				
16				Brown	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6	S																				
17				Odell	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S																				
18				Judson	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S																				
19				Lona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0/12	S																				
20		425	425	Mabry Wilson	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				Ollie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S																				
22				Glenn	Brother	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S																				
23		426	426	Cecil Hyram	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				Elvar E	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S																				
26				Edward E	Brother	W	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S																				
27				Willie M	Brother	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S																				
28		427	427	Boyd Sarah E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Marshall Sarah	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S																				
30				Coleman Charles	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S																				
31				Willie M	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S																				
32		428	428	Richard Vincent	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	14	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33		429	429	Holland Mattie	Head	B	F	Feb	1886	14	M	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				Charles Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	M	30	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress										
35		430	430	Lucie Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36		431	431	Walker Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman in Dry Goods	4									
37		432	432	Douglas William	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M					Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6									
38				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S																				
39				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S																				
40		433		Forest Frederick	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									
41				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	25	M	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S																				
43				Flournoy	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				Callie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Richard H	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				John W	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S																				
47				Clermette Emma	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Belcher	niece	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49		434	434	Davis Joe	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman at Saw mill	0									
50				Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	11	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 3 d
Enumeration District No. 35
Sheet No. 5 B

Township or other division of county Staunton River
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

37

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF FARM. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Joshua	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S																				51
52				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S																				52
53				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept		1																					53
54				Nelson	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S																				54
55				Jessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S																				55
56				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S																				56
57				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S																				57
58				Lucien Lewis	Head	B	M	[illegible]		32	M	11																			58
59				Annie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		8	S																				59
60				Ned	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S																				60
61				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S																				61
62				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	[illegible]		3	S																				62
63				Lelia	Niece	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S																				63
64				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S																				64
65				Dollie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S																				65
66				DeCrow Jake	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	9																			66
67				West Lodie Mae	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1																		67
68				Thomas	Son	M	B	Dec	1898	1	S			1																	68
69				Rutland	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S																				69
70				Cyrie	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1889	10	S																				70
71				Lonnie	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S																				71
72				Alex	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S																				72
73				Anderson Jones	Servant	M	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S																				73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4181

132 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hulifax

Township or other division of county Staunton District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Hart Richard	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M 11	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M 11	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				— Thomas	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— Richard	son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Lucy	daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Ida	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		2	2	Hart Pinkney	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1821	78	W 3			1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— Julia A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Annie E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		3	3	Lewis C Hart	Head 1C	W	M	June	1849	50	M 23																			
11				— Mary E	wife	W	F	March	1856	43	M 27	10	10			Virginia														
12				— Nelson E		W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
13				— Lula E		W	F	March	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				— Lucius L		W	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				— Ella E		W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				— Clementia C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Everett L	son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Lewis E	son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		4	4	Hubbard John	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M 10	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				— Bettie L	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M 10	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Miller Eva	Boarder	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		5	5	Fisher Johnnie A	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
23				— Maggie L	Wife	W	F	Feby	1860	40	M	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				— Billy		W	M	Sept	1886	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Lee C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				— Maggie M	daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				— Mattie T	daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				— John D	son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		6	6	Vancoer Sam	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1827	70	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
30				— Susan	daughter	W	F	Aug	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— John W	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
32				— Beulah M	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
33		7	7	Taylor [illegible]	Head 2C	W	F	Feby	1858	42	W	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Henry W	son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
35				— Nellie W	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		8	8	Logan Simon	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1838	61	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
37				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	7	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				— Elsie	son	B	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
39				— Jack	son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7								
40				— Willard	son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5								
41				— Sarah	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5								
42		9	9	Logan James	Head 7C	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
43				Logan Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	14	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				— Julia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					4								
46				— Nettie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				— Bessie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				— Dennis	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				— Grover	son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Cabbell	Son	B	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Staunton River District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 & 2nd day of June, 1900, B. N. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		10	10	Barker Virginia [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		38	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]											51
52				— Bettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				— [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				Susie	daughter	W	F		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]											54
55				[illegible]	son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56				Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]											56
57		11	11	Moorefield Monroe	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											57
58				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
59				— Mary	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
60				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
61				— Beverly	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62		12	12	Scott Joel Edw	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]											62
63				— Sarah L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
64				— Edwin [illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
65		13	13	Neal Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2				Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Emma	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											66
67				— Pearly E	son	W	F		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68		14	14	Garland Geo W	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
69				— Emma [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	23	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
70				Hodnett Thos	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									70
71		15	15	McGee George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				"											71
72				— Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	July	60		M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				— Ford C	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									73
74				— Walter	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									74
75		16	16	— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]		S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76		16	16	Goyeles Jno W	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Virginia	[illegible]																76
77		17	17	Carr William [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0										77
78				— Sarah A	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1848	51	M	30	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										78
79				— [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											80
81				— Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
82				— Thos A	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83		18	18	Tweed Richard	[illegible]	M	M	July	1847	52	M	35			Virginia						[illegible]											83
84				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	M	35	13	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0											84
85				— Will	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										85
86				Tommie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										86
87				— Ada	daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										87
88				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										88
89				— Percie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5										89
90				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															90
91				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93		19	19	Blanton Nat	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										93
94				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96				— Harry G	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97		20	20	Owen Joe	Head	W	M	Feby	1865	35	M	15			Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Farmer	0										97
98				— Sarah	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]											98
99				— Thornton	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										99
100				Waller John W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

133

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 39
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		20	20	Anderson Jos	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	51	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
2				Judith	Wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	28	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Willard	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	2									
5				Liona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					3	yes	yes							
6				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	5	yes	yes							
8	22	22	Barker [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	7	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					3	yes	yes							
9			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	7	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
10				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	2									
11				Charlie		W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Walter		W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				Giles		W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes							
14				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15	23	23	Lewis James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes							
16			Waller Chas M	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	50	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes							
17			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	11	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18			Raleigh J		W	M	Nov	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes							
19			Sallie A		W	F	June	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
20			Percy	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
21	24	24	Saunders James	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	31				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes							
22			Judia	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	31	11	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
23			Willie J	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
24			Walter R	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes							
25			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes							
26			Lucia A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
27			Viola B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
28			Estra W	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
29			Emmett E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
30	25	25	Saunders Felix H	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no							
31			Ora [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	yes							
32			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33			Frank W	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34			Hancock Richard	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0									
35	26	26	[illegible] Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	50	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				R	F	24	
36				Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	40	M	12	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							
37			Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]		S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no							
38			Wilson B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							
39			Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							
40			Johnnie W	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
41			[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Nov	1844	55	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	F	23	
42			[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Dec	1849	50	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							
43			Talbot Thomas H	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							
44	27	27	Fuchen Richard	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes			R	F	23	
45			Ora W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				R	F	24	
46			Earnest	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				R	F	26	
47	28	28	Walburn Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	34				Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	F	27	
48			Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	34	9	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
49	29	29	Moorfield James	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	15				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	F	28	
50			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	15	5	2		Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]					0	yes	yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Virginia									yes	yes					
52		30	30	Logan Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	Mar				Virginia						Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	O	H	37
53				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
54				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
55				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
56				— Hannah	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
57		31	31	Watkins David [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	44	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		C	M	H	30
58				— Emmaline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	37	M	16	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
59				— Francis	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
60				— Lucian	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
61				— Lyncha	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
62				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
63				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
64				— Harrison	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
65				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
66				— Fanny [illegible]	Sister	W	F	May	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
67		32	32	Mitchell John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no		I	H	51	
68				— Rebecca [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
69				Mitchell Willie	Grandson	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
70				Mitchell Jessie	Granddaughter	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
71				— Hattie	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
72				— Harriet	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
73		33	33	Covington Polina [illegible]	Head	W	F	June	1823	76	Wd		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady			yes	yes		O	H	H	
74				— Tommie	Son	W	M	Mch	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand			yes	yes					32
75				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
76		34	34	Covington Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R	H	H	33
77				— Minnie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
78				— Elijah T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							8 yes	yes					
79				— Hannie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6 yes	yes					
80				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
81				— Polina K.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82		35	35	Martain Felix [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R	H	H	34
83				— Mollie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	H	H	34
84				— Richard H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes					
85				— Hattie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes					
86				— Cabbell E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes					
87				— Lilliam R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					
88				— Bertie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89		36	36	Mullinex Willis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	29	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	H		
90				— Segovia	Wife	W	F	May	1861	14	M	[illegible]	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91		37	37	Carr Silas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	H	H	35
92				— Susan [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1861	36	M	22	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
93				— Burdett [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1	yes	yes					
94				— Hampton [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes					
95				— Eddie [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no					
96				— Willard [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no					
97				— Emmaline [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98		38	38	Blanks Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	H	H	36
99				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	[illegible]	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
100															Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4+5 day of June, 1900, J. D. Lucas Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Value, if owned.
1		39	39	Carr Susan E	Head	W	F	July	1826	73	W		10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord		no	no						
2				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no						
3				Vannie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no						
4		40	40	Fisher Robt W	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes						
5				Victoria E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
6				Florrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	6/12	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		41	41	Robey Jas E	Head	W	M	March	1849	51	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	no						
8				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	49	M	29	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
9				Pink T	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1	no	no						
10				Lestie T	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
11		42	42	Carr John A	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes						
12				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jany	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
13				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Hammon	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		43	43	Fisher Thos	Head	W	M	May	1831	89	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1	yes	yes						
18				Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	42	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes						
19		44	44	Carr Robt	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1	yes	yes						
20				Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes						
21				Earl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
22				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
23		45	45	Sales Geo D	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Clark	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes						
25				Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
26				Garcia V	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
27				Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Thelma E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		46	46	Millner Ryals	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	no						
30				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	21	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
31				Gorea	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34		47	47	Henderson Jos T	Head	W	M	March	1849	51	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	no						
35				Lyde A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	27	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
36				Leslie T	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes						
37				Bradley	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes						
38				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5	yes	no						
39				Grace Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no						
40				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		48	48	Sales William A	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes						
42				Mary V	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
43				James W	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes						
44				Hubert	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes						
45				Addie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5	no	no						
46				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Archie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		49	49	Sales Archie	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes						
49				Mildred	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	15	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
50				Ira B	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	5	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, A. J. Tacy. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	TENURE OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51				Dunn Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
52				— Lila E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S												yes	yes					
53				— Henry A	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S												yes	yes					
54				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S																		
55				Adams Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	July	1882	17	S																		
56	50	50		Dunn Paul	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2									Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	Fr	27	
57				Cora	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	2	1	1															
58				Younger Willie	Son	B	M	June	1897	12	S												yes	yes					
59	51	51		Dunn Scott	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	7									Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	Fr	27	
60				— Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	7	9	6									yes	no					
61				Tuttle Hoga Jr	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S												yes	no					
62				— Charlie	Step child	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S										Farm Laborer		yes	no					
63				— Selema	Step child	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S												yes	yes					
64				Dunn Hallie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S													no					
65				— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S													no					
66				Lovelace Dora	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S																		
67	52	52		Carr Jeremiah	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	2									Farm Laborer	0	no	no					
68	53	53		Wills Rebecca	Head	W	F	June	1861	38	W	7	7	5									no	yes					
69				— Leslie D	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S										Farmer	0	yes	yes					
70				— Thornton L	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S										Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes					
71				— Luther P	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S												yes	yes					
72				— Harry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S												yes	yes					
73				— Gilbert M	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S													yes					
74	54	54		Jones George	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	W										Farm Laborer	0			R	M		
75	55	55		Martain Emmanuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1									Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	M	5	
76				— Cora G	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia								yes	yes	R	M		
77	56	56		McCraw Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	14									Farmer	0	yes	yes	O	M	32	
78				— Stella R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	14	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
79				— John A	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes					
80				— Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
81				— Cephelyne	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
82				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
83				— Barthya	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84				Woolfolk Richard C	Father in law	W	M	Mch	1834	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85	57	57		Lacy Isaac	Head	B	M	Mch	1820	80	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Helper		yes	yes					
86				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Apr	1837	63	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	R	M			
87				Younger Henry	Boarder	B	M	June	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
88				Henderson John	Boarder	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes					
89	58	58		Marshall Lucy	Head	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	29	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5							
90				— Meldora	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook + Washer	0	yes	yes	R	M			
91				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0	yes	yes					
92				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes					
93	59	59		McCraw Lucy A	Head	W	F	Apr	1839	67	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady		yes	yes	O	M	39		
94				— Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	7	yes	yes					
95				Hickson Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1862	38	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress		yes	yes					
96				— John S	Grandson	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Virginia				0		7	yes	yes				
97				— Fred M	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Virginia				0		7	yes	yes				
98				— Eleanor	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Virginia						7	yes	yes				
99				Quille Hannah	Servant	B	F	Aug	1859	60	W		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			no	no	R	M		
100	60	60		Quille Adam	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	R	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5 & 6th day of June, 1900, J B Lacy Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		60	60	Lacy Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2		61	61	Hinton Peter	Head	B	M	Aug	1829	70	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour		yes	yes						
3				Millie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1826	73	M	32	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no				R	H	2
4		62	62	Lacy Armistead	Head	B	M	Jan	1816	84	W	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no						
5				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1829	70	M	50	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				R	7	54
6				Yancy Ford	G daughter	B	F	July	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
7				Lacy Stanhope	G Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes					
8				Lady Elijah	G Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour		5	yes	yes					
9		63	63	Keane Wm H	Head	W	F	July	1833	66	W	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				R	7	55
11				Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
12		64	64	Lacy John	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	7	55
13				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	32	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	7	56
14				Moral	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no						
15				Don	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	0	yes	yes					
16				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	0	yes	yes					
17				Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	4	0	yes	yes					
18				Rhena	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	no	no					
19				Kirkath	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Dugger	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Dodson Willis	Son in L	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1881	19	M	2	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes				R	7	60
23				Hallie	G daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
24				James K	G Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		65	65	Tuthon George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	32	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				O	7	57
27				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
28				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
29				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	7	58
30				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
31				Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					
32				Thornton	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					
33		66	66	Thornton Albert	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					
34				Silvia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	7	59
35				Lewis Martha	Sister in Law	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
36		67	67	Lacy Allen	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					
37				Mary S	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0	4	no	no				R	H	
38		68	68	Tuns Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Clara	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	24	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	7	61
40		69	69	Powell James W	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
41				Christina	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				R	7	62
42				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
43				Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		70	70	Powell John C	Head	W	M	Feby	1843	57	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	11	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				R	7	63
46				Mazyk C	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
47				John O	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Rora K	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Charlie T	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Martain Sarah F	Sister in Law	W	F	Mch	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. C. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		71	71	Glass Chas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes		H	F	M	51
52				Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					52
53		72	72	Thomas Walter D	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	M	53
54				Eva C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					54
55				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					55
56				Walter E	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													56
57				Chas T	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
58				John L	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													58
59		73	73	Dalton Henry W	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		H	F	M	59
60				Bettie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					60
61				Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													61
62				Lester T	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63				William H	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
64		74	74	Clarke Crispin W	Head	B	M	May	1825	75	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no		H	F	M	64
65				Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1836	64	M	45	13	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					65
66				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													66
67		75	75	Johnson William C	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no		H	F	M	67
68				Ella M	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
69				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													69
70		76	76	Willcox Elijah	Head	B	M	Dec	1830	69	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no			F	M	70
71				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	45	M	33	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					71
72				Charity	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													72
73		77	77	Guthrie Columbus	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	38	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					73
74				Bettie R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	M	74
75				Alonzo L	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					75
76				Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					76
77				Alvin T	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	yes					77
78				Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					7	5	yes	yes					78
79				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					79
80				Johnnie G	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													80
81		77	77	Glass Billups H	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		H	F	M	81
82				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					82
83		78	78	Glass Melcena H	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	M	83
84				Martha F	Wife	W	F	July	1848	56	M	36	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					84
85				William T	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no					85
86				Robert H	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes					86
87		79	79	Foster James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		H	H		87
88				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	27	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					88
89		80	80	Glass John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		H	F	M	89
90				Sofa L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					90
91				Lacy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													91
92		81	81	Coates Walter H	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	H	M	92
93				Maggie E	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					93
94				Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					94
95				Ula G	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					95
96				Walter C	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													96
97				Willis O	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													97
98				Carr Rebecca E	Servant	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House girl	0		no	no			H		98
99		82	82	Hoard Major W	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	M		99
100				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. B. Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		82	82	Hodnett Maggie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S																			
2				— Robert	Brother	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S																			
3		83	83	Jennings John [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	5									Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes		R	M	
4				— Hollie	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	5	5	3							Farm Laborer	0		no	no				
5				— Lallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S													no	no				
6		84	84	Blanks Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	23											3	no	no				
7				— Mollie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	23	11	9							Farmer	0		yes	yes		C	7	75
8				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S													yes	yes				
9				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S										Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes				
10				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S										Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes				
11				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S										Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes				
12				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S												4	yes	yes				
13				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S												4	yes	yes				
14				— Glennie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S												4	yes	yes				
15				— Leslie	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S																		
16		85	85	Spencer Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	35																	
17				— Susan [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1837	63	M	35	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	7	76
18				— Mollie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	33	S													yes	yes				
19																								yes	yes				
20		86	86	Reese Willie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
21		87	87	Woon James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8									Farmer	1		yes	yes		R	7	77
22				— Molla [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
23				— Emett K	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
24				— Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
25				— Claude L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26		87	87	Thornton Richard [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1873	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	7	78
27				— Sarah [illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	5	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				—			yes	no				
28				— Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				— Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Garner Rosa	Daughter-in-law	B	F	June	1884	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30		88	88	Allen Alonzo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no	no				
31				— Hannah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	7	79
32				— Gladys [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
33		89	89	Dalton James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	45	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34				— Margaret [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	M	24	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	7	80
35				— John	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no				
36				— Richard	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				
37				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				
38				— Elijah	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	3	yes	yes				
39				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	0	yes	yes				
40				— Tommie	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	3	yes	yes				
41				— Pete	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	6	no	no				
42				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
44				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46		90	90	Carr John [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1877	23	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer							M	
47				— Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48				— Complea	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49		91	91	Barbour Charlotte [illegible]	Head	B	F	July	1852	47	M	6	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Not any		6	no	no		R	M	
50				— Bob	Son	B	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	no	no				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. B. Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		91	91	Jennings Rhesa	Mother	B	F	May	1838	62	D		11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	9		yes	yes					
52				—— Mary	Sister		F	Jan	1850	49	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1		yes	yes					
53				Anderson Betty	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1840	60	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Not any			no	no					
54				Barbour Cora D	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
55		93	93	Jennings Harrison	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				—			no	no					
56		92	92	Snead James	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	Z	81
57				—— Lavina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	7	2										yes	yes					
58				—— Willie S	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S																			
59				—— Ruth K	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S																			
60				Turner Nancy K	Mother in law	W	F	June	1849	50	M	31	8	2	Virginia															
61		94	94	Coleman John T	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	3	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R	Z	82	
62				—— Ella S	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
63		93	93	Layne Willie	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
64				Thornton Malinda	Mother in law	B	F	Sept	1839	60	W		12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no					
65		95	95	McCraw William	Head	B	M	Feby	1878	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes		R	R		
66				McCraw Daisy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
67		96	96	Miller Hendley	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	R		
68				—— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	27	M	12	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no					
69				—— Millie G	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70		96	96	Clement Luther	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	Z	83
71				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	17	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
72				—— Banister M	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
73				—— Ellie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
74				—— Charlie R	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes					
75				—— Lizzie G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				—— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				—— Frank H	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				—— Luther K	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79		95	95	Hubbard Edgar	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	Mo	F	84
80				—— Rebecca R	Wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	18	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes					
81				—— Joshua L	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes					
82				—— Steven H	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5		yes	yes					
83				—— Creston C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
84		94	94	Howtower John L	Father in law	W	M	Aug	1813	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes					
85		94	94	Wade George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	F	F	
86				—— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	
87				—— William	Son	W	M	June	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
88				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Marsam William	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1842	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	yes		R	F	F	
90				Barker Sam	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
91		100	100	Roby Joel T	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	
92				—— Jane C	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	33	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
93		100	100	Clay Jane	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	
94				—— Armanda	Wife	W	F	Feby	1853	47	M	33	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
95				—— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no					
96		101	101	Blanks Agnes	Head	W	M	May	1840	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	
97				—— Tom C	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes					
98				—— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
99				—— Littleton P	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
100				—— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

466

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59

Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J B Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		183	184	High Chas W	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		F	90
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
3				Lizzie K	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
4				Chas H	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
5				William D	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Richard G	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		184	185	Brown Gilbert	Husband	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no			R	F	76	
9				Missouri	Wife	W	F	Jun	1855	45	M	18	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no						
10				Hattie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Oliver Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no						
12		185	186	Brown Rollen	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no			R	F	92	
13				Procia	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	14	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
14				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					3	yes	yes						
15				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1	yes	yes						
16				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		185	186	Robinson Clark	Head	B	M	Mch	1869	41	M	23			Washington D.C.	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	42	M	23	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no			R	F	93	
21				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Washington D.C.	Virginia						no	no						
22				Walter F	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Washington D.C.	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no						
23				Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Washington D.C.	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes						
24				Archie	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Washington D.C.	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes						
25		186	187	Sweeney Fletcher	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	no	no			R	H		
26				Millie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
27				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
28				Eric	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		187	188	Youngue Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawyer	0	yes	yes						
30				Lola	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
31				Hoyt	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Flora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Paine James	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill	0								
36		188	189	Moore William	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill laborer	0								
37				Hubbard Clay	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill laborer	0								
38		189	190	Davis Geo	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw in woods	0								
39				Hamlet Hiney	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0								
40				Hubbard Abram	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	9								
41		191		Bradley Mc	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw in woods	0								
42				Patrick William	Boarder	B	M	June	1891	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	6								
43				Graves Jasper	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill	0								
44				Patrick Chas	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill	0								
45				Winston	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster									
46				Brown Gabbet	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill laborer									
47		190	191	Bradx Walter	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Lumber Mfgr	0	yes	yes			R	H		
48				Paine Martha	Servant	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	8	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
49		192	193	Pugh Robert	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Sawmill	0	yes	yes			R	H		
50				Delia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Staunton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. J B Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51		44	44	Pugh Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
52		44	44	Dillard Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes		R		
53				Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
54				Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
55				Jesse T	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56		45	45	Arthur Sam W	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	94
57				Nannie K	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
58				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
61		46	46	Gilbert Wm H	Head	B	M	Feby	1848	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Sawmill	0	no	no	yes		R	14	
62				Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
63				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64		47	47	Hancock Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	95
65				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
66		48	48	Hancock George	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			7	
67				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
68				Virginia F	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
69				Leslie B	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70				George M	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
71		49	49	Clay Jno	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			5	
72				Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
73				Archer	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				Myers Rebecca	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					8	no	no					
75		50	50	Lewis Josiah	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	S			2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	no	no				7	
76				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78		51	51	Carr Archie	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											4	
79		52	52	Hancock Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	1	yes	no	yes		R	7	96
80				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	25	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	96
81				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no					
82				John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
83				James T	Son	W	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
84		53	53	Barker Mitford	Head	B	M	Aug	1829	70	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	7	97
85				Delia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1835	65	M	45	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no					
86				Avery Magri D	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	no	no					
87				Barker Julia	Granddau	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes					
88				Lloyd Frances	Granddau	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes					
89				Barker Christie	Granddau	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes					
90				Extra	Granddau	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no					
91				Gracie	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
92				Chambers Ellis	Granddau	B	M	Jan	1899	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93				Barker Mary	Mother in law	B	F	Sept	1841	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94		54	54	Hubbard Gabe	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	98
95				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
96				Lona	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
97				Barker Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	0	no	no				
98		55	55	Hubbard Sandy	Head	B	M	Sept	1833	67	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	7	99
99				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1839	60	M	44	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no				
100				Carson	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

State Virginia
County Rockingham

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Harrisonburg District (part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. B. Lacy Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Waller Martha A	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no					
2				Tommie	Boarder	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Waller Robert W	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		O	F	100	
4				Hannah V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	30	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes					
5				Carroll D	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
6				Robert F	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
7				Carr Paul	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1819	81	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes					
8				Walker Chas	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
9				Lewis Lucy	Servant	B	F	Feb	1863	37	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
10				Clyde	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1880	19	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer & Ironer									
11				Finch Leo	Servant	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no					
12	126	127		Patrick Dollie	Head	B	F	Dec	1852	47	D		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Patrick	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
14	127	128		Wright Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	101	
15				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
16				Alva R	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes					
17				Lona G	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Lena S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21	128	129		Adkins Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	102	
22				Rebecca	Mother	W	F	Dec	1848	51	W		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Dove	Servant	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	no					
24	129	130		Boyd Sam W	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no					
25				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes		R	F	103	
26				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27	130	131		Arthur Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	104
28				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	39	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
29				Hubbard	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
30				Mullins Willie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
31	131	132		Clay Garnett	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	105	
32				Bettie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
33				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
34				Monroe	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Leslie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				John W	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38	132	133		Yates George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	106	
39				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	14	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
40				Morris J	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes					
41				Hannie K	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
42				James W	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Giles E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Fannie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Lula Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46	133	134		Gosney Robert F	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	107	
47				Hattie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
48				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49	134	135		Gosney Jonas	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	X			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	108	
50				Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Staunton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. J. V. Lucy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	133	133		Gurney Lilian B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52	135	136		Vera C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53	134	134		Watson Henry E	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no no		R	F	109		53
54				Martha D	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	17	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Lamonte	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no							55
56				Aida M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57	137	137		Bass Jno W	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no no		R	F	110		58
59	135	138		Anderson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no no						59
60				Callie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes		R	F	111		60
61				Marie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Adelee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64	134	134		Hubbard Walker	Head	W	F	Dec	1837	62	W		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Sam	Son	10	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	8	yes yes		R	F	112		65
66	139	139		Kisser Kinzey	Head	B	M	Oct	1839	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no no		R	F	113		66
67				Polinda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				Waller Callie	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1		no no							68
69	138	141		Jennings Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1848	51	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Robert Lee	Son	21	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							70
71				Mary L	Daughter	18	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes		C	F	F	114		71
72				Coleman R	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							72
73	139	142		Miller Annie	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes		R	F	115		73
74	140	142		Clay Caroline	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no no		R	F	116		74
75				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no							75
76				Felix H	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Henry L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Hattie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80	143	144		Shotwell Wm D	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes		C	F	F	118		80
81				Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							81
82				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Harry	Son	W	M	June	1899	12/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Goshey Richard	Father in law	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes							85
86				Eddie E	Bro in law	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes							86
87				Ora	Sister in law	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							87
88				Hubbard Halifax	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes yes							88
89				Shotwell Frances R	Mother	W	F	July	1836	63	W		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no							89
90	144	145		Hubbard Phil	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes		R	F			90
91				Susie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							91
92				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93	145	147		Shotwell Robert	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes		C	F	F	119		93
94				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	33	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							94
95				John	Son	W	M	Feby	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes							95
96				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							96
97				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes							97
98				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes							98
99				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes							99
100	146	147		Arthur Willie	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes		R	F	120		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton district Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J K Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Arthur Anderson	Wife	w	F	Aug	1876	23	m	3	1	1	?	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Johnnie	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S												yes	yes						
3				Wade Carson	Brother-in-law	w	m	May	1874	26	S					Virginia														
4	145	145		Barbour Peters	Head	w	F	Mch	1880	80	W		0	0		Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes		R	F	127	
5	146	146		Clay Hobbs	Head	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes					
6				Marian Robert	Servant	w	m	July	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		yes	yes					
7	147	147		Millner Louis H	Head	w	M	May	1852	48	m	27	9	8		Virginia	Virginia						no	no					
8				— Frederick	Son	w	M	Aug	1874	25	S					Virginia	Virginia						no	no					
9				— Jeremiah	Son	w	m	Aug	1881	8	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no		R	F	127	
10				— Nannie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1882	17	S		0	0		Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	no	no					
11				— Robie	Son	w	M	Mch	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
12				— Lonnie	Son	w	M	May	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	6	no	no					
13				— Carrie	Son	w	M	June	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	no	no					
14				— Sammie	Son	w	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia						no	no					
15	148	148		Reese Williamson	Head	w	M	Jan	1826	74	m	40				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no		C	F	114	
16				— Rebecca	Wife	w	F	Feb	1835	75	m	40	3	3		Virginia	Virginia												
17	149	149		Carr Thomas H	Head	w	M	Dec	1818	82	m	56				Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord		yes	yes		C	F	4	
18				— Sarah J	Wife	w	F	Dec	1822	78	m	56	6	4		Virginia	Virginia												
19				— Mary H	Daughter	w	F	May	1850	50	S					Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
20				— Tarlton K	Son	w	M	Aug	1851	48	S					Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3	no	no					
21				— Robert L	Son	w	M	Sept	1863	36	m	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3	no	no					
22				— Lara L	Daughter-in-law	w	F	May	1880	20	m	1				Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
23				— Chas K	Grandchild	w	M	June	1899	11	S					Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
24	150	150		Laing Gallant	Head	w	m	Aug	1824	70	Wd					Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no		R	F	125	
25				Walter George	Boarder	B	m	Apr	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no					
26	151	151		Henry James	Head	w	M	Aug	1874	25	m	10				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes		R	F	128	
27				— Emma	Wife	w	F	Feb	1871	29	m	10	5	4		Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
28				— Willie	Son	w	M	Dec	1890	9	S																		
29				— Norman	Son	w	M	Dec	1894	6	S																		
30				— Walter M	Son	w	M	Jan	1896	4	S																		
31				— Gracie L	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	11	S																		
32	152	152		Hill Samuel	Head	w	M	Nov	1853	46	m	2				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes		R	F	127	
33				— Ella	Wife	w	F	Jan	1869	31	m	2	2	2		Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
34				— Lucy P	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1891	18	S																		
35				— John W	Son	w	M	Oct	1883	16	S												yes	yes					
36				— Dana G	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	11	S										Farm Labor		yes	yes					
37				Rodgers Tomas	Step Son	w	M	Sept	1893	7	S																		
38	153	153		Hill Dannie	Head	w	M	Dec	1851	48	m	10				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes		R	F	125	
39				— Mollie E	Wife	w	F	Sept	1867	32	m	10	6	6		Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
40				— Lucy M	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1890	9	S																		
41				— Abner B	Son	w	M	Nov	1892	7	S																		
42				— Bessie M	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	5	S																		
43				— Libbie F	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1896	4	S																		
44				— Nora	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S																		
45	154	154		Hill Sterling	Head	w	M	Oct	1861	38	m	15				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes		O	F	129	
46				— Elder	Wife	w	F	Feby	1862	38	m	15	9	9		Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes					
47				— Effie M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	14													yes	yes					
48				— John B	Son	w	M	Apr	1887	13											Farm Labor		yes	yes					
49				— James L	Son	w	M	June	1888	11						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes					
50				— Samuel S	Son	w	M	Apr	1890	10						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Hamptons District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9 + 10 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		154	154	Hill Mamie L	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1892	8	s																			
52				— Willie P	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	s																			132
53				— Lottie M	Daughter	w	f	June	1894	5	s																			
54				— Alice A	Daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	s																			
55				— Ada G	Daughter	w	f	July	1899	10/12	s																			
56		155	155	Harper George W	Head	w	m	Sept	1860	39	m	10									Farmer	0		aw	no		O	F	F	130
57				— Ida L	Wife	w	f	May	1871	29	m	10	1	1										ye	ye					
58				— Bertha D	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	3	s																			
59				Dynsion Ed	Boarder	w	m	June	1880	19	s										Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no					
60				Hendrick Mary	Servant		f	May	1887	13	s										House Servant	0	0	no	no					
61		156	156	Long Richard H	Head	w	m	June	1857	42	m	8			North Carolina						Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	131
62				— Eva A	Wife	w	f	July	1872	27	m	8	3	3										ye	ye					
63				— Daisy A	Daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	s				Virginia															
64				— Mamie M	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	s																			
65				— Lucy B	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	1	s																			
66				Clayton Weldy	Nephew	w	m	Jan	1884	16	s																			
67				Nichols Davis J	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1873	26	s										Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	132
68		157	157	Watson Frank H	Head	w	m	Oct	1860	39	m	16									Farm Laborer	0		no	no					
69				— Sarah E	Wife	w	f	Mch	1857	43	m	16	3	3							Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	133
70				— Lug H	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1884	15	s													ye	ye					
71				— John T	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	s											3		ye	ye					
72				— Fanning K	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	s										Farm Laborer	4		ye	ye					
73				Hankley Ella E	Niece	w	f	Aug	1886	3	s										Farm Laborer	4		ye	ye					
74		158	158	Banks George W	Head	w	m	June	1845	51	m	22									Farmer			ye	ye		O	F	F	134
75				— Mary	Wife	w	f	Aug	1851	48	m	22	4	3										ye	ye					
76				— W Thomas	Son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	s													ye	ye					
77				— Jas H	Son	w	m	Feb	1875	7	s																			
78		159	159	Fisher George W	Head	w	m	July	1872	27	m	1									Farmer	0		ye	ye		R	F	F	135
79				— Chas E	Brother	w	m	Aug	1874	25	s										Farmer			ye	ye					
80				— Jennie B	Wife	w	f	July	1879	21	m	1	1	1										ye	ye					
81				Crosby Crosby Jesse	Servant	B	m	Sept	1884	15	s										Farm Laborer	0		no	no		O	Rg	F	136
82		160	160	Wade John W	Head	w	m	Jan	1844	56	m	24									Farmer	0		no	no					
83				— Mary E	Wife	w	f	Jan	1845	55	m	24	11	10	North Carolina	V	V							ye	no					
84				— Johnnie	Son	w	m	Jan	1866	34	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
85				— Bess	Daughter	w	f	July	1875	22	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							ye	ye					
86				— Robert	Son	w	m	Oct	1877	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	5		ye	ye					
87				— Leslie	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	5		ye	ye					
88				— Nannie M	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89		161	161	Shilton John W	Head	w	m	Oct	1854	45	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1		ye	ye		R	F		
90				— Mary W	Wife	w	f	Mch	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina							ye	ye					
91				— Leo D	Son	w	m	June	1893	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— Elsie M	Daughter	w	f	July	1897	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				— Nannie O	Daughter	w	f	June	1899	1/12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Sarah A	Mother	w	f	July	1817	83	W	11	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95		162	162	Jennings Andrew	Head	w	m	Dec	1863	36	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			ye	ye		O	Rg	F	137
96				— Robert L	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour			no	no					
97				— Hattie D	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							ye	ye					
98				— Mollie J	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							ye	ye					
99				— Rachel A	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							ye	no					
100				— Lucy D	Daughter	w	f	July	1897	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. B. Tucker Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 9

3760

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	162	165		Pennington Bettie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	163	166		Pennington Sarah A	Head	B	W	Dec	1850	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		110	110					
				Kathryn	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	13	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
				Robert	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes					
				Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	no					
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
				Tyree [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charlie [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	164	167		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R		H	139
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	25	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
				[illegible]											Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	yes	yes					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	no	no					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	165	168		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1879	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R		H	140
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
	166	169		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		H	141
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	169	170		[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1872	26	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		R		H	142
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	167	168		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	168	171		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		no	no		R		H	
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	18	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	171	172		Wallace Jeffrey	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no		R		H	
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	15	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	172	173		Sydnor Creed	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R		H	
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
	173	174		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	174	175		Guthrie Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	R	H	143

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Staunton District Post
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, R. D. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	CAUSE OF DEAF-MUTE. Cause.	Age when deaf.	Can speak.	Number of years taught.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	124	Cornhamlon Wm H	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										51
52				Dora E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				Virgin E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
55				Benjamin	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
56		125	126	Coates John H	Head	W	M	Feby	1842	58	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										56
57				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	55	M	33	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0										58
59				Cary C	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2										59
60		126	127	Long John H	Head	W	M	Feby	1873	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0										60
61				Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
62				Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia															62
63		127	128	Dunnakin George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0										63
64				Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
65				Pearl Alice	Step D	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
66				Gracy V	Step D	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
67				Willie E	Step S	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
68		128	129	Davis Charles E	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										68
69				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7										69
70		129	130	Riddle Wade E	Head	W	M	Mch	1842	58	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
71				Adeline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										71
72				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
73				Walcot	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
74				Emmanuel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											74
75				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76				James	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															76
77		130	131	Foster Joel W	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
78				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										78
79				Lona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
80				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
81				Lelly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
82				Lesbie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
83				Lewis	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
84				Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
85		131	132	Jennings John D	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										85
86				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
87				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															87
88				Waddy	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															88
89				Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															89
90		132	133	Wallis Peter H	Head	W	M	Feby	1867	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										90
91				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															91
92				Mary E	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															92
93				Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															93
94				Raynald	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															94
95				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															95
96				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97		133	134	Thornton Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	10	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										97
98				Thornton Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School teacher											98
99				Clio R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District Post
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 59

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J R Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Literate.	Can speak English.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Thornton Sterling	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													157
	184	185		Clay James H	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes					
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	56	M	20	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no				1	7	153
				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1879	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no					
				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no					
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
	185	186		Clay Gabriel	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		K	F	154
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	186	187		Thompson Whitlow	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		K	F	155
				Lee A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
				Lelia	Mother	W	F	May	1844	56	W	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
	188	189		Logan Nat	Head	B	M	July	1855	64	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	156
				Fannie	Wife	B	F	July	1896	69	M	46	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
				Nat	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Fannie Logan	Niece	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	189	190		Saunders Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes		K	F	158
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	35	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Junius	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes					
				Crews Eddie M	Grandaughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Virginia		Virginia							no	no					
	191	192		Harris John E	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes		R	F	158
				Lilla	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
	192	193		Anderson James	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	159
				Patsy	Wife	B	F	June	1850	50	M	20	14	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
				Thompson Mary	Niece	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Earnest	Orphan	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes					
				Harris Mattie	Adopted	B	F	Aug	1894	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	193	194		Barksdale Peter	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	160
				Ogie	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
				Chester	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes						
				Virginia	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	197	198		Lucas Peter H	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		R	F	161
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
	199	200		Glass Joshua	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	162
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	27	M	13	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	no					
				Sammie	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Loral	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maude	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	204	205		Terry Joe	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	163
				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	19	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
				Percie	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes					
				Sam H	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes					
				Loral	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes					
				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes						
				Raleigh	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Logan Loral	Servant	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no					
	206	207		Amos Eddie	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	F	164
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District Post
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 59
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. B. Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF FARM. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Clifton L	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
				George E	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes						52
				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes						53
				Robert K	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes						54
				Fannie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes						55
				Johnnie O	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
				G Walter Jr	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
				Barbee Dora	Head	B	M	July	1860	39	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		R		F	165	58
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						59
				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
				Bossie	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes						61
				Velma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
				Roberson Charles	Head	B	M	March	1865	35	M	12	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		C	F	F	166	63
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M		9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						64
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes						65
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
				Charles L	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
				Lalona	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
				Patrick Parthenia	Head	B	F	Jan	1849	51	W	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer Woman	0		no	no		R		H		71
				Liban	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes						72
				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes						73
				Johnnie	Brother	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
				Vaughn Lethia	Head	W	F	June	1821	78	W	B	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
				Hancock Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1851	48	W		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		C	F	F	164	76
				Lethia	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes						77
				Bessie	Granddaughter	W	F	Feby	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
				Vaughn Joe Lacy	Nephew	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
				Way George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no						80
				Lue	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		C	M	F	168	81
				Morton E	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no						82
				Norman	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
				Thomas Patrick	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
				Mildred	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	40	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no		R		F	169	85
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						86
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						87
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	no						88
				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1874	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	no						89
				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						90
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no						91
				Willie	Grandchild	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no						92
				John T	Grandchild	B	M	Dec	1899	6m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
				Thomas Charles	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	B			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes		R		H		94
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	M	B	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
				Mustain Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		O	M	F	170	96
				Harriet							D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
				Samuel W	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R		F	171	98
				Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						99
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. B. Lacy Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		202	202	Barksdale Archie	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no					
2				Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes			R	H	
4				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Monroe	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		205	206	Shotwell Willis H	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Ella M	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	18	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes			O	F	177
8				Oscar G	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
9				Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
10				Lena S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
11				Irene S	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
12				Archer H	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Stanley T	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		206	207	Lloyd Thomas P	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no					
15				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	9	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
16				Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Roberts Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Gray Sam Lee	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Francis	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		207	208	Chaney Josh M	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes			R	F	173
22				Minnie B	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
23				Johannie R	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Musa V	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Young Agnes	Servant	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no					
26		208	209	Guthrie Lewis	Head	B	M	June	1843	56	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no			R	F	174
27				Dollie	Wife	B	F	July	1841	58	M	23	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer			no	no					
28				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		209	210	Wright Geo M	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes			R	H	
30				Bettie C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	15	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
31				Archer	Son	W	M	June	1840	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
32				Earnest	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		210	211	Forgerson George	Head	W	M	Feby	1848	52	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes	yes				H	
34				Kate C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
35				Reuben H	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes					
36				Archie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
37		211	212	Adams Robert F	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no			R	F	175
38				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feby	1848	52	M	31	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
39				Zebia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
40				Jennings Richard	Servant	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			no	no					
41		212	213	Chaney Richard E	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes			O	F	176
42				Lucy B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	35	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
43				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
44				Robert C	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes					
45				James L	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		yes	yes					
46				Eliza C	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
47		213	214	Bates Willis H	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes	yes			R	H	
48				Lola B	Wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M	18	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
49				Thornton D	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		yes	yes					
50				Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bates Willie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				— Ella L	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes						52
53				— James L	Son	W	M	June	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes						53
54				— Henry E	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Grace L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Capt Wilkes	Boarder	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8									56
57				Chester Berry	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8									57
58	210	216		Fisher Jas L	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									58
59	211	217		Worsham Wm E	Head	W	M	Nov	1828	71	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						H			59
60				— Patricia W	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	31	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mfg Lumber	0	yes	yes	O	F	H				60
61				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							61
62				— Sysie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							62
63				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							63
64	212	218		Ingram Robert H	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes							64
65	213	219		Jennings Jas	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	R	F	178				65
66				Harris Nancy W	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1832	67	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							66
67	214	220		Robey John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	R	F	179				67
68				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Lue H	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							69
70				— Jessie F	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72	215	221		Logan John	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	R	F	189				72
73				— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1869	40	M	16	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							73
74				— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes							74
75				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							75
76				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							76
77				— Lilly A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no							77
78				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— Ola	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82	216	222		Green James	Head	W	M	July	1829	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	O	F	H	184			82
83				— Lucy	Wife										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				— Tomlin	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							84
85				— Alabia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	F	182				85
86				— Sandy	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes						86
87	217	223		Pringle William	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	36	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	1	yes	no						87
88				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	19	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	O	F	H	183			88
89				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	no						89
90				— Leslie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes						90
91	218	224		Poindexter John	Head	B	M	March	1867	33	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes							91
92				— Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	no	no	R	F	184				92
93				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	no	no						93
94				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				— Lilly	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				— Kathrine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				— Harriet	Mother	B	F	Oct	1808	91	W		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Brooks Martha	Mother in law	B	F	May	1839	61	W		7	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no							98
99	219	225		Poindexter Preston	Head	B	M	June	1839	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			no	no	O	F	H				99
100				— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 12 12
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12 & 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Miller Melvina	Sister in law	B	F	July	1859	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		224	224	Green Millie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1873	26					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
4		225	225	Pringle Melvin W	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	D		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress		yes	yes						
5		225	225	— Stanley	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	R	H				
6		225	225	Pringle Edward	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	no						
7				— Betty	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	m	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	N	N		7	7	35
8				— Burnard	Son	B	M	June	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Hennie M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— John W	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		226	226	Green John W	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	m	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		226	226	— Nannie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	m	33	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	yes	yes				7	7	186
13				— Ada L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	31					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
14				— Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
15				— John E	Son	W	M	June	1880	19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
16				— Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
17		227	227	Harper Martha	Head	W	F	Sept	1823	76	W	D	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes						
18				— John M	Son	W	M	Jan	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlady	4	yes	yes				1		1
19				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1851	48	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	N	F	187			
20				— Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
21		228	228	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	21	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	F	188			
22		229	229	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	21	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand & Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	F	189			
23		230	230	Crews James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	m	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	O	F	F	190		
24				— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	m	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
25				— Frank E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
26				— Maude M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
27				— William E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
28				— Clarence A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Blanche B	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		231	231	Waller Robert H	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	R	H				
31				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	m	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0	no	no						
32				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	0	yes	yes						
33				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes						
34				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no						
35				— Monroe	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1							
36		232	232	— Levi	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	7	0	no	no						
37		232	232	Johnson Alex	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no						
38		233	233	— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	m	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	no	no	R	H				
39				Wimbish Robert	Head	W	M	Feby	1869	41	W	D	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
40				— Belle M	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	W	D	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	O	F	F	191		
41				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
42				— Thorilly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Effie M	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				— Rebecca	Mother	W	F	July	1834	65	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				— Eddie B	Brother	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm		yes	yes						
47				— Aida	Sister	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
48				— Willie	Brother	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	yes	yes	R	F	192			
49				— Sandy	Brother	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm									
50		234	234	Glass John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	W	D			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	1	yes	yes	R	H				
				Martain Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	1	yes	yes	R	H				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 57 — 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J K Tinsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
51		229	235	Brown John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										51
52		230	236	Terry Joseph W	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0	yes	yes				52
53				Sallie L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	21	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				53
54				Pearl W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0	yes	yes				54
55				Wyatt A	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				55
56				John T	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Journal	0	yes	yes				56
57				Zora B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				57
58				Wyatt L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				58
59				Othniel W	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				59
60				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											60
61				Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											61
62				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											62
63				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											63
64		231	237	Moorfield David H	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	40	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0	yes	yes				64
65				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				65
66				Haines Mary P	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1869	30	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cigar Maker	0	yes	yes				66
67				Cunningham Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Cigar Maker	0	yes	yes				67
68				Clark Julia A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cigar Maker	2	7	yes	yes			68
69				Lewis [illegible]	Cook	B	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0						69
70		232	238	Terry Andrew J	Head	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0	yes	yes	R	H		70
71				Chapman Hattie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cigar Maker	2	yes	yes				71
72		233	239	Sydnor Edwin	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	R	R		72
73				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	15	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				73
74				Landry	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith Helper	6	yes	yes				74
75				Lee	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5	yes	yes				75
76				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											76
77				Claud	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											77
78				Rhubeam	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											78
79		234	240	Thomas William	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	R	R		79
80				Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes				80
81				Emerson	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											81
82				Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											82
83				Johnson Joshua	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer Saw Mill	0	yes	yes				83
84		235	241	Irby Edgar	Head	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	6	no	no	R	R		84
85		236	242	Wallace George	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	no	no	R	R		85
86				Smith Jack	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	0	no	no				86
87		237	243	Carr Lucas	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	R	R		87
88				Traynham Melvina	Sister-in-law	B	F	Sept	1846	53	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		no	no				88
89				Carr Carlie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		yes	yes				89
90				William	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes				90
91				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes			91
92				Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	no	no			92
93				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	no	no			93
94				Lona	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5					94
95				Traynham Virgie	Adopted	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes			95
96				Sallie	Adopted	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes			96
97				Cuntong John	Boarder	B	M	July	1877	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											97
98		238	244	Bennett Andy	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	R	R		98
99				Ella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no				99
100				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6301

144 A

State Virginia

County Pulaski

Township or other division of county Hunters District Post

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 57

Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		220	220	Garner Isaac	Head	B	m	Nov	1849	50	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	H		
2		221	221	Hall Bird	Head	B	m	Dec	1877	22	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes		R	H		
3		222	222	Clarke John W	Head	W	m	Oct	1872	27	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	194	
4				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	m	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
5		223	223	Anderson William	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	m	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R	F	195	
6				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	m	28	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
7				— Claude L	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
8				— Alice R	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
9				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
10		224	224	Clarke William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	196
11				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	m	30	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
12				— William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
13				— Lyla L	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes					
14		225	225	Clarke Tom W	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes					
15				— Bydell	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	m	3	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	197	
16				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																		yes	yes					
17		226	226	Miller John W	Head	B	M	Feby	1870	30	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R	F	198	
18				— Willie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	m	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
19				— Julia M	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				— Virginia M	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				— Velva J	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		227	227	Mitchell Clayton	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		no	no		R	F	199	
24				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	m	6	8	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
25		228	228	Smith John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1819	80	m	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord	0		no	no		O	F	H	
26				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1820	79	m	50	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
27		229	229	Lucas Thos J	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		R	F	200	
28				— Lizzie C	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	m	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
29				— Donald	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
30				— Cora	Sister	W	F	Feby	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		230	230	Guthrie Richard T	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes		R	F	201	
32				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	m	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
33				— Walter B	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
34				— Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				— John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		231	231	Anderson William	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	m	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	202	
38				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	m	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
39				— Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— William G	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		232	232	Pence Scott	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	203	
42				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	May	1876	23	m	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
43				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Fountain	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				— Lillian E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		233	233	Lydnor [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1873	[illegible]	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	H		
47				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	m	7	5	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
48		234	234	McCulloch [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	204	
49				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	m	7	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
50				— Julia E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...
County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Canton District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ... Ward of city. ...

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year if immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Write.	Language spoken if not English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	FARM. If owned, number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Smith James G	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	205	51
				" Alice	Wife	"	F	Jan	1854	46	M	28	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm-Laborer			yes	yes					52
				" Johnnie	Son	"	M	Nov	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					53
				" Lillian	Daughter	"	F	Apr	1886	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					54
				" Annie	Daughter	"	F	July	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					55
				" Emmerson	Son	B	M	July	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													56
				DeJarnette James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	46	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller (Grist mill)	0		yes	yes		O	F		57
				" Martha E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	25	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					58
				Storm Virginia	Niece	B	F	Jun	1872	28	S	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				14	59
				Jennings William R	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		yes	yes		O	F	206	60
				" Robert B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					61
				" Jessie W	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
				" Flossie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
				DeJarnette George	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no					64
				Kirby Maurice H	Head	W	M	May	1857	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	207	65
				" Nevers M	Father	W	M	Apr	1818	81	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					66
				" Judie E	Sister	W	F	Apr	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					67
				" Edwin D	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					68
				Shipp John W	Head	B	M	Apr	1828	72	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	208	69
				" Elsie E	Wife	B	F	May	1835	65	M	50	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					70
				Bungle Tommie	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no					71
				Youngman Alexander	Head	B	M	Oct	1851	48	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	209	72
				" Nancy E	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	26	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					73
				" [illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			no	no					74
				" Estella	Niece	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		0	no	no					75
				" Tommie	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			no	no					76
				" Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		0	no	no					77
				" Robert	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		5	no	no					78
				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					79
				" Lucy J	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													80
				" Emily A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes					81
				" Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
				Bradley William R	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	210	83
				" Mattie W	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					84
				" Freddie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													85
				" Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
				Traynham George	Head	B	M	July	1831	48	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	M		87
				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	20	M	18	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no	no					88
				" Tommie	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no					89
				" Bettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no					90
				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													91
				" Matthew	Son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													92
				" Sonny	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													93
				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													94
				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													95
				Bradley Thos H	Head	W	M	May	1848	54	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	M	F 211	96
				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	28	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					97
				" Thos E	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	212	98
				" Chas H	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes					99
				" Leslie S	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Virginia
County: Halifax
Township or other division of county: Fawn Town District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: —
Name of Institution: —
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 59
Ward of city: —
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. B. Casey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	262	265		Bradley Edward S	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Johnson Fannie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1876	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant									
	263	266		Venice Pattie	Head	B	F	Nov	1876	23		0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no			H	F	215	
				Green Eddie	Servant	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour		4	yes	no					
				Henry	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1866	33	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no			H	F	214	
	270	271		Palmer Stewart	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Railroad	0	yes	yes			R	R		
				Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				James S	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Martha S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	271	272		Anderson John	Head	W	M	Feby	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes			R	F	216	
				Venia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Robert H	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	272	273		Johnson Martha	Head	B	F	Oct	1870	29	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	no	no			R	H		
				Dick	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary	Sister	B	F	Mch	1872	28	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	yes	yes						
				Charlie	Grandchild	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	273	274		Mars James	Head	W	M	Feby	1869	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Hendrick K	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Leslie T	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Willie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	274	275		Ryanes Elisha	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes			R	F	217	
				Lawson Emily	Servant	B	F	Dec	1854	45	W	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		yes	yes						
	275	276		Garnes Tom	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes			R	F		
				Agonetta	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Thornton	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	F	217	
				Robert E	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Tom L	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Turner King	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	277	278		Chappell Allen	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	no	no			R	H		
				Hannah	Wife	B	F	July	1852	47	M	19	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
	278	279		Jackson Thos R	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no			R	F	218	
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes			R	R	R	
				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Elisha	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	279	280		Jackson Tom	Head	B	M	Nov	1825	74	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	yes			O	F	219	
				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Rhoda A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	280	281		Jeter [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feby	1852	48	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes			R	F	220	
				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
				Hallie W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no						
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Wat S	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucie A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Clarksville District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 220
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51		173	173	Dalton Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																
52		174	174	Jennings Hiram W	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		H		F	220		
53				Martha A	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no							
54		175	175	Coates Wilkins W	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Rent)			no	no		H		F			
55				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no							
56		176	176	Francis William	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	H	F	222		
57				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	41	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no							
58				Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
59		177	180	Francis William	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes		R	H				
60				Sally	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
61		177	181	Roanes Robert	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes	yes		R	H				
62				Lawson	Brother	W	M	Mch	1874	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0		yes	yes							
63		178	182	Roanes George W	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	H	F	223		
64				Hyrsilla	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	32	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
65				Chas B	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
66				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
67				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
68				Ashley B Story	Sister-law	W	F	Apr	1828	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
69		179	183	Robert George W	Head	W	M	Feby	1863	37	MD				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
70		180	184	Singleton Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes		R	H				
71				Lettie D	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	224		
72				William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1/12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no							
73				Earley J	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	F	225		
74				Guthrie Archie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes							
75		181	185	Tribble William D	Head	W	M	Feby	1859	41	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	9	4	yes	yes							
76				Emma E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	224		
77				Oscar T	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
78				Edgar H	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
79				Oakley M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
80				Mamie W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
81		182	186	Lipford Willis B	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	F	227		
82				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no							
83				Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
84		183	187	Dalton Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	229		
85				Marguerite	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	28	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no							
86				Alba B	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
87				Hannie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
88				Lonie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	yes	no						
89				Daisy M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	yes	no						
90				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5	yes	no						
91		184	188	Smith John B	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4	yes	yes						
92				Hannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	229		
93				Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							
94				John B	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
95				Linwood	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
96				Hardnut Martha	Servant	W	F	Sept	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			no	no							
97		185	189	Tribble George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	230		
98				Bettie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no							
99				Lora H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
100				Jessie J	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

State Virginia
County Harrison
Township or other division of county Clarksburg District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution
Ward of city

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 57

Enumerated by me on the 16 & 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Not naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Roby Carter	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				Lacy Burrly	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	4		no	no						
3				Agnes	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	16	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				R	H	231
4				Westwood	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Pryor	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				Willis	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Jennings Gilbert	Head	B	M	Mch	1845	55	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8	0	no	no				O	H	232
11				Margrick	Wife	B	F	Mch	1840	60	M	20	16	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
12				Hubbard Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1872	28	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
13				Jennings Flournoy	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	6		yes	yes						
14				Carrington Cabell	Head	B	M	Mch	1849	51	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labour in Ry Dept	0		yes	yes				R	H	
15				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	35	16	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				Cabell	Son	B	M	July	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labour in Ry Dept	0		no	no						
17				Rear	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes						
18				Belle	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Jennie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no						
21				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				Jameson Kittie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				Green Cora	G Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
24				Joseph	G Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				Bridlow Amanda	G Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Martain Chas W	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	3		yes	yes				R	H	
28				Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
29				Edith L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Willa R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				Spencer Parkes	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Master	0		no	no				R	H	
32				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	29	1	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
33				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1	yes	yes						
34				Mountjoy Chas	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes				O	H	233
35				Hariet	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	57	M	33	1	0	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						
36				John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1862	37					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes				O	H	284
37				Price Charlie R	G Son	W	M	July	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour			yes	yes						
38				Lucy Martha A	Head	B	F	Aug	1848	31	M	2	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1		no	no				R	H	
39				Cage Amanda	Head	B	F	Sept	1864	35	W	0	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer woman										
40				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				Kittie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				Carrington Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1869	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes				R	H	
44				Laughlin	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no						
45				Willis	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				James	Son	B	M	May	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Bryerlow Mary E	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				Ship Silas	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes				R	H	235
50				Susie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						

C—68

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Staunton District (part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, C. T. Lee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Shirp Beverly	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes								51
52				— Sam	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes								52
53				— Nannie B	Daughter	B	f	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								53
54				— Lucy	Daughter	B	f	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								54
55				— Frances	Daughter	B	f	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								55
56				— Mary J	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								56
57				— Edward L	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																57
58				Poindexter Walter	Son in law	B	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																58
59				— Willie	Son in law	B	m	May	1887	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																59
60	207	207		Dickerson Wesley	Head	B	m	June	1858	41	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes								60
61				— Eliza	Wife	B	f	July	1865	34	M	4	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								61
62				— Georgie	Son	B	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes								62
63				— Willie	Son	B	m	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								63
64				— Etta	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								64
65				— Lyndsey	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																65
66				Logan Eliza	Boarder	B	f	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																66
67	209	209		Canada Jesse W	Head	W	m	Nov	1848	51	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes		R	F	236			67
68				— Bettie B	Wife	W	f	Sept	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes								68
69				— Andrew J	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																69
70				— Lora M	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																70
71				— Clarice E	Son	W	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																71
72				— William E	Son	W	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																72
73				— Hattie	Daughter	W	f	June	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																73
74				Winfish Fannie	Servant	B	f	Jan	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0											74
75	208	208		Martain William E	Head	W	m	Mch	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0		no	no		R	H				75
76				— Florence	Wife	W	f	Aug	1872	27	M	12	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no								76
77				— James W	Son	W	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																77
78				— Chas O	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																78
79				— Lofa	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																79
80				— Alice	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																80
81	209	209		Turner William E	Head	W	m	Apr	1862	38	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	287			81
82				— Nannie B	Wife	W	f	Dec	1867	32	M	15	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes								82
83				— Annie F	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes								83
84				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	f	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes								84
85				— Willie W	Son	W	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes								85
86				— Mary W	Daughter	W	f	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																86
87				— Hannie M	Daughter	W	f	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																87
88				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	f	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																88
89				— Archer L	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																89
90	210	210		Tuttle Sallie E	Head	W	f	Aug	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady			yes	yes		O	F				90
91				— James W	Nephew	W	m	Apr	1843	55	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper			yes	yes								91
92				— Edward J	Brother	W	m	Jan	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	288			92
93				Roarkes Louisa	Sister	W	f	Sept	1826	73	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes								93
94	211	211		Gunn Morton	Head	B	m	Oct	1849	50	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	239			94
95				— Fannie	Wife	B	f	Mar	1850	49	M	2	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no								95
96				— Tommie	Son	B	m	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	240			96
97				— John Willie	Son	B	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes								97
98				— Martha J	Daughter	B	f	Feby	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina																98
99	212	212		Wooley William E	Head	W	m	Oct	1849	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	241			99
100				— Mary J	Wife	W	f	Jan	1855	47	M	24	8	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Banister District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. D. Lacy Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 16

147 A

4107

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1		302	301	Wall Susie E.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S			
2		310 311	311	Davis John D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21		
3				Mary J.	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	3	3
4				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S			
5				Willie D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S			
6				Dawsey E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1 1/2	S			
7		304	305	Jennings Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	3		
8				Fannie B.	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	20	M	2	2	1
9				Odie L.	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S			
10		305	304	Motley Johnnie	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S			
11				Lee R.	Brother	W	F	July	1847	52	W		5	5
12				Emma	Sister	W	F	May	1876	24	S			
13				Robert	Brother	W	M	July	1879	20	S			
14		316	314	Guthrie Lewis	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	22		
15				Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	22	10	8
16				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S			
17				Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S			
18				Alice H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S			
19				Myrtle J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S			
20				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S			
21				Ella B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S			
22				Lewis R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S			
23		314	315	Green Giles	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	4		
24				Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	3	3
25				Lou C.	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S			
26				Harrison	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S			
27		315	316	Clarke Edd	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2		
28				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	0	0
29		316	317	Dunaway Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	8		
30				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	8	2	1
31				Nicholas	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S			
32		317	318	Coates George	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	M	39		
33				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	39	5	3
34		318	319	Thaxton Peter W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	14		
35				Sybrothia	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	14	6	3
36				Carlie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S			
37				Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S			
38				Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S			
39		322	320	Martain Lee	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	15		
40				Emma L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	15	0	0
41		323	321	Martain John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	44		
42				Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	44	9	8
43				Norah	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1879	21	S			
44				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S			
45				Emily	Sister	W	F	Mch	1826	74	S			
46				Irby Eddie	Adopted Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S			
47		324	322	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	2		
48				Kalli	wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	2	0	0
49		325	323	Singleton Marion	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	6		
50				Olive	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	3	3

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F		247
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F		248
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F		246
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F		247
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F		249
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	yes		R	F		250
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		no	no		R	F		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	251
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	252
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes		R	F		253
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R	F		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F		254
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Antrim District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J. B. Vicory, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		315	319	Singleton John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				William E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Lida E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54		316	320	Smith Darius H	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes				255	54
55				Eliza H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	51	M	19	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes					57
58				Tirzah	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	5		yes	yes					58
59				E Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					59
60		317	321	Anderson Robert H	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes				256	60
61				Lottie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					61
62				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63		318	322	Jones Jesse H	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes				257	63
64				Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	30	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					64
65				Lottie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					65
66				[illegible] H	[illegible]	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Rice [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					67
68		323	327	Stubbs Mitchell	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					68
69				Laura M	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					70
71				Katie M	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Traynham Albert	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no					72
73		324	328	Tuttle Thomas H	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no					73
74				Fannie V	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Thornton	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					75
76		325	329	Clarke Robert H	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									76
77				Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	12	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Nannie P	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					78
79				Robert H	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					79
80				George W	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					80
81				Henry M	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Carrie D	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Edgar L	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				John W	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85		326	330	Williams Joe H	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes				258	85
86				Eva	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					86
87				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1		5	yes	yes				89
90				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5	yes	yes					90
91				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							3	yes	no					91
92				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		327	331	Easter William H	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes				259	93
94				Bettie E	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	23	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					94
95				Leslie A	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4	yes	yes				95
96		334	338	Cox [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1898	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Coleman	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1899	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 17
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Cannot read. Cannot write. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	325	329		Harvey Dalphin	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	20	11	6	Virginia	Unk nown	Virginia												
				Dan	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labourer	0							
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Jos J	Son	B	M	May	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Taylor R	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Hanning	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	326	328		Staggins Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1840	60	W	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
				Scott Tommie	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labourer Cooper	0							
	327	329		Jennings James R	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nothing								
				Ella	Wife	B	F	Feby	1874	26	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	0							
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Anthony	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Ship Elishad	Adopted son	B	M	Dec	1894	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	331	332		Jennings Jno R	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
				Shelton	Father	B	M	May	1824	76	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
				Lelia	Sister	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Willie	Brother	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Mary	Mother	B	F	June	1836	63	M	34	13	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	329	331		Beadles John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
				Ann F	Wife	W	F	Feby	1866	34	M	15	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Archie L	Son	W	M	Feby	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	2							
				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					3							
				John W	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				George H	Son	W	M	June	1871	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Desmond	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	330	332		Coates John R	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				O	F	F	263
				Nannie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thos E	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Hallie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	334	335		Scott Ed	Head	B	M	Feby	1858	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				O	F	F	264
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				James E	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	6							
				Carrie L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5							
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Leslie	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	332	334		Penick Harriet	Head	B	F	Dec	1854	45	W		12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				O	F	F	265
				Ballard	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	1							
				Robert	Brother	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	2							
				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	333	335		West Melvin	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	W		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Jobb worker	6				R		16	
				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5							
				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	334	336		Wimbish Jennie	Head	B	F	Feb	1838	62	W		8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day labour	6				R		M	
				Emmie Edith	Granddau	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District Part
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF FARM. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		334	334	Holt Ben H	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
52				Mollie	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	17	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
53				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
54				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
55				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
56				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
57				Pocahontas	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58				Coby W	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59				Orlin W	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60		335	335	Holt Alice	Head	W	F	Aug	1852	47	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House		yes	yes							
61				Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Dec	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
62				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Postmaster & Merchant		yes	yes							
63		337	337	Holt Patrick	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				O	F	F	267
64				Virginia	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	14	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
65				Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes							
66				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
67				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
68				Bessie	Dau	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
69				Emma V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70				Joseph H	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
71				Mary E Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
72				Hanley Victor	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
73	21	334	336	DeJarnette Jones	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0	yes	yes				O	F	H	
74				Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
75				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
77				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
78				Hortense	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
79		339	341	Jennings Martin	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloonman	0	yes	yes							
80				Spraggins Bailey	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes				R	H		
81				Mazipha	Wife	B	F	Feby	1871	28	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							
82				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					4	yes	yes							
83				John T	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
84				Sydnor B	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
85		340	342	Hubbard Amanda	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	W		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	no	no				R	H		
86				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6	yes	yes							
87				Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
88		341	343	Reed Dennie	Head	B	M	Jan	1825	75	M	56			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				O	F	F	268
89				Emma	Wife	B	F	Mch	1836	64	M	56	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
90		342	344	Spraggins Wash	Head	B	M	Apr	1851	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Part)	0	yes	no						T	
91				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	45	M	23	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
92				Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5	yes	yes							
93				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
94				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
95				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96				Charlie	Son	B	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
97				Ephraim	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98		343	345	Hubbard James	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				O	F	F	269
99				Emeline	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
100															Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution
Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 59
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		224	224	Read Lee A	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						O	F	280
				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							1
				Samuel E	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							2
				Clara B	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes							3
				James L	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes							4
				Edyie M	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no							5
				Cleopha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
				Robert A	Son	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
				Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
		225	225	Spraggans Nancy	Head	B	F	Sept	1866	33	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				R	H	281	9
				Rosa	Sister	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes							10
				Lona	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							11
				Hannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no							12
				Lucy S	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
				Johnnie	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
		226	226	Freeman Amanda	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	H	272	15
				Anna	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	9	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no							16
				Gordon	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
				Allie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
				Alex	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
				Mozenger	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
		227	227	Freeman Amanda	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	H	273	23
				Rebecca A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							24
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes							25
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes							26
				Abram	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes							27
				Arthur	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
				Nicholas	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
		228	228	Freeman William	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	H	274	32
				Sarah K	Wife	B	F	May	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							33
				James	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
				William	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
		229	229	Hall Bettie	Sister-in-law	B	F	Nov	1876	23	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
		230	230	Carwile Walter K	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no				R	H	276	38
				Martha A	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							39
				Hannie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
				Walter D	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
				Wyatt M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				Thad L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
		231	231	Jackson Maggie	Servant	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
		232	232	Hendrick Asa K	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes				R	H	277	45
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							46
				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
				Marvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 18
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number (Farm schedule).	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
35	35	9	9	Prescott Willis W.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	276	51
				Hannah R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					52
				William W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
34	34	10	10	Elder Matthew T.	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	279	54
				Susan E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	20	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					55
				Richard W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					56
				Matthew H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					57
				Mamie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes					58
				William S.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes					59
				Edie C.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes					60
215	215	25	25	Sproggans Rabun B.	Head	B	M	July	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmman	0		no	no		R	H		61
				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					62
				Evans Mary	Sister-in-law	B	F	July	1868	32	W	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					63
				Missouri	Niece	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													64
				Sproggan Tommie	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1889	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no					65
214	214	26	26	Hamilton John R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes		R	H		66
				Josie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					67
				Lucia A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													69
				Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													70
				Ruby	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
207	207	27	27	Barksdale Elijah W.	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10	10	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day labour	6		no	yes	no	R	H		72
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
				Jack	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	3/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74
216	216	28	28	Cage Edmund	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk								F	75
				Biker Jennings	Board	W	M	Oct	1877	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman									76
				Nimmo Edmund	Board	W	M	Aug	1879	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator									77
217	217	29	29	Barksdale James	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Carrier	0		no	no		R	H		78
218	218	30	30	Carrie Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes		R	H		79
				Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	4	3	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana							yes	yes					80
				Elsie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19					Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana						0	yes	yes					81
				Anita G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16					Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana						0	yes	yes					82
219	219	31	31	Barksdale Caswell	Head	B	M	Feby	1876	24	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	10	yes	yes		R	H		83
				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					84
				Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													85
				Lou	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
				Caswell	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
220	220	32	32	Martial Jacob	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no		R	H		88
				Emmeria	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	19	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					89
				Cora L.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes					90
221	221	33	33	Sproggans Daniel	Head	B	M	Sept	1810	89	Wd	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no		R	H		91
222	222	34	34	Cole Moses	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no		R	H	280	92
				Martha A.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					93
				Lotas	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1887	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes					94
223	223	35	35	Hayman Charles	Head	B	M	Mch	1873	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Rent)	0		no	no		R	H		95
				Phoebe	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					96
				Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													97
				Hystill	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													98
				Eldridge	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	5/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													99
															Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Hamilton District Court [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 39
150 A
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 day of June, 1900, C. C. Cole, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		264	265	West Grant W.	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	
2				Mary K.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Etna G.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4		266	267	Coates Charles W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	281
5				Kate K.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	11	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Nannie K.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
7				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				Vice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9		272	274	Lipscomb Clayborn W.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				Cynnie E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	7	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
11				Sam E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13		266	267	Cage Samuel W.	Brother in law	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes		R		F	
14				Martain Wesley W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	283
15				Viola K.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
16				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Harrell H.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				Maitland	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19		268	269	Anderson Luther W.	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1/2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	284
20				Lola	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1/2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
21		269	270	Jennings Tompkins	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no		R		H	
22				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
23				Amalona	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				Shurly H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25		270	271	Seamster Wyatt W.	Head	B	M	Dec	1834	65	S		11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer laundress	6		no	no		R		H	
26				Paine Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	6		yes	yes						
27				Scot	G. Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Ella	G. daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Onery	G. daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30		271	272	Scott Thos	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	H	285
31				Melvina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	46	M	22	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
32				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
33				Dafney	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
34				Armstead	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35		272	273	Jackson Wade	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	286
36				Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1849	50	M	24	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	286
37				Palmer Joseph	Boarder	B	M	July	1880	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
38				Hadwell	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
39				Henry	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40		273	274	Jackson James W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	287
41				Lafie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	28	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
42				Richard E.	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes						
43				Darling Jon Albert	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	M	1/2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						
44				Jackson Betram	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	6	5	yes	no						
45		274	275	Crews Mary E.	Head	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	24	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstr	6		yes	yes						
46				Jackson Lola	Boarder	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes		O	F	H		
47				Katie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Simmie	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49		275	276	Guthrie David W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	288
50				Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Locust Grove District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. L. W. Tarry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	If married, the number of years married.	If widowed, age at first marriage.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number on Farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		175	179	— Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				— Richard L	Brother	W	M	Aug	1857	42	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Cotton)	0		no	no					
53		374	374	Adams Sam L	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	289
54				— Martha J	Mother	B	F	July	1850	49	W	1		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
55				— Mallie A	Sister	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		374	375	Hanley Benjamin W	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	45	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	290
57				— Cozmulia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	9		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
58				— Alexander	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	4	no	no					
59				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				— Benjamin L	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				— Lee K	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				— Fletcher	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				Norman Edwina	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Young Robert L	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1860	30	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
65				— Susan	Sister-in-law	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				— Gilbert	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— Lafayette H	Nephew	B	M	July	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68		375	382	Cordan Earl K	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		no	no		O	F	F	291
69				— Nancy V	Wife	B	F	May	1884	16	M	2	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
70				— Jessie	Father	B	M	Dec	1845	54	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith			no	no					
71		379	385	Carr George W	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	40	M	23				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		no	no		O	F	F	292
72				— Emma J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	23	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
73				— Henry C	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no					
74		380	386	Hartsel Walker	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	28	S			6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes		I	M		
75				— Hattie M	Daughter	B	F		1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				— Clois T	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78		384	390	Jackson Dalmus	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	293
79				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	10	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
80				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— William L	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				— Fannie B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84		385	391	Garnes Lewis	Boarder	B	M	May	1868	32	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no		O	F	F	279
85		386	392	Jackson Granville	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		O	F	F	294
86				— Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1854	35	M	16	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
87				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					
88				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no					
89				— Andrew L	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				— Elsie C	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				— Gordon C	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93		387	393	James John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no		R	F	F	295
94				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
95				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				— Lucy F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				— William L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				— Jessie D	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— Eidon	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 59 — 20
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. 4
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. C. Tilley Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		384	386	Dunnavant Thomas King	Head	w	M	Aug	1850	49	m	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes			O	F	F	296
2				Eliza E.	Wife	w	F	Aug	1852	47	m	26	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
3				Josiah W	Son	w	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes						
4				Edward T	Son	w	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	0	yes	yes					
5				Georgia A	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes					
6				Mary K	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1886	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Far		5	yes	yes					
7		393		Cyrus R	Son	w	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		392 387		Erasmus Jay [illegible]	Head	w	M	Jan	1872	27	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6					O	F	F	297
9		389		[illegible]	Wife	w	F	Aug	1868	31	m	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Hannah J	Daughter	w	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—8 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Staunton District (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. B. Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Attended school within the year.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Free.	Mortgaged.	
		1	374	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		394	396	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes			O	77	198	51
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						52
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						53
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						54
55				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						55
56				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57		395		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58	397	397		Green Bettie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	69	W		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes			O	H		58
59		396		[illegible] Anna B	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						59
60	395	395		Clara Jarrett	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes			O	F	149	60
61				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	23	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						61
62				[illegible] Lula L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						62
63				[illegible] Callie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						63
64				[illegible] Joseph [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						64
65				[illegible] Ella M	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						65
66				[illegible] Agnes L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67	397	397		Clarke Jaynie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes			R			67
68				[illegible] Salinda	Wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						68
69				[illegible] Edwin	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				[illegible] Edie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71		398		[illegible] Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72	397	397		Gilmore Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73	394	394		Miller Bettie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	1866	34	W		10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes			R	H		73
74	399			[illegible] Richard	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes						74
75				[illegible] Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7		yes	yes						75
76				[illegible] Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	8									76
77				[illegible] Ugnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				[illegible] Florence	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerat

Supervisor's Di ... Sheet No. 1
Enumeration Di ... 65

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	1	Richardson J. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									
				— Mary Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Allie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Rose W	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Jane	Mother	W	F	Aug	1834	65	Wd	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		2	2	Perkins Willie	Head	B	M	Apr	1861	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— Amy	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Asa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— May	Daughter		F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Geny Jr	Son		M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Martha	Sister		F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		3	3	Freshwater N. A.	Head	W	F	Aug	1835	64	W	9	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
		3	3	— J. G.	Husband	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				Woodley Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		4	4	Jones J. J.	Head	W	M	Apl	1862	37	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— M. J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Bertie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— J. B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		5	5	Wilkinson G. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— M. R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Sallie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Mattie V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Arthur A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		6	6	Ragsdale J. P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— C. R.	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	28	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Liliane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— W. E.	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		7	7	Overby L. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										
				— S. C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				— Liliane M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				— Bessie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				— W. H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				— L. G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		8	8	Richardson M. Jane	Head	W	F	Jan	1821	78	Wd	8	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— J. W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
				E. J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		9	9	Johnson J. E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				Brown M. A.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1839	61	Wd	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		10	10	Blair J. H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— P. B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— E. E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— A. C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		11	11	Melear B. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				— A. E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— A. G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		12	12	Melear Ragsdale	Head	B	M	May	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
				— L. A.	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		13	13	Melear E.	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	60	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Harriett	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	59	M	33	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Hamlin District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, G. G. Clarke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		14	14	Guthrie J. J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	46	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			11	51
52				— Sallie A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	33	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				— Jr. W.	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					53
54				— Lottie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					54
55	15	15	Carr Henry T.	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					55
56			— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1873	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					56
57	16	16	Tyree Thomas	Head	B	M	S	1871	28	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58			— Gracy	wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	10	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					58
59			— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					59
60			— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					60
61			— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					61
62			— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					62
63	17	17	White Joseph D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10				Virginia	Virginia					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			12	63
64			—	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	6	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65	18	18	McLorand Epps	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	47	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			12	65
66			— L. A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	48	M	18	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67			— Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68			— Leroy T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69			— Sam	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70			— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71	19	19	Randall John	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes					71
72			— Edwin	wife	W	F		1857	42	M	28	9	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74	72
73			— Coleman	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74			— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75			— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76			— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77			— Hannon	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78			— Lillie H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79			— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					79
80			— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					80
81	20	20	Thompson Amanda	Head	B	F	May	1832	68	W	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R				81
82			— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83			— Eddy	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84	21	21	Jennette Sandy Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	15	84
85			— Jennie D.	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86	22	22	Jennett R. Sr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	W	21				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	16	86
87			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88	23	23	Henderson Geo. D.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	13	88
89			— Sallie	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	18	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					89
90			— Eufaw A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					90
91			— Henry D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					91
92			— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					92
93			— Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					93
94			— Edgar D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					94
95	24	24	Henderson John	Head	W	M	Oct	1828	71	M	49				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	14	95
96			— M. A.	wife	W	F	May	1832	68	M	49	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					96
97			Chisholm E. A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1851	48	W		0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	25	25	Tucker Emmett	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		98
99			— Ida	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100			— W. Brown	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 153 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, G E Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— M E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Wm H	Son	W	M	July	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		26	26	Conrad W Dove	Head	W	M	July	1862	36	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	H	
4				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Arthur F	Son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— C C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— W J	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— N E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		27	27	Brown W B	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— C M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		28	28	Brown William	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
13				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				— Beverly	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				— Lessie A	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Frank P	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Sallie P	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				— Harry C	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		29	29	Conner D Mary	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		20
21				— L G	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
22		30	30	Barnes Emma	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	T		
23				— Hallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				— Abney	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				— Irma D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		31	31	Armistead J D	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	T	22	
27				— M F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				— A G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— C F	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— J M	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— Jno A	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				— J Owen	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Nellie S	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				— Emery	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		32	32	Adams Mary J	Head	W	F	June	1842	57	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	T	23	
37				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				— Edward	G Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				— Thos R	G Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— William	G Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Nannie	D in Law	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42		33	33	Dixon A J	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						C	T	24	
43				— A J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Pringle John	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1817	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		34	34	Carnes Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	T	25	
46				— [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Jan	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		35	35	Williams L T	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	T	26	
48				— Nancy K	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	14	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				— Mary B	Niece	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
50				— W J	[illegible]	W	M	May	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Mountain District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. S. Boston Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4+5 day of June, 1900, G. E. Leland, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 7 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING HOUSE.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		66	36	Cornus B. D.	Head	W		mar	1867	32	m	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Ola A	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	m		1	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Flamer P	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				— Burnice J	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Son G	Mother	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56		37	37	Pucket G Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	68	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		15			56
57				— Lee B	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						57
58				— W H	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						60
61				— Geo L	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						61
62				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						62
63				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					1	63
64				— Geneva J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						64
65				— Dicky J	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						65
66		38	38	Loyd Wm J	Head	W	M	Apl	1833	46	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										66
67				— Fannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	27		67
68				— Jno A	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						68
69				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5 yes	yes	yes						69
70				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5 yes	yes	yes						70
71				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 yes	yes	yes						72
73																															73
74		39	39	Wilks Joseph	Head	B	F	Jan	1827	73	Wd	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	6	7	7	39		74
75		40	40	Anderson Jerry	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	K		H			75
76				— Betsy	Sister	B	F	May	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		41	41	West John W	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	A		J	31		77
78				— Lilia M	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						78
79		42	42	Seymour Robt	Head	B	M	Apl	1848	52	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer		no	no	yes						79
80				— Elvira	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	13	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						80
81				— Tibby	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						81
82				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						82
83				— Alick	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						83
84				— Bob	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						84
85		43	43	Baldwin Jacob	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	32		85
86				— Irvin L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Jno L	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						87
88		44	44	Jacob Hannah	Servant	B	F	Jan	1848	52	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		no	no	yes						88
89				Garrett Nancy	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	4	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer		no	no	yes						89
90				— Nancy	wife	B	F	Apl	1845	55	M	4	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						90
91				— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						92
93				— John	Son	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Dannell	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						94
95		45	45	Coleman Eliz	Head	B	M	Apl	1871	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer		no	no	yes	K		K			95
96				— Elsie	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						96
97				— Sam L	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						97
98				— Stepney L	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						98
99		46	46	West Andrew	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer		no	no	yes	K		K			99
100				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Apl	1854	46	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						100
				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, dist. ct, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

154 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 5
3

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, C. E. Watkins. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned or free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Carsie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Susan	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	47	47	Jesse Nott	Head	B	m	Mar	1844	56	m	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes				
			Henrietta	wife	B	F	Apl	1860	40	m	1	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Vaughn	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	48	48	Brooks B F	Head	W	m	June	1858	41	m	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7		
			D A	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	m	8	6	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			J G	Son	W	m		1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			B L	Son	W	m	Mar	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Elmer T	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Viola A	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			John B	Son	W	m	Mar	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	42	42	Kain Ed	Head	B	m	Jan	1877	22	m	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Lelia	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	m	1	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	60	60	Lyddan Johnson	Head	B	m	May	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes				
	67	5-1	Brooks R A	Head	W	m	Sept	1853	46	m	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes				
			Mary A	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	m	20	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	7	M	
			Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Clemmence L	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Leary	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Lelitzia	Son	W	m	Aug	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	52	5-2	Bird Bill	Head	B	m	Sept	1839	60	m	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	7	M	2
			Virginia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1846	54	m	3	2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	53	5-3	Elvis Stephens	Head	B	m	Aug	1879	20	m					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes				
			Elvis	Son	B	m	Aug	1897	2	m					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	C	7	38	
			Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10	m	0	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Jeremiah	Son	B	m	Sept	1878	1						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	54	5-4	Palmer J G	Head	W	m	Aug	1839	60	m	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	no				
			Rutha E	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	m	19	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	C	7	84	
			Elijah J	Son	W	m	July	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			John G	Son	W	m	Dec	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Willie R	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Lizzie W	Son	W	m	Apl	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	55	5-5	Drumkley Ashby	Head	B	m	July	1876	23	m	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes	R	M		
			Rosa	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	19	m	0	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Milly	mother	B	F	July	1857	43	wd		4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Washington	Bro	B	m	Apl	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Bob	Bro	B	m	Apl	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Ellen	Sister	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Mary	Sister	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Joe	Son	B	m	Nov	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	56	5-6	Dr J Thomas	Head	W	m	May	1858	41	m	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes	R	M		
			Martha J	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	m	13	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hardy
Township or other division of county Hanover District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 65 Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. M. S. Clark, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Gusta B	Daughter	W	F		1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6								51
52				— Ella E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						52
53				— Nancy N	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						53
54				— Rodger	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						54
55				— Jas W	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						55
56	57	57	Sydnor Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						56
57			— Effie	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						57
58			— John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						58
59	58	58	Baldwin F G	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						59
60			— Mary J	Sister	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						60
61			— Lizzy E	Sister	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						61
62	59	59	Ewell Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer										62
63			— Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1848	38	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						63
64			— J Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						64
65			— Jas P	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						65
66			— Nolin A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						66
67			— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						67
68			— Gafe	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						68
69	60	60	Emma Charles F	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	3				69
70			— F A	wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						70
71			— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72	61	61	Guthrie J N	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										72
73			— M F	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						73
74			— Dora M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5 yes	yes	yes						74
75			— Luther J	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5 yes	yes	yes						75
76			— John T	Son	W	M	Apr	1824	76	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						76
77			— Jos E	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						77
78			— Billie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						78
79	62	62	Bonbrake Elisha	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7				79
80			— Hallie	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						80
81			— Dallas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no						81
82	63	63	Berkebile Cornelius	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7				82
83			— Lucy	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	61	M	40	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						83
84			— Sandy	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						84
85	64	64	Jennings Thornton	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	5	38			85
86			— Sabina	wife	W	F	Jan	1830	69	M	44	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						86
87			— Carey	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						87
88			— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						88
89			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						89
90			— John	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						90
91	65	65	Simmons John	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	49	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	3	29			91
92			— Sabina	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	24	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						92
93			— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						93
94			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						94
95			— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						95
96			— Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1846	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						96
97			— Granville	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						97
98			— Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						98
99			— Edward	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						99
100			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, E. E. Li, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				Osha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3	66	66	Jennings Henry H	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	44	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no no yes							
4			Mollie C	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
5			Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
6			Myers Charles	Son in law	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7	67	67	Jennings Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no no yes				R	F	46	
8			Beck	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9	68	68	Coleman Tom	Head	W	M	Jun	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes				R			
10			Mary	wife	W	F	July	1874	21	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
11			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							a no yes							
12			Victor	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
13	69	69	Coleman D H	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	63	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	F	F	47
14			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no no							
15	70	70	West Coleman	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				R		41	
16			Sallie B	wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer's wife			yes yes yes							
17			Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes				R			
18			Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
19			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
20			Coleman	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
21			Anthony	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
22	71	71	Burks Charles Lafayette	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
23			Alice	wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
24			Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
25			Edd	Son	B	M	July	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
26	72	72	Jennings Dexter Potter	Head	B	M	Aug	1848	51	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
27				wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no no							
28	73	73	Wilks Barnett	Head	W	M	Jun	1839	60	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	F	F	48
29			Mary W	wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	6	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
30			Ridgway A K	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1826	63	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
31	74	74	Wilks Emanuel	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes							
32	75	75	Wilks Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	F	F	49
33			Mollie	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes						44	
34			Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
35			Amy Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
36	76	76	Price Millard	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no no yes							
37			Henrietta	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
38	77	77	Brown Samuel C	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
39			Mattie C	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
40			Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
41			Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
42			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
43			Paul Lamb	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
44	78	78	Brown J R	Head	W	M	Apl	1849	50	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no no yes				R	F	F	50
45			Sallie B	wife	W	F	Apl	1852	48	M	29	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
46			Charlie L	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
47			Eddie J	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
48			Elon	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
49			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
50			Watts	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Alexandria
Township or other division of county Mountain District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 4

Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, W E Clarke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		74	79	Morris Dennis	Head	W	m	Jan	1861	38	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	0	yes	yes	yes	M	O	J	S/	51
52				Emma G	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	m	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Colyer	Son	W	m	Apl	1896	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Willis	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Isaac	Son	W	m	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					56
57				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					57
58				John	Son	W	m	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					58
59		40	40	Dixon E J	Head	W	m	Jun	1857	42	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes			O	J	J	42	59
60				Lillie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	m	18	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Agnes M	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Franklin Leroy A	Brother	W	M	July	1872	27	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63		81	81	Hunt Henry Lee	Head	W	m	Dec	1859	40	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			J	S.3	63
64				Angeline	wife	W	F	Jun	1857	40	m	16	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Thornton	Son	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Luther L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					68
69		82	82	Combs B F	Head	W	m	Aug	1868	31	m	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		J	S4	69
70				Cora L	wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	m	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Nancy	Mother	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72		83	83	Lewis Baltimore	Head	W	m	Aug	1869	30	m	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes					72
73				Amanda	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	m	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					74
75				Birdy	Son	W	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					75
76				Bonny	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					76
77		84	84	Lester Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	m	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes					77
78				Bettie	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	m	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
79				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					79
80				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					80
81		85	85	Hurst John C	Head	B	m	June	1849	50	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		J	S7	81
82				Margaret	wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	m	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					82
83				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Sam	Son	B	m	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Bob	Son	B	m	Jun	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					86
87		86	86	Fewell H Mary	Head	B	m	May	1849	50	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		J	S6	87
88				Amanda	wife	B	F	Sept	1850	49	m	30	15	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					88
89				Hester A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					89
90				Lewis	Son	B	m	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					90
91				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					91
92		87	87	Mason G F	Head	W	m	Jun	1852	47	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		J	S7	92
93				Susan A	wife	W	F	May	1861	38	m	20	8	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Nathan	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				G T	Son	W	m	Jun	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Tom S	Son	W	m	May	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					96
97		88	88	Bradley John L	Head	W	m	Oct	1872	27	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		J	S8	97
98				Mary C	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	m	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					98
99				James	Son	W	m	Jun	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					99
100				Sarah	Sister	W	F	Nov	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, G. P. Elam, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 60

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read and write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	43	43		Simmons William T.	Head	B	m	June	1860	40	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tax collector	0	6			yes	R		H	
				Sarah	Sister	B	F.	July	1867	32	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	90	90		Cage Annie E.	Head	W	F.	Nov	1843	56	Wid	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes	R		H	
				Hamilton M.	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie E	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0		yes	yes	yes				
				Opie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0		yes	yes	yes				
	91	91		West Thomas E	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	0		yes	yes	yes				
	92	92		Leonard Ralph	Head	B	M	Apl	1849	51	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					yes	R		H	
				Peggy	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes				
				Elijah	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F.	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	93	93		Lorenz J. A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0			yes	R	O	65	
				R. E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6			yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5			yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4			yes				
				Ed	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	54	54		Mitchell G. W.	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		1			yes	R	F	66	
				Judith	wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Nancy B	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	97	97		Edward W.	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	95	95		Morton Sam	Head	B	M	May	1861	38	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		1			yes	R	F	67	
				Priscilla	wife	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	24	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Floyd	Son	B	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Hunter	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Emily	Daughter	B	F.	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Lee	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	96	96		Anderson D. J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0			yes	R		F	68
				Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	38	M	22	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F.	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Jay	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	97	97		Owens Peyton	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0			yes	O	F	F	69
				E. [redacted]	wife	W	F.	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Emmett	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
				Virgie	Daughter	W	F.	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	97	97		Jannie	Daughter	W	F.	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0			yes				
	98	98		Palmer A. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					yes	R	F	F	69
				R. [redacted]	wife	W	F.	Nov	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State, Virginia
County, Augusta
Township or other division of county, Staunton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Staunton
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, G. E. Colart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	CHILDREN OF P. M. Number of children.	Number living.	Number of farm residence.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Willis J.	Boss	w	m	July	1848	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Jay D	Son	w	m	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Jennie M	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54	99	99		Lewis Jos	Head	w	m	May	1871	27	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
55				Minor	Bro	w	m	Sept	1875	24	S					Virginia	Virginia												
56				Early	Bro	w	m	Sept	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia												
57				Jinsey	Mother	w	F	Oct	1840	59	Wid		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	102	102		Wilbourne G. Lewis	Head	w	m	Nov	1877	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer								
59				Rebecca	wife	w	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				Anna Lee	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61	101	101		Tucker George	Head	w	m	July	1835	63	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
62				Francis	wife	w	F	Feb	1845	55	M	39	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63	102	102		Jones John T.	Head	w	m	Mar	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
64				Mary J	wife	w	F	Apl	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Willis	Son	w	m	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Jessie	Son	w	m	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Mary Elvira	Daughter	w	F	July	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68	103	103		Evans Thomas	Head	W	m	Jun	1848	51	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
69				Rachel	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Luley	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Morral	Son	W	m	Apl	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	104	104		Hamilton C. E.	Head	w	m	Dec	1858	41	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
73				M. C.	wife	w	F	Nov	1857	42	M	2	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Mary	Daughter	w	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Lena	Daughter	w	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Thomas John	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Sadie	Daughter	w	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78	105	105		Owen E. M.	Head	w	m	Nov	1854	45	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
79				Josephine	wife	w	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				Philip	Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Lillie F.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82	106	106		Snyder Henry C.	Head	B	m	Nov	1840	59	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
83				Patsy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Thomas	Son	B	m	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Willie	Son	B	m	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87	107	107		McKinney Lewis C.	Head	w	m	Jan	1866	33	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
88				Amanda J.	wife	w	F	Aug	1866	33	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Geo F.	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Lora L	Daughter	w	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Rosa	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Bessie	Daughter	w	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Lorbie	Son	w	m	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Mary A	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95	107	107		Simpson A. N.	Head	w	m	Jan	1840	59	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
96				Thomas	Son	w	m	Jan	1878	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Charlie	Son	w	m	Jan	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				William	Son	w	m	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				Elsie	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Estes Viney	mother-in-law	w	F	May	1816	84	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, J. F. Clarke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and OVER. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	109	109		Crews J. E.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7									1
				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	18	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
				Sallie F.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia														3
				Mrs. S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
				Willie H.	Son	W	M	Jun	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
				Charlie E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									6
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									7
				Sandy T.	Son	W	M	Jun	84	15	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									8
	110	110		Lucille Winston	Head	B	M	Apr	1849	50	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									9
				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1859	40	M	9	5	5	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														10
				Patrick	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
				Edith	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	18	3	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														13
				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														14
				Tallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
				Sydnor Elizabeth	Mother in Law	B	F	Aug	1830	69	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
	111	111		Crews J. L.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										17
				Sallie F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
				Jas. L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School										19
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School										20
				Ada L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
				John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
				Hudson Ida	Servant	B	F	June	1876	23	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook & Laundry										24
				Stella	Servant	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
	112	112		Penick John	Head	B	M	Apr	187[illegible]	28	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									26
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School										28
				Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School										29
				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1[illegible]	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
				Melvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
	113	113		Penick Fountain	Head	B	M	Mar	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									32
				Delsey	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	16	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
				Sam	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									34
				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School										35
	114	114		Crews John	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										36
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	18[illegible]	17	M	27	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
	115	115		Barker Kit	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rail Road Hand										39
				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	39	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
				Lou F.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
				Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				John A.	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer										43
				Clara	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer										44
	116	116		Garrett A. J.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
				Jesbie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R Laborer	0									46
				Ora H.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
	117	117		Sydney Richmond	Head	B	M	Feb	1835	65	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0									48
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1836	64	M	35	18	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49
				Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Madison

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9 & 10 day of June, 1900. E. E. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	118	118		Owen J. Williams	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	F	75
				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	35	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— J. [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes							
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes							
	119	119		Lewis George	Head	B	M	Sept	1830	69	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes							
				— Lindy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1850	49	M	20	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— Hallie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
				— Beckie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
	120	120		Powell Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	76
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	23	M	4	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	121	121		Hudson S. He	Head	W	M	May	1874	43	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	15	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Whit Ky	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	122	122		Williams [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	78	M	32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	78
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	32	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Charlie	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	123	123		Hicks Seth K.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Share Farmer		Yes	Yes			O	R	H	
				— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	8	4	4	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— William H.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— Laura E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	No	Yes						
				— Clyra B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
				— Chester H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
	124	124		Hudson J. L.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	79
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	24	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						Yes	Yes							
				— Autumn L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						Yes	Yes							
				— Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— Thomas He	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes							
	125	125		Foster Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes			R	H	
				— Hallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	2	2	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]						Yes	Yes							
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		Yes	No	Yes						
				— Junius	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
	126	126		Colbert Jack	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1876	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes			R	H	
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						No	No	Yes						
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No						
	127	127		Crawley J. L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	80
				— Carrie		W	F	Oct	1861	39	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Gabriella	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes							
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes							
				— Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes							
				— Hildah	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes							
				— Stafford	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						No	No	Yes						
				— Pedlie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No						
	128	128		Minick John F.	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes			R	H	
				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Staunton Twp

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, G E Coleman Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

158 A

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Samuel	son	B	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
2				Hattie B	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4	123	123	124	Jennings Anthony	Head	B	m	Sep	1850	49	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
5	124	124		Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1850	49	M	25	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Richard	Son	B	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				John	Son	B	m	Apr	1877	23	S																			
8				Catherine J	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S																			
9				Mattie Ann	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S																			
10				Jennie M	Son	B	m	Oct	1884	15	S																			
11				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12	129	129	130	Commodore Jas M	Head	W	m	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
13				Elizabeth M	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Donnell	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16	130	130	131	Hill R Lee	Head	W	m	May	1858	42	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
17	131	131		Hattie A	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Jas D	Son	W	m	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20	131	131		Coleman R Lee	Head	W	m	Apl	1854	46	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician									
21	132	132		Mary Lee	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Beverly J	son	W	m	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Richard Lee	Son	W	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Easby Bass	Servant	B	m	Aug	1839	61	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
25				Chappell Davis	Servant	B	m	Jan	64	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
26	133	133		Gregory R Dr	Head	W	m	Jan	1854	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Constable									
27				Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28	134	134		Wesley W	Head	W	m	Sept	1863	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
29				Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32	134	134		Armistead W S	Head	W	m	Aug	1842	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Wholesale									
33	135	135		Barnes Robt H	Head	W	m	Oct	1846	53	M	25	14	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Coleman D	Son	W	m	Apl	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman									
36				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Armenia	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Sue B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Henry M	Son	W	m	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith									
41	136	136		Carrington Geo W	Head	B	m	Aug	1838	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
42	137	137		Margaret	wife	B	F	May	1846	52	M	30	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Albert O	Son	B	m	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44	138	138		Eliza Fraynberg	Head	B	F	Sep	1848	51	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Hanna	Son	B	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Hughes	Son	B	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48	139	139		Bruce Lee Elmore	Head	B	F	Nov	1830	69	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49	140	140		Warren W P	Head	W	m	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister									
50				Virginia E	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. G E Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Frank E	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
52				Lucy D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va													
53				Josie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va													
54				Mathew B	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia															
55				Annie	Son	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57	141	141		Hodges John	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	29	12		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
58				Sallie B	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	29	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				J Ed	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				B L	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62	142	142		Hodges Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	27	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								A	6
63				Adelia	wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Lester	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Jasmin	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67	143	143		Dunaway Julius	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
68				Ann E	wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Silas T	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
70				Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan	1823	76	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Mariah	Sister	W	F	Nov	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	144	144		Stanley John G	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								A	6
73				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1869	30	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Gula G	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Lillie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Cornelia A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Jno W	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Walter J	Son	W	M	July	1900	0	S				Virginia		Virginia													
80				Lucia E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Charlie E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Rhoda	Mother	W	F	Feby	1821	78	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84	145	145		Gregory Jno S	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								R	7
85				Florence	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87	146	146		Powell D J	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								R	7
88				Mary L	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Lynch A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				J L	Father	W	M	July	1824	75	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92	147	147		Hudson Wilbur	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer								R	5
93				Bettie	wife	B	F	Apl	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	148	148		Hodges A J	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								R	7
95				Betty	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96		149		Hodges Walter J	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								R	7
97				Rosa	wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				David B	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100	149	150		Hodges John J	Head	W	M	Feby	1868	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								R	7

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, G. E. Blanton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Watkins J	wife	w	F	May	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
				Mary Lee	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
				Jno A	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
				Edwin H	Son	w	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
153	153			Cage J G	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	36	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										5
				Annie B	wife	w	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
				Grady J	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
				Mary B	Daughter	w	F	May	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
				Norman A	Son	w	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
				Virginia	Bro	w	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
152	152			Gentry Alice	Head	w	F	Nov	1830	69	Wdw		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer's Mother										11
				Nicky	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										12
				Ida	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
152	152			[illegible] Jno G	Head	w	M	Oct	1850	49	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										14
				[illegible]	wife	w	F	May	1867	32	M	29	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
				Lafendia A	Son	w	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer										16
				Marion Le	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
				Holland G	Son	w	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
				Nathan R	Son	w	M	May	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
				Edmund Le	Son	w	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
				Howell H	Son	w	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
				Wrenbarn Jon T	Son Law	w	F	July	1825	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
154	154			Brown Jas	Head	B	M	Jun	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										23
				Deborah	wife	B	F	May	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
				William H	Son	B	M	May	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
154	154			Hill Martha J	Head	W	F	Apl	1830	69	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
				Milegre J	Son	w	M	Sept	1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										27
156	156			Cannon Addy Jr	Head	w	M	Sept	1872	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										28
				Virginia A	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
				Virginia M	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
				Robin L	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
				Ray C	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
156	157			Coleman Dick	Head	w	M	Apl	1860	39	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										33
				Betty	wife	w	F	Jun	1870	29	M	10	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
157	158			Landrum Jas A	Head	w	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										35
				Elizabeth	wife	w	F	Apl	1862	38	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
				Ethis L	Son	w	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
				Aggie	Daughter	w	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
				Jeheabia	Son	w	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
				Emma	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
				Lizzie B	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				Jehoiakim	Son	w	M	Apl	1900	1/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
158	158			Lucy E	Head	W	M	Jun	1847	52	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										44
				Ella	wife	w	F	Apl	1845	54	M	31	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
				Ben L	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										46
				Anna M	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
				Rosa L	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
				Hallie B	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49
				Lillie B	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Antrim District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Antrim District
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J E Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month	Date of Birth. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	159	160		Scott William B	Head	w	m	June	1873	26	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					51
52				Rebecca A	wife	w	f	Apl	1874	26	m	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Willie M	son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Hassie M	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Eva J	Daughter	w	f	mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					55
56	160	161		Larkin V	Head	w	m	Jan	1865	35	m	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				M A	wife	w	f	Dec	1864	35	m	29	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Jas L	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59	161	162		Hudson L B	Head	w	m	Apr	1871	29	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	102	59
60				Dallie J	wife	w	f	Oct	1877	22	m	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61	162	163		Coates A Co	Head	w	m	Mar	1857	43	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					61
62				Lillie M	wife	w	f	Apl	1864	35	m	12	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	62
63				Lillian	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Hiram M	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Nadine M	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Hamilton A	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Catherine K	Daughter	w	f	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				E L	Sister	w	f	July	1844	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					68
69	163	164		Perkins Caleb	Head	B	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	no	R		Fe		69
70	164	165		Davis Jeff	Head	w	m	May	1857	43	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	104	70
71				Mary E	wife	w	f	May	1861	38	m	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Henry E	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Minnie Le	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Leberta E	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				George F	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76	165	166		Moorman James	Head	B	m	Dec	1866	33	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	105	76
77				Henry	Boy	B	m	Nov	1879	20	m	C			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Nelia	Daughter in law	B	f	Aug	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					78
79	166	167		Moorman Henry	Head	B	m	May	1858	42	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		Fe		79
80				Mary	wife	B	f	Jan	1865	35	m	14	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					80
81				Johnnie	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Thomas	Son	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Fannie	Granddaughter	B	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	no					83
84				Anna	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					84
85	167	168		Perkins Jas	Head	B	m	Jan	1859	41	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	106	85
86				Martha	wife	B	f	July	1862	37	m	10	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Thomas	Son	B	m	Sept	1870	29	S	D	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					87
88				Rosa B	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1880	19	m	D	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					88
89				Edgar	Son	B	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					89
90	168	169		Tyson Geo	Head	B	m	Apl	1861	39	m	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	107	90
91				Anna	wife	B	f	Jan	1866	34	m	19	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					91
92				Clifford	Son	B	m	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Irby	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					93
94				Charlie W	Son	B	m	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					94
95				Emmett A	Son	B	m	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					95
96				Anna J	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					96
97				Hattie A	Daughter	B	f	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					97
98	169	170		Martin R Le	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	41	m	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R		Fe		98
99				L F	wife	w	f	Jan	1867	33	m	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Wesley M	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900, G E Clarke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1				Richard B	son	w	m	Sept	1894	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
2				Martha L	Daughter	w	f	May	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
3				Anna C	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1900	9/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
4	170	170		Bates Jno M	Head	w	m	Oct	1862	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
5				Virginia	Sister	w	f	June	1858	41					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
6				Elvira	Sister	w	f	July	1865	34					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
7																							
8	171	172		May L	Lodger	w	f	May	1865	35					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
9				Conner J C	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
10				Lucy A	wife	w	f	May	1863	37	M	20	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
11				Lizzie Ann	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
12				Jimmie R	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
13				Rosa L	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
14				Minnie J	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
15	172	173		Chappell Victor	Head	B	m	Apl	1850	40	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		
16				Lucy	wife	B	f	June	1874	25	m	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
17				Son	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
18				Rosa B	Daughter	B	f	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
19				Napoleon B	Son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
20				Unidentified	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
21	173	174		Hundley Nancy	Mother in Law	B	f	Oct	1840	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
22				Eldridge Hilton Sr	Head	B	m	Jan	1840	59	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
23				Emma	wife	B	f	July	1870	29	m	14	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
24				Johnnie	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
25				Cora	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
26				Mamie	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia								
27				Nelson	Son	B	m	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
28				Murray	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
29				Beatrice	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
30	174	175		Eldridge Milton Sr	Head	B	m	Mar	1830	60	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
31				Elvira	wife	B	f	Apl	1839	61	m	8	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
32				Sallie A	Daughter	B	f	May	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
33				Jessie	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
34	175	176		Richardson Jesse W	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	42	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
35				Alice	wife	W	f	Jan	1863	37	m	19	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
36				Bettie M	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
37				Mary W	Daughter	W	f	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
38				Bell M	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
39				Elma J	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
40				Lewis H	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
41	175	176		Chambers Walker	Servant	B	m	Jan	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		
42	176	177		Conner John F	Head	W	m	Nov	1825	73	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
43				Allen H	Son	W	m	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		
44	177	178		Brooks J D	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	39	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		
45				Lilly	wife	W	f	Nov	1861	38	m	15	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
46				Edgar D	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
47				Ina J	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
48				Anna J	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
49				Beverly B	Son	W	m	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
50				Hallie Mae	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
				Jessie Mae	Son	W	m	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Mountain District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. A E Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned—free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		174	174	Gillum H Le	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	0				R		F	Mtg	51
52				Mary J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	19	11	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Dwight L	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Geo F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6								54
55				Martha Le	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6								55
56				Robt-	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				James B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				Robt C	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60		179	180	Baldwin Mary	Head	B	F	May	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer						R				60
61				Mary R	wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Hundley Anna	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1850	50	S	X	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Elsie	Brother in Law	B	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Emmie	Sister in Law	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65	15	180	181	Tall Guy W	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	49	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0				O	F	F	115	65
66				Lenny B	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	16	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				Frank W	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						S				68
69				Adams J	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Owen	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Robt M	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72		180		Lewellin Le	Aunt	W	F	May	1872	28	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73		181	182	Johnson John	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R		F		73
74				Jane A	wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	32	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1881	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Geraldine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Jamaica	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80		182	183	Hundley Robt	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	116	80
81				Leonora	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82		183	184	Dinwall Johnson	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	20	X	X	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R		F		82
83				Fannie	wife	B	F	Sept	1852	47	M	20	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84		184	185	James Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	117	84
85				Hannah A	wife	W	F	May	1850	40	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Billy	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										86
87				Lidia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Charles L	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Francis A	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Frank A	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Jonathan Mc	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Amy M	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		185	186	Owen W	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	F	118	97
98				Johnnie	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										98
99		186	187	Neal James	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor						R		F		99
100				Martha D	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hardy
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, H E Lobaugh, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		187	188	Buck Thomas E	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					R		F	119
2				Jennie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Va	Virginia													
3				Estelle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		187	188	Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		189	190	Hawkins Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	60	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						A	3	F	120
6				Tabby	wife	W	F	Apl	1860	40	M	20	14	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Kattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		188	189	Hopkins	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		189	190	Grove Eli	Head	W	M	June	1830	69	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						A	3	F	121
12		189	190	Nancy	wife	W	F	Apl	1829	70	M	40	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		190	191	Bonkodale Randolph	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	7	F	123
14				Bettie	wife	W	F	Apl	1850	49	M	30	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Nannie	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Nancy	Daughter	W	F		1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		191	192	Bonkodale Guy William	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	7	F	123
21				Willie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Johnnie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Tommie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		192	193	Bonkodale Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
25		192	193	Melinda	wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	5		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R			
26		193	194	Melvin Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
27				Eugene	wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	10	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R			
28				Thomas M	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		194	195	Pirtle Edward	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	124
30				Susan A	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Shakespeare	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Joachim	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Pitman	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34		195	196	Hawkins Archibald	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer						R		F	
35				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	8		0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		195	196	Jimmie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		196	197	Buckner R Al	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	7	F	125
38				Nannie D	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32		31	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Florence M	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Fletcher	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		196	197	Clarke Pattie	Head	W	F	July	1866	33	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R		F	
46		197	198	Jimmie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		198	199	Upshaw James F	Head	W	M	May	1850	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brakeman						R			
48		198	199	Nellie G	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	23	5	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		199	200	High Robert G	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8	X	X	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter						R			
50				Nellie	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. W. E. LeGrand, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lebern	Son	W	m	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52		200	200	Edwards R. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Billie D.	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				W. J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				John	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										57
58				James	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										58
59				E. Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Matilda L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Julian W.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Jennie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65	201	202	Bates Henry	Head	B	M	July	1840	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	E			65
66				Emma	Sister	B	F	May	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Walter M.	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68	202	203	Logan Rowley Jr.	Head	B	M	Sept	1840	59	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work House						R	E			68
69		33	Cannada G. W.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant										69
70			Charles C.	Bro	W	M	July	1873	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk										70
71	203	204	Woodall H. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	53	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	E			71
72			Nannie F.	wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	30	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73			Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74	204	205	Penner Martin	Head	W	M	Mar	1822	77	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	E			74
75			Isaac	Son	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	E			75
76			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77			Martin	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79			Adelia	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80			Henry M.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81			Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82			John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83	205	206	Palmer Elmira	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	E			83
84			John	Nephew	B	M	May	1874	25	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										84
85			Buxton	Niece	B	F	May	1876	23	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86	206	207	Winston Ed	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R				86
87			Mattie	wife	B	F	Oct	1862	32	M	4	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88			Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89			Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90	207	208	Medkiff Fletcher	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	E			90
91			Ivy	Niece	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	*	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92			Mary W.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93			Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94			Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95	208	209	Fraysbrum Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	E			95
96			Ellen	wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97			Willie M.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98			Eddie W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99			Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100			Mary M.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Albemarle
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 60
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, H E Coleman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		209	210	Traynham Johnson	Head	B	m	June	1876	23	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
2				Bettie	wife	B	f	July	1877	22	m	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					
3				William	Son	B	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
4				Jennie L	Dau	B	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
5				Mary G	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
6				Johnnie	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
7		210	211	Traynham Jack	Head	B	m	June	1839	60	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
8				Luesida	wife	B	f	July	1842	58	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
9				Martha	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
10				Melvina	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
11				Frances	Son	B	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
12				Zephna	Son	B	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
13				Pearl	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
14				Virga	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
15				Daisy	Daughter	B	f	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
16				Joseph	Son	B	m	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
17				Judith	Daughter	B	f	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
18		211	212	Monroe Williams	Head	B	m	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
19				Judy	Mother	B	f	Sept	1844	55	wd.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
20				Jennie	Nephew	B	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
21				Anna B	Niece	B	f	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
22		212	213	McCormack L Robinett	Head	W	m	July	1831	68	m	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
23				Martha	wife	W	f	June	1834	65	m	40	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
24				Jno L	Son	W	m	May	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
25				Mattie	Son	W	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
26				Peter	Son	W	m	Mch	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
27				Robert	Son	W	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
28				Martha	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor									
29		213	214	Martin Johnson	Head	B	m	Nov	1844	55	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
30				Lyle	Son	B	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes	R	M			
31				Johnnie	Son	B	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
32		214	215	Elbridge Dunnaway	Head	B	m	Mar	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
33				Lillie	Daughter	B	f	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R	M			
34		306	307	Chappell Bacon	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	O		182	
35				Sallie A	Wife	B	F	Apl	1873	26	M	5	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
36				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Robertas	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38		306	307	Ypsilla Jones	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	M	T	183	
39				Lottie	Wife	B	F		1869	30	M	12	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
40				Wyllie	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					
41				Lucy	Dau	B	F	May	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5	yes	yes	yes					
42				Hattie	Dau	B	F	May	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Mary	Dau	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Hester	Dau	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		217	218	Jones Abell	Head	B	M	Apl	1872	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes	R	M			
46				Lula	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
47				John O	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Willie O	Son	B	M	Apl	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Cobbs Mary	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Aug	1849	50	W	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
50				Jennings	Son-in-Law	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, G E Clarke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of emigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months Not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		215	215	Johnson Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fm	32		51
52				Ella	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes							52
53				Willie R	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6		yes	yes	yes							53
54				Jno H	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes							54
55				Rastus	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes							55
56				Nyam	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							56
57				Napoleon	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							57
58				Jarrett	Son	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							58
59				Sidney Ann	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							59
60		219	219	Tobin	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							60
61		217	217	Constitus Patrick	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	1	3	139		61
62		217	218	Memphis Johnson	Head	B	M	Apr	1822	77	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes							62
63				Eliza	wife	B	F	Jan	1833	66	M	40	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							63
64		218	219	Colaysacks William	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	3	4	14		64
65				Thomas W	Son	W	M	Aug	1857	42	Sp				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes							65
66				Anny	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1862	38	Wd	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							66
67				Edith J	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							67
68		220	220	Kinan Sam	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no								68
69				Mary D	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R						69
70				Bertha A	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							70
71				Minnie B	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							71
72				Hattie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							72
73				Sallie W	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							73
74				John W	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							74
75		220	221	Yaales Jas R	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	3	7	15		75
76				Nellie S	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							76
77				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							77
78				Willie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							78
79				Lawrence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							79
80				Rebecca J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							80
81				Henry T	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							81
82		221	222	Eldridge William	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes							82
83				Della	wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							83
84				Lessie	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							84
85				Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							85
86		222	223	Cooper D L	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	3	3	16		86
87				Mary S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	2	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							87
88				Henry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							88
89				Percy L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							89
90				Mandi L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							90
91		9	9	McCausland Henry	Father-in-law	W	M	May	1837	62	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes							91
92				Emma A	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1832	67	M	30	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							92
93		223	224	Johnson Isaac	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		M			93
94				Martha J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							94
95				Hazelwood	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							95
96				Charles	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							96
97				Pinkey L	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							97
98				Lucile H	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							98
99		224	225	Palmer Alex	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer laborer			no	no	yes	R		M			99
100				Ida	wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

State Virginia

County Halifax Co

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Staunton District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Staunton District

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, G. E. Clarke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Lallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1846	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
2				— Nannie M	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lelia J	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4	225	226		Bates Ed	Head	B	M	Feby	1839	60	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	O	57
5				— Melvina	wife	B	F	June	1851	48	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
6				— Eva B	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
7				— Linsay	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
8				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
9				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
10				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
11				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
12				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
13	226	227		Lafayette J Jas	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	188	
14				— Emma B	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Jesse J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Algie O	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Gaddes B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
18				— Liebert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
19	227	228		Claybrooke W A	Head	W	M	Feby	1849	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	yes	yes	R		187	
20				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Rosaline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
22																														
23	228	229		Birch Isaac	Head	B	M	Feby	1848	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	140	
24	229	230		Brown Mary J	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	141	
25				Birch Sallie	Sister	W	F	July	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
26	230	231		Birch Coleman	Head	B	M	May	1873	26	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	F	142	
27				— Fibby	wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	18	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28				— Beverly J	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
29				— Elsie Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
30	231	232		Brown Beverly	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
31				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
32	232	233		Jennings Coleman	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
33				— Patience	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	29	M	12	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34	233	234		Powell Bell	Head	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Workhouse			no	no	yes				
35				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36	234	235		— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Brown Alfred	Head	B	M	May	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	144
38				— Millie	wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	19	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Sala	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Hattara	Son	B	M	Feby	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lelay	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44	235	236		Reinhardt James	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	145
45				— Anna E	wife	B	F	Mch	1860	39	M	20	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
46				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Jamison E	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 19 & 20th days of June, 1900, G E [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				Eddie	Son	B	M	Jul	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	B			98						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54	236	237		Barnum Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										54
55				Mollie A	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Virgia L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																										57
58				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								58
59				Luther M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								59
60				Annie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Spicey R	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62	237	238		Rose B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63			20	Hankley Geo A	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										63
64				[illegible] Virginia	wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	30	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65	238	239		Handley Hankley	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										65
66				Fannie R	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Nancy R	Niece	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68	239	240		Johnathan Jordan	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										68
69				Lelly	wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	40	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										70
71				Eliza	Niece	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Nelson	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73	240	241		Blackstock Jacob	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										73
74				Bettie D	Sister	W	F	Apr	1848	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	5	5	5					74
75				Patrick H	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76	241	242		Tyree Wm F	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	46	MM				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										76
77				Geo A	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								77
78				E B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				John H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80	242	243		Winn Josephine	Head	W	F	Apr	1843	56	WW	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Martha A	Sister	W	F	Jan	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82	243	244		Jones Henry T	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	MM				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										82
83				Dora M	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87	244	245		Jones Rand	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										87
88				Bettie	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								89
90				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								90
91				Grafton	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92	245	246		Tolley Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										92
93				Mary J	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	23	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Henry F	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								94
95				Anna Jr	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								95
96				Robt Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								96
97				Jessie J	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								97
98	246	247		Jones Anderson	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										98
99				Emma J	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Willie F	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Stanton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 20 & 22nd day of June, 1900. G E Coleman Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Jamison D	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Elyse W	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Martha J	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4	247	248		Pringle Catharine	Head	B	F	June	1844	55	W		12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman					R	H		
5				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Johnson	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Delvey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9	245	249		Hudson J John	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
10				Jane A	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	31	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Robt L	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer									
12	249	250		Hudson Thos J	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
13				Gina	wife	W	F	Jun	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Jane	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15	250	251		Marks A Willis	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer					R	R		
16				Ella L	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Walter S	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18	247	252		Harper J W	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
19				Gina V	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				W J B	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22	252	253		Miller Edwin K	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Agent					R	R		
23				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jun	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Gilbert E	Son	W	M	May	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Edwin K	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26	256	257		Hardy Henry C	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Worked on farm					R	R		
27				Dyonisia	wife	W	F	Jun	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Thomas	Son	W	M		1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29	254	255		Hazlewood W Eli	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
30				Fannie D	wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	12	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Walt	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Jamie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Handy	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34	244	245		Miller Jno D	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					R	R		
35				Anna D	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Abely B	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Jos E	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer									
38				Jody W	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer									
39				Cora D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40	248	249		Archuleta L C	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman					R	R		
41				Jessie B	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42	249	250		Gannon Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer					R	R		
43	250	251		Early Allen	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	50	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Hand					R	R		
44				Rosa	wife	B	F	Oct	1850	49	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Buttel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48	263	264		Winbush Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	49	M	6	X	X	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer									
49				Fannie	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Johnnie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Halifax

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Dan River District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. G. E. Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		263	262	Hodges Wm D	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	30			Virginia	Virginia					Farmer									
52				Martha A	wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	30	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Ora L	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Archer D	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Frank L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		261	262	Vernon W Hodges	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
57		264	262	Hodges Elisha Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
58				Lucie P	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	30	11	11	Virginia	Virginia														
59				Sylvia L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				Lewis H	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
61				Jessie B	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Peggie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				J Thomas J	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Joshua R	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Elisha E	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Francis B	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia		Virginia													
67		262	263	Osborne John H	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
68				Lucy J	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Liddie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70		263	264	Wadley Wm G	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Anna L	wife	W	F		1873	26	M	8	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House									
72				Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Edna W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Maggie W	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Gilbert M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79		264	265	Harwell Wm T	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	161	
80				Jennie D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				C Stephen Jr	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
82				Thomas D	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Elisha Jr	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84		266	266	Roberts Jack	Head	W	M	Apl	1838	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	162	
85				Ina Gilliam	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86		267	267	Robert W D	Head	W	M	Apl	1857	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	163	
87				Bettie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	16	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Ethel B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Martin E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92		270	271	Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93		267	268	Jonathan Walter	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	Ile		
94				James	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96		268	269	Hall Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1871	28	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	Ile		
97				Maj	wife	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				Martha J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99		272	273	Edmund Lee	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	Wid		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
100				James (14)	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia

County Halifax

Township or other division of county Mansion District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 60

165 A

Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 26 day of June, 1900, G E Clarke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the Census Year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Peterson	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S										Farmlaborer										
3				Ina B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S																				
4				Josiah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S																				
5				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S																				
6	273	274		Wilson John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M 24																				
7	274	275		Millie	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M 24	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	164		
8				Freddie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S										Farmlaborer										
9				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S																				
10				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S																				
11				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S																				
12				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S																				
13				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S																				
14				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S																				
15				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S																				
16	274	275	72	Bowman John W	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M 1																				
17	275	276		Josephine	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M 1										Farmer						R	F	165		
18	276	277		Coston Jas W	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M 11																				
19				Sarah	wife	B	F	Apl	1862	38	M 11	8	2								Farmer						R	F	F	166	
20				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S																				
21				Emanuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S																				
22	277	278		Jones Aaron	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M 8																				
23	278	279		Mariah	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M 8	2	0								Farmlaborer										
24																															
25	279	280		Humphry Charles E	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M 18										Farmer						R	F	F	167	
26				Ann E	wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M 18	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S																				
28				Wm E	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S										Farmlaborer										
29				Jas W	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S																				
30				Charlie A	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S																				
31				Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S																				
32	279	280		Sims Robert	Head	B	M	May	1878	21	M 1										Farmer						R	F	168		
33				Willie	wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M 1	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				Nancy	Mother	B	F	July	1839	60	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				Rosa	Niece	B	F	June	1890	9	S																				
36	280	281		Thomas Jas R	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	F	169	
37	281	282		Jennings Edmund	Head	B	M	Apl	1859	40	M 25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	F	170	
38				Lucia	wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M 25	11	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39	282	283		Wallie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40	283	284		Stephens Thomas G	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	171	
41				Henry E	Bro	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer										
42				Ben P	Bro	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer										
43				Robt W	Bro	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer										
44				Mollie W	Sister	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Josephine V	Sister	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				Lizzie J	Sister	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				Lilly J	Mother	W	F	May	1857	42	Wid	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48	282	283		Dennis Hunnicutt	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	39	M 18	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer										
49				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Ellie	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. L. C. Enumerator.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		William	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
284	284	Woodall Robt	Head	B	m	Apr	1871	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Hand					R	H			
		Nancy	wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Emmit	Son	B	m	Apr	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Willie	Step Son	B	m	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
		Nannie	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Guy	Step Son	B	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
284	285	Bailes W	Head	B	m	May	1839	60	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
		Martha	wife	B	F	May	1842	57	M	40	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Rachel	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Jacob	Son	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
286	287	Bailey John A	Head	W	m	June	1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					R	F	173		
		Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	50	M	25	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Naomie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		John M	Son	W	m	Apl	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
		Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Pha F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Bula A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Burnette E	Son	W	m	Apl	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
287	288	Isaac Johnson	Head	W	m	Apl	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					R	F	174		
		Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
289	290	Thomas Robert	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer					R	H			
		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Lelia	Dau	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Anna	Dau	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Sylvia	Dau	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
291	292	Johnson H	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer					R	H			
		Ella	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		McGregor	Son	B	M	May	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
		Maude	Dau	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Guy M	Son	B	M	Apl	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Mattie	Dau	B	F	Apl	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Hubbard	Son	B	M	July	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
292	293	Cage Wilson	Head	B	M	May	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					R	O	184		
		Athenia	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Maggie	Dau	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		James C	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Atty L	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Floyd	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Willie G	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Birch Charles	B-in-Law	B	M	Apl	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
293	294	Easley Collen	Head	B	M	Apl	1869	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer					R	H			
		Sallie A	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Iola	Dau	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Pittsylvania
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 15
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 26 & 28 days of June, 1900, G. E. Coleman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		284	284	Murphy Jas A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O		J	
2				— Sue J.	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
3				— Sarah J.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— Henry A.	Grandson	W	M	May	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		292	293	— Mildred E.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		285	286	Jarvis Charles	Head	C	M	Sept	1849	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	25	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
8				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O								
10				— Annie	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O								
11				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O								
12		293	294	— Nevia	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O								
13		286	287	Coates W. Watts	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	65	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	J	J	176
14				— Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	27	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		288	288	Yarnes Isaac	Servant	W	M	July	1844	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work Farm	O								
16		289	289	Spencer W. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work Farm	O								
17				— Hattie V.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				— Lawson	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O								
20				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		290	290	Hudson Laban	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
22				— Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				— Ray H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				— Henry L.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				— Forest W.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		291	291	McGraw Harry	Servant	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O								
27		289	291	Lepis Thomas D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
28				— Nancy A.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1838	71	Wd	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Wilkins Melissa	Sister	W	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Lillie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Yarnell Jennie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1882	18	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				— Lena M.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O	5							
33		297	297	Berry Luther A.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
34		298	298	Bradley Amanda	Head	C	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	J	J	178
35				— Stephen Norman	Grandson	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		296	296	Copenhaver Melvina	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1850	49	Wd	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		295	295	Lane John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	M	42	?	?	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	J	J	177
38				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1828	71	M	42	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39		299	300	Bryant Lewis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
40				— America	Niece	W	F	July	1852	47	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes					
41				— Neill Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No					
42		300	301	Carroll Wallace	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes		O	J	180
43				— Nannie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No					
45				White Neil J.	Cousin	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No					
46		284	285	Jones Henry	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes		O			
47				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes					
48				— Henry C.	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No					
49		302	303	Bruce Sidney	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	J	F	181
50				— Violet	Wife	B	F	Apr	1861	38	M	15	3	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 28th & 30 days of June, 1900, J. E. Clark
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Emmett	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										51
52				Berkley	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										52
53				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54	303	303		Faulkner Eliza	S daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55	294	298		Epperson Martha	Head	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										55
56				Morris	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58	297	299		Crawley Elliot	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										58
59				Unis	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Marie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Davis	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia		Virginia														61
62				Milligan	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63	298	300		Poindexter Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										63
64		301		Brandon Sam	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	22	S				Virginia		Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				64
65		302		Carrington Dock	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer										65
66		305		Coleman Junius	Head	B	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				66
67		304		Landon John	Head	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				67
68		303		Powell Charles	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				68
69	299	306		DuPrady J. Lee	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retail Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				69
70				Bishop Hal G	Partner	W	M	Jan	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retail Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				70
71	307	308	13	Carter L. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1886	30	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	185		71
72				Eliza B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	11	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5 Mo.	No.	No.	No.					72
73				Alice A	Dau	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5								73
74				L. B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Alice L	Dau	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Mattie L	Dau	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Virginia L	Dau	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Charles R	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9 mo.	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Chappell Lelia	Servant	B	F	July	1864	35	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				Henderson Brooks	Farm Hand	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						80
81	308	310		Milner Jane	Head	B	F	June	1854	45	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes	C	M				81
82				Elona	Dau	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						82
83				Fannie	Dau	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										83
84				Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Singleton	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86	309	311		Hudson Stephen E	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	67	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	186		86
87				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	57	M	40	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						87
88				Charles D	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	187		88
89				Anna	S-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						89
90				William A	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Saml E	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Lucy B	Granddau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93	310	312		Morris Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes	R	M				93
94				Maria	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						94
95	311	317		Jones Saml	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	188		95
96				Jones Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes						96
97	312	318		Scott Robert	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	189		97
98				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						98
99	313	319		Jenkins Wilson	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	190		99
100				Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

State Virginia
County Halifax
Township or other division of county Staunton Dist (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 60
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, G E Clarke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		317	317	Jud Kins Hubbard	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division..... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899. Months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

HANOVER CO.

E. D.'s 17 TO 25

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Island Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Supervisor's District No. 2 — Enumeration District No. 62 — Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Robert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Gilman Newport	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	R	F	1
2				Lula Wife	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Gesse Harrick	servant	B	M	—	—	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
4				Henry Johnson	servant	B	M	—	—	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
5		2	2	Baker John T.	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
6				Sallie E.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								2
7				Julia Mother	Mother	B	F	—	1835	65	Wd		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Ke[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Feb	1892	8	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Herman son	son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		3	3	McCrum Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	24	—	—	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0								
11				Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Jany	1850	50	M	24	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Elsa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Ernest	son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Charles	son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		4	4	Wyatt Robert T.	Head	B	M	X	1838	62	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3					E	H		
17				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Morris L.	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Mother N.	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Timothy	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Mabel E.	Granddaughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Lelia B.	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		5	5	Miles Richmond P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Veronica	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	P	H	
25				John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Ruth N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Nannie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Lucy T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Susan T.	Gr Mother	W	F	Jany	1823	77	W		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Mary L.	Aunt	W	F	Feb	1844	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Berry [illegible]	[illegible] Governor	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		6	6	Pleasants Richard	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
33				John C.	Mother	W	M	Nov	1839	59	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
34		7	7	Gilman John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	P	P	6
35				Maria C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1838	61	M	41	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				William E.	son	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0								
37				John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Storekeeper	0								
38				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1850	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		8	8	Ellman Thomas C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	P	P	7
42				Parke	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	48	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Percy	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
44				Nelson	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6								
45				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6								
46				Thomas Luther	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				James Joseph	Servant	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
48		9	9	Pairman Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
49				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0					O	Z	Z	8
50				Albert L.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
																					Farm Laborer	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Robert R Bosians. Enumerator.

573?

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12
51				Saunum Nannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	16	S			
52		15		Stone Kattie	Head	W	F	Aug	1842	57	W		7	7
53				Cornelius	son	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S			
54				Bettie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S			
55				Lottie A.	daughter	W	F	May						
56				Julius C.	nephew	W	M	—	1885	15	S			
57		11	11	Mills Charley Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	33		
58				Mary E.	wife	W	F	June	1840	60	M	33	8	8
59				Dora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S			
60				Ira	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S			
61				Park C.	son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S			
62				Lulu	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S			
63		12	12	Bosians Robert R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	15		
64				Bettie A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	15	6	5
65				Robert R.	son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			
66				William P.	son	W	M	May	1841	4	S			
67				Abraham L.	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S			
68				Mary R.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S			
69				John L. Jr.	son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S			
70		13	13	Woolfolk James A.	Head	B	M	—	1860	40	M	13		
71				Celia A	Wife	B	F	—	1861	39	M	13	8	8
72				Luther	son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S			
73				Jefferson	son	B	M	Aug	1889					
74				Adelade	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8				
75				Clyde B.	son	B	M	May	1898					
76				Beddie	daughter	B	F	Nov						
77				Robert H.	son	B	M	Aug						
78				Jennetta	daughter	B	F	Mar						
79				Emma M.	daughter	B	F	Oct						
80		14	14	Winston John H.	Head	B	M	—	1873	27	M	1		
81				Julia	Wife	B	F	—	1871	29	M	1	1	1
82				Not named	son	B	M	Jan	1900					
83				Ella	adopted daughter	B	F	—	1891	9				
84		15	15	Hanley James	Head	W	M	—	1838	62	M	7		
85				Catherine	Wife	W	F	—	1844	56	M	7	6	6
86		16	16	Johnson James	Head	B	M	—	1854	46	M	14		
87				Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	14	6	6
88				Sarah	daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S			
89				Susan	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	12	S			
90				Burnett	son	B	M	Dec	1892	8				
91				Mary	daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6				
92		17	17	Kingfield George	Head	B	M	×	1825	72	Wd			
93				Sarah	daughter	B	F	×	1860	40	S		6	6
94				Jersey	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S			
95				Gussie	Gr daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S			
96				Not named	Gr daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12				
97				Sheriza	daughter	B	F	Aug	1860	40	M	14	8	8
98		18	18	Skelton Joseph	Head	B	F	—	1857	43	S		6	6
99				Bettie	daughter	B	F	—	1886	14	S			
100				Rosa	daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													9
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	P	M	10
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
England	England	England	1864	36	Na	Painter	0					O		M	11
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	England	Virginia						6							
Virginia	England	Virginia						6							
Virginia	England	Virginia													
Virginia	England	Virginia													
Virginia	England	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	H					R		M	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6							
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	P	M	10
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution. ×
Supervisor's District No. 3 Enumeration District No. 17 Sheet No. 2
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. W. H. Williams, Enumerator.

62

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Shelton Richard	Son	B	M	—	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													1
2		19	19	Thacker Hanna	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													2
3				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Apl	1854	46	M	26	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													3
4		20	20	Patterson George	Head	W	M	—	1870	30	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													4
5				Melissa	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													5
6				Theresia	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													6
7				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													7
8				Pattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													8
9				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													9
10				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													10
11		21	21	Dericott Martha	Head	B	F	—	1850	50	Wd		11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													11
12				Cora	Daughter	B	F	—	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia														12
13				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													13
14				Beverly	Grandson	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													14
15				Lizzie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													15
16				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													16
17				[illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													17
18		22	22	Crump Martha	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													18
19				Robinson Charles	Brother	B	M	May	1862	38	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2								19
20		23	23	Giovens Robert	Head	B	M	—	1870	30	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	5								20
21				Ella G.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	27	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													21
22				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													22
23				Harrison	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													23
24				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													24
25				Douglas	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													25
26		24	24	Jones Isabella	Head	B	F	—	1860	40	W		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	1								26
27				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													27
28				Carter Willie	Boarder	B	F	—	1820	80	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													28
29		25	25	Thompson Julia	Head	B	F	—	1840	60	W		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													29
30		26	26	Baughan Samuel	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	6	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								30
31				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	28	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													31
32				Brooks Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													32
33				Baughan Lemuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0								33
34				Beulah L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													34
35				Nannie G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													35
36				Charles B	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													36
37				Eugene M.	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													37
38				Beasley Bessie L.	Granddaughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39				Brooks Garland	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								39
40				Bumpass Fannie	Boarder	W	F	July	1840	59	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41		27	27	Mallory Amelia	Head	W	F	Nov	1832	67	W		10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													41
42				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								42
43				Ward	Son	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Road Machine man	0								43
44				Charles C.	Son	W	M	July	1857	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								44
45				Rodgers Annie	Niece	B	F	—	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	4								45
46		28	28	Edwards John G.	Head	B	M	—	1835	65	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher Baptist	0								46
47				Maria A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													47
48				William	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4								48
49		29	29	Marston Patrick	Head	B	M	—	1840	60	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								49
				Mary	Wife	B	F	—	1845	55	M	38	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 11th day of June, 1900, Robert O Bowans. Enumerator.

9777

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Winston Nathaniel	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer											51
				Columbia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
				Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															55
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6									56
				Clark John C.	Visitor	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
				Mabry,	Visitor	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
	29	30		Lawrence Robert E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C										59
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
				Robert	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
				Jennette	Daughter	W	F	—	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
				Barbe.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6									65
				Joseph	Nephew	W	M	—	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
		June 2nd		Fannie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1837	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
June 11	31	31		Morris Jos K.	Head	B	M	×	×	76	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O										68
	32	32		Jones Washington	Head	B	M	×	×	45	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O										69
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	×	×	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
				Belle	Daughter	B	F	×	×	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															71
				Roberta	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															72
				Susan F	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6									73
				Irene M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6									74
	32	32		Jones Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	M 5	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
				Robert	Head Son in law	B	M	×	×	31	M 5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer, Farm											76
				Henry B	Grand son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															77
				Courtney	Grand son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
	33	34		Mallory Edgar W	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M 9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											79
				Ida C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M 9	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															80
				Charles R	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6									81
				Edgar J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6									82
	34	35		Bumpass Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M 31				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											83
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	60	M 31	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
				William	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor on Farm											85
				John R	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Prod Drapery Stand	4										86
				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															87
	35	36		Ligniam Peter J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M 33				Holland	Holland	Holland	54	46	Na	Farmer	4										88
				Ellen L	Wife	W	F	May	1848	51	M 33	7	5		Michigan	New York	New York															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															00

7—224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 11th day of June, 1900, Robert A Evans, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14

B
Sheet No. 2

777

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School in months. 21	Literate. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Winston Nathaniel	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																51
52				Columbia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		52
53				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		53
54				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		54
55				Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		55
56				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		56
57			Clark	John G	Visitor	B	M	Jun	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		57
58			—	Hagler	Visitor	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		58
59	29	29	Laurence	Robert H	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	Ma	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6													59
60			—	Estella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		60
61			—	Robert	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		61
62			—	Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		62
63			—	Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		63
64			—	Jeanette	Daughter	W	F	—	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		64
65			—	Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		65
66			—	Joseph	Nephew	W	M	—	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6													66
67		June 2nd	—	Fannie	Visitor	W	F	Jan	1837	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		67
68	June 11	31	Morris	York	Head	M	M	X	X	70	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0													68
69		32	Jones	Washington	Head	B	M	X	X	45	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Common Laborer	0													69
70				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	X	X	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		70
71				Belle	Daughter	B	F	X	X	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		71
72				Roberta	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		72
73				Susan F	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		73
74				Irene M	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Attached	6													74
75		32	Jones	Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		75
76				Robert	Son-in-law	B	M	X	X	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer, Farm														76
77				Henry B	Grand Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		77
78				Courtney	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		78
79		33	Mallory	Edgar W	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer														79
80				Ida C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		80
81				Charles R	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		81
82				Edgar J	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S						Virginia				Attached	6													82
83		34	Bumpass	Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Attached Farmer	6													83
84				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	60	M	31	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		84
85				William	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer, Farm														85
86				John R	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Road Overseer	4													86
87				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		87
88		35	Lignian	Peter J	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	33			Holland	Holland	Holland	54	46	Yes	Farmer	4													88
89		36		Ellen L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	33	7	5	Michigan	New York	New York																		89
90				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Michigan	Holland	Michigan																		90
91				Jessie F	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Michigan	Holland	Michigan																		91
92															Ashland District Poor House																		92
93		36	Bumpass	Beverley B	Principal	W	M	July	1836	63	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer Poor	6													93
94		37		Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	28	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		94
95				Ashby S	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2													95
96				Stella T	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		96
97			Twins	Lee	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		97
98				Stewart	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		98
			Lambert	Sallie	Inmate	W	F	X	X	75	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
								X	X	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
			Thacker	Lewis	Inmate	W	M			76	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
			Parker	Henry	Inmate	W	M			25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
			Ford	Lewis	Inmate	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
			Pettie	Lucy	Inmate	W	F	May	1870	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
			Thomas	Thomas	Inmate	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
			Macarthur	William	Inmate	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
10			Waconon	Henry	Inmate	B	M	No Record		47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
11			Mansfield	Elizabeth	Inmate	B	F			90	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
12			Tibbs	Martha	Inmate	B	F	Feb		40	M		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
13			Carter	Ellen	Inmate	B	F			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
14			Gibbons	Howard	Inmate	B	F			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
15															This Entire Page Poor House						Enumerator												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover.
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900.
Robert R. Williams. Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year 8	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of those children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalized 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Can speak English 24	HOME. Owned or rented 25	Free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
1		37	38	Williams John	Head	B	M	X	X	54	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												63
2				Emma	Wife	B	F	Apl	1861	39	M	29	1	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
3				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
7				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				Mehalie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				Jessie	Son	B	M	X	Jan	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12		38	39	Davis Benjamin	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				Annie C	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
16		39	40	Davis Willis	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								3 F F 23
17				Rose	Wife	W	F	Apl	1862	37	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
18				Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20				Frank	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
23				Percy	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
24				Eugene	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
25		40	41	Kelley John D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							0 F F 26
26				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	34	11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27				William J	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28				Alfred L	Son	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30		41	42	Turner Frank	Head	W	M	Jany	1846	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	Jan	0						
31		42	43	Insley Samuel	Head	W	M	Jany	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cabinet Maker	0							2 F F 27
32				Mary S	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	14	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				Susie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34			Hall	Martha	Mother in law	W	F	Jany	1850	50	W	7	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35				Herbert	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36		43	44	White Elias P.	Head	W	M	Jany	1806	94	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												28
37				Margaret	Niece	W	F	May	1836	64	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38			Miles	Margaret	Boarder	W	F	X	1833	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39		44	45	Nash Luther H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												1 29
40				Addie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	45	M	27	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41				Norman	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42				Luther G.	Son	W	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43		45	46	Duggingfield Henry	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							0 F F 30
44				Bettie Ann	Wife	B	F	X	1858	42	M	13	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				Percival	Son	B	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				Russell	Son	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Robert E. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday 7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 8	Number of years married 9	Mother of how many children 10	Number of these children living 11	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 12	Place of birth of Father of this person 13	Place of birth of Mother of this person 14	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 15	Number of years in the United States 16	Naturalization 17	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. 18	Months not employed 19	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year 20	Read 21	Write 22	Can speak English 23		OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 24	Free or mortgaged 25		
51		46	47	Scott Judge	Head	B		X		1857	43	M	22	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		51
52				Elsie	Daughter	B			X	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		52
53				Nila	Daughter	B			X	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		53
54				Addie	Daughter	B			X		7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		54
55				A Ben	Son	B			X	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		55
56		47	48	Wingfield Lelia	Head	B	F		X	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		56
57				Ellis	Son	B	M			1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		57
58				Robinson Charles	Boarder	B	M			1850	50	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		58
59		48	49	Mallory Robert	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		59
60				Rosa	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	8	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		60
61				Joseph A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		61
62				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		62
63		49	50	Woodson Lewis C	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		63
64				Victoria	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	24	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		64
65				Susie G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		65
66				William	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		66
67				Roy	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		67
68		50	51	Woodson Hugh Wire	Head	W	M	Oct		36						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		68
69				Nettie M	Wife	W	F		1870	30			5	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		69
70				Annie G	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		70
71				Edgar A	Brother	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		71
72		51	52	Brooks Spencer	Head	B	M	X	X		75	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		72
73				Lisie	Daughter	B	F				20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		73
74				Joseph	Son	B	M				13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		74
75				Thomas	Son	B	M				15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		75
76				Maggie	Daughter	B	F				10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		76
77				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		77
78				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		78
79		52	53	Brooks Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		79
80				Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov		23	M	6	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		80
81				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		81
82				Clyde	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		82
83		53	54	Rooney Scott	Head	B	M	X	X		84	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		83
84				Smith Sarah	Servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		84
85		54	55	Bryant Samuel D	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19				Ohio	Va	Ohio																		85
86				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	19	6	6		Ohio	Virginia	Virginia																		86
87				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S	0				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio																		87
88				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S	0				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio																		88
89				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S	0				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio																		89
90				David O	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio																		90
91		55	56	Page William	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		91
92				Clara	Wife	W	F	Jany	1856	44	M	6	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		92
93		56	57	Thacker Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		93
94				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	12	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		94
95				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		95
96				Robert L	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		96
97		57	58	Woodson Everbert	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		97
98				Ruth	Wife	W	F	Apl	1860	39	M	1	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		98
99				Thacker Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		99
100		58	59	Page Ophelia	Head	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M		4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

171 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20th day of June, 1900.
Robert E. Evans. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12
1				Page Milbur	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S			
2				Lethia	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S			
3				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S			
4		58	60	Kelly Charles	Head	W	M	January	1871	29	M			
5				Rosa	Wife	W	F	January	1870	30	M			
6		59	61	Mulgrave John	Head	W	M	March	1850	49	M	20		
7				Rose	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	5	3
8				Frances P.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	9	S			
9				John J.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	10	S			
10				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	April	1875	12				
11		60	62	McAllister James	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	32		
12				Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				Burton	Son	W	M	January	1876	24	S			
14				Ernest	Son	W	M	March	1877	16	S			
15				Ruth M	Gr Dau	W	F	June	1897	2	S			
16				Edward L	Gr Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S			
17		61	63	Woodson Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	36		
18				Virginia	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	[illegible]	5	5
19				Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S			
20				George T.	Son	W	M		1880	20	S			
21				McAllister Mary	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1842	57	S			
22		62	64	Thompson John L	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11		
23				Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	11	5	5
24				Fletcher L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	10	S			
25				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S			
26				Lena H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			
27				John L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S			
28				Nelson	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S			
29			Sacra	Herman	Servt	W	M	[illegible]	1875	[illegible]	S			
30		63	65	Hall Felix	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	5		
31				Fannie	Wife	W	F	April	1880	20	M	5	4	3
32				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S			
33				Maude	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S			
34				Milbur	Son-S-L	W	M	Feb	1900	3	S			
35		Dec 19	66	Vaughan St. Clair	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S			
36				Ward	Brother	W	M	April	1873	27	S			
37				Susie B	Sister	W	F	Sept	1875	25	S			
38				Nora	Sister	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S			
39				Douglas D	Brother	W	M	May	1881	18	S			
40				Edwin	Brother	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S			
41			Brown	Annie	Servt	W	F	April	1878	22	S			
42			[illegible]	Gerty	Niece	W	F	May	1899	1	S			
43		65	67	Jackson Sarah	Head	B	F	June	1844	56	W		6	6
44				Augusta	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S			
45			Fleming	Thomas	Gr Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S			
46		66	68	Brown Samuel A.	Head	W	M	April	1844	56	M	25		
47				Caroline	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	M	25	[illegible]	[illegible]
48				Frank S	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S			
49				Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S			
50				Lucy H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland													
Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland													
Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
New York	New York	New York													
Canada. Eng	England	England													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Magisterial District No. 1 Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Robt R Fisher, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	Date of birth: Month 7	Year 8	Age at last birthday 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 10	Number of years married 11	Mother of how many children 12	Number of these children living 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person 14	Place of birth of Father of this person 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 17	Number of years in the United States 18	Naturalized or alien 19	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 20	Months not employed 21	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year 22	Cannot read 23	Cannot write 24	HOME. Owned 25	Rented 26	Free 27	Mortgaged 28
51		67	69	McAllister	Willie G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1							6
52					Marella a	Wife	W	F	July	82	18	M	23	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
53					Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	88	11	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
54					Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55		68	70	Melton	Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
56					Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	22	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57					Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
58					Will	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59					Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60					Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
61					Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
62				Melton	David	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1825	75	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63				Blackwell	Willie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	30	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64		69	71	Watts	Chas.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	12			Ohio	Wales	Wales				Farmer								
65					Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	12	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
66					Bertie	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S	0			Ohio	Wales	Ohio												
67					Rosie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S	0			Ohio	Wales	Ohio												
68					Harley	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S	0			Ohio	Wales	Ohio												
69					Ruby	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S	0			Ohio	Wales	Ohio												
70		70	72	Reade	William	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer								
71		71	73	Temple	Caleb	Head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	S	0			Michigan	Virginia	Michigan				Farmer								
72		72	74	Taylor	Pompey	Head	B	M	—	—	60	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2							
73					Emma	Wife	B	F	—	—	45	M	20	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				Jones	Sallie	Visitor	B	F	—	—	24	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75		73	75	Mallory	George	Head	W	M	—	1854	46	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer								
76					Millie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77					Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78					Eric	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
79					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80		74	76	Christian	Hamilton	Head	W	M	—	1858	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2							14
81					Isabel	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
82					Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
83					Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84					Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85					May Su	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
86					Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
87		75	77	Blackwell	John	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	Wid	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	1							14
88				Ryans	Adeline	Sister	W	F	May	1860	54	Wid	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
89		76	78	Christian	Columbus	Head	W	M	—	1860	40	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	3							14
90					Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	34	M	17	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
91					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
92					Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93		77	79	De Mutty	Rebecca J.	Head	W	F	Mch	1841	59	M	40	10	8	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
94					Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S	0			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
95					Emory	Son	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	3			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0							
96					Claude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S	0			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
97					Jay Gould	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S	0			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
98		78	80	Jones	James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
99					Susan	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	26	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
100					Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, Robert Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				HOME.			
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jones	Father	W	M	May		50					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2		79	81	Dickerson	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3					Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Jones	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Lucius	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		80	82	Brookes	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Lucius H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		81	83	Lane	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		82	84	Tucker	Head	W	F	Sept	1866	33	W	11	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15					Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Bazzley	Visitor	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		83	85	Lane	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18					Niece	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Samuel	son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Fulton	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Estella	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Arthur	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Edgar	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Elmer	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Rose M.	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		84	86	Lane	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
28				Ellis	Step	W	F	June	1882	17	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		85	87	Stone	Head	W	F	Dec	1857	42	W		9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Lloyd	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Modena M.	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Ottie	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		86	88	Mallory	Head	W	F	Oct	1857	42	W		11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Wm.	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
39				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Delmar	son-in-law	W	M	Apl	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Joseph	son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				William	other	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		18							
43				Lane	Sister	W	F	X	1825	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		87	89	Raimund	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		2							
45				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1850	50	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		88	90	Lane	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	54	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6							
47				Margie A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	24	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Richard	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Percy P.	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Robert R. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Literate	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned	Free from Mortgage	Rented	Farm
				Lowry Chas	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Linwood	son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	89	91	Clarke Alexander	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	66	M	44				Canada Fra	Canada Fra	England				Farmer					C	P	P	38
			Emma A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	63	M	44	6	6		Michigan	New York	New York												
	90	92	Gilmore William D	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					C	M	P	39
			Mary C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	M	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			George W	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	91	93	Hall Frank L	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer					O	P	M	
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	8	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Etta A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lena B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Infant	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	11/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	92	94	Harris Edmund	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	14				Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Laborer								60
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	4	4		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan												
			Overleigh	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Virginia	Ohio	Michigan												
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S					Michigan	Ohio	Michigan												
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S					Michigan	Ohio	Michigan												
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Michigan	Ohio	Michigan												
	93	95	Benedict Charles	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	S					New York	New York	New York				Farmer					C	M	P	61
	94	96	Nelson Frank C	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					C	P	P	63
			Mollie T	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	11	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lewis	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	95	97	Jackson Horace	Head	B	M	×	×	71	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	P	P	63
			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	×	×	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Maggie	Daughter	B	F	×	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Ora	Daughter	B	F	×	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lawler	Son	B	M	×	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	96	98	Spencer George	Head	W	M	×	1859	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	97	99	Patterson Thomas M	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								11
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	16	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									O	P	P	64
			Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lewis	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	95	100	Franz Charles O	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6				O	P	P	65
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	3	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Peter H	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Thomas C	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	99	101	Higgins Lucius B	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	M	P	66
			Ida P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	16	5	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Eva May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 173 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution. ×
Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Robert [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation.	OCCUPATION: Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended School.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	EDUCATION: Can read and write.	HOME: Mortgaged or rented.	HOME: Owned free or mortgaged.	HOME: Farm or House.	HOME: Number of Farm schedule.
				Sigmon William	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John B	son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Anna E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lee R	son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	100	102	Bebee	David	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	12			New York	New York	New York													
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apl	1854	46	M	12	6	6	New York	New York	New York													
			Christenson	Rubie	son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	New York	Virginia													
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	New York	New York													
	101	103	Christian	Hunter	Head	W	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer									
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Andrews	Rudy	Visitor	W	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	102	104	Bass	Lusher	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Addie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	28	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Earl L	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	103	105	Ruddy	Lecomac	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Nannie J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	35	M	7	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Middleton	Jessie	adopted dau	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	104	106	Harris	Henry	Head	B	M	[illegible]	×	45	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary F	Wife	B	F	×	×	40	M	16	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Wilson	son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maggie	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lena	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Clarence	son	B	M	July	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Benjamin	son	B	M	Oct		10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary F	daughter	B	F	[illegible]		9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Basalt	son	B	M	Oct		8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Howard	son	B	M	Aug	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mc Kinnie	son	B	M	Dec		5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Otis	grandson	B	M	[illegible]		2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ellis	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	105	107	Davis	William H	Head	W	M	[illegible]		41	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Mary C	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		38	M	25	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Eugene	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Kate J	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	106	108	Morris	John	Head	B	M	×	×	80	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
			Bigbow	Mary	daughter	B	F	×	×	23	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Morris	Annie	daughter	B	F	Mch	×	30	M	13	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	107	109	Kilcrow	Richard	Head	W	M	May	1850	49	M	3			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer		0							
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	108	110	Allen	Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1854	46	Wd		8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Melton	Mary	daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M				Canada	Canada Eng	Ireland													
			Allen	Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Ireland													
				Nora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Ireland				school	X	5							
				Teresa	daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Ireland				school	X	5							
				Katie L	daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Canada Eng	Ireland				school	X	5							
	109	111	Tomkies	George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
				Sallie Eliz	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	110	112	Jesse	William	Head	W	M	Apl	1856	63	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. Robert C Bowers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Jessie Rosa C	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																51
52				Johnson William	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																52
53		111	113	Mallory James A	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	0										53
54				Mary E	Wife	W	F	×	1870	30	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																54
55				Christine	Niece	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																55
56				Carl G	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																56
57				Eva A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																57
58				James A		W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																58
59				Marian		W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																59
60		112	114	Kenbrough Douglas	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										60
61				Vera	Wife	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													R	H		61
62				Bettie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																62
63				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8 mos	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																63
64		113	115	Morris Moses	Head	B	M	×	×	70	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																64
65				Maria	Wife	B	F	×	×	60	M	4	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																65
66				Woodson Mary		B	F	×	×	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																66
67		114	116	Dass Lena	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	W		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																67
68				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																68
69				Lena	Daughter	W	F	May		17	S																						69
70		115	117	Lumpkin William R	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																70
71				Alice G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	8	2	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0										71
72																																72
73				Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																73
74				Mabel R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																74
75				Bettie H	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																75
76				Shelton Paul	Servt	B	M	×	×	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	1										76
77				Waddyard Willie	Servt	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0										77
78				Miles Lebon	Servt	B	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	2										78
79		116	118	Bradley Richard	Head	B	M	×	×	67	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																79
80				Hester	Daughter	B	F	×	×	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																80
81				Mary	Gr Daug	B	F	×	1870	29	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																81
82				Jessie	Gr Son	B	M	×	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																82
83				Nancy	Gr Daug	B	F	×	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																83
84				Eliz R	Gr Dau	B	F	×	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																84
85				Walker	Gr Son	B	M	×	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																85
86		117	119	Kenbrough Erasmus	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							R	F	73	86
87				Jennie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1841	59	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																87
88				Barker Mary A	Servt	W	F	×	1842	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																88
89				Clyde A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	1										89
90		118	120	Bland John T	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							C	F	E	90
91				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	30	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																91
92				Wellington	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																92
93				Delaney Rosa	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	3										93
94		119	121	Bland Frederick C	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							C	F	F	94
95				Sophia	Sister	W	F		1848	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																95
96				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Oct	1805	94	W		10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																96
97		120	122	Bland William J	Head	W	M	May	1842	57	M	35			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Germany				Farmer	0							C	M	F	76	97
98				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	35	14	10	Pennsylvania	New York	New York																98
99				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																99
100				Silas	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																100
				Rena	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 22nd & 24th day of June, 1900, Robert Evans, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. ~

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		121	123	Neskonway Elizabeth	Head				1862	50	Wid		6	6	Canada Eng	England	Ware	Un	Un								O	F	F	67
2				Sarah					1871	7					Michigan	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Flora J					1874	25					Michigan	Canada Eng	Michigan													
4				Horace	Daughter				1876	23					Michigan	Canada Eng	Michigan													
5				Clarence	Son				1878	21					Michigan	Canada Eng	Michigan													
6				Arthur	Son				1880	19					Michigan	Canada Eng	Michigan													
7		122	124	Whitbeck Lucas	Head				1850	49	M	31			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	O					O	P	F	71
8				Harriett	Wife			Apr	1850	46	M	31	10	8	New York	New York	New York													
9				Lucas	Son			July	1877	22	S				Indiana	New York	New York													
10				Mattie	Son					18	S				Indiana	New York	New York													
11				Walter	Son	M				13	S				Michigan	New York	New York													
12				Marian	Daughter	F		Feb	1886	13	S				Michigan	New York	New York													
13		123	125	Quarles Richard	Head	M				40	M	20	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	M	F	49
14				Fannie	Wife	F				40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Maggie	Daughter	F				19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Lannie	Daughter	F				18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Richard	Son	M				17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Harrison	Son	M			1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Robert	Son	M			1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Samuel	Son	M			1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Cissie	Daughter	F			1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		124	126	Spencer Stepfather	Head	M				44	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	P	F	80
23				Lavinia	Wife	F				36	M	21	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Estelle	Son	F				14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		125	127	Lumpkins Richard	Head	M				42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	F	F	81
26				Rosa	Wife	F				34	M	20	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Nannie	Daughter	F				8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Banks Walton	Servant	M				14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Harris Eva	Servant	F				17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		126	128	Morris James	Laborer	M				22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					I	F	F	82
31				Rosa	Wife	O	F		1861	37	M	17	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Gustavus	Son	O	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				John	Son	O	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Emmet	Son	O	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Chasmine	Son	O	M	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Bettie	Daughter	O	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Eugene	Son	O	M	March	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Sallie	Daughter	O	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Ernest	Son	O	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Doctorson	Son	O	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		127	129	Duke Ella	Friend	F			1874	26	W	25	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Cora	Daughter	F			1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Lewis	Son	M				17	S					Virginia	Virginia													
44				Annie	Servant	F				16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Washington	Servant	M		Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Benjamin	Servant	M		March		8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		128	130	Davis James	Head	B	M	June		47	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer						E	H		
48		224		Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb		21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Joseph F	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Montgomery	Son	B	M	July	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Mech's District Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900. Robert R Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Davis Wm G	Son	B	M	Mch	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										51
52				Franklin	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Robt Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				McKinley	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Harry O	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58	29	131	Tiffany	Dawd	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				U. S. Revenue										58
59				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	4	3	England	England	England														59
60				Royal	Son	M	M	Apl	1886	14	S				New York	Ohio	England														60
61				Robert	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Ohio	England														61
62		24	Valentine	Flavius	Son	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63			Mallory	Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64	30		Mallory	[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										64
65				Mary V	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66			Thornton	Ernest	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67	131	134		Daniel	Head	W	M			28	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm							C	R	H	67
68				Celia	Wife	B	F			28	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Gracie	Niece	B	F			4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Charles	Son	B	M			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				James	Son	B	M			12	S					Virginia	Virginia														72
73	132	135	Branch	Martha	Head	B	F			56	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Charles	Son	B	M			22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75	133	136	Valentine	Virgil	Head	W	M	Apl	1865	35	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R		H	75
76				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	17	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Harvey	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Hope	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79	134	137	Blunt	William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	40	3	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							O	F	M	83	79
80	135	138	Blunt	Charles	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							O	F	M	84	80
81				Talitha A	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	17	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Lola B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Vernon S	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84	136	139	Bumpass	John S	Head	W	M	Apl	1834	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							O	F	M	85	84
85				Thomas	Brother	W	M	Jan	1837	63	W	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Sallie B	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1869	32	W	18	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Lipscomb	Stepniece	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Sallie P	Stepniece	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Mary M	Stepniece	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Lucinda M	Mother	W	F	Sept	1844	55	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91	137	140	Lane	Thomas	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1827	72	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											O	F	M	86	91
92			England	Willie J	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93	138	141	England	Charles P	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											O	F	M	89	93
94				Ella	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	18	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96	139	142	Baldwin	Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Ohio	New York	Virginia				Laborer Farm									H	96
97				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	20	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														97
98	140	143	Crop	Herbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No Trade										98
99				Walter	Brother	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				William	Brother	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

State Virginia

County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 4

Enumeration District No. 175

Township or other division of county Hanover Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×

Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Robert R. Rosan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number if farm is hired	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		141	144	Goodman Preston	Head	W	M	Mar		32	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes		O	F	H		1
2				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Mar		28	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes						2
3		142	145	Farmer John	Head	W	M	May		21	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes		R		H		3
4				Barbara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1	23	M	1	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes						4
5				Hall Thomas	Son in law	W	M	Feb		10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes						5
6		146	149	Goodman Judith	Mother	W	F	Dec		72	W	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes				O	F	H		6
7				Morgan	Wife	W	F			28	M	17	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8				John	Son	W	M	Nov		16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						8
9				Ulmes	Son in law	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						9
10				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July		7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															10
11				Shiver William	Step son	W	M	July		20	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															11
12				Mary	Step dau	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															12
13		144	147	Wells Peachy	Head	W	M	Nov		59	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											F	H			13
14				Lelia	Wife	W	F	Sept		44	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															14
15				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec		14	S	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															15
16				[illegible]																												16
17				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Jan		10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															17
18				Franklin Mary	Mother	W	F	Feb	1839						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															18
19		145	148	Coombes Chester	Visitor	W	M	Jan		3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer											19
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May		27					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															20
21				Hudson	Son	W	M	May		10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															21
22				Loyd	Son	W	M	Dec		7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															22
23				Hite	Son	W	M	Aug		8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															23
24		146	149	Bagley Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar		42	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	1						O	F	H		24
25				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec		35	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															25
26		147	150	Carter Esther	Head	B	F	Oct	1860	39	W	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer											26
27				Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															27
28				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															28
29				Peter	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															29
30				Celly	Daughter	B	F	Sept		5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															30
31				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr		2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															31
32				Minnie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															32
33				Milliam H.	Nephew	B	M	Aug		3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															33
34				Thomas H.	Nephew	B	M	Aug		2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															34
35		148	151	Butler Mary	Head	W	F	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truck Farmer			Yes	No	Yes		P	H			35
36				Garland	Son	W	M	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						36
37		149	152	Fowlkes Joseph	Head	B	M			2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	6		No	No	Yes		O	H			37
38				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	18	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						38
39				Ellis	Son	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						39
40				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						40
41				Cornelius	Son in law	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						42
43				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes						43
44		150	153	Smedley Peter	Head	B	M			21	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes		O	H			44
45				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46		151	154	Smedley Thomas	Head	B	M			60	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		No	No	Yes			H			46
47				Frances	Wife	B	F			45	M	30	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						47
48				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	July	1871	28	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						48
49				Charles	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						49
50				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						50
				Burleigh Fannie	Visitor	B	F			53					Virginia		Virginia															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. Robert Travis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st, months. 21	Read. 22	Write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Owned or rented. 28	
51				Wife Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					51
52				Son Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									52
53				Daughter Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									53
54				Daughter Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									54
55				Daughter Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									55
56	52	53	Scotwright Willie	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									56
57			Cooke Cooke	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									57
58			Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									58
59	53	54	Mosley Jr	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									59
60			Missy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									60
61			Meshac	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									61
62	154	157	Cooke Allen	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									62
63			Hannah	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	26	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									63
64			Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									64
65			Lillian	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									65
66	155	158	Hill John L	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									66
67			Edmonds Ike	Cousin	B	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									67
68	156	159	Cook Charles F	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	33	M	23			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia																									68
69			Viviana	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	23	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									69
70			Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									70
71			Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									71
72			John	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									72
73	157	160	Ross Stewart	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	M			0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									73
74	158	161	Corbin Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									74
75			Mary E	Wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									75
76			Mildred	Dau	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									76
77	159	162	Coghlan Simmel H	Head	B	M	Apl	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									77
78			Lena B	Sister	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									78
79			Augusta	Partner	M	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									79
80	160	163	Jones John	Head	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									80
81			Nettie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									81
82			Hall Howard	Servant	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									82
83			Mary L	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									83
84			Mills Annie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									84
85			Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									85
86			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									86
87	161	164	Anderson Lespen	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M				Maryland	Pennsylvania	Maryland																									87
88			Henrietta	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									88
89	162	165	Yuden Edward	Head	M	M	Sept	[illegible]	67	M	38			Maryland	Virginia	Virginia																									89
90			Willie C	Wife	M	F	Aug	1840	59	M	38	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									90
91			Hannah	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									91
92	163	166	Millsaps William	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									92
93			Charles	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									93
94			Julia	Daughter	M	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									94
95			James	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									95
96			John	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									96
97	164	167	McCaulley Bryan	Head	M	M	Mch	1861	39	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																									97
98			Mattie	Wife	M	F	Jany	1860	40	M	18	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																									98
99			Carl	Son	M	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																									99
100			Mattie	Daughter	M	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Ashland Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution. ×

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Enumeration District No. 12 — Sheet No. 9

Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Robert N. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	Date of birth: Month, Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of those children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in U. S. 17	Naturalized 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended School 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Cannot speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm or home 28
1				McCullen Marie	daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Bryan Son	son	W	M	Sept 1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Irvine Mariah	Servant	B	F	Sept 1820	79	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Thomas Alice	Servant	B	F	May 1871	29	M	5	2		Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				Scott Annie	servant	B	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1								
6				Young Hattie	servant	B	F	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	2								
7				Scott Walter	servant	B	M	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	6								
8				Penny William	servant	B	M	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
9		165	168	Veal Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1855	45	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
10				Timmeth Nita	Niece	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Ernest Son	son	B	M	Feb 1889	10			5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Agnes Dau	daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Williams Maggie	Servant	B	F	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		166	169	Weathersby Caroline	Head	W	F	June 1846	53	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1								
15				Holladay Sallie	Servant	B	F	Feb 1855	45	M	24	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Addison Annie	servant	B	F	Nov 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	2								
17				Caroline Go Aunt	Servant	B	F	Jan 1827	73	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Lucinda Maria	Servant	B	F	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6								
19				Leigh Sallie	Servant	B	F	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	1								
20				Morris Lena	Servant	B	F	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	1								
21		167	170	Winston William	Head	W	M	July 1851	48	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Gen)	6								
22				Clark Mother	mother	W	F	×	×	W	32	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Jane " Sister	sister	W	F	Dec 1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Clark Sister	sister	W	F	Apl 1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Eugenia Sister	sister	W	F	Feb 1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Lucy " Niece	niece	B	F	Dec 1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Harvey Nephew	nephew	B	M	Aug 1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6								
28		168	171	Carneal William	Head	W	M	Feb 1856	44	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Manager	0								
29				Laura E. Wife	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	24	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Millicent L. Daughter	daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Golson Mary	servant	B	F	×	×	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6								
32		169	172	Mushe Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar 1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
33				Emma Wife	Wife	W	F	Aug 1865	34	M	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	1								
34		170	173	Davis Asa	Head	W	M	Dec 1856	43					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Jass Mollie	Sister	W	F	Dec 1862	37			4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Mansfield Frank	Boarder	W	M	July 1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		171	174	Meador John R.	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
38				Millie Wife	Wife	B	F	Apl 1857	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Meadows Josiah	Servant	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40		172	175	Agnor John L.	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	2								
41				Margaret Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan 1867	33	M	17	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Harry Son	Son	B	M	May 1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Minnie daughter	daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Ernest L. Son	Son	W	M	June 1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Leslie M. Son	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Lilly J. daughter	daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				John Son	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		173	176	Bowcock Henry	Head	B	M	May 1853	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen'l Store Keeper	1								
49				Richard Father-in-law	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb 1825	75	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Cauthorn Esther	Cousin	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Ashland Election District Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Enumerated by me on the 27th & 28th day of June, 1900. Robert Williams, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city. ×

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birthplace, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of the page
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		174	177	Smith Stephen	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0					H				51
52				Emma "	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	7	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54		175	178	Davis Christian	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0					C	R	H		54
55				Hedwig	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany														55
56				Bessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany														56
57				Hermann	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany														57
58				Lyndall	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany														58
59				Walter	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany														59
60				Dickerson Elizabeth	Servant	B	F	Mch	1850	20	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														60
61		176	179	Whitlock James	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					C	R	H	45	61
62				Ann	Sister	W	F	Jan	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Cawthorn Rosa	Servant	W	F	Aug	1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0									63
64				Shepherd Fleming	Servant	W	M	Aug	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	0									64
65				Holmes Hook	Servant	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									65
66		177	180	Pierce John A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	40			England	England	England				Farmer	0					H		H		66
67				Christiana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	40	8	6	England	England	England														67
68				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Virginia	England	England														68
69		178	181	Holman Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					C	F	F		69
70				Lucy M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	18	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Lettie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72	June 26	176	181	Thompson James	Servant	W	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					C	F	F		72
73		179	182	Lowry Jefferson	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					C	F	F	19	73
74				Lettie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	14	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				James Son	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Lucy Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Charles Son	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Ada Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Leslie Son	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80		180	183	Miller George K.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0					C	R	F	166	80
81		181	184	Seaman Lillard	Head	W	M	Apl	1873	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					C	P	F	161	81
82				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Sidney Melton	Servant	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0									83
84		182	185	Woodson Robert	Head	B	M	×	×	50	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2					C	F	H		84
85				Rosa	Wife	B	F	×	×	43	M	12	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Lindsey	Servant	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				James Son	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Ada B. Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Russell Son	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Annie Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Mary Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Walter P. Son	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		183	186	Miller Sarah E.	Head	B	F	×	×	58	W		9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										C	F	F	162	93
94				Lanzy Son	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									94
95				Fanny Daughter-in-law	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Apl	1876	24	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Mary E. Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				William F. Son	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2									97
98				Mose Son	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2									98
99				Margaret Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Custon Nettie	Niece	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Wickham, Capt. Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, William J. Stanley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, and children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ruston, Edward	Nephew	B	M	June	1877	12		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2		185	188	Miller, Irving	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Harris, Pete	Hire	B	M	×	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4																														
5				Isaac, Lucian	Daughter	B	F	×	Sept	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		186	189	Lucian, Mary	Daughter	B	F	×	1899	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		186	189	Mills, Aurelius	Head	W	M	June	1844	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
8				Anne M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		187	187	Jones, William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0								
10		188	188	Mills, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer farm	2								
11				Lina A.	Wife	W	F	×	×	25	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		188	189	Haines, Richard	Head	W	M	March	1854	46					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer	0								
15				Bettie	Daughter	W	F			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Robert	Son	B	M			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Mack	Son	B	M			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Ernest	Son	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Frank	Son	B	M			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				John	Son	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Mary	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		187	190	Wheeler, Richard	Head	W	M	×	Mar	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Nellie	Wife	W	F	×	Nov	20	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Irma	Daughter	W	F	×	Dec	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				William	Son	W	M	×	Mar	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		189	191	Reynolds, Abram	Head	B	M			45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
27				Lucy	Wife	B	F			40	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Muggins	Son	B	M		×	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Annie B.	Dau	B	M		×	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Beauchamp	Son	B	M		×	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Charles	Son	B	M		×	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		189	192	White, Thomas L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Superintendent Farm									
33				William L.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
34				Nathaniel M.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		190	193	Gibson, Charles	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	2	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Overseer									
36				Lilly	Wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	2	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				James D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Harriett	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Mary G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40		193	196	Brown, Marion A.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		194	194	Ashman, Stephen	Head	W	M	June	1848	52					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
42				Mary L.	Sister	W	F		1850	50					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		194	197	Connelly, Ann	Aunt	W	F			84	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		194	195	Connelly, Walter S.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
45				Lillie J.	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Henry G.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Laura L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50		195	198	Benton, Lorenz	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	22	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Cannot speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number. 28	
				Beulon Gloria	Wife	W	F	May			M	1			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Vermont																		51
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb			S				Michigan	Ohio	New York																		52
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Jan	15		S				Michigan	Ohio	New York																		53
	144	147		Scheff Jno.	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia																		54
				John E.	Son	B	M	Jan	18	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		55
				James Nancy	Sister	B	F	[illegible]	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		56
				Cluff Robert E.	Son-in-law	B	M	Jany	1893	7					New Jersey	Virginia	Virginia																		57
				Carmen V.	Son-in-law	B	M	May	89	5					New Jersey	Virginia	Virginia																		58
	197	200		Stanley Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	22			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]																		59
	195	198		Poynter	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1847	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		60
				Wilbur	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1850						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		61
				Everard	[illegible]		M	Mar	70						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		62
				Edwards	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		63
	2-1	199		Spencer Joseph	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M				No. Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		64
				Luther	[illegible]	M	S	[illegible]	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		65
				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M			2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		66
		200		[illegible] Ida M.	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		67
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		68
	194	203		Charles	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia																		69
	196	201		Brock Thomas	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		70
				Jas. E.	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	23	71
	197	202		Spard David	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	3			New York	New York	New York																		72
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	3		3	Germany	New York	New York																	107	73
				Simmons	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York																		74
	200	205		Skelton Clinton	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		75
	198	203		Lawrence Gilbert	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		76
	199	204		Sarah	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	109	77
				Malcolm K.	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		78
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		79
				Preston A.	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		80
				Addie L.	Daughter	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1870	30	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia																		81
				Edwin	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1872	28	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		82
				Ella R.	Daughter	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1874	26	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		83
	202	207		Hall Hester	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	[illegible]	22	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	116	84
	200	205		Isabel	Daughter	[illegible]	F	Oct	1891	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		85
				Ernest	Daughter	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		86
				Thomas Blanche Eva Emma	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																		87
					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		88
					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		89
	3	206		Morrison Emma	Head	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	111	90
				Blanche	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		91
	202	207		Stone Emma	Head	W	F	Apr	1855	45	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	116	92
																																		93
																																		94
																																		95
																																		96
																																		97
																																		98
																																		99
																																		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover.
Township or other division of county Ashland Election Dist. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) * Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Robert Wallace, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Blincoe Mrs. L.	Head	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Annetta C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1866	33	S	1			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1863	36	S	1			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	21	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Irvin Lee	Servt	B	F	Jan	1876	23	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucius	Servt	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ottie	Servt	B	M	X	00	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Annie	Head	W	F	Mar	1862	38	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H	
				Richard W	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John H.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Samuel T	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Dawson	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina											R	H	
				Carrie N	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	32	M	15	8	8	North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Seabrook	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Malla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Ralph	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Carrie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		0		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Millie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	0	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	S		2		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				John	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		Bowe	Richard	Servt	B	M	X	[illegible]	1875	25	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardner	0								
		Williams	Georgie	Servt	B	F	X	[illegible]	1885	15	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2								
		Morris	Mariza	Servt	B	F	X	[illegible]	1885	5	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	1								
108	213	Armstrong	Catherine	Head	W	F	X	[illegible]	1870	30	M	4	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H	
			Isaiah	Gr. Daug.	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Irene	Gr. Daug.	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Mary	Gr. Daug.	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Nellie	Gr. Daug.	W	F	June	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Emma	Gr. Daug.	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		James	John	Gr. Son	W	M	X	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Louise	Gr. Daug.	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3	5	Hall	William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	M	33				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						O	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	33	1	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Mc Lowe	Mary	Gr. Daug.	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6	6	Scott	Thos. H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	M	[illegible]				Dis Col	Virginia	Dis of Col											O	M	H
		Pasque	Ellen T	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	M	16	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Dis of Col													
			David B	Gr. Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Dist of Col													
			Ellen T	Gr. Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Dist of Col													
		Scott	Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Dist of Col				Teacher	3								
		Woodson	Martha	Servt	B	F	[illegible]	1837	63	S					Virginia	Virginia	Dis of Col													
		Byrd	Mary	Cook	B	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Dist of Col													
211	216	Ellis	Daniel	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1853	46	M	13				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Physician	0						R	H	
			Sarah J	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	31	M	13	7	6		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Daniel	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School									
			Herman	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School									
			Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Carolina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Ashland District
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 14
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
				Ellis John G	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														51
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														52
				Callie B	Sister	W	F	July	1836	63	W				Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														53
				Hall Julien	Servant	B	F	X	X	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
8	8			Wright Josephine	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	Wd	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
				Leach	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
				Gross Addie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1800	39	Wd	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0									57
9	9			Atwill William H	Head	W	M	May	1862	60	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister of Gospel	0									58
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									60
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				at school										61
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	9	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia														62
				Clarris O	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
		Winston	Emma	Servant	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M		0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	4									64
		Jones	Ellis	Servant	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	3									65
10	10			Scott Caroline	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	W	4	3		Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania														66
				Edwin C	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Maryland	Maryland	Pennsylvania				Gen. Pass Auditor	0									67
		Nixon	Roberta	Ser dau	W	F	May	1879	21	S		0			Virginia	Dist of Col	Maryland														68
		Hewlett	William	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen laborer										69
15	20	Andrews	Emma	Servant	B	F	Nov	1845	54	Div		7	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2									70
11	11	Mathews	Thomas	Head	W	M	X	1840	60	M	35				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
			Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	35	13	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
			George	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
			Frank	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	12						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6								75
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6								76
			Bettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
16	21	Hughes	Nannie	Servant	B	F	Apl	1882	18	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	2									78
12	12	Raglan	Charles D	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	2				N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Professor of Chemistry	0									79
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S					Virginia	N. Carolina	Virginia														81
17	22	Jones	Christine	Servant	B	F	X	1881	19	S		0			Virginia	N. Carolina	Virginia				Nurse	1									82
13	15	Blakeley	Robert S	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professor, College	0									83
			Thulia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	N. Carolina														84
			Effie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
14	14	Jordan	Edmund	Son	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	25				Illinois	N. Carolina	Illinois				Methodist Minister	0									86
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	25	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
			Elliott Mc	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S		0			Virginia	Illinois	Virginia														88
			James W	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S		0			Virginia	Illinois	Virginia				Medical Student	0									89
			May W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S		0			Virginia	Illinois	Virginia														90
			Lucy W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S		0			Virginia	Illinois	Virginia														91
		Tolson	William	Servant	B	F	X	1880	20	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	1									92
		Ford	Lillian	Servant	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S		0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1									93
		Robinson	Carrie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	2									94
			William	Servant	B	M	Mar	1888	2						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	1									95
			Henry C	Servant	B	M	Oct	1894	7						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
			Maria	Mulatto	B	F	Mar	1893	7						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
			Estelle	Mulatto	B	F	Mar	1897	3						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
			Carrie	Mulatto	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
18	24	Yates	James E	Head	W	M	Dec	1822	77	M	26				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired Methodist Minister										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179 A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Abram Perkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WHETHER OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gaw Patie C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	24	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2		20	15	Williams D	Son	W	M	Aug	877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		16	16	Brooks Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
4				Alma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	0	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	895	4	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		17	17	Henderson Milanah	Head	B	F	X	1850	50	W	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Carter Annie	Daughter	B	F	X	1870	30	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Henderson Frank	Son	B	M	X	874	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	1								
10				Carter Bertha	Son in law	B	M	X	187	9	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								
11		18	18	Warden George T	Head	B	M	Mar	868	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0								
12				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	868	31	M	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Chas T	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				George M	Daughter	B	F	July	1840	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		23	23	Butler Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1826	74	W	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		19	19	Kennon Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0								
18				Mary E	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	22	6	5	Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
19				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	3								
20				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	0								
21				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				George O	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		20	20	Toller Walter	Head	B	M	Mch	86	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2								
25				Jane	Wife	B	F	X	1865	35	M	16	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		24	21	Williams John	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	1								
27				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	863	36	M	16	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Gilbert	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Sigbee	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia													
33				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34			Jenkins	Walter	Bro in law	W	M	Apl	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
35			Jenkins	Lucy	Mother in law	W	F	June	835	65	W		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		26	31	Delaune Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	832	68	M	45			France	France	France	1851	49	Na	Pilot Coast	0								
37		22	22	Adele P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	45	6	2	France	France	France	1852	48											
38				Helen	Gr Dau	W	F	X	891	9	S				Va	Va	Virginia													
39				Eva	Gr Dau	W	F	X	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Eugene	Gr Son	W	M	X	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Julia L	Gr Dau	W	F	X	1897	3	S				Virginia	France	France													
42		22	22	Anderson Rebecca	Sister	B	F	X	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		23	23	Tompkins Henry	Head	B	M	X	1860	39	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
44				Bertie	Wife	B	F	X	1863	37	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				James	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
46				Maude	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
48				Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Harvey	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Ashland Township & district [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Robert Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can read	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Temple Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54	12-8-53			Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55	24-24	Milnes		Berry	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer	0								
56				Alice Va	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	23	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Carrie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia		Virginia				At school									
58				Rose F	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	13	S				Virginia	Penn	Virginia				At School		9							
59				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Penn	Virginia				At School		9							
60			Hughes	Ferrel	Servt	B	M	X	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61			Jones	Matt	Servt	B	M	X	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62	25-25	Chick		Kate B	Head	W	F	Feb	1837	62	M		11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				Eugene M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64			De Garnett	Selina	Sister	W	F	Feb	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65			Smythe	Frank	Servt	B	M	X	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66			Nelson	Robert	servt	B	M	X	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
67			Fires	Betsey	servt	B	F	X	1860	40	O				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
68	26-26	Kramer		Harry	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Salesman									
69				Joan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5			New York	New York	New York													
70				Harry	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5/12	S				Virginia	Ohio	New York													
71			Henderson	Miles	Servt	B	M	X	X	50	O				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72			Cage	Carrie	servt	B	F	X	X	16	O				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73			Piper	John	servt	B	M	X	X	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74	27-27	Bruce		Clarence A	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician									
75				Virginia M	Wife	W	F	Apl	1861	39	M	15	6	5	Virginia	England	France													
76				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Clarence A	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Jennette	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81	28-28	Barnes	Wm Jennings		Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	31			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
82				Clark	sister	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S	0			Maryland	Maryland	Virginia													
83				Clyde	Brother	W	M	Apl	1872	28	S	0			Penn	Maryland	Virginia				Druggist									
84	29-29	Allen	John		Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Livery Man									
85				Emma	Wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	25	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1876	24	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87	30-30	Laurens	Marcus L		Head	W	M	Apl	1832	68	M		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding House Keeper									
88			Rosser	Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1855	44	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89			Laurens	Cook B	Gr Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	31-31	Edwards	William		Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	35			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Professor R V College									
91				Ann W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	35	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				John C	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									
93				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Charles A	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
96				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
97			Staples	Amelia A	Servt	B	F	X	1830	70	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse Maid	2		No	Yes	Yes				
98	32-32	Bonnitz	Maximillian		Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1857	43	M	24	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town.
Name of Institution.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Mr. Watkins.
Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 73
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned	Mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
				Bonitz Frank	Son	W	M		1858	42					Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
				Ida	Daughter	W	F		1885	14	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
				Albert	Son	W	M		1887	12	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
				Emma	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
				Joseph	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
				Louis	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
		33	33	Jenkins John H	Head	W	M		1868	32	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor								
				Alice A	Wife	W	F		1877	22	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Luther	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Cora	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				John A	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		34	34	Mason Thomas	Head	W	M		1866	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
				Dollie	Wife	W	F		1877	22	M	2	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Herbert	Son	W	M		1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Robert	Son	W	M		1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lee	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		35	35	Cross Nathaniel	Head	W	M		1857	43	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					4							
				Susie L	Wife	W	F		1878	22	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				James J	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Eva M	Daughter	W	F		1887	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				John K	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Susan B	Daughter	W	F		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		36	36	Stone James A	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Horse trainer								
				Bonnie L	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Belle	Servt	B	F	June	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		37	37	Anderson Belle Delaney Bennie	Servt Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook Waiter	0 0							
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	16	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S										At school								
				Irma	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school								
				Frank	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school								
				Violet	Niece	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school								
			Morris	Sophia	Servt	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
		38	38	Bowen Edwin W	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	2			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Professor M E Sch								
		39	39	Smithey Royal B	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professor M Col								
				Annie S	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	35	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Schofford	Rebecca	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1834	66	W		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Allen	Florence	Servt	B	F	X	X	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
		40	40	Brown Robert Lyon M	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Practicing Physician								
				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school								
				Julia R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Robinson	Mollie	Servt	B	F	X	X	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1							
				John		B	M	Dec	X	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lessie		B	M	Jan	X	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Robt R Bosians. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		245	250	Weisseger Louis	Head	W	M	Jan							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carp-M super									
52		44	44	Mary C	Wife	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Martha	Dau	W	F								Virginia															
54				Prarie Lloyd	Daughter	W	F														Dot super									
55				Erey	Son in law	W	M								Virginia	Canada Fr	North Carolina													
56				Lelle	Gr dau	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Rullian Martha	Sis in law	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Pettigrew Marquette	Sister	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Arthur	Boarder	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teach									
60		246	251	Nebb Martha	Servt	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
61		44	1/2	Mugfield Sallie	Head	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Blanche	Daughter	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher									
63		247	252	Brown Annie L	Head	W	M	Nov		53	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
64		43	43	Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Patterson Virginia	Visitor	W	F	Nov							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher									
66				Jones Cripsie	Servt	B	M	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse									
67				Washington Carrie	Servt	B	F	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
68		248	253	Syanor Geo B	Head	W	M	Oct							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Dealer									
69				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan					2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Klein	Daughter	W	F	Sept							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Harris Mans	Servt	B	F	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Jackson Richard	Servt	B	M	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
75		249	254	Leake John M	Head	W	M	Jan							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lic Min Epis									
76		45	45	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				James M	Son	W	M	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
78				Josiah	Son	W	M	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Samuel R	Son	W	M	July							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				assistant									
80				Minor R	Son	W	M	Mar							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				assistant									
81				Grimes Martha	Servt	B	F	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Page Watt	Servt	B	M	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
83				Cross Rachael	Servt	B	F	Aug							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse									
84		250	255	Meyering Louis	Head	W	M	Aug				M	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	14	Na	Notion Merch									
85		46	46	Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct				M	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug							Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
87				Lemuel	Son	W	M	Aug							Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
88				Napier Richard	Boarder	W	M	July							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Travelling Salesm									
89				Wyatt Jennie	Servt	B	F	Nov							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
90		251	256	Keer Mary E	Head	W	F	Aug					2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91		47	47	Amelia D	Daughter	W	F	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H	
92				Henry E	Son	W	M	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rail R Clerk									
93				Rhoades Charles H	adop Son	W	M	Oct							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steam Marchman									
94				Dabney Lewis	Servt	B	F	Aug							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
95		252	257	Gregory R-1 Richard	Head	W	M	July					3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lic Min Epis							R	H	
96		48	48	Mary	Wife	W	F						3	1	Alabama	Virginia	Ct Virginia													
97				Clement	Son	W	M	Jan							Virginia	Virginia	Alabama													
98				Carter Jackson	Servt	B	F	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler									
99				Austin Martha	Servt	B	F	X							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
100		253	258	Gregory R-1 Sammy	Head	W	F	Dec							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

181 A

State Virginia
County Dranover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Oakland Township
[Insert name of Township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oakland Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Robert E. Perkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNERSHIP.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		50	50	Gay Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Fannie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				James M.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Faulk A.	Mother	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Clara M.	Sister	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Wesley Alice	Servant	C	F	S	1879	21	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		50	50	Johnson John J.	Head	W	M	S	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		51	51	Lane Lorimo	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	36	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1903	26	M	2nd	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Lula F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1895	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Helen C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		52	52	Lipscomb Henry A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter									
17				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Ruby O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		52	52	Bragg Roxana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
25				Daniel	Son			Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer									
26				Josepha	Wife			May	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
27		54	54	Ellis Marshall	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Marshall	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Carter	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		53	55	Hill Annie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1882	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
32				Stone Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
33				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1842	60	M	??	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34		56	56	Miller Jane	Sister	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Devine Millard	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist									
36				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
37				Russell	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina													
38		57	57	Jones Callum B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician									
39				Sallie F.	Wife	W	F	Jul	1856	43	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Callum	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Walter K.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Sallie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		58	58	Lucas Stone Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse									
47				Tony	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Inspector									
48				Camilla	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	17	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		59	58	Pleasants Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
50				Robert	Head	B	M	Dec		24	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								R	H

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Robert Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		69	69	Winston, Clinton	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	P	H		51
				Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	17	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Hattie S	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Ethel S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
		365	370																												
		61	61	Taylor, John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				Ida L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				Clara S	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
				Willie S	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
				Jessie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
		62	62	Grimsley, Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	T	H		63
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Apl	1869	30	M	10	2	1	Virginia	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
				Morris, Stephen	Porter	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Howlett, Lizzie	Cook	W	F	X	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
		247	247																												
		62	62	Slate, Lavinia	Head		F	Jul	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	P	H		68
				Hattie C	Sister	W	F	Dec	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				Josiah	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Howard	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
		268	273	Lacy, Martha	Servt	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
		64	64	Wife, Mattie	Head	W	F	Apl	1861	39	M		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
				George S	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes					74
				James T	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				William	Brother in law	W	M	Mch	1837	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
		269	274																												
		66	66	Jones, Geo. M	Tenant	W	M	Aug	1852	46	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	P	H		77
		278	275																												
		66	66	Myers, Ella C	Servt	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	27	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Barbara	Tenant	B	F	X	1835	65					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		79
				Sarah		B	F	X	1804	96	W		10	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					80
		277	276																												
		67	67	Terrell, Thomas C	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk of Circuit	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	P	H		81
				Emerant	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Horace B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				Hattie P	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				Walter M	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				Howard B	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					90
		272	277																												
		68	68	Sweet, John T	Head	W	M	Jany	1863	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		91
				Emma B	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Nelly D	Brother	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Susan	Mother	W	F	Jany	1831	69	W		10	8	Virginia		Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
		273	278																												
		69	69	Holliday, Ellis	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	P	H		95
				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1848	51	M	36	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					96
		279	279																												
		70	70	Fleet, Josiah	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Asst Postmaster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	P	H		97
				Hannah E	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	19	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Rutherford	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				Edwin C	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. Ashland Train
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 14 | Sheet No. 15
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Albert Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Fleet Peachi	Head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Douglas	Son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Alexander	Son	W	M			7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Dutton Drawer R.	Head	W	M			0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Robt Herbert	Head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Frances	Wife	W	F	July							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Llewellyn	Son	W	M	Dec		43					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan		41	C				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec		27					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edmund	Son	W	M	Dec		25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Kemper Frank	Servt	W	M		1894						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carter Will	Servt	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb		26					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Dolly	Son	W	M	Dec		24					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov		21					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles	Son	W	M	June		18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Shirley	Son	W	M	Nov		15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Rayland Fannie	Servt	B	F	Feb		22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Wilkinson John R	Head	W	M	June		42	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Emily B	Wife	W	F	Nov		26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May		3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jones Nelson	Head	B	M			7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lena	Wife	B	F			2			1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carrie B	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Julia A	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Christine	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John C.	Son	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Adelaide	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Robert L.	Son	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Martha	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lena	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Thompson Thomas	Head	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jane	Wife	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Adeline	Daughter	B	F	Dec		20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Catherine	Daughter	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Andrew J	Son	B	M			2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Crawley Joseph	Head	W	M			70	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary	Wife	W	F				M	2	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Page Mollie	Head	B	F	Nov		55	M	2		5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James	Son	B	M	Jan		12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mch		8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Key Henry	Head	B	M	Mar		56	55	M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Mar		55	M		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jones Frances	Head	W	F	Jan		59	W	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Feb		56	30	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lora	Son	W	M	Jan		20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jones Walter	Head	W	M	Dec		35	10	M	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	2	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Otis	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Ashland Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Robert Robinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race 5	Sex 6	Date of Birth: Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
		82	82	Madison Ernest M	Step son	W	M	Feb	1885	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																51
				Charles T	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																52
				Carrie L	Step dau	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																53
				Mattie L	step dau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																54
				Nettie I	step dau	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																55
		76	76	Goode James	Tenant	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	S		yes	yes	yes							56
		77	77	Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	14	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							57
				Alfred R	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	S		yes	yes	yes							58
				Lydia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							59
		84	84	Mary A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																60
				Marvard E	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	S		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				61
				Llewellyn	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																62
		85	85	Ella I	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																63
				Marion	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	14	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer on Farm	3		no	no	yes	R		H				64
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							65
				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																66
				Katie	Daughter in law	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							67
			Brown	Israel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							68
			Insley	McGowan	gr son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																69
		88	88	Crawley Ira	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	13	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Day	12		no	no	yes	R		H				70
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	M	13	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							71
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no								72
				Emmett	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																73
				Ira	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																74
				Dora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes							75
				Eugene	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							76
				Lilia	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																77
			Mills	George	step son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							78
				Mary E	Step dau	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							79
				Cassie	step dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																80
		87	87	Lounsberry Amos	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	32			New York	New York	New York				Baker			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				81
				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	32	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							82
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							83
		98	98	Vincent Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	32			Virginia	New York	New York				Jeweler	O		yes	yes	yes		P	H				84
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	32	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Milliner	S		yes	yes	yes							85
				Olivia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	New York	Virginia				Stenographer	O		yes	yes	yes							86
				Archibald	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	New York	Virginia				Stenographer	O		yes	yes	yes							87
		99	99	Thompson Madison	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H				88
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	23	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							89
				Harriett	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School teacher	3		yes	yes	yes							90
				Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Schoolmate	O		yes	yes	yes							91
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			yes	yes	yes							92
		90	90	Lord Isabella	Head	W	F	June	1832	67	W		10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	P	H				93
				Tomsient	Son	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Merch	O		yes	yes	yes							94
				Rudolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							95
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							96
		91	91	Winston Patsy	servt	B	F	[illegible]	1838	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							97
		92	92	Pleasants Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Civil Engineer	O		no	yes	yes	R		H				98
				Dorothea	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	13	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							99
		93	93	Harris George	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	3		no	no	yes			yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

1900 A

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Albert Adams Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	177	Lucas Eugene	Head	W	M		1868	31	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F		
2		98	99	" Rosa B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	1	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		177	178	Woodson Anger	Head	B	F	X	X	40			7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Russell	Son	B	M	Jany	X	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				George	Son	B	M	Aug	X	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Nellie	Son	B	M	Aug	X	X					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				George	Brother	B	M	X	X	32					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Walter	Nephew	B	M	X	X	10					Virginia															
9				John	Nephew	B	M	X	X	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		175	176	Jackson William	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F		
11				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	31	M	5	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				James	Son	B	M	Feb	X	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Hampton	Son	B	M	X	X	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	X	X	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	X	X	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		176	177	Nelson Walter	Head	B	M	X	X	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				John	Son	B	M	X	X	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Albert	Son	B	M	X	X	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Willie	Son	B	M	X	X	4	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		177	178	Jackson Alexander	Head	B	M	X	X	52	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Susan	Wife	B	F	X	X	44	M	25	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		178	179	Clara	Gr dau	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		179	180	Cluff Sallie	Head	B	F	X		1			7	2	Virginia		Virginia										O	F		
24		179	180	Morris Anna	Head	B	F			22	W		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Nannie	Gr dau	B	F	X		7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Clarence	Gr son	B	M	June	1893	6																				
27				Lelia	Gr dau	B	F	May	1895	5																				
28		180	181	Forlay Jonas	William H	Head	B	M	Aug	55		M	20																	
29					Isadore	Wife	B	F	Dec	53		M	30	8	5												O	F		
30					Nathan	Daughter	B	F	Nov	22																				
31					Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	5																				
32		181	182	Jackson Rosa	Head	B	F	X		35		W		8	7															
33					Mary	Daughter	B	F		13																				
34					George	Son	B	M		11																				
35					Kate	Daughter	B	F		8																				
36					Clara B	Daughter	B	F		6																				
37					Gracie	Daughter	B	F		4																				
38					Isabella	Daughter	B	F		2																				
39					Anna L	Daughter	B	F		2/12																				
40		101	102	Mosely Mary	Head	B	F			29	S		7	5																
41					Ida	Daughter	B	F		13																				
42					John W	Son	B	M		6																				
43					Robert	Son	B	M		5																				
44					Alice M	Daughter	B	F		3																				
45					Sarah	Daughter	B	F		1																				
46		102	103	Tuckard Louisa	Head	B	F			7	0		2	2																
47					Annie	Daughter	B	F		1/12																				
48					Rosina	Daughter	B	F		6																				
49				James Charlotte		Daughter	B	F																						
50		105	106	Holliday Ellis		Heade	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Restaurant keeper	0					O	F		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia.
County Hanover.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 14

Township or other division of county Ashland Township, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Robert R. Fossans. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of home in order of visitation	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		316 318		Trevilian Isabella	Wife	W	F	Aug		52	M	35	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52		103 105		Price Ada	Head	W	F	Dec		56	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Morris Stella	Daughter	W	F			20	S				Iowa	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Jernaj	Daughter	W	F			28	S				Illinois		Virginia														54
55				Shearer Sarah M	Mother	W	F			78	W	6	6		Virginia	Pennsylvania															55
56	317 319	164 166		Doswell Anne C	Head	W	F	Sept		21	S				Virginia		Virginia														56
57				Robert	Son	W	M			23	S																				57
58				Charles	Son	W	M			18	S																				58
59				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept		17	S																				59
60				Rosa N	Daughter	W	F	Sept		22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Ann M L	Daughter	W	F	Dec		19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62	204 205	105 107		Turner Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	46	W	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63	309 311	166 168		Ellett Ashton	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Adele	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Lorraine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67	317	104		Patterson Missouri	Head	W	F	Sept		60	W	1	1		Virginia		Virginia														67
68				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia		Virginia														68
69	310 312	167 169		Cowan John T	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	W	41																			69
70				Alice A	Wife	W	F		1833	67	W	41	2	1																	70
71	318 320	168 170		Clapp Cowan	Head	W	M	Mar		57	W	3																			71
72				Maria W	Wife	W	F	Sept		40	W	19	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73	317 320	169 172		Gordon Palmer	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														73
74				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Milton A	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia														75
76			Lindsey	Lillie C	Sis in law	W	F	June	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77			Peterson	Hattie	Servt	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78	315 321	170 173		Smithey Fannie S	Head	W	F	X	1848	52	W	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Millie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Louis	Son	W	M	June	1888	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83	314 322	171 177		Crew Charles W	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Ellen R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	23	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Ellen R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Charles C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Alice A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Delancy W	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90			Swift	Cora	Dep Serv	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91			Crawley	John	Servt	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia		Virginia														91
92	313 323	172 178		Cox Duncan B	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	33	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Robert C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Charles E	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Richie W	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

184 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution. Ashland Town
Ward of city. X
Robert E. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Houses Numbered.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Woolfolk, Martin	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Johnson, Fanny	Head	B	M																							
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	113	116		Hall, Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3							
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Milner	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school									
				Percy D	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school									
	114	117		Pickett, Sawyers	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	39	M	3			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Postal Clerk									
				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	3	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Julian	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Henry W	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
	115	118		Burnett, Nonie	Servt	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				William	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Sallie G	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Schuyler	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Lacy	James	Servt	B	M	Mch	X	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Thompson	Manko	Servt	B	F	Mch	X	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	116	119	Ratcliffe	Ann	Head	W	F	Dec	1838	61	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machine Worker									
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher									
				James W	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator									
				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher									
				Ann T	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher									
			Fox	Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	118	120	Jackson, Porter	Lelia	Servt	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
				Lemuel M	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Germany				Farmer	3								
				Kate C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				School Teacher	3								
				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				Blacksmith Apprentice									
				Hettie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				At School									
	119	121	Tinsley,	Amos Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	3	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				At School									
				Mother	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hackmore	0								
				Katie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	119	122	Hamilton,	Sam	Head	B	M	Mch	X	70	W	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hack Driver									
				Rose	Wife	B	F	X	X	40	M	14	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Yancey	William	Servt	B	M	X	X	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Rider									
	120	123	Davenport,	Calvin	Head	B	M	May	X	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor Gen'l	3								
				Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	X	40	M	10	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	120	124	Morris	Ida	Daughter	B	M	X	X	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public School	0								
				Rosa	Mother	B	F	Sept	X	23	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jennings	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	121	125	Crump,	John C	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Trevvett	Mother	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Broker	0								
				Maud	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Angus	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Smith,	Julia	Servt	B	F	Jan	1840	59	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Richland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Richland Farm
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900.
Albert Redman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
126	126	11		Mayo Alice C	Head	W	F	Nov	1852	47			2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
123	126			Evaline	Daughter	W	F		1887	52					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
				Pain Mary H	Daughter	W	F	July	1857	42	W	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
				Robert A	son in law	W	M	Sep	1857	42					Virginia	Richland	Virginia														54
				Roberta	gr dau	W	F	Aug	1887	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
				Alice M	gr dau	W	F	Jan	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
				Carrington Major	gr son	W	M	Feb	1891	9					Wisconsin	Virginia	Virginia														57
222	318			Iverson Harvey	Servt	B	F	Dec	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
127	127			Mac Murray John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	W	23	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
				Susan M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	W	23	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
				Burr Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
				Augustus H	son in law	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
				Booker Sophia	Servt	B	F	May	1864	36	W	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
				Pleasants Lillie	Servt	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
126	128			Blakely Charles	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	W	23	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
				Laura D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
				William	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
				Rush	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
				Bates Martha	Servt	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
				Green Otho	Servt	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
129	129	7		Rice Samuel B	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	W	26	1	1	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia														71
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
				Lyall	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia														73
				Maria L	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia														74
				Bordon	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia														75
				George F	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia														76
				James E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia														77
89	89	5		Hall Lizzie	Servt	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
127	130			Patton Lucy A	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	W	22	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
				Susie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
				Agnes C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
				Morris Lucy	Servt	B	F	X	X	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
131	134	6		Patton William B	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	23	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	23	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
				William B	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
				Andrew W	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
332	340			Carneal Nannie	Servt	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
June 20				Cunningham Annie	Head	W	F	Jan	1867	33	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
352	347			Crew Harvey	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
130	133			Campbell Thos H	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	W	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	O									91
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
				Rosario	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
				Bentley B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
				Fletcher C	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
				Mosby	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
234	242			Hargrave Jennie	Servt	B	F	X	X	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
131	134	6		Chestnutt Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	16			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														98
				Solana E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	10	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														99
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Teacher	O									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

185 A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Ashland Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. Randolph Macon College.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Robt R Evans. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ames Harry L.		W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia																1
				Atwell Robert R		W	M	Feb	83	7	S				Virginia																2
				Allen Joseph N		W	M	June	7	20	S				Virginia																3
				Anderson Orce R		W	M	[illegible]		19	S				Virginia																4
				Anderson Joseph L		W	M	[illegible]		13	S				Virginia																5
				Bruce Kelby T		W	M	Feb	80	9	S				Virginia																6
				Bond John		W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia																7
				Bond Busby		W	M	July	78	2	S				Virginia																8
				Baker Harry L		W	M	Sept	1878	2	S				Virginia																9
				Bibb William C		W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia																10
				Bingham Nathaniel		W	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Louisiana																11
				Bias Willard L		W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia																12
				Barkins Joseph		W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia																13
				Bell George N		W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Maryland																14
				Copenhaver Ino		W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Virginia																15
				Cowardfield Lee G		W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia																16
				Cooper Frank B		W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia																17
				Crabbe Alonzo		W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia																18
				Campbell Theodore		W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia																19
				Custer Warner		W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia																20
				Crawley Lindsay		W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia																21
				Carter Robert W		W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia																22
				Davis Denny W		W	M	[illegible]		19	S				Virginia																23
				Davis Robert B		W	M	[illegible]		24	S				Virginia																24
				Dunkley Denny		W	M	April	1880	20	S				Virginia																25
				Davis [illegible]		W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia																26
				Delany Harry B		W	M	July	1881	18	S				Maryland																27
				Eggleston John R		W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia																28
				Edwards Levy		W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia																29
				Furr Finlon		W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia																30
				Forrester George J.		W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Virginia																31
				Ferguson Levy		W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia																32
				Fielding George T		W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Virginia																33
				Fleetwood Denny		W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia																34
				Fitzgerald Ai B		W	M	June	1877	23	S				Virginia																35
				Green Charles S.		W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia																36
				Green Randolph		W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia																37
				Gee [illegible]		W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia																38
				Gates [illegible]		W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia																39
				Graves C. Charlton		W	M	Feb	1876	23	S				D. of Columbia																40
				Gregory H. C.		W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia																41
				Hank Granen		W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia																42
				Hank Philip		W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia																43
				Hazel George		W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Virginia																44
				Hopman James		W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia																45
				Hopkins Norval L		W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia																46
				Heath Thomas		W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia																47
				Hasen L. A.		W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia																48
				Humphries Thomas J		W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia																49
				Killam Ludwick C		W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia																50

78

KODAK SAFETY FILM

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... Virginia

County ... Petersburg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 17

Township or other division of county ... Blandford [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ... Name of Institution, Randolph Macon College

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Petersburg ... Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kincaid Frank		W	M		1876		S				Virginia																51
				Killam Vernon H		W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia																52
				Kennedy Henry H		W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia																53
				Kellam Nathaniel		W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia																54
				Kline Edward		W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia																55
				Kidner George H		W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia																56
				Kline John M		W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia																57
				Kelley John R		W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia																58
				Kincaid Lewis H		W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				West Virginia																59
				Lear Joseph M		W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia																60
				Lewis Sherman		W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Maryland																61
				Leake James H		W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia																62
				Earl Luther L		W	M	Apr	1880		S				Virginia																63
				Lipscomb Lucy A		W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Virginia																64
				Lannden Isaac		W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia																65
				McCabe John		W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia																66
				McNeal Robert B		W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				West Virginia																67
				McCann Robert Jr		W	M	Mch	1900		S				Virginia																68
				Newman Wilbur		W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia																69
				Neville Joseph H		W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia																70
				Peerman Emmet		W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia																71
				Pomtdexter Elwood		W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia																72
				Petigrew Arthur H		W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia																73
				Phelps Thomas H		W	M	June	1873	26	S				Virginia																74
				Peake James T		W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia																75
				Pfeiffer Henry C		W	M	Mar	1873		S				Virginia																76
				Pleasants C. E		W	M	Feb	1880		S				Virginia																77
				Pugh R. B		W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia																78
				Pitt Howard M		W	M		1875		S				Virginia																79
				Pratt John J		W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia																80
				Peatross Garnett		B	M	Apr	1882		S				Virginia																81
				Peatross Hunter		B	M	Mch	1880		S				Virginia																82
				Puppin Benjamin F		W	M	May	1879		S				Virginia																83
				Pedd [illegible]		W	M	Apr	1882		S				Virginia																84
				Pedd Samuel C		W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Virginia																85
				Rhodes Clarence A		W	M	Feb	1880		S				Virginia																86
				Rogers R. Julian		W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia																87
				Richards Jesse W		W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia																88
				Riley Earl		W	M	Feb	1882		S				Virginia																89
				Storm Joseph L		W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia																90
				Saunders William B		W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia																91
				Shires Esther L		W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				West Virginia																92
				Smith Francis		W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia																93
				Simpson Thomas Mc		W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia																94
				Sanders George W		W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia																95
				Sinclair W. L		W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia																96
				Sanders Harley F		W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia																97
				Starr Ernest		W	M	May	1880		S				Virginia																98
				Shackford Silas W		W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia																99
				Smith J. Willis		W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				dist of Columbia																100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10
Name of Institution. Hanover Male College
Ward of city.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Turner George C.		W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia																
				Taylor George W		W	M	Oct	1876	24	S				Virginia																
				Foster Booth B		W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Virginia																
				Thrift Charles J.		W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia																
				Turner Virginia		W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia																
				Ferrell Clarkson O		W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia																
				Thomas William A		W	M	June	82	17	S				Virginia																
				Tomlinson John L		W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				West Virginia																
				Tuttle Hancock		W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia																
				Tucker Richard		W	M	July	1874	25	S				Virginia																
				Vickers James C		W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Maryland																
				Viscount Gabriel		W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia																
				Ware John M		W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia																
				Weaver Charles F		W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia																
				Wade Marvin B		W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia																
				Weston Harry L		W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia																
				Watkins C. H.		W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia																
				Wales James		W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia																
				Walker John P		W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia																
				Watson Evan T.		W	M	Jul	1882	17	S				Virginia																
				Wright Elmo		W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia																
				Winn C. A.		W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia																
				Young Charles L		W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia																
				Chestnutt Isaac K	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Ralph E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina														
132	135			Taylor B. S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	13			Virginia																
				Laura L	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	13	0	0	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Stone Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia														
				Linsey Mary	Visitor	W	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
226	229			Armstrong Ann	Servt	B	F	X	X	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
133	136			Bragg Richard	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Elizabeth R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	30	9	6	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														
				Condé Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland														
				Mollie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Charles M	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Arlene C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School	9								
135	138			Winston Cora L	Servt	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes					
134	137			Hebburn B. S. Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	50	M	13			Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Rebecca Wife	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	13	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles Son	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Harry R. Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					9								
				Charlotte Mother	Mother	W	F	Feb	1816	84	Wd		9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Weisiger Julia Niece	Niece	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Toler Mollie	Servt	W	F	July	X	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		3		No	No	No			
228	231			Toler Joseph	Grandson	W	M	June	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
135	138			Blunt B. S. Mahon C.	Head	W	M	Mar	861	39	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer R.F.&P.R.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			

79

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 17 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number. 1 Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 2 Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Color or race. 6 Sex. DATE OF BIRTH: 7 Month, Year. 8 Age at last birthday. 9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10 Number of years married. 11 Mother of how many children. 12 Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. 13 Place of birth of this Person. 14 Place of birth of Father of this person. 15 Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the United States. 17 Number of years in the United States. 18 Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 Occupation. 20 Months not employed.	EDUCATION. 21 Attended school within the year. 22 Can read. 23 Can write. 24 Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. 25 Owned or rented. 26 Owned free or mortgaged. 27 Farm or house. 28 Number of farm schedule.
	Blunt Nannie E	Wife	W F July 1856 33 M 14 5 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Julia C	Daughter	W F May 1887 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	Yes Yes Yes	
	[illegible]	Son	W M Sep 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	Yes Yes Yes	
	[illegible] W	Son	W M Sep 1894 5 S	[illegible]ma Virginia Virginia		At School	Yes	
	Mary S	Daughter	W F Mar 1897 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Elizabeth	Daughter	W F Feb 1900 4/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Satara Harris	Visitor	W F Nov 1881 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Ellis Margaret	Head	W F Jan 1836 70 Wd 10 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	O E
	Leslie	Son	W M Feb 1867 33 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer Rail Road	Yes Yes Yes	
	Vanderer Kate	Daughter	W F June 1853 46 M 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Carrie	Gr daug	W F June 1882 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Jackson Eliza	Servt	W F Dec 1860 39 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cook	No No Yes	
	Fox Thomas	Head	W M Sept 1886 35 M 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Gen. Clerk	Yes Yes Yes	O E
	Fannie	Wife	W F Sept 1864 35 M 5 4 3	North Carolina Scotland Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	William	Son	W M May 1897 3 1	Virginia Unk Carolina Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Thomas	Son	W M Sept 1898 1	Virginia North Carolina Virginia				
	[illegible]	Son	W M Mar 1900 [illegible]	Virginia North Carolina Virginia				
	Hatcher Fannie	Servt	B F [illegible] [illegible]	Virginia North Carolina Virginia		Cook	No No Yes	
	James Rosa	Servt	B F Dec 1885 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			No Yes Yes	
	Miller Susan	Head	W F Sept 1825 75 W 7 4	Virginia North Carolina Virginia			No Yes Yes	O E
	Wright Susie	Daughter	W F Sept 1854 45 W 4 3	Virginia Scotland Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Robert	Gr dau	W F Mar 1877 23 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Margarett	Gr daug	W F Jan 1879 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Lessie R	Gr daug	W F Jan 1883 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Meekin Robert	Servt	B M Sept 1873 26 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Labor. Gen	No No Yes	
	Morris Lulu	Lodger	B F Jan 1853 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Nurse	No No Yes	
	Taylor Martha	Servt	B F [illegible] [illegible] 45 W 2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cook	Yes Yes	
	Hoofnagling James	Head	W M Jan 1854 46 M 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Brick Mason	No Yes Yes	O P H
	Lillie	Wife	W F July 1862 37 M 3 1 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Withers	Daughter	W F Dec 1885 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	No Yes Yes	
	Epperson	Daughter	W F Mar 1890 10 S	Virginia [illegible] Virginia		At School	No Yes Yes	
	Mary C	Daughter	W F Jan 1887 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	No	
	William H	Brother	W M Feb 1859 41 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Book Keeper	No Yes Yes	
	Minston Caroline	Servt	B F Mar [illegible] 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cook	No No Yes	
	Harris Minor	Head	B M Mar 1863 37 M 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cook	No No Yes	
	Josephine	Wife	B F Oct 1870 29 M 5 5 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Washerwoman	No No Yes	
	Russell	Son	B M Jan 1895 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Clarence	Son	B M Nov 1897 2 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Charles	Son	B M Jan 1900 4/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Morris James	Head	B M [illegible] [illegible] 36 M 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Waiter	No No Yes	H
	Clarra	Wife	B F Jan [illegible] 39 M 4 2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	Virginia	Daughter	B F Apr 1894 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Mollie	Daughter	B F Sept 1897 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Elliott Henry	Head	B M [illegible] [illegible] 52 M 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Brick Mason	No No Yes	R H
	Sarah	Wife	B F Dec 1860 39 M 4 7 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Washwoman	No No Yes	
	Jessie S	Son	B M July 1890 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Earnest	Son	B M July 1891 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Lacy Belle	Daughter	B F Apr 1892 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Harris Maggie	Niece	B F Feb 1891 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Temple Mina	Head	B F Sept 1835 64 W 12 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Washwoman	3 No Yes Yes	O E H

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town
Name of Institution.
Enumerated by me on the 9th & 12th day of June, 1900, Albert Williams, Enumerator.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Temple Ambrose	Son	B	M	Jan	78	22	Sn				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Rosa	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Sept	82	17	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Dandridge Clara	Visitor	B	F	Sept	82	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nash Nancy	Head	W	F	Nov	820	75	M			9 7																
				Crew Harry	Gr S	W	M	Sept	868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Connie	Gr dau	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2/	S					Virginia	Virginia														
				Brooks Daisy F.	Gr dau	W	F	Jan	891	9/12	S																				
				Nash Wilbur	Gr son	W	M	Sept	887	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Herndon Julia K.	Head	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	61	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
				Gilchrist Theodore	Brother	W	M	May	83	3	S																				
				Herndon Julia K.	Step Daug	W	F	Dec	874	25	S																				
				Ann	Step dau	W	F	Jan	878	22	S																				
				Gilchrist Maria J.	Step Daug	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	22	S																				
				Elizabeth	Gr niece	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	2	S																				
				Lyonel	Gr niece	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	1	S																				
				Paige Sarah	Servt	B	F	Apr	[illegible]	28	S																				
				McJarnette Elliott	Head	W	M	Sept	873	26	M	4				Virginia	Virginia														
				Janie	Wife	W	F	Feb	873	27	M	4	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Woodson	Son	W	M	Aug	897	2	S																				
				James D.	Brother	W	M	Dec	882	17/12	S																				
				Joseph B.	Brother	W	M	June	888	11	S																				
				Thompson Thos.	Father in law	W	M	Feb	836	64	Wd																				
				Sadie	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1870	23/29	S																				
				Thompson Burley	Servt	B	M	Jan	882	18	S																				
				Morris Pattie	Servt	B	F	June	862	17/	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mickins Mary	Servt	B	F	Aug	1885	15/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Chenery Fate	Dread	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hetty L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	863	36	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Elizabeth	Dau	W	F	June	895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Richard P.	Son	W	M	Feb	900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Taylor James L	Father in law	W	M	Feb	1822	78	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				U S Postmaster										
				Davis Bettie	[illegible]		F		877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	4									
				Brown Minnie	Dau		F		187	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	1									
				Tolliver Dixon	Servt		F	Jan	880	20	S					Virginia															
				Fisher Louisa	Dread	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0									
				Louise C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Cary Mary	Servt	B	F	Sept	Mar	25/36	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0									
				Ware Joseph N.	Dread	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister of Gospel	0									
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	43/12	M	2	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				John M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jacqueline	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Josiah	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Kennard	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Smith Mary	Servt	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1									
				Anderson Geo. E.	Dread	W	M	Oct	1850	49/50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0									
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39/40	M	24	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				George R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hill Maggie	Servt	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Ashland Township (not) Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town. Ward of city, X.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Albert R. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of home in schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		152	152	Addison John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk						R		H	
				Christine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	35	M	12	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1859	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina													
		153	153	Roman Sallie	Servt	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2								
		152	152	Bowers Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	16			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Miller	1					O		R	
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	16	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Everett	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
				Edwin	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
		153	153	Bennett Virginia	Head	W	F	June	30	69	M	35	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	H	
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Milliner	3								
				Ellen S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	3								
		154	154	Saunders Mary E	Visitor	W	F	June	1848	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Joe	Servt	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0					R			
				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hamilton	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Buckner Queen	Servt	B	F	Mch	1882	18	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
				Annie	Servt	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	1								
		158	158	Lancaster Nathaniel	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Workman	0					R		H	
		158	158	Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	33	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Sammy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school	4								
				Richard	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school	4								
				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school	4								
				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Morris	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		159	159	Allen Bettie	Servt	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2								
		156	156	Wood William	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	59	M	3			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	2							I	
				Ann T	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Eglewood Sarah	Step Dau	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	0								
				Richard	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		160	160	Galewood Mary E	Step Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	9								
		157	157	Clevenger Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1827	72	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	H	
				Montgomery Martha	Sister	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		158	158	Nixon George R	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M				District of Columbia	Pennsylvania	Maryland				Druggist	0					R		H	
				Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	District of Col	Maryland													
				Robert T	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	District of Col	Maryland				Drug Clerk	0								
				Helen S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	District of Col	Maryland				At home	9								
				S Page	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	District of Col	Maryland				At home	9								
		162	162	Pleasants Sarah	Servt	B	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1								
		159	159	Hughes James G	Head	W	M	Apl	1861	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0					O	F	H	
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jane G	Sister	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Frank L	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Price James L	Aft	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Asst Drug Clerk	0								
				Duerr Nelson	Step	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Drug Store	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover

Township or other division of county Ashland Township District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Robert R Poston, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 188

Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 21

81

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Perkins Sallie	W in law	W	F	May	1838	61	M		4	4	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				Luckett Amelia	Sis in law	W	F	May	1831	69	M		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
3				Hughes Mary	Sister	W	F	March	1860	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
4				Gardner Ruth	Servt	B	F	X	80	M	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes					
5				Insley Thomas	Servt	B	M	X	683						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter		No	No	Yes					
6				Shaws Charles	Servt	B	M	X	88	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber		No	No	Yes					
7	160	163		Addison William	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	—			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teller Mch St		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			
8				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Jones Walter M	Bro in law	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Work Ho		Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Mary P	Sis in Law	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				Nickol Lottie	Servt	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes					
13				Harris Addie	Servt	B	F	Oct	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse		No	No	Yes					
14	161	164		Whightmans Arthur	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professor R M College		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
15				Hattie	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	7	2	2	Maryland	Virginia	Maryland													
16				John T	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Maryland	North Carolina													
17				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Maryland	North Carolina													
18				Smith Nancy	Servt	B	F	June	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes					
19	162	165		Marks Charles W	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	6			Michigan	New York	Michigan				Worker		No	Yes	Yes	R	H			
20				Ollie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	6	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						No	Yes	Yes					
21				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio						No	Yes	Yes					
22				Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio													
23				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Maryland	Michigan	Ohio													
24	163	166		Routh James H	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	5			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Express Agent		Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
25				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
26				Marion	Mother	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes					
27	164	167		Lewthwaite William	Friend	W			1824	76	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				Hearta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30	165	168		Randolph James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Agent		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
31				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Edmund	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35	166	169		Lacy James	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	No	No	R	H			
36				Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	No					
37				Willis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39	167	170		Morris George	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	3			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
40				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				James Charlotte	Servt	B	F	Sept	X	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse		No	No	Yes					
43				Mosby Mary	Servt	B	F	X	X	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	No					
44	168	171		Grundy Elliott T	Head	W	F	Aug	1830	69	M		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes	O	H			
45				Cross Mary E	sister	W	F	X	845	55	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes					
46	169	172		Starr William	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Pres Ashland R R Coll		Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Frances S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				In Europe									
49				Tucker Lucy	Servt	B	F	X	1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	No					
50				Childs George	Servt	B	M	X	883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardner		No	No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Virginia District Ashland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Robert R Rostans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		173	175	Brown Francis	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	M		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	H		51
52				Nancy C	daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				William T	son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0									53
54				Brooks Daisy	Servt	B	F	X	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										54
55				Hughes Cannes	Servt	B	M	X	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									55
56		174	176	Spaulding John	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bishop M E Ch	0					O	F	H		56
57				Ella V	Wife	W	F	May	1837	63	M	37	8	5	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				Hewlett Annie	Servt	B	F	X	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0									58
59				Hewlett John	servt	B	M	X	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									59
60		175	177	Jones Linnie	Head	W	M	X	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3					R		L		60
61				Lallie	Wife	W	F	X	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64		176	178	Buchanan Thomas B	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	H		64
65		177	179	Lelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				Smith Alice	Servt	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1									68
69		178	180	Smith Howard M	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0					O	F	H		69
70				Edith	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2			Virginia														70
71				Norma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73		178	181	Smith William C	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carriage Maker	2									73
74				Maria L	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	35	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		179	182	Eleanor Walker	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		H		75
76				Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	14	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student	6									77
78		180	183	Lucy A	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1843	77	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		180	184	Coates Charles	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2					R		H		79
80				Martha	Wife	B	F	X	1844	36	M	20	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Charles	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student	6									83
84				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student	6									84
85				James	son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student	6									85
86				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88		181	185	Taylor Anderson	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardener	3					O	F	H		88
89		182		Rena	Wife	B	F	Nov	1858	38	M	20	2	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				James H	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	2									90
91				William C	son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student	6									91
92				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student	6									92
93				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Catherine	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96		182	186	Duncan Sarah	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	39	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washing + Ironing	0					O	F	H		96
97		183	187	Mallory Edward	Head	B	M	X	1847	53	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truck Raiser	0					R		H		97
98				Laura	Wife	B	F	X	1860	40	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									99
100				Sam	Son	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

189 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town
Name of Institution.
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Albert R Williams
Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 22
Ward of city.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		384 384	164 182	Thompson Sam	Head	B	M	X	1860	40	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Railroad	0								
2				Kate	Wife	B	F	X	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Dickerson Annie	Mother in law	B	F	Mar	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		385 393	182 185	Chauncey J Travis	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Clerk									
7				Ida B	Wife	W	F	May	1863	47	M	18	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee													
8				Williams	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
9				Christopher	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
10				Charles M	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
11				Allen	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
12				Blanche	Daug	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia															
13				Morris Mary	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		386 394	183 186	Younes Nelson	Servt.	B	M	Feb	1829	71	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Poor House	0								
15				Hotson Annie	Head	W	F	Apr	1864	36	W		6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												R	H
16				Mie Mary E	Mother	B	F	Dec	1815	84	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Hotson George	Jr Son	B	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
18				Mary	Jr dau	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
19				Simmons	Jr Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
20				Virginia	Jr dau	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
21				Brooks Bessie	Servt	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Hicks Miles	Servt	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Hicks Mary	Servt	B	F	Apr	1862	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		389 395	184 187	Harris Minor	Servt	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
25				Tiller John	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2								
26				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1861	41	M	31	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Nellie	Daug	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		388 396	185 188	Williams Amy	Servt	B	F	X	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
30				Trustee Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Dealer	0								
31				Louis M	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	32	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Ann D	Dau	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
33				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
34				Lucas Betsey	Servt	B	F	X	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
35				White Isaac	Son	B	M	X	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
36		389 397	188 189	Saunders Wm H	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cabinetmaker	3							L	H
37				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Younes Carrie	Son in law	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39		390 398	189 190	Hurle Edward L	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturer	0							R	H
40				Eulalia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Ellen	Dau	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
42				Julia	Dau	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
43				Alfred H	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S																			
44				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Maryland	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Gilbert Ellen	Servt	B	F	X	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		391 399	190 191	Cobb Cornelius R	Head	B	M	Apl	1875	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0								
47				Hattie J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M	4	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Reginald B	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Lee	Servant																									
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

189 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Township District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ashland Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Robert Williams
Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		387 392		Thompson Sam	Head	B	M	X	1860	40	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Railroad	O								
2				Kate	Wife	B	F	X	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Dickerson Annie	niece	B	F	Mar	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Anne	niece	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Millie	niece	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		385 393		Johnson James	Head	M	M	Ap	1859	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Clerk									
7				Ida B	Wife	W	F	May	1863	47	M	18	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee													
8				William	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work									
9				Christopher	Son	M	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work									
10				Charles M	Son	M	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work									
11				Allen	Son	M	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work									
12				Blanche	Daug	F	F	Ap	1894	6	S				Virginia															
13				Morris Mary	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Yard Laborer	O								
14		386 394		Young Sidney	Servt	B	M	Feb	1829	71	M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		182 196		Hobson Annie	Head	W	F	Ap	1854	46	W		6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											P	4	
16				Mise Mary E	Mother	W	F	Dec	1815	84	W		5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Hobson George	Gr Son	B	M	Ap	1893	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
18				Mary	Gr Daug	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
19				Emmie	Gr Son	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
20				Virginia	Gr Daug	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
21				Brooks Bessie	Servt	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Hicks Miles	Servt	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Hicks Mary	Servt	B	F	Ap	1862	38	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Harris Minor	Servt	B	F	Mar	1842	58	Wd	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O								
25		384 395		Tiller John	Head	W	M	Ap	1845	55	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	2						O	F	H
26				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Ap		61	M	31	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Millie	Dau	W	F	Aug		28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Nellie	Daug	W	F	Mar		25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		388 396		Williams Amy	Servt	B	F	X	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O								
30		185 188		Saunders Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post Master	O								
31				Louis M	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	32	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Ann P	Dau	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									
33				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
34				Lucas Betsey	Servt	B	F	X	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O								
35				White Isaac	Servt	B	M	X	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardner									
36		389 397		Saunders Philip	Head	W	M	Ap	1869	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cabinet maker	3						R	I	
37				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Young Carrie	Servt Two	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39		390 398		Purcell Edward	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturer	O						R	I	
40				Eulalia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Ellen	Dau	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
42				Celia	Dau	W	F	Ap	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
43				Alfred H	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Maryland	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Gilbert Ellen	Servt	B	F	X	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O								
46		391 399		Cottrell Coralius R	Head	B	M	Apl	1875	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	O						P	H	
47		188 194		Hattie J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Reginald B	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Lee 14 Entered on slip						to Sheet No. 2																				
50																													

Ashland Town
Road

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Ashland Township. District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, Albert R Evans. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school any time (Yes or No). 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number. 28
				Sheet 2 for information																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

190 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 79
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Rufus X. Gray, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Gray, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
2				Addie J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	27	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Lindsay	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1									
4				Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Rufus F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand	0									
6				Alice S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				Alfred W.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				Braun Lopka	Servant	B	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Brooks Harrison	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand	2									
10				Lewis Jennie	Servant	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									
11		2	2	Higgs William H.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R	F	F	2
12				Vena	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				Ashby	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
14				Everett	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
15				Russel	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
16				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
17				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				Harvey	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19		3	3	Higgs Edmund	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R	F	F	3
20				Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	11	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S	X			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6									
22				Ivy B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6									
23				Iola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6									
24				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Walter F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Luther M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Henrie Newton	Servant	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
30		4	4	Higgs Robert	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R	F	F	4
31				Abigail	wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	34	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									
33		5	5	Brooks Charles	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R	F	F	5
34				Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
35				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36		6	6	Fore Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R	F	F	6
37				Linda C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	42	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38		7	7	Carter Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									
39				Susana	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				Brooks Richard	Servant	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
41				Brooks Grant	Servant	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
42				Charles	servant	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									
43		8	8	Lewis James	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	45	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						R	F	F	8
44				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6									
46				Joe	Son	B	M	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	5								
47				Celia	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Corey	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				Frederick	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50		9	9	Shelton Mary	Head	B	F	Aug	1870	29	S	4	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						R	F	F	7

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, District 1 ~~Beaverdam District~~ Magisterial
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Name of Institution, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 and day of June, 1900. Supervisor's District No. ~~XX~~ 3 Enumeration District No. 15 Sheet No. ~~11~~ 1 Ward of city, X
... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	DATE OF BIRTH Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Shelton, Harris	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				—, Edward	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				—, Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55	10	10		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1842	46	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F										56
57				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									57
58	11	11		Gardner, Walter	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				—, Harriet	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F										59
60				—, Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										60
61				—, Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				—, [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				—, [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				—, [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				—, Lilian C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				—, Charles H	Son	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Tyrrell, [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68	12	12		Lewis, Isaac H	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F										68
69				—, Cynthia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	26	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F										69
70				—, Emily R	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F										71
72				—, William	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				F										72
73				—, Ida M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				F										73
74	13	13		Lewis, [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	4			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	7									74
75				—, [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	4	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										75
76				—, [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77	14	14		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F										77
78				—, Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				—, Charles	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				—, Eddie G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82	15	15		Johnson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5									82
83				—, Millie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	27	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							F	F	15	83
84				—, George	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										84
85				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										85
86				—, Jennie	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				—, Willie F	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					X									87
88	16	16		Snelson, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							R	F	16	88
89				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				—, Willie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				—, Angia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				—, Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93	17	17		Kemmis, Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S	0	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3							R	H		93
94				—, Amabel	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6									94
95				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0									95
96				—, Charlie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				—, Grace	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98	18	18		Altkamper, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6							O	F	F	17	98
99				—, Josephine	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	21	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				—, Martha J	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Thos. F. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		14	14	[illegible]	Servant	L	M	X	1880	19					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										1
2				—, Belle	wife	L	F	X	1880	19	M	1	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													2
3				—, Robert	son	L	M	X	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer at home	3								3
4				—, Julia	Daughter	B	F	X	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	5		10						4
5				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	X	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													5
6				—, Lewis	Son	B	M	X	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									6
7				—, Mildred	Son	B	M	X	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	2								7
8				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	2								8
9				—, Katie	Daughter	B	F	X	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	8								9
10				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													10
11				—, Howard	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													11
12				—, Louise	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													12
13				—, Frederick	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar	1864	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													13
14				—, Captain	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													14
15	22	20		Samuel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6								15
16				—, Hannah	wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													16
17				—, Susan	Sister	W	F	Aug	1853	46					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6								17
18				—, Mary A	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1877	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	1								18
19				—, Scott	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													19
20				—, Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													20
21				—, Everett	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													21
22				—, Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													22
23				Fitzhugh Sanford	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													23
24				—, Mary E	Wife-in-law	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													24
25				Perkinson, Albert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													25
26				Barnes, Lucy	Servant	B	F	X	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6								26
27	21	21		Jelinek, Wenzel	Head	W	M	X	1859	40	M	14			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881			[illegible]									27
28				—, Emilie	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	5	X	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13		[illegible]									28
29				—, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13											29
30				—, Constantine	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1893	2											30
31				—, Joe	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia													31
32				—, Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													32
33				—, Antony	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia													33
34				—, William	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia													34
35	22	22		Waddy, Lewis S	Head	B	M	X	1870	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		100	100					52	35
36				—, Florence	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress									36
37				—, Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at home	5	100	100						37
38				—, Lewis Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39				—, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													39
40				—, Cortezena	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41				—, Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													41
42				—, Virginia	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													42
43				—, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													43
44				—, Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													44
45	22	23		Lewis, Mary E	Head	W	F	Oct	1852	47	W	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	4							52	45
46				—, Mahala	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													46
47				—, Bettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at home									47
48				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													48
49				—, Ray	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													49
50				—, Raly	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Bannister
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. X 2
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Rufus P Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm. 27	House. 28	
51				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 71	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					51
52				[illegible]	Father	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					52
53				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					53
54	2424			Alfred [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Mar 1877	23	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					54
55				John [illegible]	Head	W	M	March 1876	24	M	1/2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					55
56				[illegible]	Cellar	Negro	M	Aug 1854	46	M	16	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					56
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					57
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					58
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					59
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					60
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					61
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					62
63	25 25			Bradley [illegible]	Head	B	M	X	35	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					63
64				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	X	33	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					64
65				[illegible]	Son	B	M	X	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					65
66	26 26			[illegible]	Head	W	F	X	1854	Wid	5	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					66
67				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					68
69				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June 1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					69
70	27 27			[illegible]	Head	W	F	to 1850	50	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					70
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan 1852	48	M	4	4	4	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]																					71
72				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1875	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					72
73				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					73
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					74
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					75
76	28 28			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb 1856	44	M	23	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					76
77				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June 1854	46	M	23	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					78
79				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					79
80	29 29			[illegible]	Head	W	M	X	1870	M	13	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					80
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	X	1891	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																					81
82				[illegible]	Son	W	F	X	1894	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					82
83	30 30			[illegible]	Head	W	F	X	1854	Wid	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					83
84				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					84
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug 1858	41	M	19	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					85
86				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					86
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					87
88				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					88
89				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					89
90				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					90
91	31 31			Bates [illegible]	Head	B	M	X	X	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					91
92				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	X	X	50	M	30	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					92
93	32 32			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					93
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept 1874	25	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					94
95				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					95
96				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Jan 1854	46	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					96
97	33 33			[illegible]	Servant	B	M	X	1878	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					97
98				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan 1878	22	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					98
99				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan 1880	20	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					99
100				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					100
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 192 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Mayo's)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Rufus P. Gray. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1 last. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free from mortgage. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number if farm schedule. 28	
1		32	33	Wade Indiana	Head	B	F	X	1867	32	Mar	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																1
2				Isaiah	Son	B	M	X	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	2
3				Blanche	Dau	B	F	X	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	3
4				Priscilla	Son	B	F	X	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	4
5				Coleman	Son	B	M	X	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	5
6				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	X	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	6
7				Effie Irene	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	7
8				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	8
9				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	9
10		33	34	Wade, Emma	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]																	10
11				Minnie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	11
12				Richard	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	12
13				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	13
14				Christian	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	14
15				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	15
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	16
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	17
18	34	35	Childress, Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	18
19			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	19
20			Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	20
21			Alice	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	21
22			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1901	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	22
23			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	23
24			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	24
25	36	36	Crenshaw, James	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	19	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	25
26			Betty	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	19	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	26
27			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	27
28			Charlie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	28
29			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	29
30			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	30
31			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	31
32			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	32
33			Gilmore	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	33
34	37	37	Crenshaw, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	15	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	34
35			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	35
36			Johnson, Jessie	Servant	B	F	X	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	36
37			Dickerson, Papa	Servant	B	M	X	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Farm Laborer	2								37
38	38	38	Crenshaw, Russell Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Salesman	0								38
39			Katherine	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	39
40			Johnson	Son	W	M	June	1899	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Farmer	0								40
41			Evangeline	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Teacher	7								41
42			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	42
43			Plummer	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1883	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	43
44			Brooks	Nephew	W	M	June	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	44
45			Haden, Mattie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	45
46			Johnie N	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	46
47			Bowers, Julian	Servant	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Farm Laborer	2								47
48			Watson, Henry	Servant	B	M	X	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	48
49	39	39	Hopkins, Phil	Head	B	M	X	1849	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Farmer									49
50			Wade, Eliza H	Servant	B	F	X	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Servant	2								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Precinct) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ——— Name of Institution, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18 Ward of city, X

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month (7)	DATE OF BIRTH: Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of FATHER of this person (14)	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION. Attended School (21)	Cannot read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25)	Owned free (26)	If mortgaged (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
51				Brooks Betty	servant	B	F	X	X	40	wid		4	3															
52		40	40	Boyd Johnnie	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	46	M	6			Virginia															
53				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	6	3	2																
54				Leonard	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S																			
55				Cynthia	Mother	B	F	Sept	1824	75	Wid	7																		
56				Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S																			
57				Tyler	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	7																		
58				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S																			
59				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S																			
60				Hopson	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S																			
61				Sarah	mother	B	F	Apl	1828	71	Wid	7																		
62				Pertamus Clifton	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S																			
63		41	41	Riddell Tennie	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14																		
64				Nannie	wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	5	5									Farmer							
65				Everette	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S																			
66				Elsey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S																			
67				Percy R	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S																			
68				Rosster Cole	Servant	B	M	X	X	12	S																			
69		42	42	Carter Walter	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
70				Laura	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Fanny	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5							
72				Pearley	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S																			
73				Hiram	Servant	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S																			
74		43	43	Cole James	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	6											Farmer	6						
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
76				Mary E	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	6	3	3																
77				Estelle	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S																			
78				Emma	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S																			
80		44	44	Farmer John	Head	B	M	X	X	1877	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
81				Nora	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Heather	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83		45	45	Everett Mc Clellan	Head	B	M	X	X	1868	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
84				Delia	wife	B	F	X	X	1868	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
85				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Emma C	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Dugley	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Matthews Willey	servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
89		46	46	Carter Thomas	Head	B	M	X	X	1863	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
90				Charity	wife	B	F	X	X	1863	M	14	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
91				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer		2							
92				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		4							
93				Alley	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		4							
94		47	47	Mahoney Matt	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
95				Lee Ed	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	16	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				Mandie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		5							
97				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
98				John K	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				Langhorne	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100		48	48	Bentley Rubin	Servant	W	M	X	X	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				Edmond John	Head	B	M	X	X	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

193 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Rufus F. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		49	49	Morris, Walter	Head	B	M	X	X	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
2				Ellen	wife	B	F	X	X	30	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		50	50	Johnson, Thomas	Head	B	M	X	X	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ditcher	0								
6				Lucy	wife	B	F	X	X	40	M	25	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
7				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Porter	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Jennetta	G-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Otey	G-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Genie	G-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Conducton	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Jimmy	G-Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Riney	G-Daughter	B	F	X	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		51	51	Lewis, Hyatt	Boarder	B	M	X	X	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
16				Bates, Nelson	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Selia	wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Joe	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Pierce	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Alley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Harry	Father	B	M	X	X	54					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1								
22		53	53	Loyd, William	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1								
23				Mary Rice	wife	W	F	Apl	1847	49	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Ella L.	Daughter	M	F	Apl	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		53	53	Winston, Green	Head	W	M	X	X	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
27				Winston, Robert	Son	W	M	X	X	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		54	54	Cochrane, Edmund	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1								
29				Ella L.	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	24	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Bowles, Jane H.	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1825	76	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Brooke, Arleen	Servant	B	M	X	X	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
32		58		Cochrane, John Hunter	Head	W	M	Aug	1825	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
33				Jane A.	wife	W	F	July	1827	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Fold	Grandson	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		55	55	Wiltshire, Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1								
36				Martha	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1849	49	M	29	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Everett	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Bowles	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	8								
39				Wellington H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Frank	Uncle	W	M	[illegible]	1824	76	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Hopkins, Ira	Servant	B	F	X	X	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Hopkins, Landrum	Servant	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Robert	Servant	B	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8								
44		57	57	Johnson, Lewis	Head	B	F	X	X	40	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0								
45				Davis	Son	B	M	X	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
46				[illegible]	Son	B	M	X	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
47				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	X	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
48				Eugene	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		57	58	Johnson, Smith	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
50				[illegible]	wife	B	F	June	1879	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Precinct District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X X
Ward of city, X
Rufus L. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Freddie	Son	B	M	Jun	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
52	58	58		Johnson, Patrick	Head	B	M	X	X	35	M 10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F		6							
53				Ella	Wife	B	F	X	X	25	M 10	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	X	X	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Henry	Son	B	M	X	X	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				Annie Bell	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Fannie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1879	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59	59	68		Whitehurst, Lucius	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F		6							
60				Nancy F.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1855	67	Wd	10	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Sarah	Sister	W	F	Feb	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Bennie	Brother	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				Jacob E.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		6							
64	66	67		Snead, Willis G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	48	M 24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		6							
65				Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M 24	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Erastus	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Susie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6							
68				Nancy Ee.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Carlezza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70	62	63		Anckle, Fedrick	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M 30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Jane E.	Wife	W	F	May	1851	48	M 30	11	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6							
72				Pethro	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5							
74				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Sibelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Arthur	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Wiley	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Allene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Herman	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				Lola	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81	63	64		Anckle, Jeff	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
82	64	65		Brown, Edward	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M 36				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
83				Estes	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	47	M 36	3	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84	65	66		Atley, Tom	Step Father	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
85				Mary A.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M 3	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Jacob F.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Nora Anne	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88	67	67		Anckle, Pomp	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M 25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0							
89				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M 25	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Clayton	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							
91				Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0							
92				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
93				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		5							
94				Verda A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		5							
95	67	68		Atkinson, Joseph	Head	W	F	Aug	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ulsterometer		1							
96				Fanny	Niece	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		5							
97	68	69		Hastings, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	31	M 5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6							
98				Josie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	24	M 5	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99	69	70		Atkinson, Christopher	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M 22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6							
100				Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M 22	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900.
Rufus E Gray
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Liliank B	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
2				Osborne	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3				Margie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
4				Wm H	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5				Ella B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6	30	31		Toney Johnson	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								6
7				Isabella	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
9				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
10				Goldie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				Floyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12	31	32		Harris Charles H	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								12
13				Hattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1884	15	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
15	32	33		Charles Wilson	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								15
16	33	34		Redford Quinn	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								16
17				Martha	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	2	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18				Dewey	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19				Carthur	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21				Ira F	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22				Rufus B	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
23	34	35		Childress John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								23
24				Lula D	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	—	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				Carle	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
26				Vassie H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27				Ferrell H	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
28				Wm	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29	35	36		Childress Caroline	Head	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	1								29
30	36	37		Hare Johnson	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								30
31				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32				George	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
33				Johnson	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34	37	38		Buckner Johnson	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								34
35				Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				Johnson Willis	Servant	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								36
37	38	39		Shelton Smith	Head	B	F	X	X	70	Wid	X	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1								37
38				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	X	X	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
39	38	40		Harris Johnson	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								39
40				Ettie	wife	B	F	X	1870	30	M	4	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
41				Susie	Daughter	B	F	X	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
42				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43				Margie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44				Colden	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45	39	41		Nicholas Nelson	Head	B	M	Oct	1836	63	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								45
46				Gertrude	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	33	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47				Elba H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										47
48				Clark James	servant	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								48
49		42		Perkins Frances	Head	W	F	Jan	1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord	12								49
50				Malony Henry	Head	W	M	X		18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland (Magisterial District)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Rufus D Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number (consecutive).	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		80	83	Burden, Robert [illegible]	Head	B	M	X	1863	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									51
52				Elisa	wife	B	F	X	1867	32			8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Emma	daughter	B	F	X	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				William	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				George	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				Charlie	Son	B	M	Jun	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				Stone, Rubin	Servant	B	M	May	1851	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										60
61		81	84	Worden, Wm F.	Head	M	M	Oct	1863	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									61
62				Rebecca	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Leroy	Servant	B	F	X	X	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64			80	Worden, Alonzo	Head	W	F	May	1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5									64
65				Taylor, Frances	Niece	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter in Hotel	6									65
66				Elkins, Wm S.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										66
67		82	86	Crosby, Archie F.	Head	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										67
68				Emma D.	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Charlie F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Levert C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Pecola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Johnson, Frank	Servant	B	F	X	X	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74		82	87	Isby, C. V.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	57	M	9	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1									74
75				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Jun	1854	45	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Arabia S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Eugenia M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Lena [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Johnson, Hannibal	Servant	B	M	X	X	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										79
80		84	88	Gross, Nathaniel	Head	W	M	X	X	44	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord										80
81				Pulliam, Thomas	Lodger	W	M	X	X	51	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Jane	Lodger	W	F	X	X	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83		85	89	Bowles, Alex	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	41	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										83
84				Dennis	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	15	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				McGregor	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Francis C.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Drewry H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Jordan, Henry	Servant	B	M	X	X	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									89
90				Harris, Emma	Servant	B	F	X	X	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										90
91		87	90	Buckels, Oral	Head	W	M	Jul	1855	44	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										91
92				Annie	wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	19	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Burough	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Harvey	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96		87	91	Buckels, Edward	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	M	47			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord										96
97				Sallie C.	wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	49	14	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Languedoc	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Hopkins, Thos C.	Servant	B	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Effie [illegible]	Head	B	[illegible]	Aug	1851	48					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Rufus P Gray Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 15

LOCATION. Street	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		88	93	Loyd Am Layne	Head	W M	W	Jan	1859	40	M 8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1					O	F		25
2				—Annie	Wife	W F	W	Dec	1860	40	M 6		2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Minor Lloyd	Servant	B M	X	X	1885		S				Virginia															
4				—Adams	Servant	B M	X	X	1885		S				Virginia															
5		89	94	Dabney Lewis	Head	W M	Jan	1858	42						Virginia						Farmer	0					O	F		25
6				—Children	Wife	W F	Dec	1872	26	M 6			3	3	Virginia															
7				—Emma	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	6	S					Virginia															
8				—Alton	Son	W M	Apr	1897	3	S					Virginia															
9				—Richard	Son	W M	Mar	1899	1	S					Virginia															
10				Flemming Gill	Servant	B M	X	X	1849		S				Virginia						Farmer	1					O			
11				Overstock Geo	Servant	B M	X	X	1883		S				Virginia						Farm Laborer	2					O			
12		90	94	Dabney Newton	Head	W M	Mar	1866	40	M 6					Virginia						Farmer	0					O	F		25
13				—Emma	Wife	W F	Oct	1873	26	M 6			7	5	Virginia															
14				—Leonard	Son	W M	Nov	1891	8	S					Virginia															
15				—Mary (M)	Daughter	W F	June	1893	6	S					Virginia															
16				—Newton	Son	W M	Feb	1899	1	S					Virginia															
17				—Evaline	Daughter	W F	June	1895	4	S					Virginia															
18				—Ida M	Daughter	W F	Mar	1898	2	S					Virginia															
19				Jno Jas Jno	Servant	W M	May	1853	17	S					Virginia						Farm Laborer	0					O			
20		91	98	Dabney Elon	Head	W M	Nov	1872	23	S					Virginia						Farmer	3					O	F		25
21				—Johnnie	Brother	W M	May	1886	14	S					Virginia															
22				—Minnie M	Sister	W F	Sept	1888	11	S					Virginia															
23				Wm Jno	Servant	W M	X	X	18	S					Virginia						Farm Laborer	0					O			
24		92	97	Snead Robt	Head	W M	May	1852	28	M 10			2	1	Virginia						Farmer	0					O	F		202
25				—Lillian	Wife	W F	Jan	1870	30	M 10			2	1	Virginia															
26				—Virginia	Daughter	W F	Aug	1891	8	S					Virginia															
27		93	98	Reed Robt	Head	W M			1842	M 22					Virginia						Miller	1					O	F		25
28				—Eliza R	Wife	W F	July	1853	46	M 10			4	3	Virginia															
29				—Jessie L	Daughter	W F	Feb	1885	15	S					Virginia															
30				—Lilian B	Daughter	W F	Jan	1888	13	S					Virginia															
31				—Litha M	Daughter	W F	Jan	1891	9	S					Virginia															
32				—Roselia	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	7	S					Virginia															
33				—Estell	Daughter	W F	Aug	1897	3	S					Virginia															
34				—William C	Son	W M	Feb	1874	26	S					Virginia															
35				—Robt F	Son	W M	May	1876	24	S					Virginia															
36				—Wesley G	Son	W M	Mar	1881	19	S					Virginia															
37		94	99	Hare William	Head	W M	Oct	1872	27	M 4					Virginia						Farmer	0					O	F		25
38				—Emma F	Wife	W F	May	1870	30	M 4			0	0	Virginia															
39		93	97	Melton Jamil	Head	W F	Oct	1847	52	W 23			5	5	Virginia						Farmer	0					O	F		25
40				—Bessie D	Daughter	W F	Mar	1882	18	S					Virginia															
41				—Robert H	Son	W M	June	1879	21	S					Virginia						Farm Laborer	0					O			
42				—Jas M	Son	W M	May	1881	19	S					Virginia						Farm Laborer	0					O			
43				—Stonewall	Son	W M	July	1884	15	S					Virginia															
44				—Johnnie F	Daughter	W F	Sept	1886	13	S					Virginia															
45		92	100	Mundy Robt	Head	W M	Mar	1842	58	M 16					Virginia						Farmer	0					O	F		25
46				—Maggie	Wife	W F	Mar	1870	30	M 10			1	1	Virginia															
47				—Burnett O	Son	W M	Aug	1892	7	S					Virginia															
48				—Martin L	Boarder	W M	Aug	1875	24	S					Virginia						Farm Laborer	0					O			
49				Toler Lelby	Head	W M	May	1877	23	S					Virginia						Day Laborer	0					O			
50		104		Woodson Lelby	Head	W M	May	1850	50	S					Virginia						Mill Owner	0					O	R	H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Rufus L. Gray, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		96																													
		97	103	Harris, Stephen J.	Head	B	M	X	X	33	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	F	1	51
				Bettie "	wife	B	F	Apr	X	28	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													52
				Murdock "	daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
				Dukes "	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
				Johnson, Zena	Daughter	B	F	X	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													55
				Bertie "	Daughter	B	M	X	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													56
				Fleming "	Nephew	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
				Arthur "	Son	B	M	X	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													58
				Cordelia "	Son	B	M	X	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													59
		98	104	Marshall Edward S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	F	11	60
				Edward "	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													61
				Preston "	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
				Thos "	son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
				Harrison John	Servant	B	M	X	X	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								64
		99	104	Harris Jacob T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	F	15	65
				Adelia "	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	41	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													66
				Percy "	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	5							67
				Bassie "	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	5							68
				George "	son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	5							69
				Anne M "	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													70
				Willie L "	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
		100	105	Brown, William R.	Head	B	M	X	X	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								72
				Cynthia "	wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
				Annie O "	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74
				Lizzie "	sister	B	F	X	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													75
		101	106	Brown, Lewis W.	Head	B	M	X	1870	29	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													76
				Fannie "	wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	13	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													77
				George A "	son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													78
				Raynal "	son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													79
				Perkins Betsy	Mother-in-law	B	F	X	X	62	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													80
		102	107	Brooks, Frederick	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R	O	5	81
				Etta M "	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
				Curtis "	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Home	12	3							83
				Minnie "	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	5							84
				George "	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	5							85
				Bessie "	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
				Fannie "	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
		103	108	Jackson, Carlton	Head	B	F	Mar	1847	53	Wd		10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				O	F	5	88
				Sawney "	son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							89
				Emma "	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													90
				Gilbert "	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													91
				Tempa "	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							92
				Jerry "	son	B	M	Apr	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							93
				Jack "	son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0							94
				Morrell "	son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour								95
		104	109	Derricott, Stapleton	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	34	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				O	M	163	96
				Elsie "	wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													97
				Stapleton C. "	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													98
				Pattie V "	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													99
				Emma "	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

196 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city.

LOCATION. Street.	Dwelling-house Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		105	110	Anderson Thos J	Head	B	M	aug	1845	54	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
2				Mattie J	wife	B	F	May	1847	53	M	33	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Paul C	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Mush Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Sallie S	G Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Dewitt Jr	G Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Mush Alley B	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1870	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]													
8	107	106	111	Lee William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Martha E	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Leroy	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13	108	112	112	Saunders Lucy A	Head	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Monroe	Husband	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	35	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15	109	113		Lucy Saunders	Head	B	M	x	x	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16	108	111		Lewis	Nephew	B	F	x	x	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Patterson Sophia	Mother in law	B	F	x	x	60	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Anderson Emmanuel	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1877	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Thelma	Boarder	B	M	x	x	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21	110	109	114	Jones William H	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	52	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
22				Margaret	wife	W	F	x	x	40	M	12	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23	111	115		Harris Robt W	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Alice	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
25				John	Boarder	W	M	x	x	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26	113	116		Jones Isaac	Head	B	M	x	x	40	M	20	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
27				Luciana	Son	B	M	x	x	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Charles H	G Son	B	M	x	x	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Alice M	G Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30	112	117		Farmer Thomas	Head	B	M	x	x	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
31				Bennett	wife	B	F	x	x	40	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32	114	118		Randal George	Head	B	M	x	x	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Dora	wife	B	F	x	x	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34	115	119		Corthorne John T	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	[illegible]	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0	0	5	115
35				Elvira	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	[illegible]	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Thos	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Leonard	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Thos Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41	116	120	119	Tate Robert M	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0	0	5	114
42	117	121		Hanna D Williams	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0	0	5	115
43				Louisa	wife	W	F	x	x	45	M	30	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Willie	Son	W	M	x	x	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor									
45				Luciana	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor									
46	118	122		Tate Miller T	Head	B	M	June	1872	25	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					0	0	5	116
47	119	123		Emma J	Wife	W	F	x	x	23	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Roy S	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Ora	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				John D	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Magisterial District Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Rufus Pleasants, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		117	123	Breach Robt W	Head	W M	Jan	1863	36	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	No	117		51
52				Mary L	wife	W F	May	1872	27	M	4	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Hellen L	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Edward S	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55		118	124	Welch Wm Jas	Head	W M	Jan	1858	42	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Virginia	wife	W F	Jan	1862	38	M	11	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				King	Daughter	W F	Dec	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Myrtle	Daughter	W F	Dec	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Virgie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Vernon	Daughter	W F	Dec	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Eldora	Daughter	W F	Mar	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62		119	125	Snead Edward	Head	W M	Sept	1846	53	M	32				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Rebecca	Wife	W F	Dec	1844	55	M	32	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Lillie B	Daughter	W F	Dec	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Daisy	Daughter	W F	Nov	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Wyatt Alfred	Servant	B M	X	X	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67		120	126	Buchanan Wm Jas	Head	W M	May	1870	30	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Emma	wife	W F	Nov	1872	27	M	3	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	4		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Linwood	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70		121	127	Child Creighton	Head	W F	Mar	1857	41	Wid		0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	S	S		70
71				Pickles County	Boarder	W M	Dec	1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman			yes	yes	yes					71
72				Dabney Stafford	Boarder	W M	Jan	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Miller Martha	Boarding	W F	Aug	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					73
74		122	128	Stone Cornelius	Head	W M	Feb	1858	42	Wid	4	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	O	No	S	117	74
75				Ruth Ruth	Daughter	W F	Jan	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	8		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Russell	Son	W M	Sept	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Maud E	Daughter	W F	May	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Hattie E	Daughter	W F	Nov	1893	6	S																					78
79				Hendley Burk	Boarder	W M	May	1871	29	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					79
80		123	129	Greene John H	Head	B M	May	1866	34	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Jane	wife	B F	Jan	1868	32	M	20	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ida	Daughter	B F	Jan	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Corry	Daughter	B F	Jan	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Martha	Daughter	B F	Feb	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lizzie	Daughter	B F	Mar	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Jane	Daughter	B F	Jan	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Corrina	Daughter	B F	Feb	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Screamm	Daughter	B F	Sept	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Ethel M	Daughter	B F	Sept	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				William N	Son	B M	Feb	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91		124	130	Randal John H	Head	B M	X	X	56	M	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	S	S	121	91
92				Fedie A	wife	B M	X	X	50	M	30	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Ada	Daughter	B F	X	X	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				Frank	Son	B M	X	X	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					94
95				Jessie	Daughter	B F	X	X	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Jeannie	Daughter	B F	X	X	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		125	131	Martin Carter	Head	B M	X	X	39	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	S	S	14	97
98				Rebal	mother	B F	X	X	52	Wid		3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					98
99				Huntsfield	Daughter	B F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				James	Daughter	B F	Jan	1877	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

197 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Rufus Irby Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		126	131	Harris John F	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	53	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						F	F		15
2				Jane A	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	21	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Thurlow	son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Hudson H	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		129	131	Harris Robt F	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					F	F		15
6				Rebecca	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Oberlin	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				William J	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Mary Bell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Katie F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		128	132	Harris John F	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					F	F		15
14				Frances A	wife	W	F	X	X	38	M	8	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		127	129	Mills Meredith	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						F	F		10
17				Mary C	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Celia P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		130	134	Harris Celeste	Head	W	F	June	1869	32	Wid	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	0					F	F		15
23				Eddie F	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		131	135	Brooks Robt Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					F	F		15
28				Lydia D	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	18	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Robt G	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									
30				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
31				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
32				Beaumont	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
33				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
34				Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Sadler Aswell	Servant	W	M	X	X	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
38		132	136	Bowler William R	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					F	F		14
39				Mary D	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
40				James R	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
42				Hannah A	Sister	W	F	June	1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		133	137	Johnson Silas	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	Wid		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						F	F		15
44				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Annie B	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				James L	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Julia	Mother	B	F	X	X	70	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
48		134	138	Pranks Willis	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Drummer	0								15
49				Irene	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50		124	128	Parrish George	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial District)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Rufus Toby Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Trade	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		135	140	Thomas Robt S	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	37	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									51
52				Maud	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Estes A	Daughter	W	S	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				James S	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Walker	Brother in law	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6									57
58		139	141	Pleasants Mary E	Head	B	F	X	X	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0									58
59				Robt	Husband	B	M	X	X	48	M	25	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				John	Son	B	M	X	X	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				George	Son	B	M	X	X	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		131	142	Bledsoe Jas H	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0									63
64				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	24	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Chas G	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										65
66				Julia	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Ryder	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				Vernon	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Price Jas M	Servant	B	M	X	X	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor										72
73		130	143	Smith Thos	Head	B	M	X	X	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									73
74				Felicia	Wife	B	F	X	X	52	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Corine	Boarder	B	F	X	X	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76		139	144	Mealie Lucy	Head	B	M	X	X	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									76
77				Robt	Visitor	B	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									77
78				Lemmie	Brother	B	M	X	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									78
79				Minnie	Sister	B	F	X	1881	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				McKinley	Brother	B	M	Jan	1884	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Andrew	Brother	B	M	July	1858	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									81
82				Mary H	Sister in law	B	F	X	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	3									82
83				Elsie Lesley	Neighbor	B	M	X	X	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Smith	neighbor	B	M	X	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Lola	niece	B	F	X	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				Stafford	neighbor	B	M	X	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Mealie Mary	mother	B	F	X	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									87
88		140	145	Hopkins Bettie	Head	B	F	X	1860	40	S	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3									88
89				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	0									89
90				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Walter	nephew	B	M	X	X	12	S	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		141	146	Anderson Gertrude	Head	B	F	X	1874	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									93
94				Estelle	wife	B	F	X	1870	30	M	8	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Rufus	son	B	M	X	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Elsie J	Son	B	M	X	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Constable	son	B	M	X	1898	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									98
99		142	147	Harris Robt	Head	B	M	X	X	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0									99
100				Hester James	Head	W	M	X	X	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Rufus I Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		143	148	Cocke, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	S	144
2				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	52	M	34	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Bessie R	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Berkeley J	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Lucy E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Parker, Dolson	Servant	B	M	X	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
7		144	149	Dunaby, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	S	145
8				Alma	wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	26	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Jennie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				George A	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Kate	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Ella L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Alma B	daughter	W	F	June	1894	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		145	150	Harris, William	Head	B	M	Mulatto	1870	29	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2					O	M	S	146
16				Lucinda	wife	B	F	X	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Clarke, Albert	Son in law	B	M	X	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		153		Evans, Rosa	Head	B	M	X	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
19				Eliza	mother	B	F	X	1845	55	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		146	151	Snead, Cary	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	S	147
21				Lula	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Shelton, Jack	Servant	B	M	X	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		147	152	Taylor, Tom	Head	B	M	X	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0					O	M		148
24				Sarah	wife	B	F	X	1881	17	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Betsy Ann	daughter	B	F	X	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		148	153	Shelton, Ali	Head	B	F	X	1873	26	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	S	149
27				Dunlas	Son	B	M	X	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Lilton	Son	B	M	X	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Virgie	daughter	B	F	X	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Willie	Son	B	M	X	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Mary Minnie	daughter	B	F	X	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		149	154	Shelton, Alfred	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	53	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(Steamer Co)	0					O	M	S	150
33				Rosella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	23	M	25	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Lowry, Minnie	Servant	B	F	X	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2								
35				Quicksy, Assen	Servant	B	M	X	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
36		150	155	Brown, Arthur	Head	W	M	May	1854	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	S	151
37				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	43	M	18	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Herbert E	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Virgil	Son	W	M	June	1887	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Evelyn	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
41				Hazel	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Reginald	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Sadie	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Ellis, Eannie E	Distler	W	F	Aug	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Brown, Minnie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1854	45	S		0	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
46		151	157	Taylor, Courtney	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3					O	M		147
47				Stella D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Philip Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Stewart	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Stella G	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Rufus P. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	Date of Birth: Month	Year	7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
		152	158	Public, Virginia O.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49		M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	149		51
				Kate C.	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41		M	23	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																52
				Lizzie C.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																53
				Edmony	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																54
				Susie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																55
				Bennie R.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																56
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																57
				Grand	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																58
				Grace	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																59
				Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																60
		153	159	Proffit, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	150		61
				Esther	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	33	M	5	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																62
				Ruth	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																63
		154	160	Worsham, Johann	Head	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0					O	F	151		64
				Mary V.	sister	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																65
				Archer	brother	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																66
				Willis	sister	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																67
		155	161	Smoteke, Pettus	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																68
				Susan M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	20	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																69
				Forde M.	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																70
				Vera A.	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																71
				Lola P.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																72
				Hudson	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																73
				Earl Conner	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																74
				Henderson, Park	Servant	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0											75
		156	162	Smoteke, Emmitt	Head	W	F	Aug	1861	39	Wd	0	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	152		76
				Audley	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0											77
				Davy	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0											78
				Ella M.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0											79
				Lunsford	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0											80
		157	163	Hanes, Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1855	44	Wd		6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0					O	H					81
				Albert	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2											82
				Chester	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2											83
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0											84
				Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2											85
				Bennie	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																86
				George	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																87
				Adams, Jennie	Sister	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																88
		158	164	Smoteke, Antonio	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	153		89
				Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																90
				Lola	daughter	W	F	May	1899	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																91
		159	165	Wiltshire, Geny	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	154		92
				Emmie	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	22	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																93
				Willard	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																94
				Frances	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0											95
				Ethel A.	daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																96
		160	166	Snead, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	48	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	155		97
				Frances	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	20	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																98
				Julian	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S		4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																99
				Henley, Willie	Servant	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Magisterial Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Rufus D. Gray, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of those children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
		161	167	Vaughan Charles H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Bertha	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Rosalen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Pemberman	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		162	168	Taylor, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	34	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	6										
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer										
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School										
				Harrison Chester	Servant	B	M	X	X	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	2									
		163	169	Carter Martin	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Robt T	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Robt K	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Shelton John	Servant	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Servant										
		164	170	Coles Hugh D.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lilleth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Pauline	mother	W	F	Sept	1854	45	Wd	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Maryland	Brother	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer										
				John R	Brother	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0									
				Mary F	Sister	W	F	July	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jackson Ellery	servant	B	M	X	X	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	6									
		165	171	Brookes Hattie	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Peter	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0									
				Jas L	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0									
				Harris	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		5								
				Ivy M	Son	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Taylor	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Louise	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		166	172	Shelton Wallace	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	20	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														
				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		167	173	Kennis Albert	Head	B	M	X	X	58	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Caroline	wife	B	F	X	X	45	M	25	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer										
				John	Son	B	M	X	X	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer										
		168	174	Taylor Henry	Head	B	M	X	X	1855	45	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Millie	wife	B	F	X	X	1854	46	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Isah	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		5								
				Emma C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		5								
				Ira P	Son	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mozann	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Henry A	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		169	175	Snead Linnaeus	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0									
				Susan	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edmira	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Shelton Jessie	servant	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Servant										
				Kennis Minnie	Servant	B	F	X	X	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Rufus I. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		170	178	Nash, Alvin S.	Head	W	M	Aug		52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	S	169	51
52				Lucy J.	Sister	W	F	Sept		60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Mary A	Sister	W	F	Oct		46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Lewis John	Servant	B	M	X		19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					54
55				Williams	Servant	B	M	X		17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	8		no	no	yes					55
56		177	179	Harlowe Robert H.	Head	W	M	X		41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes		I	I	164	56
57			180	Henley William	Head	W	M	X		35	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	201	57
58				Harriet	Wife	W	F	X		30	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Alice R	daughter	W	F	July		10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Percy J.	Son	W	M	Apr.		3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				Sarah B	daughter	W	F	June		12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62		178	181	Harris, Lucy F.	Head	B	F	Sept		55	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	I	I			62
63				Libbie	daughter	B	F	Apr		21	S		2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									63
64				Emma	Son	B	M	Mar		19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Andrew	Son	B	M	Oct		18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no				1	65
66				Alley	Son	B	M	Aug		16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67		183	184	Wyatt, Francis	Head	B	F	Sept		66	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	I	I			67
68				Mary F.	daughter	B	F	X		25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Hursby, Charles	Head	B	M	Sept		15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					69
70		184	185	Watson, Edward	Head	B	M	Aug		65	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	S	F	165	70
71				Juana	Wife	B	F	Apr.		60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72		185	187	Gray, Annie	Head	W	F	X		70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	167	72
73				Mary F.	Sister	W	F	Mar		63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Roberta S.	Sister	W	F	July		06	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Brassie, Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Sept		60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76		186	188	Nash, Willie	Head	W	M	July		28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	161	76
77				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec		24	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Bernard E.	Son	W	M	Jan		4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Flemming E.	Son	W	M	Aug		1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80		187	189	Henley, Jack	Head	W	M	Aug		44	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	162	80
81				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept		38	M	21	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec		19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Nora	daughter	W	F	Dec		15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Tosh	Son	W	M	Sept		14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Berkley	Son	W	M	June		12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Lelia	daughter	W	F	Aug		8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Apr		6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Cora	daughter	W	F	Apr		2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Midwife	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I			88
89		188	190	Anthony, John	Head	W	M	Sept		63	M	35			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														89
90				Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept		63	M	35	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														90
91		189	191	Brown, Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept		26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	I	I	I	169	91
92				Walter	brother	W	M	June		21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Poynter, Peter	Servant	B	M	Oct		45	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Servant			no	no	yes					93
94		191	192	Thomasson, Wm	Head	W	M	Apr.		70	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172	94
95				Eslinie D.	Wife	W	F	Aug		30	M	3	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Everett	Son	W	M	Sept		11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Carroll	Son	W	M	June		9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Evelyn	daughter	W	F	June		6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Mealey, Mary H.	Servant	B	F	Aug		45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					99
100				Cooper, Ned	Servant	B	M	X	X	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 21 ff day of June, 1900, Rufus P Gray, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		187	187	Harlow Jessie F	Head	B	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	111
2				Thomas R	Brother	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Harris Martha	Servant	W	F	Jan	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		188		Ford, John J.	Head	W	M	May	1855	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
5	182	189		Saunders Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	9	S				Michigan	Michigan	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
6		183		Haggarty Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	4	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172
7				Hamilton	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
8				Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes	yes				
9	185	194		James Lewis	Head	B	M	X	1857	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
10				Martha	Wife	B	F	X	1861	39	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	5
11				Tracy	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
12				Leonard	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
13				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Griggs Martha	Mother in Law	B	F	Apr.	1825	77	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Lucindy	Boarder	B	F	July	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes	yes				
17				Lelia	Boarder	B	F	July	1890	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
18	184	192		Anderson Emmett	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	S	U	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
19				Jackson Robert	Son in Law	B	M	X	1858	41	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
20				Mary	Wife	B	F	X	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
21				Virginia	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
22				Judson	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Lucian	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Percy	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25	185	193		Banks, Isabella	Head	B	F	June	1858	41	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	174
26				Gertie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				George	Son	B	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29	183	194		Dwyer, E. Clay	Head	W	M	Aug.	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175
30				Jeanette S.	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	30	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
31				Jessie Dr.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
32				Annie S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Lula Earl	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Lueck, Eddie	Servant	B	M	X	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
36	187	196		Gleason, Francis	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
37				Belinda	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
38				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
39				Wyatt, Grosvie	Servant	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
40	188	198		Nash, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	177
41				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
42	189	197		Starke, George Capt.	Head	B	M	Oct.	1821	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
43				Chewning, Ashby	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
44	191	198		Long, Lee	Head	B	M	X	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
45				Sarah	Wife	B	F	X	1874	26	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	yes				
46				William	Son	B	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	no				
48				Ivans	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes	no				
49				Charles	Son	B	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Rufus I. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		11	199	Puryear, Hynes M.	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M 25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	179	51
52				" Susan E.	wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	married	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Ada M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Prelvin	son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Gertie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Blanche L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Helder	son	B	M	May	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Winston, Frank	servant	B	M	X	1873	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0									58
59	187	201		Harris, Ely	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M 25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	4	2	2	80	59
60				" Mary M.	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M 25	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Gaines, Robert Jr.	servant	B	M	X	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					61
62	185	201		Waldrop, James	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M 20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	M	O	31	62
63				" Mildred	wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M 20	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Charles	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Frank	son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	S	yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Jamie	son	B	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at home	1	S	yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Bertram	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	S	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Ernest	son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Sam	son	B	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				" Mildred	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				" Susan	Mother	B	F	July	1857	80	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Johnson, Eli	Servant	B	M	X	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					72
73				Underwood, Annie	Servant	B	F	X	1888	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				domestic	0		yes	no	yes					73
74	194	204		Berkley, Jack	Head	B	M	X	1867	33	M 11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	I	S	85	74
75				" Fanny	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M 11	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					75
76				" Willie	son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	S	yes	no	yes					76
77				" Clarence	son	B	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				" Ezra	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				" Thomas	son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				" Eudora	son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81	195	205		White, Jack	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M X				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	I	S	85	81
82				" Maggie	wife	B	F	May	1833	65	M X				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					82
83	196	206		White, Elliott	Head	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					83
84				" Ione	Sister	B	F	X	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					84
85	197	207		Channing, Robert	Head	B	M	July	1854	54	M 22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	179	85
86				" Ella	wife	B	F	Jan	1853	45	M 22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Jimpsie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	S	yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Jack	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	S	yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Eubie	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	7	S	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Helen	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				" Mason	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				" Geo.	Father	W	M	Jan	1819	81	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Clarke, Willie	Servant	B	M	X	1884	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Robertson, James	servant	B	M	X	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95	198	208		Clarke, Charles	Head	B	M	X	1858	42	M 20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	150	95
96				" Hannah	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	40	M 20	9	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					96
97				" William	son	B	M	Nov	1881	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					97
98				" John C.	son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					98
99				" James R.	son	B	M	Oct	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					99
100				" Frances	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Rufus D. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Elber Dr	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Emmett	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1898	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Walter	son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5	199	207	Robinson, Judson	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
6			Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	5	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7			Alex	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at home	1								
8			Williams	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at home	1								
9			Edgarette	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10			Lemuel	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11			Wallace	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12			Leon A	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
13			Rayburn Davis	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14	200	208	Coleman, Stephen H	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	5								
15			Ida	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16			Solomon	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
17			Marshall	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0								
18			Colie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19			Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20	201	209	White, Matilda E	Head	B	F	June	1869	31	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	1897	
21			Eugene	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
22			Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23			James	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24	202	210	Winston, James	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	1897	
25			Charlotte	Mother	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26			Pearce	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27	203	211	Crumbo, John F	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M				Virginia	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0					O	F	S	1897
28			Annie	Mother	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	27	5	4	Virginia	Indiana	Indiana													
29			Myrtle S	Sister	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30			James	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
31			Lucy V	Sister	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32			James	Father	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33			John	Brother	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34	204	212	Farrow, Katie	Head	B	F	Jan	1849	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	S	1896
35			Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36			Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0								
37			Eddie	Son	B	M	—	1892	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38	205	213	Bailes, Bartlett	Head	B	M	X	1843	57	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0					O	F	S	1897
39			Lovey	Wife	B	F	X	1845	55	M	29	22	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
40			Sophie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41			Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
42			Lelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43			Henry	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1878	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44	206	214	Johnson, Robert E	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	M	F	1897
45			Willie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46			George E	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
47			Fulton	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
48			Robert G	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
49			Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Rufus T. Gray, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free from mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
52				Sammie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
53				Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															53
54				Beasley, Landon	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0									54
55				Pruyear, George	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0									55
56	217	223		Tinsley, Wm D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									56
57				Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	45	M	18	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	0									57
58				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				Lucian	Son	W	M	June	1893	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0									59
60				Corbin	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61	208	214		Rose, Willie F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									61
62				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	33	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Newton	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		5								64
65				Russell	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66	209	215		Gaines, Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec	1833	66	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									66
67				Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	55	M	X	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68	214	218		Lottie G.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69	210	224		Haulman, Jack	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									69
70				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Lottie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Fanny	Sister	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Wm. Emmett	Father	W	M	May	1822	78	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74	211	219		Fuller, Henry S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									74
75				Nancy L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	3	3	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan														75
76				Clara E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Infant	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				Clarke, John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	2									79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

202 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, James L. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2																													
	1	1		Vass Nannie A	Head	W	F	April	52	47	Wd		9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
				Vass James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	2
				— J Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ernest F	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert P	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	4 yes	yes	yes				
				— Daisy E	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
				Isbell Isaac Jr	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Duke Robt L	Nephew	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
	2	2		Harvey Sallie	Head	B	F		1860	40	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	yes	R	F	H	
				— Jennie	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes				
				— Moss	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 No	No	yes				
				— Preston	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 no	no	yes				
				— Desmonia	Son	B	M		1895	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	3	3		Banks Frederick	Head	B	M	—	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
				— Mary F	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	10	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									R			
				— John	Son	B	M		1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	4	4		Cardwell Richard H	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	N Carolina				Judge Ct of Appeal		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
				— Nate	wife	W	F	Jany	1841	59	M	26	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Chas P	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nate	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Meachim Susan	Servant	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Girl		yes	yes	yes				
				Kingfield Willis	Servant	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Hobson Patrick	Servant	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Dancett John	Servant	B	M		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	5	5		Cardwell Willie Dr	Head	W	M	Apt	1868	32	M	10			North Carol	N Carolina	Virginia				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	4	
				— Jane H	wife	W	F	Jany	1868	32	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Elsie R	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah P	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				— William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				At School		6 yes	No	yes				
				— Richard H Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia												
				Johnson Sallie	Servant	B	F		1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		no	No	yes				
				Williams Mary J	Servant	B	F		1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Work		no	No	yes				
				Johnson Thomas	Servant	B	M		1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	No	yes				
				Johnson Jesse	Servant	B	M		1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes				
				Fearing Sallie S	Mother Law	W	F	May	1837	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	6	6		Allen Caldwell	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
				— Nora E	wife	W	F		1880	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	7	7		Taylor Edmund Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Clerk		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feby	1872	28	M	11	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Cardwell	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				— Edmund H Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				— Howard W	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	No	yes				
				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	no					
				— Robt M	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	no					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

376 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland's District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Rented.	Farm.	Home.	Mortgage.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		8	8	Vial John C.	Head R.	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R					51
52				Bettie C.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	41	M	21	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							52
53				Hallie C	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		yes	yes	yes							53
54				Clara H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch	7½	yes	yes	yes							54
55				Fannie T.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch	7½	yes	yes	yes							55
56				John B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch	7½	yes	yes	yes							56
57				Frank A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7½	yes	yes	yes							57
58				Lilly R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					7½	yes	yes	yes							58
59				Montague Josephine	Mother in L	W	F	June	1837	62	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0			yes							59
60		9	9	Mitchell Elijah H.	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1816	83	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller		No	No	yes		F	F	F	I		60
61				Sarah C.	wife	W	F	Sept	1818	81	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							61
62				Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															62
63				James	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm L											63
64		10	10	Dyson Ernest F.	Head R.	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		F	F	F	9		64
65				Minnie R.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes							65
66				Howell M.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							66
67				Mc. Annie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes							67
68				John Jr.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes							68
69		11	11	Henderson Sallie	Head R.	B	F		1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		O	F	F	10		69
70				Chas	son	B	M		1873	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	No							70
71				Richard	son	B	M		1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	No							71
72		12	12	Dyson John J.	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	11		72
73				Mary M.	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							73
74				Elsie G.	Daughter	W	F	Octo	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No							74
75				Robertson Sallie J.	Aunt	W	F	Jany	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
76		13	13	Tignor Susan M.	Head R.	W	F	Dec	1835	64	W	9	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							76
77				Ada R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	12		77
78																							yes	yes	yes							78
79		14	14	Powell Charles T.	Head R.	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes		h	F	M			79
80				Virginia F.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1864	36	M	17	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							80
81				Loretta A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes							81
82				Newton H	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes							82
83				Ella E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes							83
84				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes							84
85		15	15	Priddy Richard H.	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		W	F	F	13		85
86				Josephine O.	wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming		yes	yes	yes							86
87				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes							87
88				Forest H	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes							88
89				Lenda C	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes							89
90				Dey Josephine	Mother in L	W	F	Aug	1839	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							90
91		16	16	Kibody George T.	Head R.	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	14		91
92				Ann E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	31	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	yes	yes							92
93				Harris Earnest	Boarder	W	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							93
94		17	17	Blunt Thomas F.	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	15		94
95				Mary F.	wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	33	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							95
96				Carl H	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							96
97				James R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							97
98				Jones Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							98
99		18	18	Brown Albert	Head R.	B	M	June	1853	46	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		A	F	F	16		99
100		19	19	Jones Thomas B.	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	17		100
				Eliza L.	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	54	M		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, James S. Winfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jones Richard P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
2				Charles Lee	son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
3				Nellie Clay	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
4		20	20	Harlow Walter H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
5				Rebecca J.	wife	W	F	Dec	1843	54	M	30	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
6				Vigie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
7				Winnie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1840	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
8		21	21	Chapman Benj F.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
9				Pattie	wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	24	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Jacob H.	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
12				Ollie R.	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Benj F.	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
14				Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
15				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
16		22	22	Jones Nicie B.	Head	W	F	Apr	1842	58	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
17				Traylor Joseph D.	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1863	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
18				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
19				Hester M.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
20				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
22				Ella H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
23				Cora I.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
24				Clarence M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
25		23	23	Jones James H.	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
26				M Renie	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Susie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28				no name	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1m					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							x	x	x				
29		24	24	Harris John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	23
30				Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R			
31				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							x	x	x				
32				Jesse Wm J.	Head	W	M	July	1829	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	24
33				Maria E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Carrie R.	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				Mallory Maude E.	G Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
36		25	25	Bumpass William E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	25
37				Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1863	36	M	16	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38				Martha H.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	2		yes	yes	yes				
39				Elbert P.	Son	W	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
40				Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	2		yes	yes	yes				
41				Flounce B.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
42				Charles L.	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
43		26	26	Goddin Joseph C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	26
44				Viola V.	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Norman L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							x	x	x				
46		27	27	Kersey Jeramiah B.	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
47				Jennie V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	34	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48				Harris Thomas	Laborer	B	M		1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
49		28	28	Kersey Philip W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
50				Emma C.	wife	W	F	Jany	1863	36	M	18	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Mersey Mabel E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S			
52				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S			
53				Ruth M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			
54				Newton H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S			
55				Luther H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S			
56				Stewart A.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S			
57				Roy H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S			
58		24	29	Tignor Addison E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	14		
59				Hellen L.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M	14	6	6
60				James A.	Son	W	M	Feby	1887	13	S			
61				John M.	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S			
62				Ida P.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S			
63				Henry G.	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S			
64				Jessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S			
65				Hellen L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			
66		30	30	Gentry James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	16		
67				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	16	4	1
68				Randolph M.	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S			
69		31	31	Winston William R.	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	1		
70				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	April	1877	23	M	1	4	-
71				Willie L.	son	B	M		1898	12	S			
72				Earnest	son	B	M		1890	10	S			
73				Ollie	son	B	M		1892	8	S			
74				George	son	B	M		1894	6	S			
75		32	32	Mersey Sarment M.	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	11		
76				Lina A.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	11	4	3
77				Blanch N.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S			
78				Flossie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S			
79				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			
80		33	33	Blunt Charles H.	Head	W	M	July	1841	52	M	14		
81				Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	5	3
82				Flaurence	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			
83				Atwell	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S			
84				Odes H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S			
85		34	34	Wingfield Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	14		
86				Pattie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	14	3	3
87				James C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S			
88				Oswell M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S			
89				Lewis E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S			
90				Martha M.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1822	78	S			
91		35	35	Wingfield William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S			
92				Hudson	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S			
93		36	36	Price Philip	Head	B	M		1846	54	M	5		
94				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1865	34	M	5	4	4
95				Richard	Son	B	M	Sep	1881	18	S			
96				Roy	son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S			
97				Irving	Son	B	M	July	1895	14	S			
98				John	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S			
99				Joe	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S			
100				Denies	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	29
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	30
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	7	31
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	32
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	&	H	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	33
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	34
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Huxman R.R.		0	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	yes	no	O	7	7	35
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A 63

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland & Winston District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 3

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Price Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
2				Owen [illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3		37	37	Coleman Samuel	Head	B	M	June	1830	70	M	46		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		O	F	F	36	3
4				Lue	wife	B	F		1841	59	M	46	16	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						4
5				Joe	son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes						5
6				Nat	son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes						6
7				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	April	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		No	No	yes						7
8				Herbert	G Son	B	M	Dec	1887	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes						8
9				Lucien	G Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes						9
10		38	38	Bowe Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		O	F	F	37	10
11				Pollie	wife	B	F		1852	48	M	27	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						11
12				Richards	son	B	M	April	1874	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes						12
13				Alice L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					13
14				Mary C	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					14
15				Minnie B	Daughter	B	F	April	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Milton H	son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Margaret A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Estell B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No		yes					18
19				Rose M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes					19
20		39	39	Hendson Susan	Head	B	F	Mch	1868	32	S		9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	yes		M	J	H		20
21				Morton	son	B	M	Nov	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						21
22				Charles	son	B	M	Dec	1891	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						22
23				Frances	son	B	M	Sep.	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						23
24				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25		40	40	Howard George	Head	W	M	Jany	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Saw Mill		yes	yes	yes		?	J	H		25
26				Butler Geo E.		W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Surveyor Saw mill		yes	yes	yes						26
27				Ayers William H	Sawmill	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Hand		yes	yes	yes						27
28				Pills George	Shanty	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill		No	No	yes						28
29				Pitts Robert		W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill		No	No	yes						29
30		41	41	Morris George	Head	B	M		1850	50	WS				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes		O	J	J	38	30
31				Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					31
32				Eunice	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Gorman	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Eva	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					35
36		42	42	Davis John	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	39	36
37				Ann	wife	B	F	Apr	1861	39	M	18	13	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Cora L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					38
39				William C	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Harvey J	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					40
41				Annie L	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					41
42				Aggie P	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					42
43				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	yes					43
44				Laura	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					44
45				Eliz	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
46				Florence	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47		43	43	Robinson Easter	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	40	47
48				Charlotte	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						48
49				Roscoe	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No		yes						49
50				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

643

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashlands District (Rural)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900. James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school some time	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		44	44	Robinson Charles H	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	41
52				Nannie H	wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
53		45	45	Morris Joseph F	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	42
54				Sala F.	wife	B	F	Jany	1867	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Luther G.	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
56				Nate R.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57		46	46	Johnson Andrew J	Head R.	B	M		1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O	M	F	43
58				Lizzie Ann	wife	B	F		1849	51	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
59				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
60				Rosell	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
61				Llewellen	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
62		47	47	Kenney Emmitt	Head	B	M	June	1845	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	44
63				Fannie	wife	B	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
64				Elegie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
65				Leona	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
66				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
67	47			Aubry	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
68		48	48	Morris William	Head	B	M		1837	63	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	no	yes		O	F	F	45
69				Mary	wife	B	F		1861	39	M	20	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
70				Shirlie	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
71				Bill	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
72				Ellis	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
73				Gynthy	Daughter	B	F		1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
74		49	49	Robinson Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	58	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	F	46
75				Emily	wife	B	F	Mch	1845	55	M	36	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
76				Kitty	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
77				Lue	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
78				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
79				Emily	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
80				Lewis Arthur	adopted	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
81		50	50	Kersey Robert F	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	47
82				Louisa A.	wife	W	F	Jany	1840	60	M	28	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
83				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
84				Lothe B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
85				Percy F	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
86				Bertie S	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
87				Ophelia O.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
88				Clara B	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
89		51	51	Smith Maria	Head	W	F		1835	65	W	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	48
90				James L	Son	W	M	Jany	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
91				Charles S	son	W	M	June	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
92				Bumpass Mattie W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
93		52	52	Tyler Henry B	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	49
94				Harriet H	wife	W	F	Feby	1850	50	M	25	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
95				Churchill B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
96				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
97				Blanch B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
98				William L	son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
99				Eugene P	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
100				August R	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland's District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 19 — 4
Name of Institution. +
Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		53	53	Baker Nancy	Head	B	F		1835	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman		No	No	Yes						1
2		54	54	Coleman Virginia	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	F	F	50	2
3				Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1870	30	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						3
4				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5				Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Martha E	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Arthur N	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Peachie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	Yes	Yes					8
9				Francis	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					9
10				Clide	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	Yes					10
11				No name	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No						11
12		55	55	Brown Samuel	Head	B	M	Jany	1850	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	M	J	51	12
13				Lucinda	Wife	B	F		1845	55	M	9	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14				Rosa A	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					14
15				Leroy	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	Yes					15
16				Clarence	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Russell	Son	B	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18		56	56	Howard	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	F	52	18
19				Roberta	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	20	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					19
20		57	57	Williams Walter	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	53	20
21				Ella	Daughter	B	F		1867	33	M	17	2	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					21
22				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				Joe	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Delsia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Walter	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	Yes					27
28				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	No	Yes					28
29				Lonnie D	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					29
30		58	58	Brown Robert	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	F	54	30
31				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	21	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					31
32				Jane E	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Rosa E	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Robert F	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Lynn	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Martha E	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	No	Yes	Yes					39
40		59	59	Poindexter James E	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant-Head			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	55	40
41		60	60	Brown Alpheus	Head	W	M	Sep	1856	44	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant-(Farm)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	56	41
42				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1854	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Leslie M	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Bessie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47		61	61	Jennings James	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	57	47
48				Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	S	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Grace				Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					49
50				George				April	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, James L. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of Birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person.	Place of Birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jennings Leland	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				Beasley Rolands	Bro in Law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										52
53				Grimes Emily	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Hallie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55		62	62	Lefaber Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	14			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer										55
56				Lyzie E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	14	4	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania											R	7	7	58	56
57				Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														57
58				Norman	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														58
59		63	63	Hagerman Harriet B.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1837	62	Wd		11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										59
60				Moore Clara F.	G Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Price Billie	Servant	B	M		1875	25	Wd.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			yes	yes	yes					61
62		64	64	Hagerman Martin	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	7	7	60	62
63				Lizzie E.	wife	W	F	Jany	1866	34	M	10	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						63
64				Percy M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				John A.	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Carrie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						66
67				Elvins J.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes						67
68		65	65	Green Marcus M.	Head	W	M	Jany	1834	66	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	7	7	61	68
69				Manus H	wife	W	F		1836	64	M	40	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						69
70				Ollie B	Son	W	M		1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						70
71		66	66	Jones Joseph A.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	7	7	62	71
72				Lillie M.	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	44	M	24	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						72
73				Hunter F	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						73
74				Francis William	Servant	B	M		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						74
75		67	67	Tyler Millie	Head	B	F		1830	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						75
76				Carter Mac F.	Head	W	M	Jany	1853	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						76
77				Almas E.	Sister	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	7	7	63	77
78				Jackson Walter	Servant	B	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						78
79		68	68	Broiles Hilton W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			no	no	yes						79
80				Jennie F.	wife	W	F		1866	34	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		S	7	M	64	80
81				Tarwater	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						81
82				Ira	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						82
83				Russell	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						83
84		69	69	Timberlake William F.	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	7	7	65	84
85				Tiffora A	mother	W	F	Mch	1829	71	Wd		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						85
86				Benjamin A	Brother	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						86
87		70	70	Harris Hartwell	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes		R	7	7	66	87
88				Josephine	wife	B	M		1861	34	M	20	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						88
89				Joseph H	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						89
90				Walter	son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						90
91				Alexander	son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						91
92				Charles L	son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						92
93		71	71	Williams James F.	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm			no	no	yes		R	7	7	67	93
94				Lina	wife	B	F	April	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						94
95				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						95
96				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						96
97				Lyzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						97
98				Sallie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						98
99				Eddie	Brother	B	M	Octo	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes						99
100				Benj	Brother	B	M		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63

206 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township, or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 19 | 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	72	Webster Musser	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	M	F	68
2				Eliza	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	6	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
3				Howe	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
4				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
5				Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Francis	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
7				Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
8				Linwood	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
9	73	73	Taylor Marietta	Head	B	F			1852	48	S		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
10			James H	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R	M	F	64
11			Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12			Lee Boulware	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1841	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	74	74	Bolding James H	Head	B	M	June	1854	31	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	M	F	70
14			Mary	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	10	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
15			Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
16			Robt M.	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
17			James	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
18			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
19			Willie	Son	B	M	June	1899	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
20	75	75	Jones Sarah E	Head	B	F	June	1858	35	Wd		11	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	71
21			Madison Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			Bright Willie	Son	B	M	June	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	76	76	Bolding Burtie H	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	72
24			Lucy A	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	10	7	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
25			Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
26			Teresa	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
27			Nanna	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
28	77	77	Grimes Matilda	Head	B	F	Apr	1871	29	Wd		5	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			Yes	No	Yes				
29			Ella B.	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
30			Levi	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
31			Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
32			Smith Ellen	Nurse	B	F		1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
33															Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	78	78	Tomberlain Daniel	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	17				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	73
35			Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	17	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
36			Egbert Julian C.	Son in Law	W	F	Sep	1885	14	Wd		6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37			Lillie B.	Niece	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38			Pemberton	Niece	W	F	June	1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39			Harry C.	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			Richardson Jeff	Servant	B	M		1822	78	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			Yes	No	Yes				
41			Elliott Bettie	Servant	B	F		1865	35	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			No	No	Yes				
42			Percy	Servant	B	M		1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			No	No	Yes				
43			Yolla Lee	Servant	B	F		1849	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
44			Gertrude	Servant	B	F		1882	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
45			Overton Anthony	Servant	B	M		1845	55	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
46	79	79	Carlton John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	74
47			Pearl	Wife	W	F		1876	24	M	3	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes						
49			John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50	80	80	Soles James F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	75
			Rosa E.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	10	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution. ×
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900. James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month / Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	DWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Sale Herbert L.	Son	W	M	June 1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
52				Laura M	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
53				James E.	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
54				Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
55				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
56	81	81	Hughes	Nelson	Head	W	M	June 1862	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	1
57				Ivey	wife	W	F	July 1871	28	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
58				Cally	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
59				Verbey	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
60			Yeakey	Clifton	Niece	W	F	June 1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes			
61				Hewlett	nephew	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
62			Lionford	Daniel	Servant	W	M		1841	S	60			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer							
63	82	82	Carlton	Marcus	Head	W	M	Mch 1852	48	M	25	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	11
64				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
65				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes			
66				Joseph	G Son	W	M	June 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes			
67	83	83	Young	James H	Head	W	M	June 1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	Yes	Yes			
68				Cora L.	wife	W	F	Feb 1872	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	15
69				Viola E	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	Yes	Yes			
70				Linwood	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
71				Jessie C	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
72	84	84	Isbell	Thomas H	Head	W	M	May 1837	61	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	Yes	Yes			
73				Alice B	Wife	W	F	June 1849	51	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
74			Shaughter	Thomas	Laborer	B	M		1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes			
75	85	85	Butler	James H	Head	W	M	July 1856	43	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	17
76				Fannie J	Wife	W	F	Aug 1864	35	M	14	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
77				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Sep 1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			
78				Raymond	Son	W	M	June 1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			
79				Elsie	Son	W	M	Apr 1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			
80				Francis	Son	W	M	Sep 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
81				Dewitt	Son	W	M	Sep 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
82	86	86	Isbell	Alfred E	Head	W	M	Dec 1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	18
83				Ethel	wife	W	F	Feb 1878	22	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
84				Claudine	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
85				Elmond	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
86				Maurice	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
87	87	87	Bartlett	Richard F	Head	W	M	Aug 1849	50	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Foreman R.R.		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	81
88				Estelle	wife	W	F	Apr 1847	53	M	28	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
89				Wilbourn C	Son	W	M		1882	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
90				Walter E.	Son	W	M		1885	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			
91				Virginia	Daughter	W	F		1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			
92				Henry	Son	W	M		1889	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			
93				Leonard	Son	W	M		1893	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
94				Estelle	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			
95	88	88	Quarles	Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Nov 1848	51	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	82
96				Alice F	wife	W	F	Jan 1851	49	M	31	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
97				Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
98				Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
99				Grover C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			
100				Willie F	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes			

6-60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Cannot speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Quarles John L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					1
				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					2
				Allene C.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					3
				Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					4
				Poindexter William M	nephew	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					5
				Ethel O	niece	W	F	Jan	1894	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					6
				Charles F	nephew	W	M	July	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					7
				Roy H.	nephew	W	M	May	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					8
	89	89	Burton Robert F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman R R		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	83	9
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	46	M	17	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					10
				Henry L	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					11
				Ethel J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					12
				Virgie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					13
				Henry F.	son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					14
	90	90	Moore Marcellus B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	J	F	84	15
				Ada E.	wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					16
				Lottie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					17
				Maude E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					18
				Mary Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					19
				Marcellus B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					20
				Irene E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					21
	91	91	Evans Robert	Head	B	M		1840	60	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	85	22
				Maria	wife	B	F		1875	25	M		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					23
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					24
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					25
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					26
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					27
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													28
	92	92	Tinsley Nephen B.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	86	29
				Ida E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	28	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					30
				William E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					31
				Dorset L.	Son	W	M	Octo	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					32
				Leland O.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					33
				Teressa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					34
				no name	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					35
	93	93	Screthwood James H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1851	49	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	87	36
				Annie E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	11	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					37
				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					38
				Willie E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					39
				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
			Coleman Nathan B	Boarder	W	M		1866	35	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					41
	94	94	Coleman Elijah H.	Head	W	F	Mch	1833	67	W		2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88	42
				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					43
				George W	Son	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					44
			Farmer Samuel	Servant	B	M		1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					45
			Cheen Curry	Servant	B	M		1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					46
	95	95	Burton John H.	Head	B	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer		no	no	yes	R	F	H		47
				Fannie E.	wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					48
				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					49
				John H	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashlands Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 19
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. James L Wingfield. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH Month 7	DATE OF BIRTH Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalized 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Cannot speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				Butler Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	51
				Fannie B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	52
				Adell	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	53
	96	96		Gaines Ben	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											54
				Sarah	wife	B	F		1861	39	M	25	15	15	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	55
				George	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											56
				Christian	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	57
				Richard	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	58
				Clarence	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						59
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						60
				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	no						61
				Viola	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						62
				Jessie	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						63
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						64
				Paul	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						65
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	66
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	67
				Overton	Son	B	F		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	68
	97	97		Fliffo Gideon	Head	W	M	Sep	1858	23	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Agent											69
				Jennie D	wife	W	F		1863	37	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	70
				Jessie N	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	71
	98	98		Woolard James H	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											72
				Josephine	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	19	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	73
				Joseph M	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											74
				Henry S	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						75
				William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						76
				Charles H	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						77
				Maurice M	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						78
				James M	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						79
				Anna C	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						80
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	81
				Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	82
				Emmett B	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	83
99	99	99		Weems Morris	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											84
	100	100		Jones Julia	Head	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											85
				Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	86
				William M	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	87
				Thacker Elizabeth M	Mother	W	F	Dec	1821	78	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											88
	101	101		Davenport Moses	Head	B	M		1829	75	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith											89
				Martha	wife	B	F		1848	52	M	38	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	90
				Clemmie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						91
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						92
				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	yes	yes	yes						93
				Andrew	Son	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes						94
	102	102		George Frank	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer				no	no	yes	R	F	H			95
				Margaret	wife	B	F	Sep	1876	23	M	11	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	96
				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			S	no	no	yes						97
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes						98
	103	103		Jenkins Edward Jr	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44		99
				Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7th 8th 9th day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1				Enskins Norman W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															1
2				John P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															2
3				Elma C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															3
4				Edieth M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															4
5				No name	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															5
6	104	104		Braun James C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											6
7				Jennie V.	wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	27	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															7
8				James L.	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															8
9				Irene E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											9
10				Elvin L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5										10
11				Henry C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											11
12	105	105		Leach Henrietta	Head	W	F	June	1853	46	Wd		12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											12
13				Mollie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															13
14	106	106		Leach Charles J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steam Pumpman											14
15				Bessie V.	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															15
16	107	107		Lipscomb James E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											16
17				Sterling B.	Father	W	M	June	1823	77	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															17
18				Wagoner Mary	Servant	W	F	Mch	1848	52	D.		10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook											18
19				Lottie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															19
20				Nannie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															20
21				Daniel	Servant	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															21
22				Estha	—	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															22
23				Cora	—	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															23
24	108	108		Carter Thomas C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Virginia						Farmer											24
25	109	109		Carter Augustus	Head	W	M		1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											25
26	110	110		Barnes Paul C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											26
27				Mattie E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															27
28	111	111		Barnes Edwin J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	64	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											28
29				Mary C.	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															29
30	112	112		Reed Emma C.	Head	W	F	June	1839	60	W		12	9	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer											30
31				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland															31
32				Atwood A.	Son-in-Law	W	M		1877	23	M	1	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland															32
33	113	113		Farrandini Raffle	Head	W	M	Sep	1833	66	M				France	France	France				1852	42	No	Farmer								33
34				Baker James C.	Laborer	B	M		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											34
35	114	114		Hendrick Charles L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											35
36				Ruth A.	wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															36
37	115	115		Timberlake Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	W		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											37
38				Haylegrove Otway	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											38
39				John C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															39
40	116	116		Tyler Lewis	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											40
41				Serena V.	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	22	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															41
42				Gilbert L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											42
43				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															43
44				Herbert L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											44
45				Clemence E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											45
46				Gracie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															46
47	117	117		Steyley Otis	Head	W	M	Sep	1829	70	M	49			New York	New York	New York				Farmer											47
48				Frances M.	wife	W	F	Feb	1834	66	M	49	9	4	New York	New York	New York															48
49				Emogene	Daughter	W	F		1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York															49
50	118	118		Bird Jerry C.	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial District)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 19 | Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James S Hungsfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				Bird Sarah	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	24	10	10	Va	Va	Va																		51
52				Huston	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va																				52
53				George	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va																				53
54				Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Va	Va	Va																				54
55				Corbett	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va																				55
56				Wilbur	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va																				56
57				Christian	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Va	Va	Va																				57
58	119	119	Webster	Martha	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd		7	5	Va	Va	Va																				58
59				Josephine	Daughter	B	F		1877	23	S				Va	Va	Va				Farmer																59
60				Clara B	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Va	Va	Va																				60
61	120	120	Tuliafero	Nelson	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	18			Va	Va	Va																				61
62				Una	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	18	7	3	Va	Va	Va				Farmer																62
63				Willie	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va																				63
64				Walter	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer																64
65				Frances	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer																65
66				Johnson Henry	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																66
67				Sidney	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer																67
68				Eliza	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer																68
69				Sherman	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																69
70				Willie	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																70
71				Bird Caroline	Mother	B	F		1840	60	M				Va	Va	Va				At School																71
72	121	121	Harris	Jimmy	Head	B	M		1843	57	M	10			Va	Va	Va																				72
73				Mary	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	10	7	1	Va	Va	Va				Farmer																73
74				Ethel	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va																				74
75				Henry	Son	B	M		1870	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																75
76				John	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																76
77				Herman	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																77
78				Willie	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Va	Va	Va																				78
79				Mabel	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va																				79
80			Davis	Sarah E	Mother in law	B	F		1840	60	Wd				Va	Va	Va																				80
81	122	122	Cash	Richard	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	18			Va	Va	Va				Farmer																81
82				Liggie	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	18	8	6	Va	Va	Va																				82
83				Robert	son	B	M	Octo	1882	17	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer																83
84				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																84
85				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																85
86				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																86
87				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																87
88				Laura	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va																				88
89	123	123	Washington	Jim	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	25			Va	Va	Va				Farmer																89
90				Matilda	wife	B	F		1858	42	M	25	1	1	Va	Va	Va																				90
91	124	124	Coleman	Francis	Head	B	M		1841	60	M	40			Va	Va	Va				Farmer																91
92				Judah	Wife	B	F		1835	65	M	40	1		Va	Va	Va																				92
93				Florence	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va																				93
94			Gates	Lillie	Daughter	B	F		1892	3	S				Va	Va	Va																				94
95	125	125	Walker	Charles	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	12			Va	Va	Va				Farmer																95
96				Emily	wife	B	F		1874	26	M	12	7	6	Va	Va	Va																				96
97				Willie	son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																97
98				Savanna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																98
99				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va				At School																99
100				Readdy	Son	B	M	July	1893	4	S				Va	Va	Va																				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

209 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashlands Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ____ Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 & 11 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Walker James	Son	B	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
2				Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
3		126	126	Campbell Rebecca A	Head	W	F	Oct	1834	65	W	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116	
4				Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
5				Josephine P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
6				Palmer Willis	Servant	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
7				Robinson John	Servant	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour		No	No	yes					
8		127	127	Lewis Edwin	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour		No	No	yes	R	H	F	117	
9				Jennie E.	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
10				Robt Lee	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
11				Mathew	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
12				Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
13				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899 (1900)	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No					
14		128	128	Saunders Lucien	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118	
15		129	129	Coleman Daniel	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	M	F	119	
16				Julia	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	20	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
17				Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour		yes	yes	yes					
18				Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
19				George	Son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour		No	No	yes					
20				Percy	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
21				Lawrence	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
22				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1841	8	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
23				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1846	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
24				Ines	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1849	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	no					
25		130	130	Patterson John F.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	120	
26				Pearl R.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
27				John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
28				Otie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No					
29		131	131	Rouse Thomas F.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121	
30				Elma D.	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	16	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
31				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
32				Mittie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
33				Reginald A	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No					
34		132	132	Bumpass Henry C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	122	
35				Ford Jennie	Boarder	W	F		1850	50	S		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
36				Effie A	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
37				Thomas E	Boarder	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour		yes	yes	yes					
38				Otto C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					
39		133	133	Stone Richard P.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	23	
40				Mollie F.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
41				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
42				Cobbs P.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
43				Arthur S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No					
44				Bumpass Mary E	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1832	67	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	No					
45		134	134	Patterson Lambert H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1869	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	124	
46				Carrie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
47				Ethel R.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
48				Chapman Thomas R	Boarder	W	M	June	1851	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour		No	No	yes					
49		135	135	Jones Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter (House)		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	125	
50				Bettie A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

504

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number. 28
	136	136		Perrin John A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126	
				Susan A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	35	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Purlent P.	son	W	M	June	1883	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Lonnie B.	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes					
				Alice C.	Daughter	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
				Ellie E.	niece	W	F	Sep	1865	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
	137	137		King Lewis S	Head	W	M	June	1831	69	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	127	
				Kimbrough Sarah N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Sarah L.	G Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
	138	138		King John P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	128	
				Mamie A	wife	W	F	Nov	1885	45	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Perrin Walter W	nephew	W	F	Sept	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
	139	139		Heath George P.	Head	W	M	Sep	1842	57	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129	
				Bertie B.	Daught	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Annie R.	G Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes					
	140	140		Holmes Spot	Head P.	B	M	—	1840	60	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	130	
				Grace	wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Spot	son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Thomas J.	son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Josephine	Daught	B	F	Sep	1873	26	S		0	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Norman W.	son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				George F.	son	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				James W.	G son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Jessie	G Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	141	141		Moran Ellett	Head	W	M	Sep	1853	46	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	131	
				Maria E	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	29	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Lucy F	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
				Alivia G	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
	142	142		Morris Bates	Head	B	M	May	1856	49	W	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	132	
				Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
				Olie	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
				Mollie B.	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	143	143		Walker James	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	F	133	
				Lou	wife	B	F		1877	23	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Howard	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Laura B	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Nora L	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no						
	144	144		Winston Jim	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		2	no	no	yes	O	F	F	134	
				Susan	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Carlton	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				George	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				No name	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	145	145		Scott Robert	Head P.R.	B	M	June	1853	46	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			no	no	yes	O	F	F	135	
				Nancy	wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	34	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

210 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 14 | Sheet No. 7
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. James L. Wingfield, Enumerator.

Dwelling-house number (1)	Family number (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month of birth (7)	Year of birth (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION: Attended school (21)	Cannot read (22)	Cannot write (23)	Can read and write (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)	
		Peatross Harry	Nephew	B	M		1890	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				1
		Julius	Nephew	B	M		1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				2
		Tarver Samuel	Father	B	M		1828	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	Yes	Yes				3
	146 146	Jacason Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer			No	No	Yes				4
		William H	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				5
		Andrew J	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				6
		Pemkie	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				7
		Sallie	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				8
		Henry	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				9
		no name	Son	B	M		1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				10
	147 147	Laurence Alexander	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes				11
		Peteys	wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	21	14	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				12
		Alexander	Son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				13
		William	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				14
		Daniel	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				15
		Nettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				16
		Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				17
		Madie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				18
	148 148	Shelton James	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M	26	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer			No	No	Yes	S	S	F	19
		Juneppa	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	26	13	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				20
		Maria	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				21
		Louisa	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				22
		Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes	No	Yes				23
		Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				24
		Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes				25
		Willie T	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				26
		Eddie	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				27
		Juliafino Henry	S in Law	B	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer			No	No	Yes				28
		James	G Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				29
		Jacason Abraham	nephew	B	M		1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				30
		Hughes Robert	nephew	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				31
		Annie E	neice	B	F		1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				32
	149 149	Grimes James	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	S	F	F	33
		Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sep	1834	65	M	50	13	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				34
		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				35
		Joseph	Son	B	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				36
		John	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				37
		Jimmie	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				38
		Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				39
		Charles	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				40
		Hurbert	G Son	B	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				41
	150 150	Hewlett Milton Jr	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	W	F	F	42
		Julia	wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				43
		Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				44
		John M	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				45
		Verlinda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				46
		Farguani	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				47
		Emanuel	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				48
		Mabe	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				49
		Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6514

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. James S. Kingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Home.	Number.	
						3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
51				Hewlett Vernie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							51
52		151	151	Tyler Beverly	Head	B	M	Apr	1831	69	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes		O	7	7	141		52
53				Ida E.	wife	B	F	Mch	1840	60	M	35	14	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No								53
54				Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes							54
55				Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes							55
56				Milton	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes							56
57				Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							57
58		152	152	Blunt William D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes		R	7	7	142		58
59				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	23	9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes							59
60				Northum	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes							60
61				Estill	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes							61
62				Forest	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No							62
63				Mollie E.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes							63
64		153	153	Brown Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes		O	7	7	143		64
65				Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	21	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							65
66				Winston Fannie B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							66
67				Garland Charles	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							67
68		154	154	Saunders Peter	Head	B	M		1824	76	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes		R	7	7	144		68
69		155	155	Priddy Martha	Head	W	F	July	1824	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	7	7	145		69
70				Lucy	Sister	W	F	Sept	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes							70
71		156	156	Duke John T.	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			7	7	146		71
72				Malinda C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes							72
73				Leonard F.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes							73
74				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							74
75				Rose L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							75
76				Howard M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes							76
77				Elwood	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							77
78				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							78
79		157	157	Dudley Frederick W.	Head	W	M	June	1824	76	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	7	7	147		79
80		158	158	Winston Peter C.	Head	B	M	May	1822	78	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes		R	7	7	148		80
81				Emma E.	wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	15	12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							81
82				Clarence	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							82
83				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No							83
84				Henry	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							84
85		159	159	Dudley Joseph C.	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes		O	7	7	149		85
86				Reba	wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							86
87				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							87
88				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							88
89		160	160	Grimes John C.	Head	B	M	May	1877	22	Mar				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes		R	7	7	150		89
90				Elijah	wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	Mar		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							90
91				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							91
92				Estell	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No							92
93		161	161	Evans Richard	Head	B	M		1849	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			No	No	Yes		O	7	7	151		93
94				Bruce	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							94
95				Mary B.	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							95
96				Minnie	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No							96
97		162	162	Pendleton Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes		R	7	11			97
98				Smith Alice	boarder	B	F		1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			No	No	Yes							98
99				Florence	boarder	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							99
100				Ella	boarder	B	F	Apr	1876	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A 75

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Name of Institution. X
Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city. X

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		163	163	Wingfield Mutt	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	153
2				Neal Garland J.	Uncle	W	M		1823	77	B										Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
3				Harrison Lottie B	niece	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S												yes	yes	yes					
4				Walter A.	nephew	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S												yes	yes	yes					
5		164	164	Dusk Willie Jr.	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	153
6				Bettie A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	27	7	7							Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
7				Carter W.	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S												yes	yes	yes					
8				Harry S.	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S												yes	yes	yes					
9				Samuel A.	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
10				Thomas, N.	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
11		165	165	Woolfolk Edwin	Head	W	M		1855	15	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Contract.		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	104
12				Emma	wife	W	F		1858	42	M		3	3									yes	yes	yes					
13				Roper	son	W	M		1888	12	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
14				Pearl B	daughter	W	F		1893	7	S												yes	no	yes					
15				Edwin W	son	W	M		1897	3	S												No	yes	yes					
16				Lane Robert S.	Boarder	W	M	July	1852	47	W										Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
17		166	166	Amos Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Sep	1838	61	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	153
18				Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	38	9	7		Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
19				Nannie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S																			
20				Scott	son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S												yes	yes	yes					
21				Miller Richard C.	G. Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
22				Alfred W.	G. Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S											O	No	No	yes					
23				Winston John	Servant	B	M		1885	15	S												No	No	yes					
24		167	167	Brooks Edwin F.	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	46				Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		No	No	yes					
25				Fannie C.	wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	46	9	7							Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	156
26				John T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S												yes	yes	yes					
27				Alonza W	Son	W	M		1867	33	S										Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
28																					Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
29		168	168	Jones Abraham	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	15				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		R	F	F	157
30				Sallie	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	15	9	9									No	No	yes					
31				Annie	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S												No	No	yes					
32				Callie L	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
33				Martha E	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
34				Allie	Son	B	M		1886	13	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
35				Abraham	Son	B	M		1889	11	S																			
36				Polly	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
37				Bennie	Son	B	M		1893	7	S										At School		yes	yes	yes					
38				Wise	Son	B	M		1895	5	S										At School		yes	yes	yes					
39				Alexander	Son	B	M		1898	2	S												No	No	yes					
40		169	169	Brown Harriett	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd		8	5		Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
41				Jennie	Daughter	B	F		1871	29	S										Washwoman		No	No	yes		O	F	F	158
42		170	170	Morris Jeff	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	28				Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	yes					
43				Cenie	Wife	B	F		1854	46	M	28	13	12		Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		O	F	F	159
44				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S												No	No	yes					
45				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1888	18	S										Day Laborer		No	No	yes					
46				Pattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S										Day Laborer		No	No	yes					
47				Cenie	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S																			
48				Virgie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
49				Selvin	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
50				Jeff	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	8	S										At School	S	yes	yes	yes					
				Ellie	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S												No	No	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH Month 7	DATE OF BIRTH Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended School during the Year 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm or house 28
51				Morris Nattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no	no	yes				
52				Mary	Daughter	B	F	may	1900	0 12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no	no	yes				
53	171	171		Green Quinther	Head	B	M	mch	1853	47	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes	S	I	I	160
54				Fannie	wife	B	F	aug	1867	32	M	12	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
55				Percy	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
56				Linwood	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
57				Ollie	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
58				Berkley	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
59				Macie	Daughter	B	F	mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
60				Mansfield	Son	B	M	may	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
61				St Clare	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
62	172	172		Green Lee A	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	161
63				Maud E	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
64				Ora I.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
65				Florence W	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
66				Jennie H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	7 12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						mo	no	no				
67	173	173		Naylegrove George A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	162
68				Mary M	wife	W	F	Sep	1849	50	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
69				Delia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
70				Litleton J.	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
71	174	174		Carter James M	Head	W	M	Sep	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	163
72				Thomas R	Brother	W	M	Oct	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
73				Warburton Sallie A	Boarder	W	F	nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74	175	175		Lewis Charles	Head	B	M	-	1874	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	I	H	
75				Fannie	wife	B	F	-	1873	27	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
76				Eugene	Son	B	M	-	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
77				Mary	Daughter	B	F	-	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
78				Forlet	Son	B	M	-	1900	5 12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
79	176	176		Jenscion Solomon F	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	164
80				Alice Jo	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81				Ernest L.	Son	W	M	nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
82				Elvira G.	Daughter	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				Rubie M	Daughter	W	F	nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
84				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
85				Corine A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
86				Alonza	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
87				Calvert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
88				Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
89	177	177		Goodson Allie	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	165
90				Leroy	Brother	W	M	Aug	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
91	178	178		Tiller James W	Head	B	M	Aug	1820	74	M	51			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	166
92				Bettie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1830	69	M	51	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93				John S	Son	W	M	nov	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
94				Eugene F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
95				Christian Emma	boarder	W	F		1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96	179	179		Stone William T	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	I	I	167
97				Mary H	wife	W	F	mch	1862	38	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				Adah	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
99				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			
100				Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes			

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(5218) 212 A 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 19
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		180	180	Fox Henry F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168	1
2				Roman H.	Brother	W	M	July	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Eliza M	Sister	W	F	Dec	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					3
4				Anderson Hunting	Boarder	W	M		1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					4
5				Jenkins Walter	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Broom Maker		yes	yes	yes					5
6				McCann Joseph	Boarder	W	M		1836	64	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Basket Maker		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Cadd Edward Jr	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	7			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Basket Maker		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Edith M	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					8
9				Emma	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					9
10				William D.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					10
11		181	181	Green James F.	Head	B	M		1825	75	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		11
12				Hannah E.	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	35	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					12
13				Jimmie	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	yes					13
14				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					14
15				Pearl B.	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					15
16				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					16
17				Purcell	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					17
18		182	182	Jackson Polly	Head	B	F		1836	65	W	9	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman		No	No	yes	O	F	F	169	18
19				Pinkie	Son	B	M	-	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					19
20				Jane M.	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					20
21		183	183	Davis James	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	No	yes					21
22				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	170	22
23				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					23
24				Earnest	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					24
25				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					25
26				Stewart	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					26
27				Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Lindsay	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Linda	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Fred	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					30
31		184	184	Johnson Eliza	Head	B	F	Mch	1859	41	S	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	M	171	31
32				Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					32
33				John	Son	B	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					33
34				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					34
35				Percy	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					35
36				Jacob	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					36
37				Harrison	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					37
38		185	185	Spencer Malinda	Head	B	F		1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					38
39				Lizzie F	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	172	39
40				George	Son	B	F		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					40
41		186	186	Thurston Franklin	Head	W	M	Jany	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	173	41
42				Amanda S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	14	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					42
43				Levy R	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Redsell	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Luther F	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Earnest F	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	yes	yes					46
47				Jessie S	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	yes	yes					47
48		187	187	Carter Albert	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer		No	No	yes					48
49				Washington Jane	mother	B	F		1820	80	W	11	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes	O	F	F	174	49
50				James Carter	Son	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Laborer		No	No	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. James L. Wingfields, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	CHURCH OF MEMBERSHIP	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carter Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
52				Mary B.	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
53				Henry Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
54				Carter Marcellus	Son	B	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm		No	No	No					
55				Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm		No	No	Yes					
56	188	188		Lewis Tom	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	I	I	175	
57				Rose	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	33	13	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
58				Jenie	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
59				Earnest	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
60				Mirt	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
61				Judge	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
62				Ollie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
63				Taylor Gertrude	Boarder	B	F	May	1880	19	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
64				James A.	"	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
65	189	189		Jackson James H.	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	26	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	I	I	176	
66				Susan A.	wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	26	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
67				Ollie	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
68	190	190		Lewis John H.	Head	B	M		1852	48	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	M	I	177	
69				Georgeanna	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	22	16	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
70				Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm		No	No	Yes					
71				William	Son	B	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm		No	No	Yes					
72				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
73				Mate	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
74				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	Yes	Yes					
76				Elemuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
78				Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
79				Joe T.	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
80				Herman	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
81				Oline	son	B	M		1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
82				John	nephew	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
83				Robert	Nephew	B	M		1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
84	191	191		Bailor Robert	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	M	I	178	
85				Anna	wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	30	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
86				Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
87				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	22	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
88				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1882	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
89				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
90				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
91				Oscar	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
92				Allie	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
93				Hezzie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
94	192	192		Lewis Partnie	Head	B	M	June	1847	53	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	I	I	179	
95				Rose	wife	B	F		1853	47	M	27	16	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
96				Mat	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
97				Henry	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					
98				Fannie	Daughter	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
99				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
100				Woodby	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

652 213 A 72

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Dragging Canoe District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lewis Garris	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
2		193	193	Smith Healey	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	180	2
3				Mary E	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					3
4				Hudson	son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					4
5				Lee	brother	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					5
6				Bettie	sister	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					6
7		194	194	Maass Louis	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	2	Al	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	181	7
8				Amilie	wife	W	F	June	1864	31	M	13	3	2	France	Germany	Italy	1898	2	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Herbert	son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Germany	Germany	France							No	No	Yes					9
10				Erna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Germany	Germany	France							No	No	Yes					10
11		195	195	Stanley Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	182	11
12				Lee	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Terry R	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
14				Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					14
15				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					15
16				Walter B	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					16
17		196	196	Reed Warren	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	183	17
18				Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Ben	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21		197	197	Richardson Doc W	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	184	21
22				Martha	wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	30	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
23				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
24				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				George	son	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27		198	198	Speiatis Hellen	Head	W	F	May	1866	34	W	S	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Al											27
28				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway														28
29				Eugenia A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway														29
30				Emmanuel P	son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway														30
31				Olsen Betsy	mother	W	F	Jan	1828	72	W	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	No											31
32				Barkley Olive	nephew	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway														32
33				Leif	nephew	W	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway														33
34		199	199	Jones Richard	Head	B	M	May	1864	34	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	F	F	186	34
35				Martha	wife	B	M	July	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					35
36				Virginia	Son	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					36
37		200	200	Curtis William	Head	B	M	Feb	1825	75	W	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	F	F	187	37
38		201	201	Dabney Lucian	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	188	38
39				Mary E	wife	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M	24	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No						39
40				Florence E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
41				John R	son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
42				Mary N	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Carrie H	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Birbie S	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Annie C	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										46
47				Charles H	son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					2		No	No	Yes					47
48				James	son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
49				George M	son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					49
50		202	202	Morris John H	Head	W	M	Sep	1827	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	189	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

657

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Mag'l Dist'ct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 14 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		203	203	Thompson Henry N.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	F	140	51
52				Maria	Mother	W	F	Jany	1841	59	S	W	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				Iris	Sister	W	F	Apr	1881	19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54		204	204	Slaughter Sallie P.	Head	W	F	Feb	1850	50	W	W	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	191	54
55				Edward J	Son	W	M	Sep	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer										55
56				Lillian E	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				Ernest B	Son	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer										57
58				Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								59
60		205	205	Newcomb William J	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	M	14		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2					R	F	F	192	60
61				Isabella H	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	M	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Octo	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								62
63				Emma S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								63
64				William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Bland M	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66		206	206	Hughes Bettie	Head	B	F	Jun	1862	38	S		12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman						R	F	F	193	66
67				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Octo	1877	22	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				James	Son	B	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									68
69				Herman	Son	B	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3									69
70				Rodolf	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									70
71				Alford	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Littleton	Gr Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Gracie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		208	207	Jones Mary E.	Head	W	F	May	1832	68	W	W	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	194	75
76		208	208	Quarles John G.	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	M	24		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	195	76
77				Lea G.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	M	24	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Temple	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								78
79				Levi	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								79
80				Francis	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81		209	209	Smith Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	M	M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	196	81
82				Cora V.	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor										83
84				Isreal	Son	B	M	March	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor										84
85				Nancy	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86		210	210	Lucas William H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1861	39	M	M	16		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	197	86
87				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	M	16	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				Nelson J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				Stewart	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Drug Clerk										89
90				William H	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								90
91				Bessie F	Daughter	W	F	Octo	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								91
92				Ernest D	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93		211	211	Mills Robert S.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	M	15		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	198	93
94				Maria E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	M	15	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				Lillman J	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								95
96				Robert F	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S								96
97				Josephine R	Daughter	W	F	Octo	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				Julia D	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				John M	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100		212	212	Ford Obediah	Head	W	M	May	1842	58					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	199	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 13

A 73

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		213	213	Pleasants James E.	Head	B	M		1830	70	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	200
2				" Thomas	Son	B	M		1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister			yes	yes	yes				
3		214	214	Ford Betsy	Head	W	F		1835	65	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	201
4		215	215	Dunscomb Albin G.	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	202
5				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F		1828	72	M	20	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
6				" John G	Son	W	M		1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
7				" Thomas	Brother	W	M		1820	80	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		216	216	Latane Solomon	Head	B	M	Mch	1839	61	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes				
9				" Minnie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1844	45	M	37	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	203
10				" Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
11				Harris Fleming	Bd Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
12		217	217	Saunders John F.	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
13				" Kate F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	42	M	20	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dealer in Tea			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	204
14				Woodson Mercidis	Boarder	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15		218	218	Gordon George E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205
16				" Mary F.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
18				" Jane	Mother	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wd.		4	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
19				Gifford Hilda	S in Law	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		219	219	Heath George E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
21				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	26	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	206
22				" Dennis A.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				" Hilda N.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
24				Christian Mary A	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1825	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
25		220	220	Walshe Nic	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207
26				" Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	26	9	7	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
28				" Nicolous	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Ireland	New York				At School			S	yes	yes				
29				" William	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Ireland	New York				At School			S	yes	yes				
30				" Davis	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Ireland	New York				At School			S	yes	yes				
31		221	221	Davenport Ella	Head	B	F		1848	52	Wd		12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	208
32				" Sam G.	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
33				" Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							O	no	no	yes				
34				" Hardman E.	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			S	yes	yes	yes				
35				Stimson Cora	Nd	B	F	May	1878	22	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Mattie	Gd	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
37		222	222	Lewis Francis	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	209
38				" Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39				" Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			S	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Shirley	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			S	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Maria A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42				" Sam Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
43				" Marie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
44		223	223	Davenport John F.	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	210
45				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
46				" Alexander	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							O	no	no	yes				
47				" Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							O	no	no	yes				
48				" Lee	Son	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		224	224	Anderson Davis	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	211
50				" James	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	15	13	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland (Magisterial District)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, James S. Winfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Anderson Lillie	G Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						51
				Burley Willie C	G Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes						52
				Levi E	G Son	B	M		1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						53
				Lewis Bob	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1830	70	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						54
	225	225		Botley Thomas O.	Head F.	B	M		1845	55	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes						55
				Susan J.	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	O	F	F	212		56
				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						57
				Redd Maggie	Sister in Law	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						58
				Lee	Son	B	M		1880	20	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						59
				Mathew	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						60
				Elijah	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						61
				Willie	Son	B	M	Jun	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						62
				Aubrey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						63
	226	226		Christian William F.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	213		64
				Ellen	wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	38	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	yes	yes	yes						65
				Arthur E	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						66
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Sep	1876	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						67
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						68
	227	227		Patterson John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	214		69
				Ida J.	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						70
				William B.	Son	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						71
				Elenor	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						72
				Roberta	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						73
				Peter	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						74
				Jeter Lurrie	S Daughter	W	F	Apl	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						75
	228	228		Stone James F.	Head	W	M	Sep	1826	73	M	51			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215		76
				Mary J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	51	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						77
				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						78
				Edward N.	Son	W	M	Jany	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						79
	229	229		Huffman James F.	Head	W	M	Jun	1859	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216		80
				Mattie B.	wife	W	F		1870	30	M	12	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						81
				Francis B	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						82
				Arthur J.	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no	no	yes						83
	230	230		Priddy Henry H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	217		84
				Bettie E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						85
				Earnest C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no						86
	231	231		Snead Charles F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218		87
				Susan E.	wife	W	F	July	1833	66	M	45	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						88
	232	232		Volegal Francis	Head	W	M	Jany	1832	68	M	5-			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1893	7	Pa	Tinsler			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219		89
				Annie	wife	W	F		1832	68	M	5-	4	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6					yes	yes	no						90
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia							no	no	no						91
				Cenie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia							no	no	no						92
	233	233		Lane Charles F.	Farmer	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220		93
				Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						94
				Nilden	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm			yes	yes	yes						95
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						96
				Priddy Charles A.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1885	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	9	yes	yes	yes						97
	234	234		Stanley Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1838	61	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221		98
				Lena Ann J.	niece	W	F	May	1860	40	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						99
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Mag. of Dists.)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		235	235	Hines Silas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes		R	F	F	222
2				Alice A	wife	W	F	Sep	1867	48	M	30	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
3				Jones George H	Son-Law	W	M	Sep	1841	58	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Bertie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Samuel O.	Gr son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes				
6				Mary Lee	Gr Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
7				Jenscin Bernie	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8		236	236	Merritt John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
9				Maggie B	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	17	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter/House			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	223
10				John	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		S	yes	yes	yes				
12				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schove		S	yes	yes	yes				
13				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schove		S	yes	yes	yes				
14				Guy	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
15		237	237	Woolridge Tillman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	71	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	224
16				Milbry [illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	4			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
17				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1862	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
18				Christian Columbia	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1849	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
19				Johnson Davis	Servant	B	M	Mch	1825	25	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
20				Bettie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
21				James	Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
22				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
23				Henry [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
24		238	238	Huffman Cornelius [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	M	I	F	225
25				Nannie N.	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				Hugh H.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schove		S	no	no	yes				
27				Herbert	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28				Newtham	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
29		239	239	King William [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	226
30				Eliza Jane	wife	B	F	Feb	1854	45	M	31	13	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
31				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
32				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
33				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Albert	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		S	yes	yes	yes				
35				Eliza Ann	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
36				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
37				Charles	Son	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
38				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39		240	240	King Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1846	54	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		1	no	no	yes	O	F	F	227
40				Mary [illegible]	wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
41				Jane		B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42				Louvenia		B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
43		241	241	Bagby Aime [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	12			New Jersey	France	France				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	228
44				Josephine A.	wife	W	F	Sep	1858	41	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Leon Morris	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	France	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
46				Josephine A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	France	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
47		242	242	Hargrove Alexander	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	229
48				Hamit M.		W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	30	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Mabel H.		W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Rose L		W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. (7)	Year. (8)	Age at last birthday. (9)	Married during census year (1900). (10)	Number of years married. (11)	Mother of how many children. (12)	Number of these children living. (13)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalized. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st, months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Hargrove Bettie F	Daughte	w	F	mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary J.	Daughter	w	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mildred M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Wesley L.	Son	w	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	243	243	Robinson	William	Head	B	M		1832	68	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	230
				Mary E.	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Conrad	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Marion	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	244	244	Gerard	Charles E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	231
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	20	5	3	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Georgia	Ohio	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah G.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Georgia	Ohio	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Helen Ed.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Georgia	Ohio	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Cole	Mary E.	Mother	W	F		1836	64	W				S Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	245	245	Lyon	Steph A	Head	W	M	June	1831	69	M	47			New Jersey	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	232
				Catherine M	wife	W	F	June	1835	64	M	47	3	2	New York	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Dodge	Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Michigan	Illinois	Michigan				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	246	246	Priddy	Robert F	Head	W	M	July	1836	64	M	51			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	233
				Mary E	wife	W	F		1840	60	M	51	13	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	247	247	Samuel	Albert	Head	B	M	Oct	1827	72	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	234
				Lucinda	Daughte	B	F		1848	52	M	24	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Gooch	Ola	Boarder	B	F		1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	248	248	Davis	Pompey	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	235
				Annie	wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Robert H.	son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	248	249	Banton	Gilbert E	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			New York	Virginia	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	236
				Clara E	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	13	1	0	Ohio	Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret A	mother	W	F	Apr	1820	80	Wd	1	1		New York	Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Gifford	Anna	Boarder	W	F		1886	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work			yes	yes	yes				
	250	250	Priddy	George	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	237
				Minnie	wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
	251	251	Priddy	Wilbur	Head	W	M		1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	238
				Nora E	wife	W	F		1879	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Archie F.	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no					
	252	252	Crawford	George E	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Est agt			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	239
				Addie O	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	27	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Clair	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk real Est			yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk real Est			yes	yes	yes				
				Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Forrest	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Carleton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
			Kelly	Agnes M.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
			Scott	Ellen	Servant	B	F	—	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			no	no	yes				
	253	253	Price	Lonzo	Head	B	M	May	1866	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
				Missouri L	wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Julia L.	Daughte	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Alfred D	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 19 & 20 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school some time during the year (Months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams George	boarder	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					1
2		254	254	Heath Gilbert	Head	B	M	Sep	1872	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes					2
3				Nellie	wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					3
4		255	255	Dunn Walter H.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	241	4
5				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Nellie S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					6
7				Smith Ellen E	boarder	W	F	Sep	1848	51	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Tyree Carrie	boarder	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					8
9		256	256	Tyree Allen	Head	W	M	Sep	1872	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					9
10				Lucy	wife	W	F	May	1850	49	M	33	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	242	10
11		257	257	Jefferson Thomas	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					11
12				Fanny	wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	25	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	243	12
13				Maria L	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					13
14				Ada	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Walter	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					17
18				John H	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19		258	258	Harris Chastain	Head	B	M	Aug	1851	48	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	F	F	244	19
20				Mary L.	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	14	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					20
21				Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					21
22				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					22
23				Cabell	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					23
24				Louisa	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					24
25				Rosebud	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					25
26				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					26
27				Martha S	Daughter	B	F		1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					27
28		259	259	Harris Sallie	Head	B	F	Jany	1850	50	S		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	F	F	245	28
29				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					29
30				Elsie	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	no	yes					30
31		260	260	Richardson Charles	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	246	31
32				Sadie	wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					33
34		261	261	Jenkins William	Head	W	M	Sep	1833	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	247	34
35				Martha C	Sister	W	F		1866	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					35
36		262	262	Robinson Spencer	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	248	36
37				Lucinda	wife	B	F	Sep	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Estell	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					40
41				Wilson	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					41
42				Howard	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					42
43				Linwood	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					43
44		263	263	Goddin Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	249	44
45				Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1836	63	M	32	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Harlow James H.	S in Law	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	250	46
47				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Aubrey S	G. Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					48
49		264	264	Pleasants James	Head	B	M	Oct	1835	64	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister			yes	no	yes					49
50				Tomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1835	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1 last	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule	
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		265	265	Harris Samuel A	Head	W	M	Sep	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	N		51
52				Jones John	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Burnette Newton	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer			yes	yes	yes					53
54		266	266	Johnson Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1818	82	M	50				Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	F	F	251	54
55				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Aug	1834	65	M	50	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					55
56				Sally	Daughter	B	F	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					56
57				William	Son	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					57
58				Matilda	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					58
59				Archie	G Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					59
60				Thompson Dawson	S in Law	B	M		1867	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					60
61				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					61
62				John	G Son	B	M		1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					62
63				George	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					63
64				Johnson Willie	G Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					64
65		267	267	Wright Silas	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	27			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	252	65
66				Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1841	59	M	27	4	4	Canada	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Nellie	Daughter	W	F		1884	16	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Canada				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					67
68		268	268	Johnson Harris P	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	253	68
69				Maria L	mother	W	F	Mch	1836	64	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Robert A	nephew	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes					70
71		269	269	Norris George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Architect			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	254	71
72				Angie M	wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Olin	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes					73
74				Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Illinois	Kentucky							no	no	yes					74
75		270	270	Stevenson Carlton	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	255	75
76				Mittie L	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	20	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					76
77				Hampton	Son	B	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes					77
78				Judge	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
79				James A	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					79
80				Garnett M	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lurora	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Renie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5		yes	yes	yes					82
83				nellie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5		yes	no	yes					83
84				Harvey	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					84
85				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					85
86				Lewis Ellen	Mother	B	F		1830	70	W		10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					86
87		271	271	Taylor Harry L	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	256	87
88				Sarah E	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					88
89				Loral	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					89
90				Edward	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					90
91				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					91
92				Bertie L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					92
93				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					93
94		272	272	Boones Asbury H	Head	B	M	June	1835	64	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Comm Rec			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	257	94
95				Martha A	wife	W	F	May	1846	55	M	28	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Carter William E		W	M	Mch	1836	64	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					97
98		273	273	Cohen Charlotte	Head	B	F		1856	45	W		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman			no	no	yes	R	F	F	258	98
99				Charles	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					99
100				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1877	28	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					100

KODAK SAFETY FILM

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 16
217 A

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Cohen John L.	Son	B	M	Sep	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					1
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					2
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					3
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					4
				Francis	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					5
				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					6
				Alis	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					7
				Braxton Millie	mother	B	F		1835	65	W	7	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman		No	No	Yes					8
				Ogeldl	G daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					9
	274	274		Moseley Richard H.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dr. Helper		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				Lucy F.	wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Judson	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					12
				Jennings Gertie	Servant	W	F	—	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes					13
	275	275		Linton Charles F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	W	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	260	14
				Virginia B.	Wife	W	F	July	1824	75	M	50	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				May S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				Terry Jennie	Servant	B	F		1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
	276	276		Hunt Aubrey L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber Shop		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	261	18
				Gertrude E.	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Dorcelle	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Gilbert	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes					21
				Aubrey L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No					22
				Johnson William	Servant	B	M	—	1863	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes					23
				Bettie	Servant	B	F	—	1864	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes					24
				Louisa	Servant	B	F	—	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Girl		No	No	Yes					25
	277	277		Pendleton Charles H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	U	F	F	262	26
				Lucy C.	wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	25	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Walt	son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				Thomas	son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Day Laborer		Yes	No	Yes					29
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Charles H.	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				Hanny	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
	278	278		Brown Julia	Head	B	F		1848	52	M	30	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes	H	F	F	264	34
	278	278		Anderson	Husband	B	M		1827	73	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes	U	U	U	265	35
				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	July	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					36
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					37
	279	279		Davenport James	Head	B	M		1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Janitor R.M.C.		No	No	Yes	H	F	F	266	38
				Nesty	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					39
				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					40
				Thurshall	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					41
	280	280		Ware Charles	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	H	F	F	267	42
				Susan	wife	B	F		1840	60	M	23	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					43
	281	281		Quarles Isaac	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	H	F	F	268	44
				Jane	Wife	B	F		1835	65	M	40	15	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					45
				Fred	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					46
				Norman	son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					47
	282	282		Smith Edward	Head	B	M	Apr	1835	65	M	25		3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	269	48
				Nancy	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	23	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					49
				Samuel	G Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 16

Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, James L. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		283	283	Vaughan Emma F.	Head	B	F	June	1850	49	W		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	265	51
52				Sallie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacconist		yes	yes	yes						52
53				Ritchie H	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacconist		yes	yes	yes						53
54				George F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	4	yes	yes	yes						54
55				William	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	4	yes	yes	yes						55
56				Botley	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	4	yes	yes	yes						56
57				Daye Mary A	Servant	B	F	-	1889	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		yes								57
58		284	284	Johnson Bettie	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	W		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman		no	no	yes		O	F	F	269	58
59				Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5	yes	no	yes						59
60				Howard	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						60
61				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						61
62				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						62
63		285	285	Cary Randolph	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	F	270	63
64				Louisa	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	3	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						64
65				Shirley	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						65
66				Archie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						66
67				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						67
68		286	286	Quarles Joseph	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	no	yes						68
69				Ruth	wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		no	no	yes		R	I	H		69
70				Warren	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						70
71				Lila	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						71
72				Nettie	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						72
73				Easter B	Daughter	B	F		1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						73
74		287	287	Straus Bill	Head	B	M		1873	27	M	1		0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer		no	no	yes		R	F	H		74
75				Jennie	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						75
76				Alice	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						76
77				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						77
78				Florence	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						78
79				David	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						79
80				Willie	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						80
81		288	288	Bowles Alice	Head	B	F		1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman		no	no	yes		R	I	H		81
82				Ida	niece	B	F		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						82
83		289	289	Burruss Charlotte	Head	B	F	Mch	1850	50	W	8	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman		no	no	yes		R	I	H		83
84				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						84
85				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						85
86				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						86
87				Effa	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5	yes	yes	yes						87
88				Charlie	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5	yes	yes	yes						88
89		290	290	Burton Aaron	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	30	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	F	271	89
90				Lizzie	wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	23	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						90
91			Winston	America	Mother	B	F		1815	85	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						91
92		291	291	Carter Charles	Head	B	M		1857	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	I	H	272	92
93				Jane	wife	B	F		1862	38	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						93
94		292	292	Johnson James	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer		no	no	yes		R	I	H		94
95				Maggie	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						95
96				Edith	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						96
97				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						97
98		293	293	Andrews Lee	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	I	H		98
99				Betsy	wife	B	F		1868	31	M	16	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						99
100				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28									
1				Lee	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes								1
2				Morgan	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes								2
3				Watson	Son	B	M	apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes								3
4				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								4
5				Linsay	Son	B	M	mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								5
6	294	294		Carey Dollie	Head	B	F		1850	50	S		11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								6
7				Pora J.	Daughter	B	F		1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			no	no	yes	7	7	14					7
8				Jas G	Son	B	M		1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								8
9				Fannie	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer			no	no	yes								9
10				Ella	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								10
11				James	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								11
12				Willie	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer			no	no	yes								12
13				David	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	no	yes								13
14				Mary B.	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	no	yes								14
15	295	295		Winston Julia	Head	B	F		1844	56	Wd		16	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			no	no	yes	11	7	7	173				15
16				Jennie	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								16
17				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								17
18				Stewart	Son	B	M	apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								18
19				Nannie	Grandd.	B	F	Nov	1894		S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								19
20	296	296		Henderson Mitchell	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								20
21				Annie	Daughter	B	F		1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			no	no	yes	9	1	11					21
22				Frank	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			no	no	yes								22
23				John H	Son	B	M	apr	1869	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes								23
24				Carter Braxwell	Son in L	B	M		1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes								24
25				Jamison George	G Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes								25
26				Gracie	G Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								26
27				Clara B	G Daughter	B	F		1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								27
28				Pleasants Hester	Boarder	B	F		1865	45	D		5	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			yes	yes	yes								28
29	297	297		Oatin Albert	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	11	7	7	174				29
30				Fannie	wife	B	F	Abt	1863	37	M	21	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes								30
31				Armstrong Herman	nephew	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes								31
32				Lightfoot Irving	nephew	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes								32
33				Beverly	nephew	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes								33
34	298	298		Lightfoot Richard	Head	B	M		1860	40	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	9	7	11					34
35				Harris Benj.	brother	B	M		1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	no								35
36	299	299		Jones William	Head	B	M		1858	41	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	11	7	7	270				36
37				Melvina	wife	B	F		1843	57	M	30	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								37
38				Smith Selady	Adopted	B	F		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																38
39				Taylor Wyatt	adopted	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes								39
40	300	300		Davis Wyatt	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	11	7	7	276				40
41				Matilda	wife	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M	16	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								41
42				Alice	Daughter	B	F		1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								42
43				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								43
44				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes								44
45				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes								45
46				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								46
47				Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								47
48				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								48
49	301	301		Carey Jackson	Head	B	M		1824	76	M	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	6	7	7	271				49
50				Indiah	wife	B	F	Mch	1850	51	M	S	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51		302	302	Moore William	Head	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	278			51
52				Georgianna	wife	B	F		1846	54	M	38	15	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							52
53				Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	yes	yes							53
54				Eddie	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							54
55		303	303	Mills Samuel	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	277			55
56				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							56
57				Ida	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							57
58		304	304	Carter Cesar	Head	B	M		1856	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	280			58
59				Callie	wife	B	F	July	1858	40	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							59
60		305	305	Allen Thomas	Head, R.	B	M	Mch	1864	34	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				60
61				Maria	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							61
62				Burrsdale Sarah	Mother	B	F		1844	56	Wd		15	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							62
63		306	306	Bird Lewis	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	O	F	F	281			63
64				Mary	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	10	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							64
65		307	307	Cross Frank	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				65
66				Fannie	wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							66
67				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							67
68				Hewlett James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							68
69				Sallie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	S	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							69
70				Fannie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							70
71		308	308	Buckner Lewis	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	282			71
72				Agnes	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	20	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							72
73				Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							73
74				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							74
75				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							75
76				Lewis T.	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							76
77				Clarence	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							77
78				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							78
79		309	309	Berkley Benjamin	Head, R.	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	283			79
80				Maria	wife	B	F		1863	37	M	18	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							80
81				William E.	Son	B	M	June	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							81
† X 82		310	310	Buckner William	Head, R.	B	M	July	1877	22	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	H				82
83				Victoria	wife	B	F	Sept	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							83
84				Rutherford	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							84
85				Rena	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							85
86				Morris Granville	Brother in L	B	M		1882	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							86
87		311	311	James Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1839	60	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	284			87
88				Nancy	wife	B	F	Nov	1856	43	M	28	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							88
89		312	312	Morris Ned	Head, R.	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	285			89
90				Jane	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							90
91				Herman	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							91
92				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							92
93				Eddie	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							93
94				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							94
95			Robinson	Courtney	sister	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							95
96				Wallace	nephew	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes							96
97				Estill	niece	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							97
98		313	313	James Robert F.	Head, R.	B	M		1853	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At R R Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	H				98
99				Wickersham Rosa	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1860	39	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							99
100				Marshia	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Name of Institution. ×
Enumerated by me on the 22 & 23 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 219 — Sheet No. 18 A — Ward of city. ×

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of those children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	IN STATES. Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Dickerson Mary P.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia		Virginia													
	314	314		Jackson Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	15			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer			No	No	Yes							
				Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	15	10	9	Virginia		Virginia				No	No	Yes							
				Minnie	Daught	B	F	Jany	1885	14	S				Virginia		Virginia				No	No	Yes							
				Thomas S.	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia		Virginia	at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Harrison	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia		Virginia	at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Hampton	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Clarence E.	Son	B	M	July	1895	5	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Allen C.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				no name	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
	315	315		Bird Lewis	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	15			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	Yes						
				Martha	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	15	2	2	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				West John L.	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Nuffer Queen	adopte	B	F		1874	26	S		4	4	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Mary L.		B	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia		Virginia	at School		5		No	No	Yes						
				Fannie L.		B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Nannie		B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Queen		B	F		1900	5/12	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	No						
	316	316		Meekins Robert	Head	B	M	Sep	1874	25	M	6			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	Yes	R	I	I	248		
				Emma	wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	5	2	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	4/12	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
	317	317		Williams Dick	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	48	M	28			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	1	O	I	I	249		
				Georgianna	wife	B	F		1852	48	M	28	2	2	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Josephine	daughte	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
	318	318		Johnson Fred	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	10			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	Yes	O	I	I	250		
				Georgianna	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	10	0	0	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Lyllie	mother	B	F		1835	65	W		6	2	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				John	Nephew	B	M		1885	15	S				Virginia		Virginia	At School			5	No	No	Yes						
				Howard	nephew	B	M		1894	6	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
	319	319		Mills Rebecca	Head	W	F		1840	60	S				Virginia		Virginia	Washwoman				No	No	Yes	O	I	H			
	320	320		Brooks Walter B	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	7			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	Yes	R	I	I	251		
				Lucian A	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				William A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Charles B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	No						
	321	321		Wright Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	Yes	O	I	I	252		
				Edmonia	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Virginia		Virginia					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				James O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				William E.	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Andrew S.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
	322	322		Mills Joseph	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	8			Virginia		Virginia	Farmer				No	No	Yes	R	I	H			
				Mary	wife	W	F		1875	25	M	8	5	3	Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						
				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	No						
				Walter	Son	W	M		1900	1/12	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	No						
	323	323		Marshall Judith	Head	B	W		1850	50	W		4	3	Virginia		Virginia	Washwoman				No	No	Yes	R	I	H			
				Robert	Son	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia		Virginia	Laborer				No	No	Yes						
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia		Virginia					No	No	Yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 18
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Marshall Susan	Daughte	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S			
52				Moss Bettie	adopte	B	F		1880	20	S			
53				Lee Charles	adopte	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S			
54	324	324		Ellis Charlotte	Head	B	F		1862	38	M		2	1
55				Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S			
56	325	325		Grimes Stephen	Head	B	M	Sep	1852	47	M	16		
57				Mary E	wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	9	10	8
58				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S			
59				Willie	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S			
60				Joseph F	Son	B	M	Sep	1886	13	S			
61				John D	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S			
62				Robert L	Son	B	M	May	1890	9	S			
63				James M.	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S			
64				Andrew J	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S			
65	326	326		Bowles Peter Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	65	M	37		
66				Annie E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	37	4	4
67				Edward H	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	33	S			
68				Joseph E.	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S			
69				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S			
70	327	327		Robbins William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1825	74	M	40		
71				Anna E.	wife	W	F	June	1831	69	M	40	2	2
72	328	328		Smith James B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1828	71	M	15		
73				Carrie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1827	72	M	15	0	0
74	329	329		Carter Sarah	Head	B	F		1876	24	W		5	1
75				Nannie	Daughte	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S			
76				Jones Edmonia	mother	B	F		1862	38	W		6	5
77				Eddie	Son	B	M		1874	26	S			
78				Richard	Son	B	M		1887	8	S			
79				Garfield	Son	B	M		1884	16	S			
80				Alice	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S			
81				Carter Eddie	Son	B	M		1876	24	DK			
82	330	330		England John H	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	16		
83				Fannie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	16	0	0
84				Malloy Martha C	m in Law	W	F	Oct	1827	72	W		10	8
85	331	331		England Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	3		
86				Ella E	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	3	0	1
87				Willie C.	Son	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S			
88	332	332		Cowles Joseph F	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	30		
89				Virginia	wife	W	F	Sep	1844	55	M	30	8	5
90				Pete	Daughte	W	F	June	1878	22	S			
91				Annie L	Daughte	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S			
92				Eddie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			
93				Dian M	Daughte	W	F	June	1888	11	S			
94	333	333		Tinsley Wellington H	Head	W	M	June	1841	57	M	30		
95				Susan E	Daughte	W	F	July	1847	52	M	30	8	6
96				Willard L	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S			
97				Tinsley H	Son	W	M	June	1872	28	S			
98				Eva	Daughte	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S			
99				Daisy	Daughte	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			
100				Ellen	Daughte	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman			no	no	yes	R	F	H	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			no	no	yes	R	F	F	2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Connecticutt	Connecticutt	Connecticutt				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman			No	No	yes	O	F	F	2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A 79

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. James S. Kingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	334	334		Johnson Eessex	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	307	1
				Judy	wife	B	F		1850	50	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
				Forkner	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
	335	335		England Joseph E	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	S			2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	305	4
				Flanders H	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										5
				Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
	336	336		Brooks Charles F	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	304	7
				Sallie E	wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	16	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						9
				Francis	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						10
				Russell	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						11
				Wyatt	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						12
	337	337		Howard Mary E	Head	W	F	May	1828	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	305	13
				Fannie	Sister	W	F		1861	69	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
				Overton	Son	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer										15
				Marion P.	Son	W	M	June	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer										16
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8 yrs.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
				Dixie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	11 yrs.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
	338	338		Howard John E	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	306	21
				Mary J	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	56	M	26	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
				Edward T	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						23
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						24
				Rose	Sister	W	F	May	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
	339	339		Collins Robert F	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	307	26
				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
				Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						28
				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						29
	340	340		Chandler James E	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	F	F	308	30
				Nora	wife	W	F		1867	33	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
				James A	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						32
				Bennie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						33
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
				Andrew	Son	W	M		1830	60	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										36
				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F		1835	65	M	34	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
	341	341		Baldwin Daniel F	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	29			Ohio	New York	Va				Farmer						O	F	F	309	38
				Mildred J	wife	W	F	Mch	1836	64	M	29	3	0	Va	Virginia	Virginia													39
	342	342		Meeks Laurence H	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller						O	F	F	310	40
				Ada M	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
				Ruth L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				Laurence M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
				Herbert H	Son	W	M	July	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
	343	343		Barnes John R	Head	W	M	Jun	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	H		45
				Mary C	wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	20	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						47
				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						48
				Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						49
				Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland 29 District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 19
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900. James S. Kingsfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
51		344	344	Wood William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	311						51
52				Annie R	wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										52
53				William B.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										53
54				Wadsworth	son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no										54
55		345	345	Lane Thomas H.	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	312						55
56				Lettie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										56
57		346	346	Mayfield Victor T.	Head	B	F	Mch	1845	55	S		12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313						57
58				Jackson Tobe	Brother	B	M		1834	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										58
59				John L.	Brother	B	M		1843	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										59
60		347	347	Whitacre Jordan	Head	B	M		1871	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	F	F	314						60
61				Kate	Daughter	B	F	May	1861	39	M	6	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										61
62				Silas	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										62
63				Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										63
64				Emmett	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										64
65				Emily	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										65
66				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										66
67				Martha V.	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										67
68				Susie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										68
69				Ruby	niece	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										69
70				Hazel	niece	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										70
71		348	348	Carter Robert	Head	B	M		1864	35	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	F	H							71
72				Hesthal	wife	B	F		1871	29	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										72
73				Jurnus	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										73
74				Marshall	Daughter	B	F		1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no										74
75		349	349	Thornton Hallie	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	W		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	F	H							75
76				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										76
77				John W.	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										77
78				William L	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0	no	no	yes									78
79				Robert L.	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								0	no	no	yes									79
80		350	350	Dumpass Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	51	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	315						80
81				Sally B.	wife	W	F		1868	32	M	17	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										81
82				Linda V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										82
83				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										83
84				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										84
85				Russell H	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	no	yes										85
86				John A	Brother	W	M		1832	68	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										86
87		351	351	Cross James	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	F	F	316						87
88				Virginia D	wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										88
89				Leroy S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										89
90				John N	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										90
91				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										91
92		352	352	Cross Harry D.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	F	F	317						92
93				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1865	46	M	21	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										93
94				Hugh O.	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										94
95				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School				yes	yes	yes										95
96		353	353	Lucas Thomas F.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	318						96
97				Cora F.	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										97
98				Lenna C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no										98
99		354	354	Lucas Charles S.	Head	W	M	July	1868	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	319						99
100				Josephine	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19

221 A

Sheet No. 20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lusk Merle	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	No	No	Yes					1
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					2
				Charles	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					3
				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					4
				Juestven Milla	Servant	B	F		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House keeper			No	No	Yes					5
				Dickerson Ella	Servant	B	F		1835	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6		No	No	Yes					6
	355	355		Blunt Willis F.	Head	W	M	May	1845	54	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	320	7
				Reynolds "	nephew	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
	356	356		Blunt Charles F.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	321	9
				Bettie H. "	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	17	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				Lola B. "	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Vernon L. "	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
	357	357		Coleman William T.	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	38	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	S	M	F	322	13
				Jefferson H. "	wife	W	F	Feb	18	26	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Thaelaine "	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				Denny "	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
	358	358		Nash Thomas H.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes					17
				Ella J. "	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	34	M	17	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	323	18
				Emmy T. "	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Ida "	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Wade H. "	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Ruby "	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					22
	359	359		Green John L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	324	23
				Laura "	wife	W	F	Aug	1845	50	M	33	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				Clara M. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Laura L. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Willard M. "	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Annie L. "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
	360	360		Southward George F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	325	29
				Martha "	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
	361	361		Collins James F.	Head	W	M	June	1841	59	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	326	31
	362	362		Harris Martha E.	Head	W	F	Sept	1842	57	W		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	327	32
				Lucy "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Lillian "	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				Ida "	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Mary "	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Willie "	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				Everett "	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				Eva "	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				Irving "	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
	363	363		Jones Lucien H.	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	L	F	M		41
				Lucy "	wife	B	F		1863	37	M	10	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					42
				Lucy "	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					43
				Julia "	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					44
				James "	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					45
				Robert "	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					46
	364	364		Payne Henry H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes					47
				Anbia J. "	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	18	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	328	48
				Lillian M. "	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				Cora Lee "	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, ...
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2-0

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900. James L. Kingsfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Payne Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					51
				Henry T.	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					52
				Claude S.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					53
				Dora B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					54
	365	365	Mallory	Charles A	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	7	7	37	55
				Emma L	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	30	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
				Willard M	Son	W	M	Jny	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes	1	7	7	330	57
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					58
				Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					59
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					60
			Southward	Lucy E.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	69	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
	366	366	Bowles	George F.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	7	7	331	62
				Adlet L	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					64
				Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					65
				Edwin F	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
	367	367	Richard	Jackson	Head	B	M			82	M	80	W	S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	1	7	7	336	67
			Jackson	Tent	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1844	55	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					68
				Rabbit	G Son	B	M	Feb	1884	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					69
				Daniel	G Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					70
	368	368	Freeman	Bettie	Head	B	F	Apr	1874	26	D		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	1	7	7	337	71
				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					72
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					73
				Clarke	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					74
			Taliaferro	Patsey	Sister	B	F		1827	73	S		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					75
				Lucinda	niece	B	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	no	yes					76
				Hannah	niece	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					77
				William	nephew	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
				Lucinia	Sister	B	F		1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					79
	369	369	Newlett	Alexander	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	338	80
				Annie	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					82
				Lethia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					83
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					84
				Alexander	Son	B	M		1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					85
	370	370	Newlett	Augustus	Head	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	339	86
				Sabbie	wife	B	F	Sep	1859	40	M	25	15	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					87
				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					88
				John	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					89
				Tot	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					90
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					91
				Harrison	Son	B	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					92
				Major	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					93
			Henry	Thomas	G Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					94
				Mary	G Daugh	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					95
				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					96
	371	371	Jackson	Hiter	Head	B	M		1854	44	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	340	97
				Caroline	wife	B	F		1852	48	M	28	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					98
				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					99
				William	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A 81

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 21
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Jasson Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	yes	yes	yes					1
2				Albert	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Lendonia	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Peter Jr	Son	B	M		1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					4
5		372	372	Newlin Felix	Head	B	M	Oct	1836	63	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	341	5
6				Judy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1855	45	M	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					6
7				Garfield	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Corine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					9
10		373	373	Tamar Edward	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	F	F	342	10
11				Betsy	Daughter	B	F		1896	3	S		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					11
12				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					12
13				Gusby	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					13
14				William	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					15
16				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	no	no	yes					16
17				Celia	Daughter	B	F		1863	37	S	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					17
18				Wade H.	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					18
19				Blanch	G. Daug	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	no	yes					19
20				Edward	G Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Philip	G Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Marion	G Son	B	M	Sep	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	no	no	yes					22
23				Samuel	G Son	B	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Ralph	G Son	B	M		1898	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					24
25		374	374	Shelton James	Head	B	M		85	83	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	343	25
26				Sallie	wife	B	F		65	65	M	50	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Banks Mahala	G Daughter	B	F		11	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Hewlett Julia	G Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					28
29		375	375	Jefferson William	Head	B	M		1830	60	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	344	29
30				Mahala	wife	B	F		1850	50	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					30
31				John	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					31
32		376	376	Christian Thad	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Mary	wife	B	F	May	1830	60	M	30	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	345	33
34				Adams Seraba	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					34
35				Jasson Elizabeth	G Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Williams Henry	G Son	B	M	Aug	1878	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					36
37		377	377	Banks James	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					37
38				Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	23	13	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	346	38
39				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					39
40				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Savanna	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Mahala	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Selena	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					44
45				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						S	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Powhatan	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	no	no	yes					46
47				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F		1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					47
48		378	378	Winston Philip	Head	B	M		1835	65	M	M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	347	48
49				Ann	wife	B	F	July	1850	48	M	0	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					49
50				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland, Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 21
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 & 28 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month | Year | Age at last birthday 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9 | Number of years married 10 | Mother of how many children 11 | Number of these children living 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of Birth of this Person 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16 | Number of years in the United States 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19 | Months not employed 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21 | Can read 22 | Can write 23 | Can speak English 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm or house 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 19 — 22
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		390	390		LaDew Harry E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	22			New York	New York	New York														1
2					Rebecca M	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	22	4	3	New York	New York	New York				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	388	2
3					Louise H	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						3
4					Rebecca H.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						4
5					Fanny R.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						5
6					Johnson Howard	Servant	B	M		1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						6
7					Annie	Servant	B	F		1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						7
8					Dun Wade	Servant	B	M		1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		yes	yes	yes						8
9		391	391		Coleman Martha	Head	B	F	Feb	1858	45	W		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No						9
10					John T.	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash woman		yes	no	yes		N	F	H		10
11					Beverly	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						11
12					Annie J.	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						12
13		392	392		Patterson Charles H	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						13
14					Susie A	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	394	14
15					Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	No	yes						15
16					Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						16
17					Bettie T.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						17
18					Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						18
19		393	393		Dyson Walter T.	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		19
20					Lula T.	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						20
21		394	394		Jackson Walter	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	No	yes		O	F	H		21
22					Willie A.	wife	B	F	June	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						22
23					Lillie	Daughter	B	F		1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No						23
24					Frederick	Brother	B	M		1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						24
25		395	395		Winston Edmund D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	360	25
26					Sallie M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	35	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						26
27					Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						27
28					James M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						28
29					Mullins Ella	Servant	B	F		1855	45	W		9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	yes						29
30					James	Servant	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes						30
31					Emily	Servant	B	F		1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Girl		No	No	yes						31
32					Christian T.	Servant	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						32
33					Annie B	Servant	B	F		1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						33
34					Elizabeth	Servant	B	F		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						34
35					Samuel	Servant	B	M		1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						35
36					Sallie	"	B	F		1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						36
37					Lizzie	"	B	F		1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						37
38		396	396		Butler Henry T.	Head	W	M		1841	59	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		N	F	F	361	38
39					Kizia J.	wife	W	F		1858	50	M	3	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						39
40		397	397		Butler Edmund T.	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		R	F	F	362	40
41					Susan T.	wife	W	F		1875	25	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						41
42					Mary	Daughter	W	F		1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						42
43					Cora A	Sister	W	F		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						43
44		398	398		Lewis Warren T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes		R	F	F	363	44
45					Annie V	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						45
46					Gay B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47					Barbara W.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	yes	yes						47
48					Turner Nina	Servant	W	F		1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes						48
49					Willcox Samuel	Servant	B	M		1878	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	yes						49
50					Nichols Edward	Servant	B	M		1878	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 22
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or free from mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Harris Daniel	Servant	B	M		1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						51
	399	399		Mitchell Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	S	364	52
				Victoria	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						53
				Lotta K	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						54
	400	400	James	James	Head	B	M		1867	33	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes		R	F	H		55
				Mary	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						56
				Julia	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				Phie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	No	No	Yes					60
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					61
				Tsingle	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					62
			James	Charlotte	Mother	B	F	Feb	1830	60	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					63
	401	401	Bates	Samuel M	Head	W	M	July	1843	16	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	365	64
				Bettie F	wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	35	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						65
				Sue L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						66
			Thompson	William E	Son in L	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						67
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						68
				Nutrell	G Son	W	M	Dec	1887	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						69
				Sam R.	G Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						70
			Durrett	Japheth	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						71
	402	402	Dyson	Charles H	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	366	72
				Martha F	wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						73
				Maynard H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						74
				Hermitt L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						75
				Lucy H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						76
				Linda M	Mother	W	F	Sept	1830	69	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						77
				Linda	Sister	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						78
				Blanch	Sister	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						79
	403	403	Parkinson	Wm T	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	367	80
				Mary N.	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	22	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						81
				Antrie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				James	Son	W	M	July	1877	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Flagman R.R.			Yes	Yes	Yes						83
				Otis	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Joe	Son	W	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				Wm C.	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		S	No	Yes	Yes					86
			Tinsley	Wm	Father in Law	W	M	Jany	1822	78	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						87
			Nicle	Frank	Servant	B	M		1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						88
	404	404	Weathersby	Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	368	89
				Ellen V	sister	W	F	Sept	1842	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						90
				Mary Lewis	niece	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	Yes	Yes	Yes						91
			Fills	Lillie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			No	No	Yes						92
	405	405	Carpenter	Wm F	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	369	93
				Rosa	wife	W	F	Jany	1857	43	M	25	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						94
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Emmett F	Son	W	M	May	1886	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						96
				Lemond	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						97
				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1888	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Schove		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	No	No	Yes					99
				Mary	G Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224 A

83

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District (Magisterial)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 23
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, James S Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
	406	406		Pruit Jno. W.	Head	W	M		1831	69	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes											
				Mary B.	wife	W	F		1830	60	M	40	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes											
				Lucus	Son	W	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes											
				Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes											
			Edward	Jim	G Son	W	M	Aug	1877	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes											
				Fitch	G Daughter	W	F		1873	26	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes											
				James	G Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes											
				Ruth	G Daught	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes										
				Myrtle	G Daught	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes										
				Dora	G Daught	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
			Bright	Lillie	G Daught	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
	407	407	Stone	Ira C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	40	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer R.R.			yes	yes	yes	N	F	F	372							
				Willie E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	30	M	13	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
	408	408	Stone	Berlin C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H								
	409	409	Boker	John R.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	N	F	F	373							
				Jennie	wife	W	F	Apl	1870	30	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				Ralph	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes										
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no										
	410	410	Baker	Thos A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	374							
				Susan J.	wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	24	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes										
				Willie N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes										
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				Harvey	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	375						
	411	411	Stone	Newton	Head	W	M	Sep	1854	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes											
				Alice E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	25	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				Turner	Son	W	M	May	1884	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
	412	412	Beadles	John H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1838	62	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes										
				Eliza H	wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	22	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	N	F	F	376						
				Lelia F	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				Anna A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				John A	Son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										
				Thomas N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes										
				Caroline F	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
				Auburn P	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
	413	413	Smith	Richard	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			no	no	yes	O	F	F	377							
				Rosa	wife	B	F		1858	42	M	25	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes										
				Henry B.	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes										
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes										
				Aubrey	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes										
				Page	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes										
			Fernandez	George	G Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes										
	414	414	Moore	Thomas	Head	B	M		1852	78	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	378							
				Andrew	Son	B	M		1879	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes										
				John	G Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes										
			James	Lizzie	Daughter	B	F		1852	48	W		10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman			no	no	yes										
				Benny	G Son	B		Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes										
				Carrie	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 23
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, James S. Kingfield, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					James Wm	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					51
52					" Sparrow	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					52
53					" Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O	no	no	yes					53
54	415	415			Ford Bettie	Head R.	W	F	Nov	1827	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	1	1		54
55					" Obediah	Brother	W	M	June	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes					55
56	416	416			Winston Ann E.	Head	B	F		1865	35	M	10	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman			no	no	yes	R	1	1	379	56
57					" Mary E.	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					57
58					" Christ	Son	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					58
59					" Sam	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					59
60					" William	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					60
61					" Rose C.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					61
62	417	417			Tuliaferro George W.	Head R.	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer R.R.			no	no	yes	O	1	1	340	62
63					" Lucretia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	13	6	S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					63
64					" Lutin	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					64
65					" Buston	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					65
66					" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1842	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					66
67					" Addie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1844	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					67
68					" McKinley	Son	B	M	May	1847	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					68
69					Johnson Sallie	Mother in L.	B	F		1835	65	W	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					69
70	418	418			Henry Abraham	Head R.	B	M		1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	1	1	381	70
71					" Charlotte	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	12	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					71
72					" Abraham	Son	B	M		1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					72
73					" Cinderella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					73
74					" Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					74
75					" Cornelius	Son	B	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					75
76	419	419			Freeman Clarence	Head R.	B	M		1854	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	1	1	382	76
77					" Louisa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	S	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					77
78					" Bertie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					78
79	420	420			Lewis Henry	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	1	1	383	79
80					" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	22	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				F			no	no	yes					80
81					" Cornelius	Son	B	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					81
82					" Baxter	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					82
83					" Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					83
84					Johnson Hettie	Adopted D.	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					84
85	421	421			Shelton Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					85
86					" Carrie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					86
87	422	422			Henry Rubin	Head R.	B	M		1831	69	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	1	1	384	87
88					Lewis Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Jany	1875	24	S	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					88
89					" John	Son	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					89
90					" Robert	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					90
91					" Ida Bell	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					91
92					" Charles	Son	B	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	no	yes					92
93	423	423			Johnson Randolph	Head R.	B	M	Jany	1857	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	1	1	385	93
94					" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sep	1879	40	M	24	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					94
95					" Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					95
96					" Mary S.	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					96
97					" Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	no	yes					97
98					" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		S	yes	yes	yes					98
99					" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					99
100					" Norman	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

225 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 24
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 29 & 30 day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		424	424	Abrahams John	Head	B	M		1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		R	F	F	386	1
2				Jane	Wife	B	F		1875	42	M		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3				Mandica	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						3
4				Lee	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						4
5				Dimmit	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						6
7				Maria	Niece	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8		425	425	Farrar Barbara	Head	B	F	May	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman		No	No	Yes		R	F	H		8
9				Jefferson Lucinda	Aunt	B	F			75	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						9
10		426	426	Lewis Stephen	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes		R	F	F	387	10
11				Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	20	12	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						11
12				William	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						12
13				Lija	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						13
14				Harrison	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						14
15		427	427	Hughes Samuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes		R	F	H		15
16				Rebecca	wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						16
17				Willie A	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						17
18				Elizabeth	Sister	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						18
19		428	428	Lane Burton	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	50	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardener		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	384	19
20				Frances A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						20
21				Burton H	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22		429	429	Pearson Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairyman		No	No	Yes						22
23				Anna A	wife	W	F		1876	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	384	23
24				Celia L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						24
25		430	430	Wickham Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Atty at Law		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	390	25
26				Eliza	wife	W	F	Aug	1862	38	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27				William C.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						27
28				George B	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29				Lucy Pem	Mother	W	F	June	1830	70	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						29
30		431	431	Jackson Albert	Head	B	M	Sep	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes		R	F	H		30
31				Louisa B	wife	B	F		1854	46	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32				Amanda	sister	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						32
33		432	432	Walker Oliver	Head	B	M		1830	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes			F	H		33
34				Mollie	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes						34
35				John	Son	B	M		1879	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						35
36		433	433	Garracott Mary	Head	B	F		1856	43	W		12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						36
37				Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	F	F	391	37
38				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						38
39				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						39
40		434	434	Garracott Henry	Head	B	M		1854	45	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	F	F	392	40
41				Lucy	Wife	B	F		1852	47	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						41
42				Martha	Aunt	B	F		1835	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						42
43		435	435	Green Lewis	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	F	F	393	43
44				Lucy	wife	B	F	Oct	1864	32	M	13	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						44
45				Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46				Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47				Elija	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes						47
48				Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						48
49				James	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						49
50				William	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						50

7-2[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, James S. Kingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
				Green Sallie	mother	B	F		1830	70	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	436	436		Anderson Nat	Head	B	F		1855	45	Wd		8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash woman										
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	437	437		Albert, Mat	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer R.R										
				Gabe Ella	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	10	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Wilson	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Mat	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	438	438		Brown Jesse	Head	W	M	Jany	1844	56	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Ct Court										
	439	439		Harris Wm	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter										
				B. Alice	wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	22	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Robt L.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	440	440		McEvon Nancy	Head	B	F		1845	55	S		5	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										
				Jim	Son	B	M		1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	8									
				William	Son	B	M		1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	9									
				Robert	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	7									
				Henry	son	B	M		1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Flushing	son	B	M		1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
		Beuler	Lucy	boarder	B	F			88	12	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman										
			Lillie	boarder	B	F			89	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	441	441		Harris Willie	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	30	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3									
				Bedney	wife	B	F		1840	55	M	30	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		Turner	Rosa A	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	M	X		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	442	442		Brooks Wesley	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				Jane E.	wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	443	443		Johnson Thomas	Head R.R.	W	M	Sep	1853	46	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				Emma M	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	58	M	26	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				James V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
				Martha E.	mother	W	F	Mch	1858	42	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	444	444		Bowles Lee	Head R.R.	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
				Deborah	Sister	W	F		1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				George L.	Brother	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	445	445		Stone Walter S.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	400	
				Mary L.	wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	16	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	446	446		Jones Newton	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	401	
				Lillie	wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	447	447		Chisholm Chas	Head	W	M	Sep	1873	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	402	
				Hazlett	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	448	448		Mears Isabella	Head S.L.	W	F	Dec	1864	36	W		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman			no	no	yes	O	7	X	403	
				Court Ray	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					
				Pearl Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					
				Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					
				Vern	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	449	449		Ellett Pulay	Head S.L.R.	B	F		1876	30	S		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	404	
				Kelly	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland Mag. Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 25
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 30 & 2 July day of June, 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Elliott Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						1
				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						2
				Bessie	Neice	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						3
				Lucy	Niece	B	F		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						4
	449	449		Albert Jackson	Head	B	M		1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	No	O	F	F			5
				Nellie F.	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						6
				Burton	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						7
				Robert	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						8
				Harrison	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No						9
	450	451		Wingfield Henry H.	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M 37				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Co Surveyor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	405		10
				Carrie L.	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M 37	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						11
				James S.	Son	W	M	July	1886	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						12
				Carrie W.	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes						13
				Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						14
				Harvey M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hucksman R.R.			yes	yes	yes						15
				Lucy M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						16
	452	452		Coleman Caroline	Head	B	F		1858	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	R	F	F	406		17
				Lee G.	Son	B	M		1878	21	S	15	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes						18
				George	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes						19
				Arthur	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						20
				Alice	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						21
				Willie	Son	B	M		1886	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes						22
				Harrison	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						23
				Annie B.	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						24
			Grimes	Joe	Son in Law	B	M		1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes						25
				Anna	Daughter	B	F		1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						26
			Lewis	Bartlett	boarder	B	M		1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R	F	F	407		27
			Thisel	Richard	boarder	B	M		1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes						28
			Gleman	Bessie L.	G Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						29
	453	453	Turnstall	George W.	Head	B	M		1852	48	M 24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	O	F	F	408		30
				Edmonia	wife	B	F		1852	48	M 27	13	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						31
				Natural	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						32
				Pearl	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						33
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						34
				Fletcher	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						35
				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	No	yes						36
				Francis	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						37
	454	454	Price	Harriett	Head	B	F		1835	65	Wd	15	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			No	No	yes	O	M	F	409		38
				Jane	Son	B	M	Sep	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes						39
				Moses	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes						40
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						41
			Peatross	Frank	adopted	B	M		1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						42
				Arthur	adopted	B	M		1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						43
	455	455	Price	Henry	Head	B	M		1868	32	M 2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	410		44
				Manda	wife	B	F		1872	28	M 2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						45
				Mitchell	Son	B	M		1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						46
	456	456	Lane	William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1816	83	M 51				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes						47
				Nancy M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1829	70	M 51	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	411		48
				Lucy J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						49
			Lacy	James T.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes						50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Ashland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of ~~June~~ July 1900, James S. Wingfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalized 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm or house 28
51		457	457	Woods Charles B.	Head	W	M	July	61	38	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post Master			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	412
52				Nannie F	wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	15	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Cecil G	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Overton	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Carmen I	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
56				Vernon H	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
57				No Name	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division of X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Lottie L. Crabtree, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1899	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Brazier [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				" G. Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Brown E. Susan	Sister in Law	W	F	Jany	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Smith Nannie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	3		yes	yes	yes				
7		2	2	Moore [illegible] Talcie	Head	W	F	June	1833	66	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
8		3		" Dewitt	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
9				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10				" A. Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				" B. James	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				" L. Fannie	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				" H. Andrew	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14		3	4	Payne B. Eddie	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
15				" Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
16				" E. Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				" B. Olive	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18				" C. Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
19				" E. Willie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				" Lynwood	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		4	3	Thompson [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1836	64	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
22				" S. Lucy	Wife	W	F	Augus	1841	58	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23		5	6	Scott C. Willie	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			11	
24				" M. Maria	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25				" E. Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		7		" Pamelia	Head	W	F	Feby	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
27		6	8	Newlett T. Peyton	Head	W	M	Mch	1829	71	M	49			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
28				" E. Mary	Wife	W	F	Feby	1833	67	M	49	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29		7	9	Johnson A. William	Head	B	M	April	1838	62	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	7
30				" Catherine	Wife	B	F	Feby	1850	50	M	28	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
31				" E. Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				" B. [illegible]gee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				" O. Willie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				" C. Charles	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
36				" A. Roy	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
37		8	10	Layne B. Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
38				" E. Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	35	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				" D. Lee	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				" T. Martha	Wife	W	F	Jany	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				" T. William	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42		9	11	Hart A. Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	43	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
43				" N. Maria	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	16	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44				" N. Robert	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				" A. George	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				" F. Minnie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
47															Non Resident															
48		10	12	Stanley T. Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	10
49				" E. Jane	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Hall C. Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 20

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District (Magisterial)

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Jno. S. Coalter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	13	Luck Morris	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	12
52				A. Lillie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
53				A. Berlie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
54				L. Emmett	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				E. Ennice	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				M. Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				E. Morris	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58		12	14	Brett B. Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	21			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
59				B. Rosette	Wife	W	F	April	1854	44	M	21	0	0	Lancaster	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes	yes				
60				Burruss Mary	Servant	B	F	Oct	1840	60	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	No	No	No					
61		13	15	Luck J. George	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
62				Elsie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	36	M	16	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
63				A. Berlie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		3	yes	yes	yes				
64				Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		3	yes	yes	yes				
65				L. Eddie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				L. Ennice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				E. Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				L. Willie	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69		14	16	Page L. William	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70		15	17	Wingfield Willis	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				A	
71				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
72				Aubrey	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Int	Int	yes					
73				Agnie	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
74				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Freeman	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
76				Eudie	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77		16	18	Johnson Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				E. Barbara	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	16	
79				Mike	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Int	yes	yes					
80		17	19	Tessier Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
81				M. Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1837	62	M	44	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				N. Frank	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		Int	yes	yes					
83				D. Bessie	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		3	yes	yes					
84		18	20	Stephens Mary	Servant	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85		19	21	Mahone Sr. John	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
86				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
87				W. William	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
88				E. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
89				J. Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes					
90				A. Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes					
91				O. Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				E. Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93		20	22	Stanley F. Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		R	F	19	
94				L. Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	34	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
95				F. Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
96				R. John	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
97				W. Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
98				L. Susie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes					
99				L. Horace	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes					
100		21	23	Stephens Sr. Billy	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	20

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other subdivision, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John S. Coales, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	No. of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Stephens Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	33	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no no yes							
															Non Resident															
	23	23		Stanley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no no yes					0	F	F	21
				Lavinda	Wife	W	F	July	1850	43	M	27	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes no yes							
				Minnie P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes							
				P. Alexander	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes							
				G. Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				A. Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	3	3		Beauley [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Mason	0	yes yes yes		R	R				
				A. Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 mo no yes							
				R. John	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Keeper		yes yes yes							
				R. Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes yes yes							
	24	24		Stanley [illegible] E.	Head	W	F	Oct	1874	25	Md		8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes					0	F	F	23
				E. Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes no yes							
				E. Roy	Grandson	W	F	Mch	1890	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes yes yes							
				F. William	Grandson	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Va													
	10	10		Stanley [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes					2	R	F	4
				A. Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	8	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
				R. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Neal Lancey											Non Resident															24
	26	26		Washington [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steve dore	0	no no no					2	F	F	
				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				"		yes no yes							
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				H. George	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	17	17		Miller [illegible]	Head	B	F	Mch	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		yes no yes					0	F	F	
				Dianna	Mother	B	F	Feb	1830	70	Md		12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House keeper		no no no							
				Washington James	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	0	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no no yes							
				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes yes yes							
				Leela	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	18	18		Robinson Sarah	Head	B	F	Feb	1839	61	Md		9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no no yes					0	F	F	
				L. Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
				Waller Harrison	Grandson	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	19	19		Williams [illegible]	Head	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Md		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes					0	F	F	25
				R. Buford	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes							
	20	20		Hall W. Edgar	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no no yes		R	F				
				L. Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	24	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
				L. Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster & Lumber		yes yes yes							
				W. Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes							
				H. Jarvis	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	5 yes yes yes							
				E. Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes yes yes							
				F. John	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				L. Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				A. Adelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	21	21		Southhard James	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no no yes		R	F	27			
				E. Horsie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
				P. Waller	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
	22	22		Nash Francis	Head	W	F	Dec	1830	69	Md		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House keeper						H			
				R. Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1867	33	Md		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Companion		yes yes yes							
				L. Lola	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		31	34	Smith Ann	Head	W	F	May	1837	63	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
53				Herman	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
54				Tole Haller																										
55		33	35	Rowdon Tom											Non Resident															
56		33	33	" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	22			Non Resident												O	F	F	28
57		34	34	Fox Virginia	Head	B	F	May	1831	69	Wd		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Vo Occation		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
58				Robertson Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1862	37	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Midwife House Rental		Mo Ha	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	31
59				Martha	Granddaughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
60				Angelina	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Mo	Mo	No	yes				
61		44	45	Thomas Paul	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Labour		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	A		
62				" Cornelia	Wife	B	F	May	1853	46	M	25	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
63				" Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Labour		yes	yes	yes	yes				
64				" Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes				
65				" Daisey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant		yes	yes	yes	yes				
66				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
67				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
68		45	46	Southall Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	yes	yes	R	F	30	
69				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
70				" Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72		47	47	Washington Jorge	Head	B	M	April	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	31
73				" Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	24	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
74				" William	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes				
75				" B. Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House-Servant	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
77				" James	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	no	no	yes	yes				
78				" George	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	no	no	yes	yes				
79				" Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
80				" Emmett	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
81				" Edward	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes				
82				" Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83		48	48	Hall Horace	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
84				" C. Rosa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
85				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86		49		Wachsmuth William	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	33	
87		49	50	" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1826	63	M	34	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Weil	Head	W	M	Mch	1880	20	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	A		
89				" Maud	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	yes	yes				
90				" Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91		50	51	Jones Ora	Servant	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
92		50	51	Thompson Daisy	Head	W	F	June	1842	57	Wd		(	(	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
93				Cole A. Sophia	Servant	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	O	No	No	yes	yes				
94		51	52	Corker Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O	no	no	yes	yes	R	A		
95				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	24	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
96				" O. Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				" A. Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98		52	54	Tessier Nicholas	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
99				" A. Barbara	Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M	35	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
100				" N. Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 20 | 3
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. John S. Coalee, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	WHERE OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Terrell Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				A. John	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					2
3				J. William	Son	W	M	Mch	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming Timber	0	yes	yes	yes		R	I	36	3
4	23	24		Jones Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	37	4
5				Emily	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	21	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						5
6				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						6
7				L. James	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm servant	0	yes	yes	yes						7
8				A. Dora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						8
9				L. Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						9
10				B. Sam	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						10
11				R. Lol-	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						11
12				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						12
13				L. Edise	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						13
14				R. Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
15				M. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
16				R. Roffel-	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
17	24	25		Kendrick Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	38	17
18				J. Rosabel	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	18	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						18
19				E. Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						19
20				B. Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						20
21				A. Wade	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						21
22	25	26		Jones F. Robert-	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	39	22
23				C. Lyeen	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						23
24				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						24
25				B. Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						25
26				C. Odie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Impse		yes	yes	yes						26
27				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes								27
28				F. Estil	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29	26	27		Dickinson Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	F	40	29
30				Estes	Wife	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	8	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						30
31	27	28		Robertson Andrew	Head	B	M	July	1845	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		no	no	yes		R	A			31
32				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	30	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						32
33				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						33
34				Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
35				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36	28	29		Goodman R. Nicholas	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	41	36
37				L. Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						37
38				A. Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						38
39				L. Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						39
40				E. Berta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						40
41				V. Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						41
42				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						42
43				R. Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44				M. Alexander	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						44
45				L. Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						45
46	29	30		Terrell B. Nepoleon	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	42	46
47				L. Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						47
48				D. Bettie	Sister	W	F	May	1838	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						48
49				A. Sallie	Sister	W	F	June	1844	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49
50				E. Sallie	Niece	W	F	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents. If each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number if farm is hired.	
1			2		4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			51	Jennie [illegible] Monroe	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45	51
			52	[illegible] A. Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	21	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
			53	Flint Clarence	adopted Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					53
			54	Mahone Alvinia	Servant	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			yes	yes	yes					54
57	24	24	55	Jackson Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	44		55
			56	— Katherine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	4	4										yes	no	yes					56
			57	— Charles	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					57
			58	— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
			59	— McKinley	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
			60	— Wesley	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
26	25	25	61	Terrell D. John	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	no	yes	J	J	F	no	61
			62	— E. Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	35	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
			63	— A. Cordia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
			64	— S. Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6½		yes	yes	yes					64
			65	— A. Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes					65
26	26	27	66	Hall James H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			66
			67	— E. Helen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
			68	— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½							68
			69	— L. Robert	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½							69
27	28	28	70	Kinney John	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	46		70
			71	— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					71
			72	— Otho	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					72
			73	— C. Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					73
			74	— A. Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					74
			75	— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
			76	— B. King	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
29	29	29	77	Cobb Charley	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R	F			77
			78	— A. Emeline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1848	51	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
			79	— A. James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					79
			80	— H. Ernest	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					80
			81	— F. Edgar	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					81
			82	— L. Emmett	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
			83	— Gabriella	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
			84	— B. Hallie	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
29	30	30	85	Harris St. George	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	47		85
			86	— Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
			87	— O. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
			88	— F. Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5½		yes	yes	yes					88
			89	— M. Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5½									89
30	31	31	90	Hall J. Fate	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mid wife			yes	yes	yes	R	F			90
31	32	32	91	Terrell T. Charles	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48	91
			92	— O. Fannie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	47	M	23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
			93	— Dr. Emmett	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician			yes	yes	yes					93
			94	— P. Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0		yes	no	yes					94
			95	— Early T.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					95
			96	— A. Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			6	yes	yes					96
			97	— P. Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							3							97
			98	McGhee E. Lucy	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes					98
32	33		99	Hall W. Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Shoe Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		99
			100	— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 20 | Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John S. Coale, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. (Omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		33	34	Hall William Clair	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	49
2				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
3				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
4				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
5				— William	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
6				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
7				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— Ritter	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		34	35	Carter Sallie	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		O	F	S	
10				Johnson Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1879	25	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
12		35	36	Ellett Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	50
13				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	51
14				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	March	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
15				— Johnny	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager		yes	yes	yes					
16				Johnson Lena	Servant	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant		yes	yes	yes					
17				Lage A Virgina	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Clergyman		yes	yes	yes					
18		36	37	Gaskett Frederick	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	A			
19				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1879	21	M		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
20		37	38	Pate Mc Charles	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	A			
21				Pate Silas	Servant	W	F	Apl	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant									
22		38	39	Nash Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	53	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	52
23				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
24				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
26				— Floyd	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				— Moore	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		39	40	Hall Garland	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	49	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	53
29				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
30				— Clifton	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
31				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								3					
32				— Garland	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		40	41	Rice J Mason	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	54		
34				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
35				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		42	43	Hall Hopkin	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	55		
37		43	44	Stanley Garland	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	56		
38				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
39				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					
41				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes					
42				— William	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3							
43				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		44	45	Stanley Lafayette	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	57		
46				— Ezdora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
47				— Lucy	Mother	W	F	Sept	1838	61	Wd		3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
48				— Sophie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1841	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	no	no	yes				
49				— Grant	Brother	W	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
50																Born Resident											O	F	58

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District — [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				2	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		70 74		Kinnard Charley	Head	B M	Mch	1823	77	M	53			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	M		
				A. Martha	Wife	B F	Apr	1825	75	M	53	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
		34 35		Clements D. Edgar	Head	W M	Aug	1858	41	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	59
				C. Estella	Wife	W F	Feb	1862	38	M	21	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				L. Vivian	Son	W M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleesman	0	5½	yes	yes				
				M. Lucy	Daughter	W F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		6	yes	yes				
				J. Gracie	Daughter	W F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		6	yes	yes				
				H. James	Son	W M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		0	yes	yes				
				B. Ida	Daughter	W F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		6	yes	yes				
				L. Charles	Son	W M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		35 36		Perry C. Henry	Head	W M	Aug	1866	33	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Daylaborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				T. Mary	Wife	W F	May	1856	44	M	13	[illegible]		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				C. Mattie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		4	yes	yes				
				C. Bertha	Daughter	W F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		4	no	no	yes			
				Grey	Daughter	W F	April	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4						
				C. Henry	Son	W M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		4	yes	yes	yes			
				Julyan	Son	W M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		32 37		Morris Henry	Head	B M	Oct	1865	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Watchman	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	60
				Elizabeth	Wife	B F	Feb	1863	37	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie Mary	Boarder	B F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		5	yes	yes	yes			
				Taylor Willie	Niece	B F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		3	yes	no	yes			
				[illegible] Johan	Nephew	B M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		37 38		Neal C. William	Head	W M	Nov	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	61
				D. Fannie	Wife	W F	July	1854	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				D. Arthur	Son	W M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				A. Joseph	Son	W M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlabour	0	yes	yes	yes				
				C. William	Son	W M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlabour	0	yes	yes	yes				
				D. Lennie	Son	W M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlabour	0	yes	yes	yes				
				M. Richard	Son	W M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlabourer		2	yes	yes	yes			
				E. Virgie	Daughter	W F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		20	yes	yes	yes			
				B. Lockwood	Son	W M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		20	yes	yes	yes			
		38 39		Neal Samuel	Head	W M	Dec	1827	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	I	62
		40		[illegible] Benjamin	Head	W M	May	1815	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stationary Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				E. Mary	Wife	W F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	"						yes	yes	yes				
				M. Olfie	Son	W M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				J. Abner	Brother	W M	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Locomotive Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes				
		41		Andrews Cynthia	Mother-in-law	W F	Apr	1839	61	Wd		9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		41		Taylor Charles	Head	B M	May	1858	54	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	I	63
				Lucian	Wife	B F	May	1857	43	M	22	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Grandson	B M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		3						
				[illegible]	Granddaughter	B F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Staton Delphine	Niece	B F	Jan	1876	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		42		John Robert	Head	W M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	64
				L. Emma	Wife	W F	July	1861	38	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				H. William	Son	W M	Sept	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		4	yes	yes	yes			
				L. Robert	Son	W M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				M. Joseph	Son	W M	June	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		43		Harper Preston	Head	W M	June	1852	47	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				E. Mary	Wife	W F	Mch	1861	39	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				L. Emmer	Daughter	W F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		3	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3-
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John L. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Harper A. Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				R. Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3-	no	no	yes					
3				M. Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3-								
4				T. William	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5	42	44		Thomas J. Borge	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	33		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes	3	T.	T.	65	
6				Malinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	33	15	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	yes	R	A			
7				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
8				Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
9				Victorine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3-	yes	yes	yes					
10				Eddie	Son	B	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3-	no	yes	yes					
11				Nellen	G-Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Lalia	G-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13	43	45		Chick T. John	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Arcketer		yes	yes	yes						
14				L. Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	39	M	11	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
15				T. Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3-4	yes	yes						
16				E. Lanza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3-2	yes	yes	yes					
17	44	46		Jackson William	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
18				Lanna	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	4	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes		R	A			
19	45	47		Johnson Milford	Head	B	M	Apr	1859	41	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes		R	A			
20				E. Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	48	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
21				J. Olivia	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer		no	no	yes						
22				Howard G. William	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stationary Fireman	0	no	no	yes						
23				A. Nora	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
24				Cole Edna	Niece	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
25				Mann	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	5/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26	46	48		Winston William	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	T.	66		
27				Lena	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
28				P. Walter	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29	47	49		Baughan Alphonzo	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	T.	T.	67	
30				E. Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	21	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
31				T. John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
32				L. Emily	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5-2	yes	yes						
33	48	50		Davis T. Ernest	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	T.	68		
34				M. Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
35				Hatch C. William	Stepson	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
36	49			Chenning C. Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	41	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	T.	69		
37				C. Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	21	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
38				T. Maria	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Schl Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes						
39				M. Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	6	yes	yes	yes						
40				E. Vernon	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		yes	yes	yes						
41	49	52		Corker Ozara	Head	W	F	Mch	1837	63	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes		R	A			
42				L. Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
43				L. Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
44	50	53		Harper T. John	Head	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	T.	70		
45				L. Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	17	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
46				A. Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3-	yes	yes						
47				E. William	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3-	yes	yes						
48				E. Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3-	yes	yes						
49				L. Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at		4								
50				T. George	Son	W	M	June	1886	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Harvey L. Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42	44			Haleh A. Haynes	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	71
				L. Maria	Wife	W	F	Sep	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
43	45			Jones S. Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	no	no	yes		R	R		
				Olivia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes					
				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3							
				Lunsford Eliza	Mother	B	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				Christopher	Sister-in-law	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				William	Nephew	B	M	May	1897	3	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia													
				Alizia	Niece	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44	46			Hall Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	72	
				C. Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				E. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				L. William	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				T. Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				E. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				M. Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3							
				E. Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Tinsley Rachel	Head	W	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd		C	C	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45	48			O'Brian Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Depot Agt	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	
				V. Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				B. Norat	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				A. Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1835	65	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
46	49			Holloway Lemuel	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	0	yes	yes	yes		R	R		
47	50			Terrell A. Eliza	Head	W	F	Oct	1831	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	
				Chewning Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
				McGhee S. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boarder		yes	yes	yes					
				W. Charles	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	0	yes	yes	yes					
48	51			Mitchell Patrick	Head	B	M	Apr	1838	62	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	73
				Easter	Wife	B	F	May	1845	55	M	38	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	B	M	Sep	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
49	52			Moss Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Foreman	3	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	
				N. Nina	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	19	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				O. Lenton	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				E. Nina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				T. Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
				Pace A. Thomas	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sewing Machine Agt	0	yes	yes	yes					
				W. Lelia	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	13	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				A. Henry	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				P. Ingle	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6							
50	53			Hall Landry	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	74
				L. Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				E. Emmett	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				E. Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				A. Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4							
				R. Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

232 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 20 | Sheet No. 6
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John L. Bates, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in 1899-1900	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		44	44	Bledsoe Millon	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	15		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	74
				M. Nettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	15	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				E. Jane	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				M. Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				Rinney N. James	Servant	B	M	Dec	1857	42	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes			
		22	22	Luck J. Alfred	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	76
				J. Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				Chesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				Rubina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Seymor	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
		22	26	Utley J. William	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	77
				B. Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	20	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				L. Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				A. Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			
				H. Linwood	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			
				H. John	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
		22	27	Johnson Lewis	Head	B	M	Oct	1823	76	M	56		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	78
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1832	68	M	50	9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes			
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1858	40	S				Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia				House Servant	0	yes	yes	yes			
				Corsiene	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1862	38	S				Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia				House servant	0	yes	yes	yes			
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	0	0		Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
		22	28	Gray Wilkes	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R	A	
				Hawes Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R	A	
				Cole Robert	Adopted Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
		56	29	Taylor Benjamin	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer		no	no	yes			
				A. Victoria	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	3	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Horace	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Dickinson Grey	Nephew	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
		22	66	Townsend M. Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	78
				Edmond	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			
				M. Richard Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			
				M. Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				M. Berkley	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At-School	9	yes	yes	yes			
				L. Maria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At-School	9	yes	yes	yes			
		22	67	Ford Gibson	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House-servant	0	yes	yes	yes			
				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes			
				Ralph	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
		22	62	Sattenfield Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	80
				Elvira	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
				Lilburne	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
		60	63	Nash Walter	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	81
				J. Bettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, John S. Crutcher, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Nash T.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				L. Malvina	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				T. Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54	51	54		Smith T. Robil	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82	54
55				L. Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	40	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					55
56				T. James	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83	56
57				Hall T. William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager	O		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Riegl Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Johnson Edward	Servant	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					59
60	52	55		Lashbrook J. Andrew	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	O		yes	yes	yes					60
61				A. Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1833	67	M	42	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Samuella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				A. Millie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64	55	56		Goodwin M. Ada	Head	W	F	May	1822	78	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		64
65				Tale Willie	Boarder	W	M	June	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	F	84	65
66	56	57		Jackson Allee	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	44	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	F	85	66
67				Nomie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	19	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					67
68				Andrew	Son	B	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		no	no	yes					68
69				Edmond	Son	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Henry	Son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72	57	58		Hall Martha	Head	W	F	Dec	1825	74	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		72
73	57	59		Hall Virgil B.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dept'y Treasurer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86	73
74				S. Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	23	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				P. Waller	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	87	75
76				R. Richard	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					76
77				M. Aubrey	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				E. Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				S. Lena	Sister	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					79
80	58	60		Green Franklin	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				John	Son	B	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					81
82				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					82
83	59	61		Garrett P. Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	89	83
84				C. Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	20	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				M. Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				P. Alex	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					86
87				L. Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				L. Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				P. Waller	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				McDena	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92	60	62		Jones Edmonds	Head	W	F	July	1868	31	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				L. Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		93
94				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				[illegible]												Non Resident														96
97	61	63		James T. Bradley	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Saw Mill	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	90	97
98				E. Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	L	F	F	91	98
99																								yes	yes	yes					99
100				Durrett W. William	Father-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1835	64	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					100
				Mc Healy	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Saw Mill	O		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 233
Enumeration District No. 20 — 7
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, John S. Coales, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dorrett R. John	Bro-in-law	W	M	Nov	1843	56	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Mine	0		yes	yes	yes				
2	62	62		Lowe T. Dorrett	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	91
3				M. Alice	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	50	M	29	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4				A. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				H. Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6				Dawsett	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				E. Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes				
8				Lelburn	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
9	63	63		Burtis Overton	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
10				L. Oleria	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11	64	66		Ross Washington	Head	B	M	Apr	1838	62	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	92
12				Lina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	34	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
13				Green William	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14	67	67		Terrell Richmond	Head	B	M	Apr	1838	62	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	5½	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93
15				E. Minnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	40	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
16				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Bessie	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18	66	68		Howard Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	94
19				A. Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	30	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Maria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Hezekiah	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes				
25																							5½	yes	yes	yes				
26	67	69		Terrell Absolum	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1858	42	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
27				Farrier William	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	53	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
28				L. May	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	8	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				Anthony A. Cynthia	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1875	25	Wd		1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30	68	70		Haller Absalom	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	53	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
31				Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1847	27	M	30	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
32				Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Johnson Harry	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes				
35				Waller Wilmore	G-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½							
36	69	71		White Walter	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	96
37				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	40	13	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
38				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	no	yes				
40				Charles	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
41				E. Eva	G-Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42	70	72		Acree Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	97
43				J. Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	16	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44				E. Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				E. Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
46	71	73		Morris M. Luther	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	99
47				V. Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	25	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48				T. Curtis	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				N. Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50				E. Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				O. Edie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. John S. Coalter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	House
				Moore E. Ola	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Southworth James	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	J	J	99
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				E. George	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63	65	Hancock Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	50					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	0	J	A	
		J. Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1833	66	M	50	12	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
		Brown Eliza	Head	B	F	Apr	1860	40	Wd				IV	V	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	no				
		M. Ama	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		Jessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63	67	Brown Louisanna	Head	B	F	Mch	1815	82	Wd						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	0	J	A	
		Winston Mary	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1822	78	Wd						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		Chiles Jamie	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
		Hancock E. Rufus	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	J	J	01
		M. Hortense	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	18	6	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		A. Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5-7	yes	yes	yes				
		William	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		L. Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5-7	yes	yes	yes				
		E. Reubin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5-7	yes	yes	yes				
		E. Rufus	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		M. Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5-7							
63	69	Taylor Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Mch	1850	50	Wd						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	M		
		Williams Fannie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66	70	Jordan Frester	Head	B	F	Jan	1857	43	Wd						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	J	J	02
		Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
		E. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1880	20	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant	3		yes	yes	yes				
67	71	Johnson Charles	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	50	M	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	J	103	
		Mollie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	48	M	25	12	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer			no	no	yes				
		Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		A. Kate	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 6	yes	yes	yes				
		Margret	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
		Lavinia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Howard Brother	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
68	72	Waller Clayton	Head	B	M	Mch	1832	68	M	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	J	J	104
		Nancy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	3	5	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		Pauly	G-Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Mary	G-daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
68	73	Moda Ella	Head	W	F	Oct	1843	56	Wd		6	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		A. Aubrey	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		A. Nannie	D. Law	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	1	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
		J. Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Robt. C.	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1898	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky													
70	74	Holiday Louis	Head	B	M	Feb	1818	82	M	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	M		
		Ella	Wife	B	F	Mch	1840	60	M	20	1	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
72	75	Seabron Martha	Head	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	0	J	A	
72	76	Tabor Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	18[illegible]	32	M	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	0	J	J	105
		E. Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		B. Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		W. John	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or of the civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. John L. Crater, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	74	Wallace William	Head	B	M	Sep	1826	73	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	20	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		no	no	yes		O	F	A	
3				Jones Emily	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
4		73	75	Grimsley John	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes		O	M	I	106
5				Gloria	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	20	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
6				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8 yes	yes	yes					
7				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2 yes	yes	yes					
8				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2 no	no	yes					
9				Jeanette	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
10				Linmore	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		74	76	Moody Clarence	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	2					O	F	A	
13				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	19	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
14				Wallace	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
15				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½ yes	yes	yes					
16				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½ yes	yes	yes					
17				Emmett	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½							
18				Harry	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		77	77	Nash Edward	Head	W	M	July	1820	73	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		2	F	I	107
22				Julia	Wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	18	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
23		76	78	Mason Romeo	Mulatto	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		O	M	I	108
24				Ida	Wife	B	F	Mch	1854	46	M	20	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
25				Richard	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
26				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
27				Lee	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		77	79	Waller Lipscomb	Head	B	M	Mch	1811	23	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	no	no	yes			F	A	
29				Agnese	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
30				Idlia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	0	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Jackson Clara	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		78	80	Holiday Julian	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Harriet	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	17	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	F	I	109
34				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
35				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
36				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½ yes	yes	yes					
37				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½ yes	yes	yes					
38				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½							
39				Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Argie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		79	81	Lewis Eliza	Head	B	F	Sep	1845	54	Wd	1	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	A	
42				Easter Pattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant	0	no	no	yes					
43				Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
44				Lewis	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
45				Ann	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
46				Maria	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½ yes	yes	yes					
47				Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1867	32	Wd		1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant	0	no	no	yes					
48				Jessie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
49		80	82	Goodwin Minor	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	15				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	M	I	110
50				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the U. S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Goodwin L. Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work		5	yes	yes	yes				
52				" H. James	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work		5	yes	yes	yes				
53				" Ed. William	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Alfred	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Work		5							
55				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				" Charlotte	Mother	B	F	Apr	1828	72	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
57	72	74		Brazley John	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	111
58				" S. Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	19	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
59				" E. William	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
60				" H. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61				" J. Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
62				" M. John	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
63				" R. Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				" T. Grake	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				" No name	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66	73	75		Anderson Robt.	Head	B	M	Apr	1848	52	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	112
67				" Vardenia	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	25	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68				" L. Selena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
69				" C. Christopher	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				" L. Angelina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
71				" K. Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
72				" M. Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4							
73				" A. Lilley	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4							
74				" Roy	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75	71	76		Woodson Clayton	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	113
76	75	77		Scott Lapsley	Head	W	M	Apr	1827	73	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	114
77				" A. Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78				" J. Edmonia	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
79				" Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr	1821	79	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80				Farmer Cornelia	Sister	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81	76	78		Cosby Lacy S.	Head	B	F	Mch	1845	55	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	115
82				Dabney Rosina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	26	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Cosby Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant	2		yes	yes	yes				
84				" Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				" James	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
86															Non Resident															116
87															Non Resident															117
88	77	79		Thompson L. John	Head	B	M	Dec	1840	59	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
89				" S. Blanch	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	31	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90				" S. Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Locomotive Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				" K. Rake	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
92				" T. Wyatt	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				" S. Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
94	75	80		McGhee S. Alex	Father-in-law	W	M	Mch	1826	74	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95	78	80		Moore Samuel	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
96				" V. Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sep	1858	41	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97				" T. Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				" A. Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
99				" N. Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
100	72	81		Taylor D. Wm.	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15-th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Literate.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Taylor Thos	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar	1876	25	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	O	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
12	16			Anderson Edmond	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
81	80			Taylor Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	1	121	69.99
82	84			Butler W. George	Head	B	M	Apr	1856	44	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	122	
				C. Grace	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				V. Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				L. Clarence	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Servant	O	yes	yes	yes				
				C. Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes				
				C. Lawrence	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½	yes	yes				
83	85			Taylor Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	O	F	123	
				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	May	1862	37	M	32	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Josephene	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home servant	O	no	no	yes				
				Dayton	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	5½	yes	yes				
				Hilda	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes				
				Abraham	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½	yes	yes				
84	86			Anderson Elisha	Head	B	M	Feb	1825	75	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	yes	O	M	124	
				Clemmy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1828	72	M	8	9	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				Cole James	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		no	yes				
85	87			Cason R. James	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	O	F	125	
86	88			Marshall Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1837	63	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	yes	O	F	126	
				Maria	Wife	B	F	Apr	1828	72	M	40	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
87	89			Brown Milton	Head	B	M	Nov	1828	71	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	O	F	127	
				Delia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1831	69	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
88	90			Binnie Stanley	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	yes	O	F	128	
				Lucaps	Wife	B	F	Mch	1845	56	M	35	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				Bertha	G-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
89	91			Anderson John	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	R	M		
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
				Jessell	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
				John	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
90	92			Thaxton George	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		no	yes	R	M		
				Nosie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				Lee	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
				Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Augustus	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
91	93			Robertson Turner	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	yes	O	F	129	
				Maria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1841	59	M	31	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				M. Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	5½		yes	yes				
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes				
92	94			Hawkins Mosha	Head	B	F	Mch	1850	50	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	yes	O	F	130	
				Ellen	G-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Henry	G-Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½						
93	95			Robertson Beecher	Grandson	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes				
94	96			Robertson Jerry	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	O	F	131	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 23
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John S. Coales, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		3		4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	76	177		Phillips John H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	132
52				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sep	1858	40	M	10	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				John Jr.	son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				Lankenia	D-in-law	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Bickerton	Grand-Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56	77	78		Hallie	Granddau.	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57	82	84		Briscoe Alice	Head	B	F	Mch	1855	45	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
58				Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60	72	73		Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
61	83	85		Wyatt Peter	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
62	84	86		Thomas Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
63				Nelson	Brother	B	M	Mch	1855	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64	87	87		Nathaniel Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	17			Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna				Plasterer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133
65				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	17	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				Edith	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Louisianna	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
67				Richardson Mary	M-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1825	75	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68	88	89		Minor William	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Labour	0		yes	no	yes	O	R	F	134
69				Rose	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	25	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Virgil	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Private Family			yes	yes	yes				
72				Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Labour			yes	yes	yes				
73				A. Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
74				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
75				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
77	76	76		Richard [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer			yes	yes	yes				
78				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	21	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
79				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80	88	89		Jones Pettis	Head	W	M	Mch	1842	58	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136
81				A. Nora	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
82				T. William	Son	W	M	June	1898	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				S. David	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraphter	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				D. Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
85				E. Pettis	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
86				J. Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
87				J. John	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88	77			Terrell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
89				A. Lydia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90	92	92		Jones Lewis	Head	B	F	June	1840	59	M	30	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H		
91				George	G-Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
92				Fanny	G-Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Edward	G-Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	93	93		Butler Diego	Head	W	F	Mch	1846	69	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
95				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Elyder	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97	94	94		Nelson Frank	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	139
98				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Sep	1852	47	M	26	13	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
99				Olivia	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 20
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. John S. Coales, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION				ABODE OF FAMILY.			
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nelson Austin	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Latha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Earl	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Waller	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Margarette	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	94 96			Thompkins B. Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	140
				E. Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				E. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				F. Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jeanette	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	95 97			Leary V. Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes		F	F	141
	96 98			Gaskins B. Eliza	Head	W	F	July	1868	31	W	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	142
				D. John	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	No				
				Lee Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								(yes	yes				
	97 99			Lucke A. Lacy	Head	W	F	Apr	1829	71	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	143
				A. Mary	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1873	27	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				L. Johnie	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	98 100			White Edmon	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	144
				E. Elvira	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	27	M	18	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				E. Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	99 101			King Agnes	Head	B	F	Mch	1837	63	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	yes	R	A		
				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Dan Adele																	Non Resident								143	
	100 102			Terrell D. Wm	Head	W	M	Sep	1839	60	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	146
				Agnes	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	1	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
				Virginia T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professional Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
				W. Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professional Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
				D. William	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				M. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Scotland							9	yes	yes				
				Grimes Crocke	Servant	B	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Thurston Edna	Servant	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant			yes	yes	yes				
	101 103			Seamans Ann	Head	W	F	July	1831	68	Wd		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	147
				L. Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
				William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia					Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	102 104			Johnson M. Mary	Head	W	F	Sep	1839	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	A		
				T. Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1871	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5	yes	yes				
				B. Ninfey	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5	yes	yes				
				R. Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5	yes	yes				
				W. George	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5						
				L. Frank	nephew	W	M	July	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5						
	103 105			Thacker Jefferson	Head	B	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			5	yes	yes	R	A		
				Thomas	Brother	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Harry	Brother	B	M	July	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Essie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Brother	B	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer			No	No	yes				
				Brown Rosa	Mother	B	F	July	1839	60	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Monroe
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hoffman William	Head	B	M	mch	1862	38	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		12	no	no	yes	R	F		148
52				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant			yes	yes	yes				
53				Endis	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	"				R.R. Labor			yes	yes	yes				
54				Emily	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56	126	22		Hoffman Howard	Head	B	M	Apr	1839	39	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
57				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Maddy Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				Hooper Dorsie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61	76	78		Smith Isaac K	Head	B	M	Apr	1841	58	M	32			Virginia	Virginia					Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	149
62				Francis	Wife	B	F	May	1841	54	M	32	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
63				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64	97	98		Meredith Edmond	Head	B	M	Mch	1836	64	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer			no	no	yes	R	F		150
65				Martha	Wife	B	F	June	1858	41	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				A. William	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67				Edmund	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
68				Richardson Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
69				John	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Harry	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Jackson Elizabeth	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
72	126	127		Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1852	48	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
73	100	100		Sisson William	Head	W	M	Sep	1852	47	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Conductor	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
74				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	26	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				Lobula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
77				Charles	Son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Clerk	O		yes	yes	yes				
78				Floyd	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79	99	101		Terrell Edward	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80				Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
81	97	99		Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
82	98	103		Nash M. Walter	Head	W	F	Feb	1854	46	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
83				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				George	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5							
85				Carpee	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86	125	124		Thomas Berkley	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
87				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
88				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Harris Minnis	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
90	126	126		Herndon Daisie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	O		yes	yes	yes				
91	102	104		King Isaac	Head	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
92	103	105		Cyrus Carter	Head	B	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawyer			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
93	124	127		Phillips T. Joseph	Head	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Foreman	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
94				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	17	9	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95				Willie Ray	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97	124	128		Settle Edward Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Foreman	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	151
98				Ruth	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	24	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Clarence	Son	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	O		yes	yes	yes				
100				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Brakeman	O		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

237 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 20
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Satterwhite T. John	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							1
				L. Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							2
				E. Elliott	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							3
				E. Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5/12							4
				M. Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
				W. Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
2	2	3	3	Jones E. Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill			yes yes yes				O	M	F	1	7
				E. Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	23	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							8
				E. Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							9
				T. Charles	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Op			yes yes yes							10
2	2	3		E. Edith	Niece	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2/12							11
10	10	4	4	Redd E. Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				County Judge			yes yes yes						1333	12
				E. Nannie	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	39	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							13
				A. Carter	Son	W	M	Sep	1871	28	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				2 Yrs at Law			yes yes yes							14
				E. John	Son	W	M	Sep	1873	26	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Fireman			yes yes yes							15
				E. H. Samuel	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			9 yes yes yes							16
				E. Emma	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1822	77	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							17
				E. Mary	Sis-in-law	W	F	July	1862	37	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							18
				Carter R. Henry Dr	Bro-in-law	W	M	Aug	1857	42	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dr. U.S. Marine Service			yes yes yes							19
				E. Zahra	Sis-in-law	W	F	Mch	1854	46	S	8			Maryland	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							20
				E. Lottie	Sis-in-law	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9 yes yes yes							21
				R. Henry	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Maryland							9 yes yes yes							22
				T. Edward	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S	8			Mississippi	Virginia	Maryland							9 yes yes yes							23
108	111			Chick Martha	Head	B	F	Mch	1843	57	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9 yes yes yes							24
				Goodlac Mattie	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no no yes							25
				Brown Martha	Niece	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							26
				Deetis Baby	Nephew	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							27
109	112			Johnson E. Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				O	F	F	135	28
				E. Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							29
				O. Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							30
				T. Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9 yes yes yes							31
				R. James	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9 yes yes yes							32
110	113			Carter E. Earl	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes				R	R			33
				E. Allie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							34
				E. Barrie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							35
111	114			Myers Monroe	Head	B	M	Mch	1830	70	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no no yes				R	R			36
				E. Erica	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							37
				Thompson Allie	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no no yes							38
				E. Maria	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							39
				E. Haywood	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
				E. Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
112	115			Spicer E. Berry	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	F	F	133	42
				E. Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							43
				E. Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
				E. Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
	116			Spicer E. Thos.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	F	F	136	46
				E. Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							47
				E. Gracie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
				E. Maria	Mother	W	F	July	1841	58	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							49
				Ellis Robert	Servant	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thompson Willia	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52	106	109		Anderson Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	127
53				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	23	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				Lola	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Clarance	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
58				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60	107	110		Ernest M. James	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	48	M	18			North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		I	158
61				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	19	7	7	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				Smith	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
63				H. Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
64				H. John	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
65				M. Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
66				G. Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
67				E. Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
68				M. Ollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
69	108	111		Harris D. Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		I	159
70				Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1852	48	M	25	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
71				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				E. Harry	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Brown Goodloe	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1877	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
77	109	112		Waller Tesia	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		A	
78				Waller Tennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	20	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
79				Harvey	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
80				Laura	Granddau	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
81				Minnie	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
82	110	113		Sallie A. George	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		I	160
83				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	23	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84				James	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
87				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
88				Claudius	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
89				Broadus	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
90				Alecia	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Hattie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92	111	114		Johnson Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	E	I	161
93				Indy	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97	112	115		Carter H. Hilary	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	162
98				A. Juliet	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100	113	116		Johnson M. Lillian	Head	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O		A	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. John L. Coates, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	114	117		Corbett, Jennie	Head	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes				O	F	farm	163
2				Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Price, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5	115	118		Rebel, Peter	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				W. Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													154
7	214	220		W. Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8	116	119		Duggins, Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				C. Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	37	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			F	F	168
10	117	120		Howard, Jack	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	M		
11				India	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
12				Lewis	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Thurston, Edna	Step-dau	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes					
14				Jackson, Lucy	Step-dau	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	no	yes					
15				Annie	Step-dau	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes					
16				Thurston, Julia	Step-dau	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
17				Anthony	Grandson	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18	118	121		Ward, P. Edward	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	165
19				A. Lessie	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				W. Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1873	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21				Hughes, N. James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Askew, John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
23				Tribit, Augustus	Servant	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24	119	122		Moore, Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F		
25				E. Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				Askew, Louisa	Boarder	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Middlebrook, Rosa	Servant	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28	120	123		Lane, Wallace	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168
29				E. Edmonia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	40	9	6	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
30				N. Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Baker, Florence	Step-daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
32				Thacker, A. William	Father	W	M	Jan	1838	62	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
33				Lane, M. William	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1879	20	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Mallory, B. Hattie	Annt	W	F	Mch	1846	53	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35	121	124		Dickinson, Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1825	75	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
36	122	125		Smallwood, Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	169
37				J. Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38				E. Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				B. Bennie	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40	123	126		Butler, Waller	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
41				Virgie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
42	124	127		Ellebrecht, Antonia	Head	W	F	Feb	1854	46	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170
43				Sprigg, Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
44	125	128		Lukes, Martha	Servant	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
45				Moore, William	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
46	126	129		Gadd, Bertha	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
47				E. Emily	Mother	W	F	July	1836	63	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
48	127	130		Duke, A. Bettie	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172
49				L. Lenta	Niece	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes				
50				L. Edward	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam No. 1 District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. John S. Crates, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 20

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Cannot read or write. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Duke A. Ada	Niece	W	F	Jan	1884	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					51
				N. Alfred	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
				B. Florence	Niece	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
				J. Phillips	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1885	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
				Wingfield Edmonia	Servant	B	F	Mch	1875	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					55
24	117			Straples Benjamin	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			House Servant	0			yes	yes	yes					56
				Alice	Wife	B	F	Sep	1860	36	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	M			57
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
				N. America	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½	yes	yes					59
				Earl	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½							60
				E. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
				R. Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
				Charles	Son	B	M	Sep	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
				Morton	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
24	118			Johnson Louisa	Moth-in-law	B	F	Oct	1816	84			1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					65
25	119			Luck D. Frederick	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F	173	66
				J. Ellar	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
26	119			Roberson Lewis	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F	174	68
				Burriss	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	0			no	no	yes					69
				Spencer	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			R.R. Laborer	0			yes	no	yes					70
				David	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	0			no	no	yes					71
				R. William	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½							73
27	120			Page Ellen	Head	B	F	Mch	1850	50	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½	yes	yes					74
28	121			Thompson Wallis	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Clergyman	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F		75
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Sep	1857	42	M	10	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175	76
				Stephens Dudley	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					77
29	122			Clarke Harry	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			R.R. Laborer	0			3½	yes	yes					78
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	10	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	O	F	F	176	79
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					80
				Alexander	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
				Evonie	Niece	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
				Martha	Niece	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
				Clyde	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
				Morris	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
30	123			Thompson Nina	Mother	B	F	Apr	1828	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					87
				Tyler Nelson	Head	B	M	Apr	1856	44	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F		88
				Elmyra	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	28	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
				N. Leander	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					90
				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5½	yes	yes					91
31	124			Spicer Charles	Head	M	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F		177	92
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
32	125			Freeman Mike	Head	B	M	Mch	1838	62	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0			no	no	yes					95
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1846	61	M	30	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					96
				Catharine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					97
				L. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
33	126			Anderson Lettie	M-in-law	B	F	May	1818	82	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
34	126			Thompkins Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Mch	1819	81	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	M			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person	Place of Birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
			Thompson Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1863	37	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
			Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		R. R. Laborer	O		yes	
			Preston	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		R. R. Laborer	O		yes	
113	252		Stephenson William	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		R. R. Laborer	O		yes	
126	131		Rose	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Maud	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Rose	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
113	253		Jefferson	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	O		yes	
129	132		Robinson John	Head	M	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	O		no	R
			Caroline	Wife	M	F	Jan	1847	53	M	27	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Willie	Son	M	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	O		yes	
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Tucker Barbara	Sister-in-law	M	F	Jan	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Lee Payne	Servant	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
130	133		Robinson Francis	Head	B	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Dewey	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
			Robinson Edward	Brother	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	O		yes	
131	134		Thompson John	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		R. R. Laborer	O		no	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	14	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no	
			Major	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
			Marion	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
			Minor	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
132	135		Trainham Andrew	Head	M	M	Oct	1831	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer			no	
			Grimes Hardena	Daughter	M	F	May	1854	46	M	26	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Emily	Granddaughter	M	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Harriett	Granddaughter	M	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
133	136		Cosby Richard	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	O		no	
			Nellie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	O		no	
			Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no	
			Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
134	137		Inck P. Preston	Head	M	M	Apr	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	O		yes	R
			G. Nellie	Wife	M	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			J. Emma	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			E. Minnie	Daughter	M	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			L. William	Son	M	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
135	138		Butler A. Fred	Head	M	M	Dec	1859	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	O		yes	
			D. Virginia	Wife	M	F	July	1861	38	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			E. Fred	Son	M	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			D. Martha	Mother	M	F	Mch	1834	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			Anderson B. H. Dr	Bro-in-law	M	M	July	1853	46	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Physician			yes	
			L. Virginia	Sister	M	F	Apr	1863	37	M	12	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			B. Leeland	Nephew	M	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			J. William	Nephew	M	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	
			V. Virginia	Niece	M	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
			E. Sarah	Niece	M	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
			Brown Kate	Servant	B	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Domestic Servant	O		no	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	128	131	Mac Kay H. Henry	Head	W	m	Sep	1863	36	M	13				Canada English	Ocean	England	1886	13	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	183
52			D. Marion	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
53			Angelina	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
54			G. Kenneth	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
55			B. Angus	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½	yes	yes	yes				
56			H. Lennon	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57			D. Garland	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	129	132	Mac Kay H. James Dr	Head	W	M	Aug	1821	78	M	38				Ocean	Scotland	Ireland	1855	13	Al	Physician		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	
59			Angelina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	38	0			France	France	France													
60	130	133	Perkins G. Edwin	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184
61			L. Annie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1868	31	M	9	4	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
62			James	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63	131	134	Washington Elmo	Head	B	M	Mch	1851	48	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	no	no	no	O	F	F	185
64			Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	20	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
65			Carlie Wesley	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
66	132	135	Lawrence A. Chris	Head	B	F	Feb	1854	46	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67			Thomas	Son	B	M	Jun	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	A		
68			Corby Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
69			Willie	Grandson	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
70			Lelia	Granddaug	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes				
71			E. Mary	Granddaug	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes				
72	133	136	Perkins G. Edwin	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	186
73			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
74			A. Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
75			E. Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
76			E. Gravely	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	½						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
77	134	137	Jack Randall	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	187
78			Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	25	10	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
79			Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
80			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
81			Ringfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
82			Addie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3½	yes	yes	yes				
83			Taylor	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3½	yes	yes	yes				
84			Charles	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85			Flossie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86			Phillips	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87	135	138	Mitchell Rose	Niece	B	F	Sep	1899	½						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88	135	138	Harris Edgar	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	A	
89	136	139	Brooks Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	43	M	25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	188
90			Marcia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	25	11	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
91			Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
92			L. Joseph	Daughter	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93			Garfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
94			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
95			N. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3½	yes	yes	yes				
96			Eddie	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3½	yes	yes	yes				
97			M. Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98			Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99	137	140	Brown James	Father	B	F	Jan	1828	72	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	O	F	A	
100			John	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 14
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Mitchell Francis	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1886						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Jasper	Grandson	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		26	27	Tot Phillips	Head	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	A
				Drucina	Wife	B	F	Mch	1858	42	M	32	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes		
				Bowling	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	no	yes		
				Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		no	no	yes		
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				L. Simon	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Ernest	Grand Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Hawkins William	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		39	42	Brown Charles	Head	B	M	Mch	1868	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	
				Maria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes		
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Herbert	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Binford	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		40	43	William John	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	
				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	M	34	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Ernest	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		41	44	Jones [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]			M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				D. Louisa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1835	64	M	30	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				G. Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Asst. Depot Agt	O		yes	yes	yes		
				G. Callie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				J. Dally	Daughter	W	F	May	1871	29	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				Virginia	G-daugh	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				E. Jesse	G-daugh	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Taylor Ina	Servant	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	O		yes	yes	yes		
				Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	O		yes	yes	yes		
		42	45	Reynolds W. Mattis	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Indianna	Virginia	Virginia				Clergyman			yes	yes	yes	R	A
				B. Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	6	4	Indianna	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				L. Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Indianna	Indianna							yes	yes	yes		
				E. Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Indianna	Indianna							3/12	yes	yes		
				M. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Indianna	Indianna							3/12				
				B. Franklin	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Indianna	Indianna												
				Taylor Rosa	Servant	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	O		yes	yes	yes		
		45	46	Fatkin Henry	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Section Foreman	O		6 mo	yes	yes	R	A
				M. Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				L. Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes		
				O. Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				O. William	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		9	yes	yes	yes		
				M. Bennette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes		
				W. Mallon	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes		
				O. Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes		
				W. Vernon	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes		
				O. Franklin	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		46	47	Duke H. Gideon	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smith			yes	yes	yes	R	A
				A. Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes		
				B. Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		48	48	Emma B. Herbert	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	A

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —— X
Name of Institution, ——— X
Ward of city, ——— X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Ennie [illegible] Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
52				[illegible] B. Floyd	Son	W	M	July	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
53				[illegible] P. Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
54				[illegible] E. Gladie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
55	138	144		Berkley Pierce	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2					R	M		
56				[illegible] Virginia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1884	16	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
57				[illegible] Tom	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2									
58				[illegible] America	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
59				[illegible] Marie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
60	139	145		Lelia Charlie	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2									
61	139	145		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										R	M		
62	139	145		[illegible]	Wife	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
63				[illegible] Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
64				[illegible] Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
65				[illegible] William	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
66	141	144		Corker [illegible] John	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	32			Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	192			
67				[illegible] Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	32	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
68				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes							
69				[illegible] Tenton	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes						
70				[illegible] Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no	yes						
71				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3									
72				Carlie Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
73				[illegible] B. James	Grandson	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
74				[illegible] W. John	Grandson	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
75	142	146		Mervine [illegible] Elmer	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Maryland	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes					M	F	
76				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
77				[illegible] Golie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia															
78				[illegible] Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	4	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia															
79				[illegible] Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1811	3	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia															
80				[illegible] Jno Name	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Virginia	Maryland	Virginia															
81	144	146		Anderson Sarah	Servant	B	F	Feb	1828	72	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	no	no	yes							
82	143	146		Smith [illegible] Williams	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	193			
83				[illegible] Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1860	39	M	20	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
84				[illegible] Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
85				[illegible] Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
86				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes							
87				[illegible] Harry	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes							
88				[illegible] Wyeth	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
89				[illegible] Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
90				[illegible] Mellon	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
91				[illegible] Christie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
92				[illegible] Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
93	144	147		Mitchell [illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1858	42	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	194			
94				[illegible] Katherine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							
95				[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							
96				[illegible] Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							
97				[illegible] James	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							
98	145	148		Mitchell [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F				
99				[illegible] Charles	Brother	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
100	147	149		R. [illegible] Hugh	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	193			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—see Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900,
John S. Crutchfield, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city. ×

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Roberson Maria	Wife	B	F	Mch	1850	50	M	30	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
2				Eugene	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
3	147	146		Harris Tanner	Head	B	M	Nov	1830	69	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
4				Agnes	Wife	B	F	Aug	1829	70	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
5				E. Mary	Granddau	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6	148	147		Brockwell Willie	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
7				E. Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes	yes				
8				E. Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				E. Kathrine	Daug		F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				E. Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11	149	148		Washington Horace	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
12				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	22	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
13				William	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14				Meyers William	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15	150	149		Taylor Hunter	Head	B	M	Mch	1848	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cigar maker	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
16				Perkins	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
17				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
18				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				Son		B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20	151	150		Bowles Jacob	Head	B	M	Mch	1835	63	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
21	152	151		Pamplin Lucy	Head	B	F	Jan	1825	76	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
22				Robt	Son	B	M	May	1851	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
23	153	152		Mare Carter	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	70	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	J.	J.	197
24				" Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1833	66	M	45	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
25				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
26				" Susie	G daugh	B	F	Aug	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
27				Henderson Clara	Boarder	B	F	May	1876	24	S		1		Germany	Germany	Germany				House Servant		no	no	yes				
28				" Annie	Boarder	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				Ware Philip	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				" James	Grandson	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31				" Bennie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
32	154	153		Henderson James	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
33				" Jane	Wife	B	F	Mch	1840	60	M	9	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R	H		
34				" Samuel	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35				" Bessie	Granddaugh	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Ward Carter	Stepson	B	M	May	1860	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes				
37	155	154		Mickins Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Blacksmith	0	no	no	yes	O	J.	H	
38				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	24	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
39				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse		yes	yes	yes				
40				" Cary	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0	yes	no	yes				
41				" Wesley	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Hall	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43				" Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
44				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46	156	155		Valentine Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1824	76	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	O	J.	H	
47				Smith Rep	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1862	38	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
48	157	156		Berkley Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H		
49				" Pleasant	Brother	B	M	Mch	1834	61	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
50				Terrell Octavia	Niece	B	F	Mch	1888	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 20

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of birth: Month, Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
141 150	Payne Charles	Head	W M mch 1859 41 M 7		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Merchant O	yes yes yes	R M
	" Mary	Wife	W F July 1857 40 M 7	2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" Julia	Daughter	W F Mch 1897 3		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
142 151	Terrell Martha	Head	B F Apr 1875 25 S	1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		House servant O	no no yes	R M
	" Martha	Mother	B F Dec 1825 75 Wd	X X	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
	" L. Sarah	Daughter	B F May 1896 4 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
	" Jane	Niece	B F Apr 1897 3 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	" Rose	Niece	B F May 1896 4 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
144 152	Coalman Charles	Head	B M Jan 1850 50 M 3		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes no yes	R M
	" P. Jannie	Wife	B F Feb 1862 38 M 0	1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
	" P. Eliza	Daughter	B F Mch 1879 21 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
150 153	Landrum J. Willis	Head	W M Aug 1866 33 M 7		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Blacksmith O	yes yes yes	R M
	" C. Mary	Wife	W F Jan 1870 30 M 7	5 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" C. Percy	Daughter	W F Apr 1893 9 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			At School	
	" B. Wilford	Son	W M Oct 1892 7 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			At School	
	" Ewell	Son	W M Feb 1894 6 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	" L. James	Son	W M Nov 1898 1 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	" M. James	Father	W M Mch 1828 72 Wd		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
145 154	Reda C. James	Brother	W M Apr 1873 27 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Stock Farmer O		
	" P. Jennie	Sister	W M Mch 1849 51 M 20		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	
	" B. Sallie	Wife	W F Mch 1849 51 M 20	4 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	188
	" M. Samuel	Daughter	W F Aug 1880 19 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 yes yes yes	
	" P. James	Son	W M Apr 1882 18 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	9 yes yes yes	
	" J. Harlenia	Son	W M Feb 1888 12 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
147 156	Noel W. Clifton	Daughter	W F Apr 1890 10 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" Georgia	Head	W M Mch 1842 58 M 32		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	O J. J. 199
	" A. Virginia	Wife	W F Sep 1852 47 M 32	7 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" C. Barbara	Daughter	W F May 1876 24 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" Jr. W. John	Daughter	W F Aug 1881 18 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" R. Morris	Son	W M Mch 1884 16 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	" J. Samuel	Son	W M Dec 1894 5 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
153 157	Mickins L. Robt	Head	W M Dec 1896 3 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	" Lennie	Daughter	B M Jan 1862 38 Wd		Virginia Virginia Virginia		R. R. Laborer O	yes yes yes	O J. M
	" Eddie	Son	B F Apr 1880 20 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	" James	Son	B M Sep 1881 18 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
	" John	Son	B M Aug 1883 16 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	" Ethel	Daughter	B M Aug 1883 16 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	5½ yes yes yes	
	" Blanch	Daughter	B F May 1886 14 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	5½ yes yes yes	
	" Maria	Daughter	B F Aug 1883 12 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	5½ yes yes yes	
	" Annie	Daughter	B F May 1889 10 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	5½ yes yes yes	
146 155	Bowles Sallie	Head	B F June 1891 8 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			5½ yes yes yes	
	" Lillian	Niece	B F Dec 1888 11 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no yes	
149 158	Gilmer Martha	Head	B F Dec 1884 15 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	5½ yes yes yes	R M
	" Eddie	Grandson	B M Apr 1844 56 Wd	1 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia		House Servant O	no no yes	R M
	Browne Mary	Boarder	B F Dec 1879 20 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	" Novella	Daughter	B F May 1900 X S	1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		House Servant O	yes yes yes	
148 159	Johnson George	Head	B M Dec 1818 81 M 46		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	" Martia	Wife	B F Jan 1828 72 M 40	6 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	O J. M
	" Alice	Daughter	B F Aug 1866 33 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		House Servant	no no yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 20 | 16
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. John D. Coates, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Mortgaged	Free	Number of home, if owned or rented
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Johnson J. Maria	Granddau	B	F	Apr	1878	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
2				— A. Bessie	G. daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes						
3				— N. Peggy	G-Son	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
4																													
5	161			Beckham John	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	22		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				— C. Elmira	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	22	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— R. Glenn	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes						
8				— R. Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes						
9				— T. Alvis	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	no	yes						
10				— A. Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes						
11	180	160		— P. Lizzie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes						
12				Lee Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1833	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	200	
13				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1842	53	M	30	14	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
14				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
15				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
16				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
17				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
18				— Etta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
19	161	163		Washington Fenton	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	201	
20				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	28	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
21				— Shepherd	Son	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
22				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Private Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					
23				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
24				— Curtis	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
25				— Linwood	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
26				— L. Rosser	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
27	163	165	164	Johnson B. Beath	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clergyman	O		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	202	
28				Jessie Churchill	Head	B	M	Jun	1882	35	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher			yes	yes	no	O	F	F	202	
29				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
30				— Lavie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
31				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
32				— Poley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
33				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
34				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
35				— Jabez	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— McKinley	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37	166	166		Anderson H. Samuel	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	203	
38				— E. Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
39				— Jr. D. Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
40				— M. Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
41				— M. Byrd	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
42	167	167		Lowry E. Fisher	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carriage Builder	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	224	
43				— E. Virginia	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
44				— M. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
45				— L. Sydney	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
46				— L. Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
47	168	168		Binford W. Ballard	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	205	
48				— Evaline A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	22	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
49				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
50				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes	yes					
				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Jno S. Crutchfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Shelton L. Maria	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1828	71	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
52				Glover Jane	Aunt	W	F	June	1835	64	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
53				Blunt L. Otis	Head	W	M	Sept	1825	74	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Depot Agent	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
54	160	160		Long W. John	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	no	R	M	206			
55				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	no						
56				— A. William	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57				— J. Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58	161	163		Hassie E. James	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman		yes	no	no	R	M				
59	162	164		William	Head	B	M	June	1820	79	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	no	no	R	M	207			
60				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
61				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
62				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
63				— Sam	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
64	163	165		Beazley William	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	no	no	R	M	208			
65				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	32	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
66				— Charles	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes						
67				— Annie	Daughter	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1/2 yes	yes	yes						
68				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1/2 yes	yes	yes						
69				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1/2 yes	yes	yes						
70	164	166		Redd A. Harvie	Head	W	M	Dec	1828	71	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M				
71	165	167		— A. Sarah	Mother	W	F	July	1837	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	209			
72				— M. Clarance	Brother	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
73				— M. Barbara	Sister	W	F	Mch	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
74				Aires George	Servant	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
75				Brown Jerbank	Servant	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
76	166	168		Fontaine M. Cook	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	210		
77				— Julia	Mother	W	F	Nov	1816	83	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
78				— B. Sallie	Sister	W	F	July	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
79	167	169		Ellis Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	17			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	H			
80				— Lecola	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	17	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
81				— Robert	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
82				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia						6 yes	yes	yes						
83				— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia						6 yes	yes	yes						
84				— Bernice	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia														
85				— M. Sophie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia														
86	168	170		Lowe Sallie	Head	W	F	Dec	1838	61	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	O	J	H			
87				— J. Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	J	211			
88				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
89				— J. Benjamin	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1847	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
90	169	171		Sharp Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1859	40	Wd	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	212		
91				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				New York	Virginia	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
92				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				New York	Virginia	Ireland				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
93				— Granville	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Massachusetts	Virginia	Ireland						6 yes	yes	yes						
94	170	172		Mickinee Arthur	Servant	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
95	171	173		Duke Wiley	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H				
96				— M. Carrie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
97				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98				— M. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
99				— J. Olive	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
100				— E. Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. John S. Frazier, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Person naturalized in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether male citizen of 21 years or more.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	INFIRMITY. Deaf-mute.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.
1																														
2				Brown Paul	Head	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	A			
3				Dandridge W. John	Head	M	Del	1852	47	M	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	Jr.	Jr 213		
4				J. Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	19	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes					
5				C. John	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
6				A. Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
7				F. Herman	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
8				Mickins James	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	R	Jr 214			
9				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
10				Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
11				Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
12				Temple	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home		no	no	yes					
13				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
14				Howard	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Mazie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Anderson Jack	Head	B	M	Sep	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	Jr 213			
17				Alice	Wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
18				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	S	no	no	yes					
19				James	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
20				Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
21				Randolph Marshall	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
22				Grace	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	5	S				Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
23				Anderson Sarah	Mother	B	F	Mch	1838	62	Wd	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
24				Jessie	Brother	B	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O	no	no	yes					
25				Lucke George	Head	W	M	Feb	1830	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	Jr	Jr 216		
26				A. Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
27				E. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
28				J. Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1862	36	M	13	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
29				E. Charles	Grandson	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
30				Mongomery O. John	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	Jr 217		
31				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	28	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
32				A. Calvert	Son	W	M	Sep	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	O	yes	yes	yes					
33				Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
34				Gladelye	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				B. Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Redd Martha	servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House servant		yes	yes	yes					
37				Anderson Jake	Head	B	F	Mch	1828	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		J. Sr			
38				Brown Emma	Niece	B	F	Apr	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Lane William	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	Jr 218			
40				B. Grey	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	50	M	26	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				A. Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
42				C. Edmonia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
43				B. [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Jr	Jr 219		
45				Junius	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
46				Claudius	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	no	no	yes					
47				Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5½	yes	yes					
48				C. James	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5½	yes	yes					
49				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5½	yes	yes					
50				Landon	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5½	yes	yes					
51				Lewis Richmond	Head	B	M	Oct	1828	71	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	O	Jr	Jr 220		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 20 | 17

Enumerated by me on the 25-th day of June, 1900. John S. Baker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	INCUMBRANCE OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lewis George	Son	B	m	Nov	1874	25-S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52				Sylvine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53	171	173		Thacker Joseph	Head	W	m	Mch	1847	53	m	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber			yes	yes	yes	2		S	221
54				J. Fanella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	m	27	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				B. Herman	Son	W	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				O. Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				E. Bazel	Son	W	m	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				E. Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
59				B. Adolphus	Son	W	m	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60				E. Peggy	Son	W	m	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61	172	174		Coussard Benjamin	Head	W	m	June	1857	42	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer & Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	2	S	F	222
62				E. Susan	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	m	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				J. Joseph	Son	W	m	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
64				M. Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				A. Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				E. Florence	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67	173	175		Perkins J. Ellen	Head	W	m	July	1847	52	m	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes		J	J	223
68				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	m	32	6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69	174	176		Holmes Walker	Head	W	m	Dec	1844	55	m	33			Virginia	England	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	J	J	224
70				E. Ada	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	m	33	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
71				B. Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
72				R. Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
73				E. Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				R. James	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
75				L. Oscar	Son	W	m	Dec	1884	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
76	175	177		Dosvell Thomas	Head	W	m	Mch	1854	46	m	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer	0		yes	yes	yes		J	A	
77				E. Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	m	18	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78				D. Claud	Son	W	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
79				M. Lama	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80				D. Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81				E. Henley	Son	W	m	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
82				Viviant	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				B. Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85	176	178		Southall William	Head	W	m	Jan	1848	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R	F	225
86				E. John	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
87				E. Frances	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
88				E. Mary	Sister	W	F	Dec	1842	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
89	177	179		Luck Robert	Head	W	m	Dec	1857	42	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	226	
90				A. Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				M. William	Son	W	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
92	178	180		Dixon Benjamin	Head	W	F	Jan	1826	73	Wd				Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes	0	F	84	
93	179	181		Mallory Lucien	Head	W	m	Apr	1833	67	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	227	
94				F. Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	m	25	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
95				Butler Bettie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1828	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96				Brown Edmund	Servant	B	m	Mch	1873	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97	180	182		Harper Thomas	Head	B	m	Jan	1837	63	m	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	F	228
98				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Mch	1858	50	m	36	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
99				John	Son	B	m	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Store Porter			yes	yes	yes				
100				Major	Son	B	m	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

244 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Essex Dam Fractional Tract [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be — See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. John S. Gates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 (omit children born since June 1, 1900)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Birth: Month	Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION	ABODE OF HOME
			Harper Nickolas	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Spencer	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Hill	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Anderson Rebekah	Niece	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
183	183		Wingfield Anna	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	41	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Wm Lyne	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Anna	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
184	184		Minor Wingfield	Head	B	M	May	1828	72	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Fanny	Wife	B	F	Feb	1830	70	M	35	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1858	42					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
185	185		Lucy	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			John	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
186	186		Terry Edmund	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	yes yes yes	O F H 230
			A. Ella	Wife	W	F	March	1857	43	M	20	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Samuel Lewis	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
187	187		Minor Tyler	Head	B	M	March	1853	47	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Labour	yes yes yes	O F H 231
			Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Labour	yes yes yes	
			Nelly Nelson	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Labour	yes yes yes	
188	188		Curtis Gregg	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Labour	yes yes yes	
			Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			L. Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes yes yes	
			Mickins Janie	Boarder	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Nurse	yes yes yes	
189	189		Roman John	Head	B	M	June	1829	70	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	yes yes yes	O M H 232
			Charity	Wife	B	F	Dec	1835	64	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no no yes	
			M. Charles	Grand Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no no yes	
			Harper	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
190	190		Wilkins Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	no no yes	R H
			Minnie	Wife	B	F	March	1875	25	M	8	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	no no yes	
			Emily	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
			Ernie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
			Monday	Daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
			Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
			Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
			Frank E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	M	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
190	192		Tyree Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1828	72	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
			Malvina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1829	72	M	40	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no no yes	H
			Willie	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no no yes	
192	193		Carter Babious	Head	B	M	Apr	1830	70	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	yes yes yes	
192	194		Green Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	Yes no yes	O F H
			Bettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	47	M	30	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	no no yes	O F H 233
			H. William	Son	B	M	June	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	yes no yes	
			Richard	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	yes yes yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. Ellen K. Coates, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United State	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Green Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Kate	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Luther	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Robert	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
55				— Alexander	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56	181	183		Mitchell Carter	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M 4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
57				— Susan	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M 4	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Pelie	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
59				Winston Jane	Step daugh	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
60	182	184		Mitchell Edmon	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M 4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	C	M		
61				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
62				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Margarette	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Joseph	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65	183	185		Jackson Hines	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M 13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	S	M		
66				— Lavinia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M 13	9	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
67				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
68	184	186		Robinson Betty	Head	B	F	Sep	1861	38	M 18	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F		
69				— Christian	Mother	B	F	Mch	1839	61	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70	185	187		Pleasant Hiriet	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	234
71				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
72	186	188		Hopkins B. Virginia	Head	W	F	Dec	1874	70	Wd	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	235
73				— W. Julian	Son	W	M	Sep	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75	187	189		Jay Lee William	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	46	M 25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	S	F	F	236
76				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	June	1852	47	M 20	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	3		yes	yes	yes				
78				— W. William	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steamen	3		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Manly	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80				— James	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Porter	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Emmett	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			5	yes	yes	yes				
82				— B. Susie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			5	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Emphony	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Waltkins Dolly	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1826	73	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Jeage	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1847	53	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
88	188	190		Connell Alec	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	46	M 25				N. Jersey	New York	New Jersey				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
89				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M 26	5	4		New Jersey	N. Jersey	N. Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
90				— B. Munson	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				N. Jersey	N. Jersey	N. Jersey				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				— C. Robert	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				— C. Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				At School			5	yes	yes	yes				
93				— R. Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
94	189	191		Kelley B. Virginia	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M 17				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	238
95				— E. Sarah	Wife	W	M	May	1846	39	M 17	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				— J. Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
97				— F. Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			3	yes	yes	yes				
98				— C. Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			5	yes	yes	yes				
99				— B. Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Seay W. George	Farm Laborer	W	M	June	1830	69	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. John D. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	ASSESSMENT OF HOME: Value	Mortgage	Free or Mortgaged
1				Dabney E. Rawles	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	239
2				P. Bettie	Sister	W	F	June	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
3				Tyree George	Servant	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mills Albert	Head	B	M	May	1846	36	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	J	240	
5				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	29	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
6				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
7				Short Henry	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Roy	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
9				Winebright Blaine	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2		Farmer	O	no	no	yes	O	J	J	241
10				Bruns Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
11				Bruns Joseph	son-in-law	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	10			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1887	13		Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Annie	G-daughter	W	F	F	Nov	1890	9	S			Kent	Switzerland	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
13				Wilkinson Lucian	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	J	J	242
14				— Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1850	49	M	32	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no				
15				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
17				— William	Son	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
19				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
20				— Franklin	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lucian	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
22				— Major	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
23				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	no	no	yes			
24				— Bessie	G-daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½						
25				Buchanan James	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26				— Odie O.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	J	243
27				— A. Lewis	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
28				— A. James	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½						
29				— O. Will	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½						
30				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31				Holmes A. James	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Virginia	England	Virginia				Car Inspector	O	no	no	yes	O	J	J	244
32				— E. Bettie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1859	40	M	20	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
33				— L. Addie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
34				— Boyd Hampton	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
35				— B. Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
36				— A. Jenis	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes				
37				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes				
38				— Marion	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39				Mills John S.	Head	B	M	Sep	1833	66	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
40				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Sep	1855	44	M	22	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	O	J	J	245
41				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
42				— Annie	Sister	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
43				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5½	yes	yes				
44				Cary Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	O	J	J	246
46				— Chaplet	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
47				Brown Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	33	M	1	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O	no	no	yes	O	J	A	
49				Johnson Lewis	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
50				— Henry	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
																					Day Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 19
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. John S. Coalter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or rental
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Sarah	Step daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				Brown Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				William	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54	176	182		Tinsley Ben	Head	B	M	June	1863	31	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	O		yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	
55				Susan	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	31	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56				Hermit	Brother	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
57	177	183		Page Winfield	Head	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	I	H	
58				Adelaide	Wife	B	F	Mch	1857	43	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
59				Lawson	Son	B	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	S		yes	yes	yes				
60				Alphonzo	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
61				Olive	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
62				Lawrence Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				Ralph	Son-in-law	B	M	Sept	1878	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
64	194	194		Gray Maria	Head	B	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	
65				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
66				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
67	195	195		Thompson Willie	Head	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
68				David B. Ellis	Servant	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	
69	196	196		Spencer William	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	
70				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
71				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
72				Waddy	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
73				Harvey	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
74				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
75				Mamie	Grand-d	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Clara	G-daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77	198	198		Spencer John	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78															Non Resident															
79															Non Resident															
80	176	182		Carter Garland	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	
81	199	199		Light foot A. T. Major	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	
82				Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				J. Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84				L. Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
85				B. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
86				R. William	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
87				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
88				L. Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				A. James	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	200	200		Wilkinson Clark	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	I	H	250
91				Robert	Wife	B	F	Mch	1852	48	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
92				John	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
93				Ernest	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
94				Harvey	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97	201	201		Page Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	63	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	251
98				A. Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	39	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99				L. Julian	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
100	202	202		Pollard H. Scott	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	252

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

246 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county... Beaver Dam District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 20 | 20
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. John L. Crutcher, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family in the order of visitation (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalized (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS OF AGE and over (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION: Attended school (21)	Cannot read (22)	Cannot write (23)	Can speak English (24)	ANCESTRY OF PEOPLE: Born in Germany (25)	Born in Ireland (26)	Born in France (27)	Other countries (28)
1				Pollard M. Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
2				M. Louica	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				T. Ralph	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				W. Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				N. Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Lyons A. George	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher		yes	yes	yes						
7	376			Tinsley Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
8	2nd Ter			Leo Letter	Tenny																									
9	2nd Ter			Walker S. Minor	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
10	2nd Ter			Buchanan T. Richard	Head	W	M	Mch	1833	67	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Detective	0	yes	yes	yes	R	I.	I.	285		
11				C. Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1838	46	M	22	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	I.	I.	284		
12				C. Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
13	2nd Ter			Doswell W. Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
14				T. Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	U	I.	I.	285		
15				L. Maria	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraphist	0	yes	yes	yes						
16				R. Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
17				B. Richard	Son	W	M	July	1886	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
18				T. Tommy	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
19				A. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8 yes	yes	yes						
20	207			Mille Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½ yes	yes	yes						
21				Alice	Wife	B	F	Sep	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stone Mason	0	no	no	yes	R	R				
22				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
23				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3½ yes	yes	yes						
24				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				Jane Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				R. Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27	206	207		Taylor T. William	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	29	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	I.	I.	236		
28				E. Muriel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
29	208	209		Hanlin James	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	69	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	na	Farmer	5								
30				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	22	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	2	I.	I.	237		
31				R. John	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
32				T. James	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
33				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
34				E. Nanna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3½ yes	yes	yes						
35	209	210		Finnie Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	26	M	+			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	5½ yes	yes	yes						
36				A. Eunice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
37				R. Daniel	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				Davis Davis	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1885	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
39				M. Edna	Step Dau	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3 yes	yes	yes						
40				R. Addie	Step Dau	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5 yes	yes	yes						
41	210	211		Hollinsworth John	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M				England	England	England				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
42				Elsie	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	M	0			Virginia	England	England				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
43				P. Rose	G. daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
44				Edwards Richard	Servant	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
45	211	212		Laidlow W. Robert	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3			New York	New York	Canada Eng				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	U	I.	I.	260		
46				Jennetta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Florida	Georgia	Florida						yes	yes	yes						
47				R. William	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Florida	New York	Florida														
48	212	213		Cardoza E. E. Miss	Head	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	I.	I.	261		
49				L. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
50				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk of Life Insurance		yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. John S. Coale, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cardozo Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes	yes				
54				Garrett L. Maria	Sister in law	W	F	June	1820	80	Wd	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Leftwich H. William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
56	207	207		Butler C. Reuben	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
57				" Edmonia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes				
58				" D. John	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59				" A. Percy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60				" M. Estella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
61	204	204		Butler C. Reuben	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
62				" E. Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	33	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				" Chasteen	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64				" Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				" Reuben	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
66				" E. Virginia	Daughter in law	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
67				" L. Sadie	G. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68	205	205		Wingfield C. William	Head	W	M	Sep	1840	57	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	263
69				" E. Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
71				" J. Olean	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
72				" W. Bernard	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				" B. John	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				Ellis E. Nancy	Moth-in-law	W	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75	206	206		Butler C. Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R	M		
76				" E. Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1845	55	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
77				" T. Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78	207	207		Perkins K. Dick	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	264
79				" E. Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	40	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80				" B. Leonard	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81				" Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
82				" A. Percy	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				" B. Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84				" L. Herman	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85				" L. Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
86	208	208		Blunt M. Daniel	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	265
87				" M. Barbara	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	M	30	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
88				" T. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
89				" B. Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90				" L. Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
91				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
92				" Ryland	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93	209	209		Thomas Jr. Jonnie	Head	B	F	Oct	1855	44	Wd	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	M	266
94				" Talbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
95				" Harry	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Hayes	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				" William	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
99				" A. James	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
100				" Addie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 20
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. John S. Coates, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation; Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race; Sex; Date of birth: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years a citizen of the United States; Naturalized or Papers.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and OVER.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.
1	Thomas Timming	Son	B M June 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	no no yes	
2	— Lucy	Daughter	B F Dec 1890 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
3	— Mabel	Daughter	B F June 1894 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
4	Coalman Anthony	Father	B M Aug 1848 51 M 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia		R. R. Laborer O	yes yes yes	C. F. H
5	— Mary	Wife	B F June 1847 50 M 10 2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
6	— Colonel	Son	B M Aug 1886 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
7	— Henrietta	Daughter	B F June 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
8	Pleasants Mina	Daughter	B F May 1884 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
9	— Marshall	Son-in-law	B M Jan 1878 22 M	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
10	Coleman Morris	Grandson	B M May 1899 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
11	Jayton Clinton	Head	B M Feb 1847 53 M 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Brick Mason O	no no yes	O M H
12	— Virginia	Wife	B F Oct 1854 45 M 6 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
13	— Bell	Daughter	B F Mch 1880 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
14	— Howard	Nephew	B M Mch 1894 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
15	Carlis Mundy	Head	B F Mch 1840 60 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	R H
16	— Annie	Daughter	B F Apr 1881 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
17	— Joseph	Son	B M Sept 1884 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	
18	— Rufus	Son	B M Feb 1886 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
19	— Bessie	Daughter	B F July 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
20	— Mary	Daughter	B F Aug 1892 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
21	James Robert	Head	B M Jan 1858 42 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		R. R. Laborer O	yes yes yes	O F H
22	— Indiana	Son	B M Dec 1879 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
23	— Eliza	Daughter	B F July 1883 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
24	— Sylvester	Son	B M Dec 1886 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
25	Roberson O. Sarah	Head	B F Jan 1828 72 Wd 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	no no yes	O F F 267
26	— Edward	Grandson	B M June 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
27	Ellis Lavinia	Granddau	B F Mch 1892 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
28	Mickins Solomon	Head	B M Sept 1855 44 M 20	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	no no yes	O F F
29	— Naomi	Wife	B F Feb 1858 42 M 6 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
30	— Solomon	Son	B M May 1894 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
31	— John	Son	B M Mch 1881 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	no no yes	
32	Hill William	Step-son	B M May 1881 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	no no yes	
33	— Thomas	Step-son	B M June 1886 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
34	— Annie	Step-daugh	B F June 1891 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
35	Edwards William	Head	B M Jan 1825 75 M 16	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	no no yes	O M H
36	— Elizabeth	Wife	B F Feb 1858 42 M 16 8 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
37	— Wilson	Son	B M Aug 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
38	— Timming	Son	B M Mch 1884 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer O	yes yes yes	
39	— Allen	Son	B M Feb 1886 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
40	— Richard	Son	B M Jan 1887 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	
41	— Sallie	Daughter	B F Feb 1897 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
42	— Delaware	Son	B M Apr 1894 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
43	— Susie	Daughter	B F Mch 1896 4 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
44	— James	Son	B M June 1898 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
45	Farmer Annie	Niece	B F July 1863 31 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
46	— Bell	Niece	B F Oct 1888 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
47	— Rosa	Niece	B F May 1897 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
48	Marmaduke W. George	Head	W M June 1847 52 M 25	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	R F 268
49	— E. Mary	Wife	W F Mch 1848 52 M 25 2 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
50	— A. Eddie	Daughter	W F Jan 1876 24 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900. Enum. Drake. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 20 | 2A

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	DATE OF BIRTH Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in U. S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Coleman Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1837	62	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				" S. John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Marmaduke Compton	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54	104	103		Dowell Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	S	F	F	269
55				" M. Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56				" B. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				" N. Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Sagar Charles	Servant	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59	105	104		Fitzhugh C. Bowcock	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	220	
60				" S. Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	40	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61				" B. Conway	Son	W	M	May	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				" S. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				" W. Dabney	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
64				" F. Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				" S. Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				" C. Catlett	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
67				" S. David	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68	106	105		Fitzhugh Kate	Head	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	3	3	Florida	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
69				" S. Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Florida	Virginia	South Carolina													
70				" W. Sydney	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	S. Carolina													
71				" E. Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Florida													
72	213	217		Nelson Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F		
73				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				" Arch	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75	214	218		Pierce Solomon	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	22			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	271
76				" A. Frances	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	22	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
77				" C. Rayman	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	New Jersey	New York				R.R. Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				" M. James	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	New Jersey	New York							yes	yes	yes				
79	215	219		Cowles M. Sylvester	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	52	M	12			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	272
80				" F. Flora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	41 48	M	12	4	4	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
81				" S. Nelson	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
82				" N. William	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	New York	New York													
83				" J. Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	6	S				Virginia	New York	New York													
84				" L. Harry	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	New York	New York													
85	216	220		Lowry Charles	Head	W	M	June	1848	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Car Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	273
86				" A. Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1839	61	M	33	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
87				" O. Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
88				" L. Lawless	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
89	217	221		Odin Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				" E. Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Music Teacher	0		no	yes	yes	R	F		
91				" P. Susie	Sister	W	F	Mch	1880	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
92				Lindsay Johns	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93	218	222		Daniel Harry	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	31 33	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	F		
95				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Ivy	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				" M. James	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				" Ernest	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				" Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248. A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900.
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 20
Ward of city. X
John S. Coales, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		223	223	Trueman Zebon	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M 3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car Reporter	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
2				Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M 3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Bell	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4		224	224	Wright D. Robin	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M 3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Supt	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M		
5				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Clerk	O		yes	yes	yes				
6				R. William	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	O		yes	yes	yes				
7				Alphonzo	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8		225	225	Shuring Eliza	House Keeper	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
9				Mitchell M. D. Clark	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M 28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M		
10				Plain	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M 28	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12				E. Helen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14		226	226	Priddy P. Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M 26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	O		yes	yes	yes				
15				Maud	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M 26	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Section Foreman	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
16				M. Elijah	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
18				E. Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
19				L. Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				A. J. Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21				J. Barton	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				L. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		227	227	Butterworth H. Lucy	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	31	M 8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				B. Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M 8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. School agent	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
25				J. Millard	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				B. Alvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		228	228	Thompson A. Robt	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M 30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
28				R. Willie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M 30	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hostler	S		yes	yes	yes				
30				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
31				R. William	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman			yes	yes	yes				
32				Philip	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
33				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35				E. Jane	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
36				F. Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		229	229	Redd Colston	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M 3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
38				W. Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M 3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				E. Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				A. John	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Williams Sarah	Servant	B	F	Apr	1866	34				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	S		no	no	yes				
42				Satterwhite A. Clarence	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	O		yes	yes	yes				
43		230	230	Thompson J. Wyatt	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegrapher	O		yes	yes	yes				
44				Campbell C. Arnold	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M 0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
45				L. Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M 0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46				E. Thomas	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		231	231	Elliott R. Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M 20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R. Porter			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	175
48				A. Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1882	46	M 20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				E. Susan	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Lindsey John	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1877	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900.

..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	LOCATION. IN CITIES: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: DATE OF BIRTH: Year	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of years married	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Mother of how many children	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed during the year	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP: Free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP: Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7 249 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Magisterial District (part of) (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 8 | Enumeration District No. 21 | Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. George L. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		1	1	Brooks Jas H.	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										1
				Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	17	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															2
				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															3
				Levi	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															4
				Drew L	Gr Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															5
				White Isaac	Bro in law	B	M	Jan	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0										6
				Frank	Bro in law	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0										7
				Weeks Elnora	Boarder	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															8
		2	2	Carter Jack	Head	B	M	Jun	1847	53	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6										9
				Lucy C.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	26	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															10
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						11
				John	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes						12
				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						13
				Sam	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						14
				Ben	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						15
				Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						16
		3	3	Moore William	Head	B	M			63	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes						17
				Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	38	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes						18
				Wormley Warrick	Gr Son	B	M	May	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		9	yes	yes	yes						19
				Harriet	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1895	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		8	yes	no	yes						20
				White Frank	Boarder	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						21
		4	4	Busby Jos	Head	W	M	Apr	1827	73	M	43			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						22
				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	43	3	3	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						23
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Colorado	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						24
				Puckett Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						25
				Vernon	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1867	32	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										26
				Freeland Lucy	Servant	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes						27
		5	5	Mallory John T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no						28
				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes						29
				Mary T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						30
				Lizzie K.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						31
				Goodwin George	Servant	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						32
		6	6	Rose Wm H.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	7	7	6		33
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1855	45	M	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						34
				May	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						35
				Hillie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						36
				Willie T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		9	yes	yes	yes						37
				Clara W.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes						38
		7	7	Chisholm Wm H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	7	7	7		39
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						40
				Rosabelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						41
				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						42
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		5½	yes	yes	yes						43
				Hebie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						44
				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes						45
				Chesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						46
				Gordon	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						47
		8	8	Roberson Alex	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	0	7	7	8		48
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	33	17	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						49
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race 5	Sex 6	Date of birth: Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Can neither read nor write 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Free or mortgaged 26	Farm 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				Robertson Tommy	Son	B	M	June	18[illegible]	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				——— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	88	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	9	9	Wilkerson Phill	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	29				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	9
			——— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Nov	1856	44	M	29	2	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
			——— Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Phill Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
			Robinson Billie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	M		1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Jessie	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Clarence	Gr. Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	10	10	Wilkinson Wm	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes		M	A	
			——— Sallie B	Wife	B	F	Feby	1871	29	M	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	11	11	Cary Eliza	Head	B	F	Aug	1854	45	W		11	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	0	7	7	0
			——— Charles	Son	B	M	July	1872	27	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Robert H	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Garnett	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— Hermen	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	12	12	Lowry James	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Master RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	00	
			——— Melvina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	35	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Walter W	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Terry Annie Lee	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	13	13	Bowles Chastain	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	8	2
			——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Edmond	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Chastain Jr	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— James M	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
			Holmes Edmonia	Niece	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	14	14	Terrell Louisa	Head	B	F	Jan	1825	75	W		7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	0	7	8	
	15	15	Lindsay Robert	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	68	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	3
			——— Cora	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	2	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Segar Lucy	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			9	
			——— Isaac	Step Son	B	M	July	1890	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	16	16	Fontaine Edmond	Head	B	M	Jan	1816	85	W					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	8	14
			——— Filmore	Son	B	M	Jan	1869	41	M	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— Hamie	D in Law	B	F	May	1866	34	M	13	9	6		West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			——— Willie	Gr Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
			——— Ada	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			——— Filmore	Gr Son	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			——— Edmonia	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			——— Flemming	Gr Son	B	M	Dec	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			——— Baby	Gr Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
	17	17	Graham Wm	Head	B	F	Jun	1827	75	W		6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	15
			——— Peter	Son	B	M	June	1857	48	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	7	7	
	18	18	Graham John	Head	B	M	June	1851	48	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Graham Bella	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	18	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Wary	Son	B	M	jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
3				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
4				— Liliben	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
5				— Mercer	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
6				— Marie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
7				— Burnus	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
8				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
9		19	19	Thigpen Eddie J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	M	16
10				— Inda	Wife	W	F	aug	1870	29	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Perkins Josiah	Father-in-law	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	86			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	0		yes	no	yes				
12				— Malissa A	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1842	58	M	36	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Lottie M	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				Thigpen Annie	Mother	W	F	Sept	1834	65	W	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15		2020		Hargrove David	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R	0		yes	no		0	H		
16				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
18				— Clarabell	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
19				— David M	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
20				— Ann	Mother	B	[illegible]	July	1844	55	Wid	12	8		[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
21		21	21	Randolph Pelham	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	H	M	17
22				— William	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Kate	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Walker F	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
26				Holmes Carter	Niece	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Frazer Augustus	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no				
28		22	22	Johnson Chas F.	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer			yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	
29				— Mary F	Wife	B	M	July	1871	28	M	11	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Willie G	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Mary E	Niece	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Fanny	Niece	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
33		23	23	Price Jas	Head	B	M	Feb	1824	76	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H	
34				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1844	56	M	32	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
35		24	24	Anderson Jas H	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	0	H	H	18
36				— Maria L	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	8		yes	yes	yes				
38				Wylie Robert	Adopted son	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39		25	25	Lucas Killy	Head	B	F	Feb	1824	76	Wid		16	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	0	H	H	
40				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				Anderson Edmonia	Servant	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42		26	26	Johnson Edgar T.	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H	
43				— Susan	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
44				— Houston	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	no	yes				
45				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	no	yes				
46				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
47				— Lettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48				— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	yes				
49				— Charles	Nephew	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
50				— Crissy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51				Gowmon Susan	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52		27	27	Miner Thomas H 1-11	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	19
53				— Sally	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	52	M	27	13	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— Yoo	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
57				— Grady	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Minny Lee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
62				— Alfred L	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
63		27	27	Lewis Peter 2-7	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	no	yes	C	F	N	
64				— Harriet A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1845	54	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
65				— Willie	Adopted Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
66		29	29	Palmer Albert	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1817	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no		yes				
67		28	28	Terry Wm H 2-8 Pct. 5	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	K	F	D	20
68				— Nannie C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	31	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
69				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Nannie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Eddy J	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
74				— Maria P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
75				— Cora R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
76				— Susan B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
77		29	29	Beadles James E 2-9 Pct. 7	Head R	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
78				— Susanna M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	26	8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes				
79				— Robert B	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Susan C	Sister	W	F	Oct	1831	68	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81		30	30	Terrell Geo H 2-10 Pct. 8	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	22
82				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	25	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Eddie C	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Sarah F	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				— James A	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Robert L	Son	B	M	July	1888	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89		31	31	Smith Wm H 2-11 Pct. 7	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
90		33	33	— Jane 9-1	Mother	B	F	Mar	1819	81	Wd	9	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
91		32	32	Robinson Cornelius 2-12	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
92				— Matilda On	Wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	22	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Lula A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Samuel H	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				— Wm F	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Lessie D	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
97				— Hattie C	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
98				— Pattie M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
99				— Rodger L	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
100		32	32	Stone A Jefferson 3-3	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. George L Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stone Willia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	14	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	-			
2				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
3		84	84	Minor Susan Pg 7	Head	B	F	Apr	1872	28	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	26
4				— Helen	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
5				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
6				Anderson Philip	Brother	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	no				
7				Fontaine Louis	Niece	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8				Fontaine Pally	Niece	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at			yes	yes	yes				
9		36	36	— Ella	Niece	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10		85	85	Robinson Jno L Pg 5	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	O	H	27
11				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1856	44	M	24	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
12				— Anderson	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	yes	yes	?				
14		87	87	— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
15		86	86	Cornelius Dixon Pg 5	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer	6		yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
16				— Sally A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1844	55	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mary F	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes					
18				— Joseph E	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S			1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes				
19				— Julia V	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Sally R	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21				Robinson George R	Bro-in-law	B	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no					
22		87	87	Woodson Barbara J Pg 2	Head	W	F	June	1813	86	Wid		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
23				— Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		38	38	Patterson Sam S Pg 4	Head	W	M	May	1830	50	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no		F	F	
25				— Mary F	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	Wid	8	10	7	Virginia	Va	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Parmelia C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mildred G	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Eliza F	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Jno W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Edmond	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Haywood J Pg 3	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
35		39	39	Patterson Jno Pg 3	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	F	F	30
36				— Parmelia	Mother	W	F	Jan	1818	82	Wid		3	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
37		41	41	— Emily Pg 11	Sister	W	F	Feb	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
38		40	40	Fontaine Daniel Pg 11	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	
39				— Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1842	46	M	21	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				81
40				— Walter	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Saw mill)	6		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Harriet A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
45				— Virginia F	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
46				— Edmond W	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
47				— Alice L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48				— James K	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
49		41	41	Thompson Gay Pg 7	Head	B	F	Feb	1848	52	Wid		14	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	F	F	32
50				— Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 21 | Sheet No. 3
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. George G Brower, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thompson Fanny	Daughter	B	F	nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	6	yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	0	yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1	yes	yes	yes						53
54				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Catherine	4-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						55
56	43	43		Neptune Jewell	Head	W	M	ja	1845	54	M	29			Missouri	Maryland	Maryland				Rector	0	no	no	yes						56
57	42	42		— Selina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		R	F	H	99	57
58				— Norval	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Maryland	Missouri	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						58
59				Brooks Mary	Servant	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		no	no	yes						59
60				— Lavinia	6-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						60
61	43	43		Perkins Elexus	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	49	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						61
62				— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						62
63				— Willard	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes						63
64				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	no	yes						64
65				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						65
66				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Allen	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						67
68				— Lewis W	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no						68
69				— Evalina	Mother	W	F	Mar	1829	73	Wid		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						69
70	44	44		Thompson Geo W	4-C Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer	0	no	no	yes	0	M	H			70
71				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						72
73				— Hallie G	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						73
74				— Geo L	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						74
75				— Lelia F	5-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						75
76	44	44		Locke Walter	5-B 3-B Head	W	M	[illegible]		55	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]	C	yes	yes	no						76
77				— Jennie W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	84	77
78				— Phil	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— Jennie W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							79
80				— Ann B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						80
81				Walkerson Thos B	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				New York	[illegible]	New York						yes	yes	yes						81
82				Robinson Ben	Servant	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						82
83				— Jno	Servant	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						83
84	46	46		Snead Andrew J	5-F 5-C-18 Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	85		84
85				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1835	65	M	35	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						85
86				— Jas J	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0			26		86
87				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Lelia A	D-in-law	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						88
89	48	48		Hart Phil A	5-I 5-F-9 5-C-18 Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						89
90				— Betty	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	30	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R	F	F	87		90
91				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1879	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Jimmy	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Lilly	D-in-law	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Geo jr	G-son	W	M	June	1898	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no						95
96				Stanley Blanch	Boarder	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						96
97	48	48		Lowry Walter H	7-F 5-C Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	H			97
98				— Nellie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Lolande H	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						99
100				— Walter H	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 21 | 4
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Lowry William W	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					2
3				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					3
4		50	49	Burruss Maria D	Head	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	33	4
5				— Cornelia D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	32	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Stanley Ida	Servant	W	F	Feb	1877	23	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					6
7		50	50	Blunt Lavinia	Head	W	F	Oct	1834	65	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Burruss Baker H	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					8
9		51	51	Sacra Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Dec	1818	81	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	88	9
10				— Geo C	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Flower Garden	O		yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Ella J	Niece	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	2	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Presley V	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Floyd R	Nephew	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Charles M	Nephew	W	M	July	1888	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Willard G	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Carrie B	Niece	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Virginia	Niece	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					17
18		52	52	Terry James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	40	18
19				— Melsena	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	1	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Wany	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Rodger B	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Mary N	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Perkins Charles D	Step-Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Percy B	Step-Day	W	M	Oct	1888	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					24
25		53		Corker Geo W	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Rosabell	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	20	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					26
27		53	54	Burruss Geo S	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	41	27
28				— Elgenia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	37	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Richard H	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Minnie	Daug-in-law	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	8	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					30
31				— John T	G Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					31
32		54	55	Southhard William D	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Carrier	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	42	32
33				— Susan M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1820	80	M	42	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					33
34				Mosby Emma	Niece	W	F	Nov	1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					34
35		55	56	Thacker Sarah C	Head	W	F	Oct	1844	55	Wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43	35
36				Perkins Alice	Niece	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					36
37		56	57	Davis Reuben L	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	44	37
38				— Eliza L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	31	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Albert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					39
40				— Johnson	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Marcellus E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					42
43				Askew Geo T	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1879	21	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Lorinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Erick L	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					45
46		58	59	Johnson Geo L	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1818	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					46
47		57	58	Luck Joseph W	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	45	47
48				— Sally E	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	23	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					48
49				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator	O		yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Josie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4
B
Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Number of living children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned, free or mortgaged	Farm	Home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		59	60	Luck Linda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
52		58	59	Duke Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M 34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	H	F	46
53				— Margit A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M 34	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
54				— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
55		60	61	Thacker Eddie	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M 5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
56		59	60	— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M 5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	O	F	47
57				— Norma L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
58				— Everett S	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
59				Buchanan Ann E	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1820	79	Wd	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					
60		60	61	Vaughan Geo L	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M 2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
61				— Maude V	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M 2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	48
62				Stone Olive	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					
63		62	63	Runnes Liberty	Ward	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
64		61	62	Duke Alex W	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M 9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	H	F	49
65				— Rosa L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M 9	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
66				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer, Sawmill	0	yes	yes	yes					
67				— Gary F	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
68				— Harry W	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
69				— Frank W	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
70				— Beany E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
71				— Alex N	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
72				— Willie Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	no	yes					
73				— Loyd A	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
74				— Roy H	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					
75		62	63	Mallory Jas G	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M 32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Heater Roll Mills	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	50
76				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M 32	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
77				— Barbara E	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
78				— Vernon G	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
79				— William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
80		63	64	Perkins Charles G	Head 22-2R	W	M	July	1856	44	M 19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	yes	yes		R	H	O	51
81				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M 19	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
82				— Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
83				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
84				Lowry Eliza	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1862	38	Wd	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
85				— Lizzie	Niece 2R	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
86		64	65	Perkins Wm H	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M 1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
87				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M 1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
88				— Sallie B	Mother	W	F	Oct	1860	39	Wd	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	No	yes					
89				— Bertha	Sister	W	F	May	1882	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
90		65	66	Oliver Sally W	Head 1R-1S	W	F	Feb	1850	50	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes			O	H	F	52
91				— Clara B	Sister	W	F	Aug	1858	41	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
92				Garrett Mary L	Servant 1C-1R-2S	W	F	June	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
93		66	67	Luck Emma R	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M 11	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	58
94				— Juliet G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
95				Fray Chas F	Brother	W	M	July	1865	34	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
96				Galmore Chas E	Servant	W	M	June	1882	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
97				Updegraff Archie	Servant	W	M	June	1881	8	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
98		67	68	Perkins Gusson G	Head 2C-1S	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M 4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	O	54
99				— Nannie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M 4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
100				— Bernard	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 21

Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900; George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities, Street	LOCATION: In cities, House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	HOME OWNERSHIP: Free from mortgage	HOME OWNERSHIP: Farm or home	HOME OWNERSHIP: Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Perkins Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	4/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no					1
2				Dabney Banks	Servant	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					2
3	68	69		Duke Willie W	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M 23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	3
4				Ann E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	46	M 23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					4
5				Evelyne	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					5
6				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					6
7				Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					7
8				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					8
9	69	70		Grubb Joseph W	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M 15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	9
10				Kate F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M 15	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					10
11				Florence R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Nora M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7		yes	yes	yes					12
13	70	72		Sacra Eliza E	Head	W	F	Aug	1841	58	D			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					13
14				Mary E	Sister	W	F	May	1852	48	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					14
15	71	72		Duke Chas H	Husband	W	M	Feb	1850	50	Wid			Virginia						Blacksmith	12			no	no	yes	O	F	F	57	15
16				Ella	Dau	W	F	June	1882	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	yes	yes					16
17				Willie G	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M 5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0			yes	yes	yes					17
18				Mamie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	July	1878	21	M 4	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					18
19				Elsie	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					19
20				Ruth	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					20
21				Howard G	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					21
22	18	34		Chas H Jr	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no					22
23	72	73		Harris Richard W	Head	W	M	Apr	1827	28	M 5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0			no	no	yes		F	O	58	23
24				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M 5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					24
25				Geo P	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					25
26				Blanche R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					26
27				Lewis L	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no						27
28	73	74		Harris Virginia W	Head	W	F	Jan	1845	48	Wid	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	54	28
29				Susan A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					29
30				Elmira F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					30
31				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					31
32	74	75		Smith Robert W	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	42	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	60	32
33				Alonza	Son	B	M	May	1880	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2		no	no	yes					33
34				Eva	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					34
35				Adell	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					35
36				Jackson Rose	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0			yes	yes	yes					36
37	75	76		Pollard Edgar E	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	44	M 15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61	37
38				Nannie W	Wife	W	F	June	1863	16	M 15	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes							38
39				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School				yes	yes	yes					39
40				Eva A	Daughter	W	F		1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8		yes	yes	yes					40
41				Elisah F	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7		yes	yes	yes					41
42				Robinson Reddic	Servant	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	no	no					42
43	76	77		Lane Robert F	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M 11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	62	43
44				Rosa B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M 9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					44
45				Lillian L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					45
46				Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6		yes	yes	yes					46
47				Gracie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Robert F	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					48
49				Susan M	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes					49
50	77	78		Childress Edward F	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	63	50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. George L. Hiro, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	WHOLE NO. OF HOME. Number of male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Number of female citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Number of male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Number of female citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
				Childress Eddy L	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							51
				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	25	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							52
				— Maggie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							53
	78	79		Lane George T Ref-3	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes							54
				— Anna L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							55
				Driggins Emma	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							56
	79	80		Smith Spencer Ref-3	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	R				57
				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	8	yes	yes	yes							58
				— Roswell	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	8	yes	yes	yes							59
				— Meta	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							60
				— Spencer jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							61
	80	81		Thacker Hugh L Ref-7	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	R	64			62
				— Sarah B	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	40	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							63
				— Lizzie H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							64
				Williams Lucy C	Servant	W	F	June	1880	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Servant		no	no	yes							65
	81	82		Noland Fenton Ref-7	Head C-S	W	M	Feb	1874	41	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	R				66
				— Lucy L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							67
				— Fenton H G	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							68
	83	84		Johnson Thos Ref-1	servant C-S	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		servant		no	no	yes							69
	82	83		Clarke Betty B Ref-3	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	66	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes	0	R	R				70
				— Lissie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							71
	84	85		Smith Ida	Servant	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes							72
	83	84		Stanley Alberta Ref-8	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	R	R	66			73
				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	14	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							74
				— Frances A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							75
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							76
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							77
				— George A	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							78
				— James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							79
				— Samuel J	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							80
	84	85		Smith Abraham Ref-11	Head 9R	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	R	R	67			81
				— Betty L	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	25	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							82
				Jackson Mary	Niece	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes							83
				— Robert	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		at School	5	yes	yes	yes							84
				— Elvira	Niece	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	5	yes	yes	yes							85
				— Landon	Niece	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes							86
				— John	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no								87
				Bowles Eliza	Sister	B	F	Mar	1866	34	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							88
				— Fontaine	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	5	yes	yes	yes							89
				— William	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	5	yes	yes	yes							90
				— Annie May Ref-1	Niece	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							91
	86	87		Cooke Geo W Ref-8	Head 4C-1R-15	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Lawyer	0	no	no	yes							92
	85	86		— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	68			93
				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Miller	0	yes	yes	yes							94
				— Harvey	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm	0	yes	yes	yes							95
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	5	yes	yes	yes							96
				— Cornelius	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	5	yes	yes	yes							97
				Askew Nancy	Servant	W	F	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes							98
	87	88		Jones Charles	Brother in law C-1R	W	M	Feb	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Mail Carrier	0	yes	yes	yes							99
	86	87		Johnson Sam Ref-12	Head C-1R	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		R	69			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 6

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, George L. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNED or HIRED. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
1				Johnson Fanny	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	26	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					1
2				Deanna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					2
3				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		no	no	yes					3
4				Lilly	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					4
5				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					5
6				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					6
7				Woody Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					7
8				James H	Son in law	B	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					8
9				Willie H	G Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Mckinley	G Son	B	M	Feb	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					10
11				Howard L	G Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					11
12	88	87	87	Coates James L	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	70	12
13				Ida P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					13
14				Victoria A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					14
15				Carmen E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					15
16	89	88	88	Kemp William	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	78	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	71	16
17				Smith Nannie	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S		11	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					17
18				Henry	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					18
19				Smith Josephine	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					19
20	90	91	89	Anderson Geo	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	H	F	72	20
21				Josephine	Wife	B	F	Nov	1848	52	M	32	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					21
22				Clemmie	G Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				22
23				John	G Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	no	yes				23
24	91	92	90	Smith Davy	Head	B	M	Jan	1824	76	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nothing	12	no	no	yes	R	H			24
25				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	16	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	no	no	yes					25
26	92	93	91	Gilpin Simon	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	O	Ow	F	73	26
27				Thomas Amy	Mother in law	B	F	Apr	1826	66	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					27
28				Curtis Lucien	Servant	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	no	no	yes					28
29				Thomas Daisy	Niece	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				29
30	93	94	92	Jones Albert	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					30
31				Betty	Wife	B	F	May	1859	41	M	16	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					31
32	94	95	93	Hughes Toby	Head	B	M	Dec	1841	58	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	no	no	yes	R	Rn	H		32
33				Betty	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					33
34				Marshal	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					34
35	95	96	94	Noland Nelson	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	74	35
36				Mary E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1823	77	W		9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					36
37				Maggie B	Sister	W	F	May	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					37
38				Johnson Rose	Servant	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					38
39	96	97	95	Jackson G C	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	75	39
40				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	43	M	2	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					40
41				William S	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Everett	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Vernon P	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				44
45	97	98	96	Coates Willis P	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	76	45
46				Lucy C	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	15	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					46
47				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5½	yes	yes	yes				47
48				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5½	yes	yes	yes				48
49				Silman	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Willard	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Trade, profession, or occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	99	99		Coates Byron	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	yes	no				
	97	98		Jennings Geo G	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	77
				Amanda C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	34	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Melton Annie M	G Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	98	99		Melton Sam R	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	78
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				James F	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Guy C	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Samuel R jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no				
	99	100		Harris George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	79
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Berkley F	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Nettie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	100	101		Cauthorn Geo G	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	M	R	H	
				Mary G	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Christopher G	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no				
	101	102		Thornton Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	
				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
				Bessie S	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no				
				Shelton Mary P	Sister in law	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes				
	102	103		Taylor Edmond T	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	80
				Bessie S	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Alfred T	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Thomas Robert	Servant	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
	103	104		Mills Nathaniel	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	R	H	81
				Georgianna J	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	22	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Hallie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Nathaniel G	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry W	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Flossie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Emmet W	Son	W	M	May	1876	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	104	105		Luck Willie	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	R	H	82
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	26	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Berkley A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				David	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	105	106		Luck Ben R	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	83
				Octavia	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	19	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
				Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes				
	106	107		Butler Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	
				Mollie A	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	15	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Archie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Waller	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, George G Bowe, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: Home Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School during the year	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	HOME OWNERSHIP: Free or mortgaged	HOME OWNERSHIP: Farm or house	HOME OWNERSHIP: Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		102	108	Stanley Chas P	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	84	1
2				— Madaline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					3
4		108	109	Stanley J Powhatan	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	85	4
5				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1832	68	M	35	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Ada R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					6
7		109	110	Wallace David	Head	B	M	Dec	1822	74	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	86	7
8				— Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					9
10		110	111	Jackson William	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	67	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	sr.	O	F	F	87	10
11				— Kate F	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	m	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— William F	Son	W	M	Sept	1857	42	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes							12
13				— R Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1859	40	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Elenor F	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					14
15		111	112	Terrell Margaret	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88	15
16				Hall Tom	Servant	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17		112	113	Deals George	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	77	17
18				— Ella F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	25	2	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Etta M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Geo Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					20
21		113	114	Deals Washington	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	21
22				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	21	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Willie P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Mollie F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— James F	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					26
27				— Eugene W	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					27
28		114	115	Tate Allen D	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91	28
29				— Irene S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	16	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Verge A	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					30
31				— Berkeley	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					31
32				— Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					32
33		115	116	Hall Dalgleish	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	94	33
34				— Willie A	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Tirtha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	no	yes					35
36				— Vernon G	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	no	yes					36
37				— Charly L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					37
38				— Melville	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					38
39		116	117	Lane Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	93	39
40				— Nora P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	27	M	2	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Hall Delia	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Belonia R	Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					42
43		117	118	Stanley Simon J	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94	43
44				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					44
45		118	119	Stanley William F	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	71	45
46				— Betsy C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Emily L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					48
49				— Alonzo B	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					49
50		119	120	Hall Garland F	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 21

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. George H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				Hall Hanover	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	26	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						51
				— Ida T	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S		1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						52
				Woody Richard A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1814	86	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired	12	yes	yes	yes						53
	120	121		Mickens Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Yes	Yes	97		54
				— Willie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						55
				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes						56
				— Harvey	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	no	yes						57
	121	122		Mickens Priscilla	Head	B	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		9	4		Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	Yes	Yes	98		58
				— Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						59
				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					60
				— Sam	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					61
				Anderson Reuben	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					62
	122	123		Talley Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	In	Yes	99		63
				— Kate D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						64
				— Geo W	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						65
				Woody Mollie E	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant		yes	yes	yes						66
				— Willie J	Bro-in-law	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						67
				Kenny Henry	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes						68
	123	124		Sharp Montgomery	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	Yes	Yes	100		69
				— Ellen C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M	43	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						70
				Hall Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	26	Wd		0	0		Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						71
				Stanley Henry	Servant	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						72
	124	125		Harris George W	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	Yes	Yes	101		73
				— Amsila	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	10	13	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						74
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						75
				— James B	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						76
				— Chastain P	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						77
				— A Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						78
				— Lana May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						79
				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						80
				Thacker Joseph M	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						81
				— Cora C	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						82
	125	126		Hall Benjamin	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	2	In	In	102		83
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						84
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						85
				— Nannie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no						86
	126	127		Mills Napoleon B	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	In	In	103		87
				— Catherine J	Mother	W	F	June	1838	61	Wd	8	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						88
				— Henry H	Brother	W	M	May	1855	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	no	yes						89
	127	128		Hall John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	In	In	104		90
				— Ann R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	25	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						91
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						92
				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						93
				— Elisha P	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						94
				— Fanny B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						95
				— Daisy F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	No	yes						96
				— Ira V	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	8	no	no	yes						97
				— Gracie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						98
	128	129		Moody Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1817	82	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	In	In	105		99
				— John W	Nephew	W	M	July	1883	16	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street & / House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1			Moody Susan M	Niece	W	F	Oct 1863	36	M	16	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						1
2			William W	Nephew	W	M	May 1888	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					2
3			Samuel M jr	Nephew	W	M	July 1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					3
4			Eugene D	Nephew	W	M	Sept 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					4
5			H May	Niece	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					5
6			Hellie M	Niece	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					6
7			Jno S	Nephew	W	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					7
8			Robert B jr	Nephew	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	no	yes					8
9			Earl C	Nephew	W	M	Aug 1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					9
10	128	129	Gardener Minnie	Servant	B	F	July 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11	129	130	Lowry Andrew J 6-1 3C-1R H-4	Head	W	M	Jan 1830	70	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106	11
12			Almira J	Wife	W	F	Aug 1844	55	M	24	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					12
13			Ernest L	Son	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					13
14			Kennetta P	Son	W	M	May 1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O	5	yes	yes	yes					14
15			Andrew M	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O	5	yes	yes	yes					15
16			Susan F	Sister	W	F	July 1825	74	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Last Mistress			yes	yes	yes					16
17	130	131	Rice John F 3-1 3C H-5	Head	W	M	Feb 1842	58	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107	17
18			Ella F	Wife	W	F	May 1848	52	M	30	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					18
19			Elmira J	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					19
20			Alice	Daughter	W	F	June 1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					20
21			Florida	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					21
22	131	132	Moody Thomas J 2-1 2C-1R H-4	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	108	22
23			Walter C	Partner	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					23
24			Lilly C	Sister	W	F	Jan 1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					24
25	132	133	Jones Sam	Servant	B	M	Mar 1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		yes	no	yes					25
26			Waldrop Richard 4-1 2C H-4	Head	W	M	June 1867	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		26
27			Betty W	Wife	W	F	Jan 1867	33	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					27
28			Martin A	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					28
29			James C	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					29
30	133	134	Hall Elizabeth 7-1 2C-2R H-7	Head	W	F	Mar 1843	57	Wd		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109	30
31			Alice	Daughter	W	F	July 1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					31
32			Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					32
33			Richard C	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					33
34			Tate Elmira	Daughter	W	F	July 1871	28	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					34
35			Walter C	Son in law	W	M	July 1870	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					35
36			Baby	G Son	W	M	May 1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					36
37	134	135	Goodmen William 5-1 3C H-3	Head	W	M	Jan 1833	67	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	110	37
38			Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar 1836	66	M	33	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38
39			William C	Son	W	M	Feb 1876	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					39
40			Fanny M	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					40
41			Ethel [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					41
42	135	136	McAllister Henry L 5-1 H-5	Head	W	M	Sept 1846	53	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	111	42
43			Maria C	Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	29	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					43
44			Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					44
45			Lonie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					45
46			Ernest W	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					46
47	136	137	Moody Robert S 5-1 2C-1R H-5	Head	W	M	Mar 1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	112	47
48			Sally F	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					48
49			Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					49
50			Talley Grace Mrs	Step D	W	F	May 1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51																																51
52	138	137		Holloway Gabe	Servant	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes						52
53	139	138		Smith Gohn G	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	7		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	118		53
54				Elvira L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	19	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						54
55	137	136		Tyler William	Servant	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						55
56	138	139		Edwards Edgar	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H			56
57				Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	15	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
58				Reuby C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						58
59				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						59
60				Charles H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						60
61				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						61
62				Wesley	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						62
63				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						63
64	140	141		Eddy	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						64
65	139	140		White Winston	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	M	114		65
66				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						66
67				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		yes	yes	yes						67
68	141	140		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						68
69	140	141		Pate Susan A	Head	W	F	May	1855	45	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	M	M			69
70				Hall John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						70
71				Pate Samuel A	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						71
72				Harry L	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						72
73	141	142		Stanley Marcellus	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	10	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R	M	M	110		73
74				Paulina A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	40	M	23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						74
75				William R	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						75
76				John P	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						76
77				Libby B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		yes	yes	yes						77
78				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						78
79				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		no	yes	yes						79
80	143	144		Edwards William	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1832	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	1		yes	yes	yes						80
81	142	143		Stanley Sarah A	Head	W	F	June	1830	69	Wd		9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	117		81
82	148	149		Clifton	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						82
83	145	144		Pate Clemmy	Head	W	F	May	1868	65	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	O	M	M	118		83
84				Clevenia D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						84
85	144	145		Harris Joseph S	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	117		85
86				Sarah G	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	18	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						86
87				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1		yes	no	yes						87
88				Alma B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						88
89				Joe Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						89
90				Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						90
91				Ramsdell	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						91
92	146	147		Dunnett Lewis	Servant	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						92
93	145	146		Harris Ben P	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	M	M	140		93
94				Sarah G	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	20	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						94
95				Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4		yes	yes	yes						95
96				Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4		yes	yes	yes						96
97	147	148		Arthur L	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						97
98	146	147		Edward Henry Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	M	121		98
99				Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						99
100				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						100
				Edgar T	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7455 A

257

State Virginia

County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 21 | Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Village [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country, etc. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edwards Waller	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	yes	yes					1
2				—— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	yes	yes					2
3				—— Lilly V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					3
4		147	148	Woody Robert B	Head	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	100	4
5				—— Sally L	Wife	W	F	July	1829	70	M	36	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					5
6				Williams Florence	Servant	W	F	Mar	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	S	no	no	yes					6
7		148	149	Stone Eliza M	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	145	7
8				—— Lee M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					8
9				—— Lemuel J	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	S	yes	yes	yes					9
10		149	150	Harper Geo M	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	yes	yes	O	M	H	104	10
11				—— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	26	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					11
12				—— John M	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					12
13		151	152	—— Barbara E	Grandmother	W	F	Aug	1816	83	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					13
14		150	151	Garrett William G	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	O	M	H	120	14
15				—— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	44	M	26	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					15
16				—— Geo L	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O	no	no	yes					16
17				—— Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					17
18				—— Lulie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					18
19				—— James H	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					19
20				—— Edward J	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					20
21				—— Gladys E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					21
22		152	153	—— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					22
23		151	152	Oliver Charles K	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	100	23
24				—— Rita P	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	15	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					24
25				—— Robert R	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At College		yes	yes	yes					25
26				—— Mabel E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					26
27				—— Lucy Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					27
28				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Pollard Geo E	Boarder	W	M	June	1847	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord		yes	yes	yes					29
30				Brown Geo Brown	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1827	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retired Livery Stable Keeper		yes	yes	yes					30
31		153	154																											31
32		152	153	Stanley Tollecoffer	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	147	32
33				—— Sarah G	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					33
34				—— Ludgin T	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					34
35				—— Gene D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					35
36				—— Charles E	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					36
37				—— Lonnie L	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					37
38		154	155	Lowry William D	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	O	H	H	131	38
39		158	159	—— Betty	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					39
40				—— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					40
41				—— Jno T	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					41
42				—— William S	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	—					42
43		155	156	Lowry Geo R	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		43
44		157	158	—— Lavinia A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1833	66	M	7	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					44
45		156	157	Stanley Benj F	Head	W	M	Jan	1819	81	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	H	H	H		45
46		156	157	Woody Geo	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	129	46
47				—— Amy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	15	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					47
48				—— Charles H	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					48
49				—— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					49
50				—— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					50
				—— John Timms	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1899	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Enumeration District No. 21 — Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. George H Brown, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	Number of years a citizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Read	Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	House
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Woody Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
52		157	157		— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
53		157	158		James R Wise	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	no					
54					— Camilla	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	20	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
55					— Yelton	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	0	yes	yes	yes					
56					— Tuey	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
57					— Loula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	no	yes					
58					— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes						
59					— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
60					— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
61					— Estmonia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
62					— Geo Wise	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
63					— Williamuck	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
64					— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
65		158	159		Harris Roswell	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
66					— Henrietta E	Wife	W	F	—	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
67					— Harvey F	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
68					— Flora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
69					— Elizabeth F	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
70		159	160		Thompson Charlotte C	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
71					— Samantha M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	18	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
72					— Walter G	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	0	yes	yes	yes					
73					— Victoria S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
74					— Daisy M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
75		160	161		Mills Eli M	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
76					— Elizabeth G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
77					— Mamie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
78					— Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					
79					— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
80		161	162		Hall Ben H	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
81					— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
82					— Berry B	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
83		162	163		Timm David C	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
84					— Palmyra	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
85					— Allen F	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
86					— Nannie I	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	no	yes					
87		163	164		Bell Alex	Step-son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
88		163	164		Askew Mary A	Head	W	F	Oct	1825	75	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
89		164	165		Mills Andrew G	Head	W	M	Aug	1887	62	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes					
90					— Lavinia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	14	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
91		165	166		Moody Geo W	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
92					— Sarah M H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	48	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
93					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
94					— Melville	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
95					Thomas Lilla	Servant	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
96		166	167		Jones Agnes M	Head	W	F	Sept	1850	49	Wd	6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
97					Baughan Buckner G	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
98		167	168		Luck William C	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
99					— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
100					Weeks Waverly	Adopted Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

258 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 21 | 10
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Georgels Brown, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		168	169	Houchins Jos H	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	
2				Sally L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	31	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Willie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				John A Twins	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				G W	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
6				Mayrie L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
7				Ashby B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
8		170	171	Johnson Charlotte	Servant	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		4	yes	yes	yes				
9		169	170	Tyler Geo	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R	O	H	145
10				Malinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
11				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
13				Angie May	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14		171	172	Ernest L	Son	B	M	June	1894	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
15		170	171	Sleezy Charles F	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	144
16				Anna M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	17	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Allen M	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
20				Smith Sally	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1818	81	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21		171	172	Hall Samuel W	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	146
22				Rosabelle	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	17	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23		173	174	Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24		172	173	Stanley Henry M	Henry	W	M	Oct	1894	05	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	147
25				Albert H	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Henry M	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Edwin F	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29		173	174	Stanley Charles O	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	144
30				Alice H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31		174	175	Goodman Edgar	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	148
32				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
33				Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Geo Robt	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				William G	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
36				Ernest S	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
37		176	177	Mamilias	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
38		175	176	Goodman Samuel F	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	146
39				Daisy May	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
41		176	177	Cocke Jas Abner	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R R Breakman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	147
42				Emma L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	2	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Niece M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44				Emmett L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Emmella G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
46				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Grover M	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48		177	178	Harris Julian	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	148
49				India	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50		178	179	Harris Phil L	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	M	H	149

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 10
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Eloze A Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Attended School within the year	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule
				Harris Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Dennie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Ozella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
179	180			Smith Lonzo G	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Artie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	33	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Artie S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Jos B	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Lee S	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steam Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Illinn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Lorington	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				Stanley Parnelia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
180	181			Harris Edward M	Head	W	M	July	1852	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Martha G	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	25	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Beluties M	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Sawmill	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Pettus H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
181	182			Cocke Jno H	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	M	152	
				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Onissie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— John M	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Elvin	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Beverly	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Cosby Frank	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0	no	no	yes					
182	183			Hall Emma G	Head	W	F	Nov	1858	41	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	M	153	
				— Fannie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				Mills Geo E	Servant	W	M	Mar	1874	26	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
188	184			Mills Geo W	Head	W	M	Mar	1814	86	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	M	154	
				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Jno B	Son	W	M	Nov	1841	58	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Lee B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Geo Mason	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Maude M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
183	184			Nichols Perdina	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	M	155	
				— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Mabel L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Ashby G	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Elby G	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Harry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— William W	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Clyde S	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				Taylor Jno Henry	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, George Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		185	186	Foy William H	Head	B	M	Feb	1834	66	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes					
2				Mary J	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	11	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
3				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
4		186	187	Tyler George W	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	20	10	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Charity	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		188	189	Wilby R	Son-in-law	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
8		187	188	Walthop Meriwether L	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	173	
9				Willie J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Susie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				Nelson Isaac	Servant	B	M	June	1832	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No		Yes	Yes	Yes					
13		188	189	Harrison Frank H	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	154	
14				Willie B	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				Donahoe Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				Coleman	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
17		189	190	Stanley John H	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	160	
18				Elvina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
19				Milly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
20				Andrew J	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
21				Jno Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
22				Melville L	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
23				Rennie H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
24				Hill Flossy I	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No					
25		190	191	Pleasants Joseph S	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	161	
26				Polly G	Wife	W	F	Mar	1838	62	M	25	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				Sally B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				Samuel J	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				Sylvester L	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
30		191	192	Pleasants Ben H	Brother	W	M	May	1845	55	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	162	
31				John T	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes					
32		192	193	Pleasants James H	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	186	
33				Mills Lewis	Partner	W	M	Mar	1876	25	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
34				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				Ellen	Mother	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wid		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
36		193	194	Kersey John G	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H	H	164	
37				Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
38				Stanley Berkeley	Step-son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					
39				James W	Step-son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
40		194	195	Edwards William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	165	
41				Hanora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	25	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
42				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				Levi	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
44				Charlie F	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
45				Minnie H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes					
46				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
47				Geo Nelson	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
48				Walter P	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
49		195	196	Johnson Jno L	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H	H	166	
50				Rose	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. George E Brown, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51					Johnson Maude C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						51
52					—— Amy C	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						52
53					—— Carrie W	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						53
54					—— John L	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55	197	198	1-16	197	Holaway George W	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes						55
56					—— Buddie Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	42	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	3	F	—	167		56
57					—— Miriam B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes						57
58					—— Gracie S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes						58
59					—— Kenonia	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60	197	198			Mills Geo W	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	F	103		60
61					—— Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	35	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						61
62					Davenport Ernest G	Gr. Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						62
63	198	199			Wickham Walter H	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	104		63
64					—— Ruby H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						64
65	199	200			Luck George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	no	no	yes	R	F	H			65
66					—— Perky	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						66
67					—— Daisy Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no						67
68					—— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						68
69	200	201			Rice Hardenia	Head	W	F	Oct	1826	73	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	170		69
70					Wickham Lenora C	G-Daughter	W	F	June	1884	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						70
71					—— Edmond	G-Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						71
72					Mills Samuel	Servant	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						72
73	201	202			Wickham Geo W	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	50	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171		73
74					—— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	28	9	17	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						74
75					—— Cora G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						75
76					—— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						76
77					—— Victoria E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						77
78					—— Alma B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						78
79					—— Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						79
80					—— Lester G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						80
81					—— Lena C	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						81
82					—— Thomas G	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						82
83					—— Hardenia F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						83
84					—— Ruth G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	3	yes	yes	yes						84
85					—— Henrietta M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						85
86					—— John B	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						86
87	202	203			Askew Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	Wd	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172		87
88					—— Roberta F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						88
89					—— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						89
90					—— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						90
91					—— Arie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						91
92					—— Silas B	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						92
93	203	204			Harris Jas H	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	43	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173		93
94					—— Queen A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						94
95					—— Mentie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						95
96					—— Berkeley	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						96
97					—— Ernest K	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						97
98					—— Susan V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						98
99					—— William L	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						99
100					—— Morton	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

260 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 21 — 12

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, George H Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Harris Reggie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Y								1
2				— Charles C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No			Yes					2
3		205	205	Rice J Geo	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes			Yes					3
4				— Mary G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	23	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					4
5				— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	Yes			Yes					5
6				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					6
7				— Wilmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes			Yes					7
8		205	206	Harris George W	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						O	H	M	178	8
9				— Willie A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					9
10				— Sally C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes			Yes					10
11				— Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes			Yes					11
12				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No			Yes					12
13				— William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1816	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No			Yes					13
14		206	207	Beazley William F	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	O	Yes			Yes		O	F	H	14
15				Rice Pettus	Clerk C.H.	W	M	Sept	1872	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Store Boy	O	Yes			Yes					15
16		207	208	Stanley Eliza A	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1844	55	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O									16
17				— Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O	No			No					17
18				— Lewis H	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					18
19																							No			No					19
20		208	209	Harris Williams F	Head C.H.	W	M	Mar	1848	52	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelmaker	O	Yes			Yes		J	C	H	20
21				— Ida F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					21
22		209	210	Hollaway Edwin P	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O	Yes			Yes					22
23				— Elizabeth C	Wife	W	F	May	1837	63	M	42	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					23
24		210	211	Hollaway Alex G	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes			Yes		O	H	M	177	24
25				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	33	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					25
26				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					26
27				— Lena C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					27
28				— Blanche C	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes			Yes					28
29				— Guy M	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes			Yes					29
30		211	212	— David F	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					30
31				Harris Thos J	Head C	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes			Yes		O	H	M	178	31
32				— Marinda	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	36	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					32
33				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	O	Yes			Yes					33
34				— Thos H	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	O	Yes			Yes					34
35		212	213	Harris Andrew J	Head C-C	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes			Yes		R	[illegible]	M	179	35
36				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					36
37				— Arthur B	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					37
38				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No			No					38
39		214	215	Mills Sally	Servant C-C	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		No			No					39
40		213	214	Hall Martha	Head C-C	W	F	Mar	1850	50	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	S	No			No		R	H	H	40
41				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	S	No			No					41
42		214	215	— Elija J	Daughter C-C	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No			No					42
43				Hope Scott	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	No			No		R	H	J	180	43
44				— Adeline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1846	53	M	29	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No			No					44
45				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	Yes			Yes					45
46				— Annie B	G-Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes			No					46
47		215	216	— Alex R	G-son C-C	B	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No			No					47
48				Vaughan Ben F	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes			Yes		R	H	H	181	48
49				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					49
50		217	218	— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes					50
				Lowry John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes			Yes		R	H	H	182	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, George L Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Trade	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Months at school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
														1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Lowry Laura A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					51
52			— Linwood L	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					52
53	217	217	Hughes Sally	Head	B	F	Mar	1844	56	M	30	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	no	no	yes					53
54			— Jacob	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	No	No	yes					54
55			— Hamil	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	16	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Laundress		0	No	No	yes					55
56	215	219	Harris Ike Mullen	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					56
57			— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58			— Nora P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59			— Sally Ine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					59
60			— Amiah B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					60
61			— Linder P	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62	218	220	Harris Judith A	Head	W	F	Aug	1835	64	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	—	0	F	F		62
63			— Martin S	Son	W	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	193	63
64			— Cordelia A	Daughter	W	F	May	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65			— Gos A	Son	W	M	Apr	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes		F	F	126	65
66	219	221	Goodin Ann Martha	Head	W	F	Nov	1830	69	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	W	F	H		66
67	220	222	Miller Jas G	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No Trade or profession		12	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		67
68			— Eliza G	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	4	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					68
69			— Gracie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					69
70			Dengquist Susie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					70
71	221	223	Coakley Robert H	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes		F	F	137	71
72			— Rachel T	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	35	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73			Luck Charles T	Servant	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					73
74			Rice Ida	Servant	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		0	yes	yes	yes					74
75	222	224	Tenell Robert Lee	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes		F	F	189	75
76			— Blanch	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	0	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					76
77			— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					77
78			— Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
79	223	225	Tenell Charles A	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189	79
80			— Mary G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	30	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81			— Charles T	Son	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					81
82			Tucker Louisa	Servant	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		0	yes	yes	yes					82
83	224	226	Wickham William	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes					83
84			— Maggie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85			Nelson Ben	Servant	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes					85
86			Anderson Gilliam	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					86
87	225	227	Vaughan Benj	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	65	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191	87
88			— Codia C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	61	M	43	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					88
89			John B	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					89
90			— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					90
91	226	228	Vaughan Walter	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		0	yes	yes	no	R	F	F	192	91
92			— Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93			— Luther T	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					93
94			— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					94
95			— Walter V	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					95
96	227	229	Parrish Montimore G	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	193	96
97			— Ester E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					97
98			— Carroll M	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					98
99			— Ruby C	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					99
100			— Brockett	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 26

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. George R Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		224	231	Anderson John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1886	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
2		228	230	Harris Gilbert W	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
3				Hollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
4		229	231	Kenny William	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
5				Bowena	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	9	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
6				Iverson Julia	Step-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
7				Rachel	Step-Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
8				Phil	Step-son	B	M	Apr	1884	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
9				Henry	Step-Son	B	M	Aug	1887	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
10				Jefferson	G-Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
11		231	232	Mills Spiller	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
12		230	232	Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
13				Grolotia May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
14		231	233	Slow Jane	Head	B	F	June	1838	61	Wid		15	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
15				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
16				Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Wilkerson Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1866	33	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
18				Aubrey	G-Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
19				Betsy	G-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
20				Slow Rosebud	G-Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
21				William	G-Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
22				Harry	G-Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
23				Anna	G-Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
24	227	233	Gresham Elisha W	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
25	232	234	Lucy A	Sister	W	F	July	1848	51	M	29	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
26				Johnson Sam	Servant	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
27				Susan	Servant	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
28				Florence	Servant	B	F		1871	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
29				Alon	Servant	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		no	no	yes					
30				Hallie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
31	233	235	Stanley John H	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
32				Mega A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	9	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
33				Ora Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
34				Blanch F C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
35				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no					
36	235	237	Lowry James G	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	h	F	no	
37	234	236	Conway P	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	21	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
38				Roy C	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
39				Edgar M	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
40				Lucy O	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
41	235	237	Wilkie Matthew	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	30				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	11	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	201	
42				Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
43	236	238	Rice John	Head	W	M	Apr	1821	78	M	51				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	202	
44				Elizabeth B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1821	78	M	51	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
45				Valentine Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Trained Nurse	0	yes	yes	yes					
46				Brayton Mary O	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	40	D		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
47				Gamis	Servant	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0	yes	yes	yes					
48				Hughes Nancy	Servant	B	F	Oct	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					
49				Wallace Martha	Servant	B	F	Nov	1877	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
50				Iverson Robert	Servant	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 21

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. George [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		237	239	Philips Eleaser	Head	B	M	Feb	1825	75	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	203	51
52				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Apr	1827	73	M	45	13	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					52
53				Rosabell	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1867	32	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Steven	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					54
55				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					55
56				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					56
57		238	240	Lowry Thurlow	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	204	57
58				Almira	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Marcellus	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At above	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Mary G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Edwin P	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Waller A	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					62
63				William T	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					63
64				Ruby N	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					64
65				Tyler Dennis	Servant	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66		239	241	Blasco William H	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		66
67				Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	8	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Hall Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Mary L	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Dora O	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					70
71		240	242	Martin Edmond L	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	50	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	F	M	206	71
72				John L	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					72
73				Maria	Sister	W	F	Jan	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Betty	Sister	W	F	Apr	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Robert G	Brother	W	M	June	1860	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		241	243	Gowson John D	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		F	F	207	76
77				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					77
78		242	244	Coates Gowen S	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108	78
79				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1841	59	M	41	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Hubert E	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Mabel May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Carol M	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Beverly Thomas	Servant	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85		243	245	Dabney Jack	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	201	85
86				Effie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	46	M	28	13	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					86
87				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Labour	2		yes	no	yes					87
88				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				John	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					89
90				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Evie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Kate	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					92
93				Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					93
94				Maude	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					94
95		244	246	Gowson Victoria	Head	B	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	210	95
96				Isaac	Son	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	[illegible]	yes					96
97				Thornton	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Frank	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100		245	247	Claiborne Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	211	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Magisterial District (ft. of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ✱
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 21 | 14
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, George E Brown. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Claiborne Anna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1866	33	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Sam	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F		1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	246	248		Patterson Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1870	30	Wid		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laundress	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	H	
				James E	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Peanuts Sawmill	0		no	no	yes				
				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Nelson L	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
	247	249		Corker James	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	21
				Elfa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Sally G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Virgie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	248	250		Gotmon George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	213
				Timms Judy S	Sister	W	F	June	1868	31	D		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Willie H	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	249	251		Tignor Jefferson	Servant	B	M	Mar	1876	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Smith Elmore	Head	B	M	Sept	1859	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	14
				Milly	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	19	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Landon S	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				James A G	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Annie B	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Jno T	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	250	252		Smith Marcellus	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	215
				Rena	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	23	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Marcellus	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Collin	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	251	253		Bowles Lucy	Head	B	F	Sept	1824	76	Wid		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	216
				Joseph F	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Winston Nancy	Daughter	B	F	June	1868	31	M	3	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
				Tom	Son-in-law	B	M	June	1867	32	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Nelson B	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	no				
	255	255		Morris Patrick	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	217
				Eliza Jane	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	18	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
				James O	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Libby C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Betty A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Winston Alex	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Annie Belle	Niece	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
	252	254		Armstrong Gabriella	Mother-in-law	B	F	Sept	1843	56	Wid		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
	253	255		Dabney Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218
				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	254	256		Henry jr	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Winston John H	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H	
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	20	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Servant			no	no	yes				
				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 21 — 14
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. George E Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number. 1	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 2	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 3	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Age at last birthday. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. 7	DATE OF BIRTH: Year. 7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 8	Number of years married. 9	Mother of how many children. 10	Number of these children living. 11	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 12	Place of birth of Father of this person. 13	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 14	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 15	Naturalized or Alien. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. 18	Months not employed. 19	EDUCATION. Attended School. 20	Cannot read. 21	Cannot write. 22	Can speak English. 23	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 24	Owned free or mortgaged. 25	Farm or house. 26	Number of farm schedule. 27
256	258		Hunter Lucy	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1840	60	W	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	1		No	No	Yes				
258	257		Oliver P. George	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	219
			—— Altegresa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	13	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— George Mck	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Reuben H	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Stewart A	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Chas H	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			—— Archie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
256	258		Beazley Archie L	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	220
			—— Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Carter Hallie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
259	259		Carpenter Charlie L	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	221
			—— Ann C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	37	M	10	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
258	260		Duke James B	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	
			—— Lenora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	[illegible]	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
261	261		Winston Lewis	Head	B	M	Dec	1832	68	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	222
			—— Rose	Wife	B	F	Feb	1844	56	M	34	14	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			—— Buck	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Nathan	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			—— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
260	262		Pool Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook at Sawmill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	
			Burnett Charles T		W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer at Sawmill	3		Yes	No	Yes				
			Haines Gus T		W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1514

263 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Town of Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. John A. Schaaf, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. If each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION	ABODE OF THE PEOPLE
1		1	1	Brown Edward G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		F
2				— Susan L	wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	27	C	C	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
3				Florence Bowers N	niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				New York	New York	New York		At School		
4		2	2	Gilmer A. Brown	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Miller C		M
5				— Emma K.	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Germany	Virginia				
6				— Lewis L	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
7				— Walter F	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
8				— Eula C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
9				— John G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
10				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
11				— Ellen S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
12				Kreutler Louis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1833	66	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	14	Tinner & Gas Fitter
13		3	3	Mitchell Thomas L	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Commercial Traveler		M
14				— Ellen C	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	1	1	C	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
15		4	4	Christian Wm L	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	36	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		F
16				— Catherine E	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
17				— Linwood K.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
18				— Eva M	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
19				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
20				— Robt. Wm	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
21		5	5	Sears Robt. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1857	48	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		F
22				— Frances	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	27	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
23				— Lawrence H	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	2	
24				— Angelina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
25				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
26				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	3	
27				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
28				— Charles J	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
29				— James H	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
30		6	6	Brown Frederick	Head	B	F	Jan	1852	48	Wd	12	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		M
31				— Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		
32				— Scott	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	C	
33				— Tipton	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	C	
34		7	7	Bates J. Walter	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		M
35				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Apl	1868	32	M	21	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
36				— Ben	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	C	
37				— Lucie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
38				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
39				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
40				— Robert Lee	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
41		8	8	Brooks W. F.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		M
42				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	33	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
43				— J. F.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
44				— E. L.	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer (Farm Work)	2	
45				— A. R.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer (Farm Work)	2	
46		9	9	Stanley W. F.	Head	W	M	May	1876	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		O
47				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	23	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
48				— W. L.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		
49		10	10	Brockwell W. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		R
50				— A. F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	53	M	30	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Luther Co. Elam, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school any time in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	~~10~~	~~10~~		Wash Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				Bradlove Lee	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (saw mill)										52
53				—— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				—— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Wash H.C.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer saw mill										55
56				—— Mary L.	G. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1840	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57	11	11	Anderson Lucy	Head	B	M	Feb.	1849	51	M	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										57
58			—— Jemima	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1878	21	S		1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59			—— Luther	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer										59
60			—— Mary F.	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								60
61			—— Hellen J.	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S					Virginia	Hanover	Virginia														61
62	12	12	Wingfield Peyton	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										62
63			—— A. L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	13	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64			—— E. L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								64
65			—— R. M.	Son	W	M	Apl.	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								65
66			—— C. T.	Son	W	M	Apl.	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								66
67			—— E. L.	Daughter	W	F	Apl.	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68			—— J. R. Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	4/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69	13	13	Nickolas Richard	Head	B	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	15	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							C	M	F	11	69
70			—— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1871	28	M	15	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71			—— Queen Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								71
72			—— T. H.	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								72
73			—— Ola Lee	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74			—— Francis E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75			—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76			—— Annie Belle	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1899	5/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77	14	14	Hendrick Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter							C	M	F	12	77
78			—— S. O.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	9	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79			—— M. L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sales Lady	1									79
80			—— B. G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sales Lady	1									80
81			—— L. A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82			—— W. F.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										82
83			—— L. F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								83
84			—— S. C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										84
85			—— C. M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										85
86			—— M. V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87	15	15	King Jackson	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										87
88			—— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89			—— Walter	Son	B	M	Oct.	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90			—— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91	16	16	Stanley Dr. Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dr Physician							C	F	F	13	91
92			—— Bertha E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93			—— Kamar	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94			—— Lucy A.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1824	76	Wd		2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95			Crofs E. Bridge	Uncle	W	M	Dec	1823	76	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96			James Jessee	Nephew	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97	17	17	Thompson Frank	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	S		6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman	0									97
98			—— Albert	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2									98
99			—— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								99
100			—— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

264 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial [illegible] Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John W. Sharp Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years a citizen of the United States	Naturalized	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	18	Rivers J. W.	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14
2				— Pauline	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	25	1	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Linwood	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— John T	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Carry Maud	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Mary R	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Parthenia	Niece	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		19	19	Green Robertson	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	15
13				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	1	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Sadie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Corinne	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				— James L	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		20	20	Broom Elijah	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M		2	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	16
23				Washington Pete	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Albert	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	No	Yes	Yes				
26				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		21	21	Johnson Wesley	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	17
28				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Rosmon	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Hardenia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Jones Ben	Niece	B	F	Sept	1885	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Jim Lang	Hired Laborer	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		22	22	Smith J. T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	18
34		23	23	Robertson Washington	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	19
35				Simpson	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							"	"	"				
36		24	24	Robertson Peter	Head	B	M	Sept	1839	60	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	20
37				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	34	13	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
38				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43																					At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		25	25	Sandy Wm. H.	Head	M	M	Jan	1846	54	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	1					O	M	F	21
45				— Willie A.	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				— Geo Mercer	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				— T. Nelson	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				— Jay	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				E. Dallas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F		22
50		26	26	Johnson Edd	Head	B	F	Aug	1840	60	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman			No	No	No	O	F	H	
		27	27	Harris Minnie	Head	B	F	Feb	1867	33	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman			No	No	No	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900.

James W. Church, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Location: House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Home number
	28	28	Howle James	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	51
			Annie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	21	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					52
			Retta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					53
			Leafa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					54
			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					55
			Crispin John	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1815	85					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												56
	29	29	Payne Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24	57
			Jane	Mother	W	W	Oct	1821	78	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					58
			Harvey	Brother	W	M	May	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					59
			Willie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	4	yes	yes	yes					60
			Ira	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	4	yes	yes	yes					61
	30	30	Johnson Virginia	Head	B	F	June	1855	45	Wd		9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Wash woman		no	no	yes	R	H			62
			Charley M	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					63
			Katherine	Daughter	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					64
			M. E.	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					65
			Mary Lou	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					66
			Boneyard	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					67
			Pendleton	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					68
			Annie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												69
			Thomas B.	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												70
			Mary C	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												71
			Charles M	nephew	B	M	July	1898	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												72
			William [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												73
	31	31	Harris Bowler	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	25	74
			Stone Columbia	S.law	W	F	July	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					75
	33		Leadbetter Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	24	76
			Polly	Wife	W	F	Apl	1850	50	M	32	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					77
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					78
			Peter N	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					79
			Bessie S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					80
	33		Twisler Alice	Servant	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			House servant		yes	yes	yes					81
	32	32	Stone Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1824	76	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	27	82
			Beale Lucia	Niece	W	F	June	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Dress maker	4	yes	yes	yes					83
			Chiltosep Annie	Niece	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					84
			Harris Bessie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At school	6	yes	yes	yes					85
	34		Hema	Niece	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					86
	32	33	Olphin Geo R	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	87
			Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					88
	35		Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					89
	34	34	Lucas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	51	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	29	90
			S. A.	Wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	29	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no	no	yes					91
			A. M. R.	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					92
			C. B.	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					93
			T. E.	Son	B	M	June	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					94
			C. T.	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	5	no	no	yes					95
			J. V.	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												96
	36		S. A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												97
	35	35	Jackson C. B.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	20	98
			F. B.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes					99
			C. J.	Brother	W	M	May	1878	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5 A
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, if born outside the United States, give the State or Country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED or RENTED	FARM OWNED or MORTGAGED	Number of Farm Schedule
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	37			Jackson C. Rel.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36	36			Stanley W. Jackson	Head	W	M	July	1867	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— A. V. S.	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	3	1	1	Virginia															
	38			— Birtie H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37	37			Bowles W. J. Rel.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	42	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant									
				— H. J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cut & school	6								
				— A. C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school	6								
				— A. L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school	6								
				— W. H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— F. V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Caspiris Nannie B.	Home Keeper	W	F	Sept	1866	34					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Keeper	6								
	39			Anderson Sandy	Cook	B	M	Jan	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
38	38			Hill Jacob H.	Head	B	M	May	1839	61	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1855	44	M	25	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Theresa	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	40			— Sevester	S. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39	39			Johnson Caleb	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Adelaide	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	30	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— James	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				— Jno. W.	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
				— Barton C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
				— Ada Claude	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school	3								
				— Lucy M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
40	40			Freeman Edd	Servant	B	M	Oct	1885	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Julia	mother	B	F	June	1808	92	W		0	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	42			Johnson Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41	41			Edward Eagle	Head	B	M	May	1844	56	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
	43			— Solomon	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
42	42			Slaney Lucy	Head	W	M	Sept	1824	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— C. A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	25	4	4	Virginia															
				— E. W.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				— J. W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				— F. J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				— J. L.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
	44			— Mary Floyd	Servant	W	F	Sept	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43	43			Layne R. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	45	M	24	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lindsey	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
				— J. H.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
	45			— Peter	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44	44			Winston Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— J. W.	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
				— Emma V.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
45	45			Strong Wm. M.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				— Lucian	Wife	W	F	June	1858	81	M	25	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jones Lelia	S. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								

7 224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Magisterial) (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 22 | 6

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jones Ernest	S. Son	W M	Feb	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52			47	— Susie	S. Daughter	W F	Mar	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
53		46	46	Body John W.	Head	W M	July	1861	38	M	14				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	41
54				— Lula M.	Wife	W F	Dec	1861	38	M	14	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Alice D	Daughter	W F	Feb	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Wm Vaughan	Son	W M	Sept	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
57				— J.W.	Son	W M	June	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				— Emmya Lee	Daughter	W F	Mar	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Newton	Son	W M	May	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Jessie	Daughter	W F	July	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61			48	— Sumpter	Son	W M	Sept	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62		47	47	Anderson Hodge	Head	B M	Feb	1871	29	S					Virginia		Virginia				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
63		48	48	Morris Nathan	Head	B M	May	1847	53	M	19				Virginia		Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	43
64				— Sarah J.	Wife	B F	July	1844	38	M	19	7	7		Virginia		Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Joe	Son	B M	Feb	1882	18	S					Virginia		Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
66				— Eddie	Son	B M	Feb	1883	17	S					Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
67				— M L	Daughter	B F	Mar	1884	16	S					Virginia		Virginia				House Servant	C		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Leslie	Daughter	B F	May	1886	15	S					Virginia		Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
69				— Wm Thomas	Son	B M	Dec	1893	6	S																				
70				— Jno Watson	Son	B M	Oct	1895	4	S																				
71			50	— Caley	Son	B M	July	1899	1	S																				
72		49	49	Jackson Mingo	Head	B M	Apl	1860	40	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	44
73				— Alice	Wife	B F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74			51	— J. L.	Son	B M	Nov	1898	1	S																				
75		50	50	Page William	Head	B M	Jan	1830	70	M	56										Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	45
76				— Peggy	Wife	B F	Nov	1829	71	M	56	9	3											no	no	yes				
77			52	— Joseph	Son	B M	Nov	1868	18	S																				
78		51	51	Hall Robert	Head	B M	Sept	1857	42	M	22										Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Kate	Wife	B F	Jan	1862	38	M	22	10	10											no	no	yes	O	F	F	46
80				— Melvin	Son	B M	July	1881	18	S											Teamster	O		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Tyne	Daughter	B F	Dec	1883	16	S											House Servant	O		yes	yes	yes				
82				— Julia	Daughter	B F	Feb	1886	14	S											Nurse	C		yes	yes	yes				
83				— John	Son	B M	Mar	1888	12	S											Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Joseph	Son	B M	May	1889	11	S											At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Ella Lee	Daughter	B F	Nov	1891	9	S											At School		5	no	no	yes				
86				— Millie	Daughter	B F	Feb	1893	7	S																				
87				— Arthur Key	Son	B M	Jan	1895	5	S																				
88				— Alice	Daughter	B F	Apl	1896	4	S																				
89			53	— Dwight	Son	B M	May	1900	1	S																				
90		52	52	Green Jackson	Head	B M	Dec	1860	39	M	4										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	47
91				— Martha	Wife	B F	Jan	1878	26	M	4	1	1											yes	yes	yes				
92				— Mary A.	Daughter	B F	Dec	1896	3	S																				
93			54	Coleman Judy	Mother-in-law	B F	May	1835	65	Wd		1	1											no	no	yes				
94		53	53	Lucas Dolly	Head	B F	Feb	1850	49	Wd		12	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	48
95				— Semon	Son	B M	Jan	1871	29	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Edmund	Son	B M	Dec	1874	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
97				— John	Son	B M	Feb	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
98				— Dolly	Daughter	B F	Mar	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
99				— Maud	Daughter	B F	Dec	1888	11	S											At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Lula M	Daughter	B F	July	1889	11	S											At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township (Magisterial District)

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 7—A

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of Birth of this Person.	Place of Birth of Father of this person.	Place of Birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	DWELLING HOUSE. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				Lucas Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S																	
				— C. Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S																	
	55			— Page Jack	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S																	
	54	54		— Page Jack	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11																
				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	30	M	11	6	5														
				— Howard	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	12	S																	
				— Josiah	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	11	S																	
				— Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	8	S																	
				— John L.	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	5	S																	
	56			— Molly Pat	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	3	S																	
	55	55		Malloy T. Pat	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	S																	
				— S. C.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1830	70	S																	
				— C. E.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1832	67	S																	
	57			— Betty	Sister	W	F	Apl	1837	63	S																	
	56	56		Wade L. Pat	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	8																
				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	3	3	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia											
				— Cleveland	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina											
				— Pinkney	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina											
	58			— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Georgia	North Carolina											
	57	57		Blunt Wm. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— S. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— H. H.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— Pet P.	Son	W	M	July	1899	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	58	58		Vap H. Chris	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— W. B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2 5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	59	59		Scott L. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— L. H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	C	C					
				— Percy	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Iron Labor	C	C					
				— Todd	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Iron Labor	C	C					
				— George	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6					
				— Wright	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6					
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6					
	60	60		Anderson Richd.	Head	B	M	Apl	1845	55	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	37	M	36	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— E. A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— Wm. Mahon	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	C						
	61	61		Layne Wm. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— V. Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	2	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Terry Williamson	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	C						
				— Letty H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4					
				— Carey L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4					
				— Lula G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				— Alma Mae	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	63			— Wm. Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	62	62		Johnson Richd.	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	64			— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	63	63		Anderson Sandy	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							
				— Lelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam ~~Township~~ Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ( )

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 8 – A
Enumeration District No. 22
Name of Institution
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900.

Jno. Strange, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized?	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
														13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Anderson Sally	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52			— Albert	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S																				52
53		65	— Albert	Father	B	M	Jan	1797	103	Wd																				53
54	64	64	Mallory Robert D	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	3									Shoe Maker						8	F	57		54
55		66	— Ora Mrs	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Virginia																55
56	65	65	Bowden Willie	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2									Farmer						11	F	69		56
57			— Clarence	Uncle	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S	2	1	1																	57
58		67	— Floyd Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S																				58
59	66	66	Layne Wm. E.	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	3	3	3							Farmer						12	F	61		59
60			— Bernard	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S										Farmer						11	F	62		60
61			— Joe	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia						Farmer Laborer	0									61
62			Alvis Maggie	Sister	W	F	June	1855	44	S				Virginia																62
63		68	Austin Lucy	Cousin	W	F	Dec	1819	80	S																				63
64	67	67	Butler W Tyler	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	16									Farmer										64
65			— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	16	6	6																	65
66			— Percy C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	15	S										Farm Laborer	0									66
67			— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S										At School	6									67
68			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S										At School	6									68
69			— Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S										At School	6									69
70			— Ira Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S																				70
71			— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12																					71
72		66	Barlow Emily	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1840	60	S																				72
73	68	68	James C	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	S										Farmer										73
74			— S F	Sister	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S																				74
75		70	— Mamie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1850	50	S																				75
76	69	69	Stanley Martin	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	S										Farmer										76
77			— Agnes	Sister	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S																				77
78			— Simon	Brother	W	M	Jan	1818	22	S										Farmer	4									78
79		71	— Jennie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S																				79
80	70	70	Duke Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug	1835	74	Wd	9	4																		80
81			— Sydnor	Daughter	W	F	June	1850	49	S																				81
82			— Corinna	Daughter	W	F	June	1855	44	S																				82
83		72	— Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	37	S																				83
84	71	71	West J. G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6									Farmer						6	F	67		84
85			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	2	2																	85
86			— Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S																				86
87		73	— Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S																				87
88	72	72	Long P. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	31									Farmer										88
89			— Ann E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	55	M	31	8	7																	89
90			— W. T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S										School Teacher	6									90
91			— E L	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S										Farm Laborer	0									91
92			— S E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	26	S																				92
93			— Robt J.	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S										Farm Laborer	0									93
94		74	— A. B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	16	S																				94
95	73	73	Gardner Peter	Head	B	M	June	1841	67	M	35									Farmer										95
96			— Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	35	15	12																	96
97			— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S										Home Servant	0									97
98			— Polk	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S										Day Laborer	4									98
99			— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S																				99
100			— Ethel May	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S																				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Sheet A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam ~~Township~~ Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9-5
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Gardner John	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	15	S			
2				— Ozzie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S			
3				— Lena	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S			
4				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S			
5		75		— Maud	Daughter	B	F	May	1895					
6	74	74		Johnson J. R.	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5		
7				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	5	3	2
8				— Sue Rose	Daughter	B	F	Apl.	1898	2	S			
9				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12				
10				Green Napoleon	B. Island	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S			
11		76		Jones Eva	B. Island	B	F	Aug	1894	6	S			
12	75	75		Johnson William	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	33		
13				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1844	56	M	33	8	8
14				— Marcellus	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	17	S			
15				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S			
16				— William	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S			
17				— Augusta	Mother	B	F	Aug	1820	80	W	7	3	
18		77		Jones Lucille	Niece	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S			
19	76	76		Johnson Wallace	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9		
20				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	9	3	3
21				— Harry Garnett	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S			
22				— Lilly P.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S			
23		78		— Wm M.	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S			
24	77	77		Wingfield J. R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S			
25	78	78		Winston P. E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	33		
26		79		— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	33	7	5
27				— W. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S			
28				— B. H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S			
29				— E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S			
30				— J. G.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S			
31	79	80		Winston Alfred	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	8		
32				— My. G.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	8	6	3
33				— Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S			
34				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S			
35				— Andrew L	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S			
36				— David L	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S			
37		81		— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S			
38	80	80		Bumpass C. H.	Head	W	M	July	1837	60	S			
39				— Sarah	Sister	W	F	June	1838	61	S			
40				— James	Brother	W	M	Apl	1845	55	S			
41				— Lucy	Sister	W	F	May	1848	52	S			
42		82		— Alice	Sister	W	F	July	1852	47	S			
43	81	81		Thompson John	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	7		
44				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	7	4	3
45				— Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S			
46				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S			
47		83		— Stewart	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S			
48	82	82		Harris Sam	Head	B	M	July	1835	64	W			
49				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S			
50				— Mary	Niece	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, naming the State, Territory, or country. If foreign birth, give the United States. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. For each person 10 years of age and over.	EDUCATION				ABODE OF HOME.			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
						yes	yes	yes				
				At school		yes	yes	yes				
				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	76	
						yes	no	yes				
				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	74	
				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes				
						no	no	yes				
				At school		yes	yes	yes				
				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	72	
						no	yes	yes				
				At school	6							
				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	73	
				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	74
						yes	no	yes				
				Farm Laborer		no	yes	yes				
				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	75	
						yes	yes	no				
						no	no	yes				
				Farm Laborer		no	yes	yes				
				At School	6	yes	yes	no				
				At school	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Farmer		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	76
						yes	no	yes				
				Farm Laborer		no	yes	yes				
						no	yes	yes				
				At school		yes	no	yes				
						yes	yes	yes				
				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	77	
						no	no	yes				
				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	78	
						yes	yes	yes				
						yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. 1

Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 10—5
Enumeration District No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp Jr., Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		83	83	Goodman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1829	70	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
52				— S. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	45	8	7																
53			82	— W. F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S										Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
54		84	84	Stanley Lucy [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd		4	4							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
55				— John [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1860	40	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56			86	— E. M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57		85	85	Johnson Robert [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	81
58				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	25	10	6																
59				— Holman	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	13	S										Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1885	10	S										Farmer			yes		yes				
61				— Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	7	S																			
62				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	6	S																			
63			87	— Lillie M.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S																			
64		86	86	Jones Joseph [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M										Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	82	
65		87	87	[illegible] Franklin	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	23									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	83	
66			88	— Heath	Child	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S																			
67				— Wesley	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S										Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S										Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
69				— Carry	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S													yes	yes	yes				
70				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
71				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	12	S													yes	yes	yes				
72				— Lucy A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	10	S													yes	yes	yes				
73			89	— Doctor	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S													yes	yes	yes				
74		88	88	Mallory [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	50	M	30									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	84	
75				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	30	9	8										no	no	yes				
76				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
77				— Grant	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
78				— Louisiana	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
79				— Marietta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S													yes	yes	yes				
80			90	Johnson Annie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S													yes	yes	yes				
81		89	89	Harris Alex [illegible]	Head	W	F	Nov	1874	0	Wd		7	4							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
82				— Annie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
83				— Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
84				— Marion B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
85			91	— John [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
86		90	90	Mallory [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1837	62	M	16									Blacksmith			no	no	yes	R	F	86	
87				— Sarah A.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	8	8										yes	yes	yes				
88				— R. H. Clay	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				— Thomas J.	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90				— Chas. S.	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	11	S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				— Georgia A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	9	S										At School			yes	yes	yes				
92				— James S.	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S																			
93				— Cora A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S																			
94				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S																			
95			92	— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S																			
96		91	91	Stanley H. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	87
97			93	— Lucy	Sister	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S													yes	yes	yes				
98		92	92	Eddleton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	88	
99				— Emmie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M													yes	yes	yes				
100				Page John	Laborer	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S										Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268 A

State Virginia

County Nansemond

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 11-6 (6)

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Foundry Magisterial

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 11 day of June, 1900. John W. Vaughan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	93	Minor [illegible]	Head	B M	Dec	1876	23	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				— Mary	Wife	B F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				— Lewis	Uncle	B M	Aug	1865	34	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									
4			95	— Beasie	Niece	B F	Apl	1899	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
5		94	94	Boggis J. [illegible]	Head	W M	Apl	1874	41	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
6				— Lillie	Wife	W F	Dec	1865	34	M	18	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				— Arthur	Son	W M	May	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
8				— Maud	Daughter	W F	Feb	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
9				— Bronnie	Son	W M	Nov	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10			96	— John R.	Son	W M	Sept	1895	4	S																					
11		95	95	Coleman [illegible]	Head	B M	Oct	1868	30	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumberman	C									
12				— Mary	Wife	W F	Sept	1872	27	M	4	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				— Jacob	Son	B M	Jan	1897	3																						
14			97	— Wilgiem	Son	B M	Nov	1898	1						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15		96	96	Brown [illegible]	Head	B M	Sept	1876	24	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
16				— Julia	Wife	B F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				— Walter	Son	B M	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				— Pokie	Daughter	B F	Dec	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Brent Page	Son	B M	May	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				— Jessie	Son	B M	Sept	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21			98	— Edgar	Son	B M	Apl	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22		97	97	Maynard [illegible]	Head	W M	Mar	1825	75	M	55				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
23				— A Della	Wife	W F	Dec	1828	76	M	55	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				— Eddie	Son	W M	Feb	1859	41	S					Virginia						Farm Laborer										
25			94	Hall Mary	Cousin	W M	Sept	1825	74	S											Farm Laborer										
26		98	98	Vaughan [illegible]	Head	W M	Oct	1853	46	M	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Contractor										
27				— Delaney M.	Wife	W F	Mar	1853	46	M	19	6	5																		
28				— Mason	Son	W M	Jun	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									
29				— Charles	Son	W M	Apl	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									
30				— Maynard	Son	W M	Oct	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
31				— Roy	Son	W M	Mar	1894	6	S																					
32		100		— Beverly	Son	W M	Apl	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33		99	99	Vaughan [illegible]	Head	W M	Mar	1860	39	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Contractor										
34				— Williamina	Wife	W F	May	1865	44	M	11	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				— Lucie B	Daughter	W F	Dec	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
36		101		— Birdie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6								
37		100	100	Daracott [illegible]	Head	B F	Dec	1824	75	W		8	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38			102	Brown William	G. Son	B M	Jun	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									
39		101	101	Mallory Oliver	Head	B M	Sept	1852	40	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
40				— Mary	Wife	B F	Apl	1879	21	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				— Birdie	Daughter	B F	Oct	1898	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42			103	— Lizzie	Daughter	B F	Feb	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43		102	102	Farrar S. D.	Head	W M	May	1855	45	M	15				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
44				— Dallas	Wife	W F	Oct	1847	52	M	15	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				— Kate	Daughter	W F	Feb	1876	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46			104	Carpenter Kate	Son-in-law	W F	Sept	1858	61	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47		103	103	Thompson [illegible]	Head	B M	May	1870	30	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									
48				— Alice	Wife	B F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				— Eva	Daughter	B F	Feb	1896	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Aubry	Brother-in-law	B M	Sept	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race; Sex; DATE OF BIRTH: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation; Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School; Cannot read; Cannot write; Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Farm or house
1	2	3	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
104	104	105	Winston John	Head	B M Dec, 1849 50 M 25	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	no no yes	O F 95
			— Mary	Wife	B F Jan 1871 43 M 25 3 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
			— Daisy A.	Daughter	B F Apl 1879 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no no	
			— Izabella	Daughter	B F July 1880 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no yes	
			— Rose	Daughter	B F Sept 1882 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no yes	
			— Charles	Son	B M Jan 1884 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	yes no no	
			— Manetta	Daughter	B F Apl 1891 9	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no no	
			— John	Son	B M Dec, 1892 7	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
			— Louisa	Daughter	B F Feb 1895 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
			— James	Son	B M May 1897 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
			— Viola	Daughter	B F Jan, 1898 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
		106	— Linnaeus	Son	B M Apl. 1900 12	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
105	105	107	Crosby W. R.	Head	W M Sept. 1864 35 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	yes no no	O F F 96
			— Anne	Mother	W F Oct 1825 74 Wd 2 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no no	
			Falls Emily	Aunt	W F Jan 1829 71 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no no	
	107		Williams Arthur	Laborer	W M Feb, 1874 26 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	yes no no	
106	106		Shepard Hugh	Head	B M Nov 1844 55 M 23	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	no no yes	R F 94
			— Sarah	Wife	B F Feb 1845 45 M 28 3 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
			— Martha	Daughter	B F Aug 1878 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no yes	
			— James	Son	B M Nov 1891 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes no yes	
	108							Farm Laborer	6	
107	107		Beadsworth T. B.	Head	W M Aug 1833 66 M 28	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	yes no yes	O F F 98
			— Eliza	Wife	W F Dec 1850 47 M 28 5 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
			— Charles	Son	W M Feb. 1876 24 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	no no yes	R F 99
			— Belle	Daughter	W F July 1878 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
	109		— Richard	Son	W M Mar 1883 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	yes no yes	
108	108		Overstreet Hiram	Head	B M Feb. 1858 42 M 23	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	no no yes	R F 100
			— Estelle	Wife	B F Apl. 1865 35 M 23 2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
			— Manah	Daughter	B F Sept. 1877 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
			— John	Son	B M Aug 1879 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	no no yes	
			— Clifton	Son	B M Oct 1880 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 2	no no yes	
			— Thomas	Son	B M Apl 1882 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 2	no no yes	
			— Alice M	Daughter	B F Feb 1883 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
			— Julia	Daughter	B F Jan 1884 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 3	yes yes yes	
			— Edmund	Son	B M Mar 1886 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 3	yes yes yes	
			— Henry	Son	B M Feb. 1886 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 4	no no yes	
			— Martha	Daughter	B F Nov. 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 6	yes yes yes	
			— Charles	Son	B M Oct, 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
			— George	Son	B M Jan 1890 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
			— Virginia	Daughter	B F May 1892 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	110									
109	109		Proffit Wesley	Head	W M Apl 1856 44 M 17	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	yes yes yes	O F F 101
			— Ida M.	Wife	W F Jan 1868 31 M 17 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
			— Mollie M.	Daughter	W F May 1886 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 yes yes yes	
	111									
110	110		Mines Ernest	Head	B M May 1884 41 S	8 8 Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	no no yes	R F 102
			— Henry	Son	B M Jan 1872 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	4 no no yes	
			— Jennie	Daughter	B F Dec 1884 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
			— Meanor	Son	B M Mar 1888 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	3 no no yes	
			— Ely A	Son	B M Sept. 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	4 no no yes	
			— Martha	Daughter	B F Feb 1892 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
			— Robert	Son	B M July 1894 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
			— Samuel	Son	B M Mar. 1897 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 22 | 13-7

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial Dist. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. No. of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	FARM OWNED or HIRED.	Mortgaged	Free
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		111	111	Hargrove J. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					R		F	103
2				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	6	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
3				Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
4				Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
5				Norvel V.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School								
6		118		Edward L.	Son	W	M	May	1892	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School								
7		112	112	Stanley Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					C		F	104
8				Sally	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	15	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
9				Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		5						
10				Beberick	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor								
11				Thomas K	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
12				Lewis P.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
13				Lee W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
14		113	113	Mallory [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	59	M	30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					R		F	105
15				Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	30	9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
16				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
17				Van	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor								
18				Wm Jennie	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor								
19				Sally E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
20				Milly	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
21				Jennie E.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
22				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
23				George B.	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	3	S				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]												
24		114	114	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Physician					C		F	106
25				Marion S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
26				William S	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
27				Mariah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
28				Lucie A.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1821	78	W	8	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
29				Lucie T.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1855	45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
30		115	115	Meredith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	55	M	23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					C		F	107
31				Alice May	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
32		116	116	Nuckols Jas.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	42			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					C		F	108
33				Livie E.	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	42	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
34				Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
35				James F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
36		117	117	Leadbetter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				Farm Labor								
37				Julia C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					R		F	109
38				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
39				Geo. B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
40		118	118	Leadbetter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R.R. Conductor					R		F	110
41				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1877	20	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
42				Clarence [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
43		119	119	Shelton [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					R		F	111
44				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apl	1870	30	M	10	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
45				Horace	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
46				George	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48				Bernice	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				Sally	Niece	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 14-7

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Home
1			2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	120	120		Green Alcock	Head	B	M	Apl	1854	46	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	112	
52				Jennie	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	40	M	18	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
53				Matilda	mother	B	F	Feb	1874	26			12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
54				Sally	niece	B	F	Mar	1895	5																			
55	121	121		Green Lucas	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	S		3	3															
56				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S																	H	
57	122	122		Jenkins W.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	14									Farmer		No	No	No	R	F	F	113
58				Molly	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	14	8	6									No	No	No				
59				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S										At School		6	Yes	No	No				
60				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S										At School		6	Yes	No	No				
61				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S																			
62				Rosnell	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S																			
63				Virgil	son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S																			
64				Not named	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S																			
65	123	123	124	Clark John	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11					Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
66				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Apl	1870	30	M	11	4	3									Yes	No	No				
67				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S																			
68				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S																			
69				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S																			
70	124	124	125	Stanley Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	Wd										Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	114
71				Ebbie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S																			
72				John M	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S										Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Eddie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S										Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			126	Winston Lee	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S										Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	126	126		Wingfield S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	Wd										Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115
76				Hendrick M.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S												Yes	Yes	Yes				
77			127	White Sallie	Servant	B	F	May	1870	30													Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	126	126		Crenshaw Jno. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	82	S												Yes	Yes	Yes				
79			127	Kester John	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	4			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
80			128	Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	25	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
81				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S												Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Virginia	Maryland	Virginia												
83			129	Wyatt Virgil	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Home Servant	O							
84	122	122		Anthony Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	117
85			130	Hattie	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	2	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	No				
86	128	128		Taylor Robert	Head	W	M	Apl	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	118	
87				Thompson Hattie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Wirt	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Charles	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Jack	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
91	129	129	131	Perkins T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	119
92			132	Ect.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	42	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	130	130	133	Shelton Lucy	Head	B	F	Apl	1876	24	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman	L	No	No	Yes	R	H		
94				Berkley	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
95	131	131	134	Scott John	Head	B	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd		16	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120
96				Hunt	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Rosa Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
98			135	James	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	132	132		Vaughan Phil	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	121
100				Occa	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	32	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Magisterial)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5 15
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert the name of every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Number of years in the U.S.	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	ABODE OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
	133	135																										
	114	115		Edd Clifton Taylor	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	122
				Olivia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	35	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Curtis C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	C		Yes	Yes				
	134	136		Emmett	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	C		Yes	Yes				
	115	116		Woodson John	Head	B	M	Oct	1820	79	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Out school	C		Yes	Yes				
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Sept	1834	65	M	40	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	R	F	123	
				Tyler Emily	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
				Minor Martha	G. Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
	135	137		Johnson Willis	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	116	117		Taylor F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	Yes	O	M	F	124
				Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	31	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Clarke Annie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No				
				Taylor Charles A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	Yes				
				E. C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		No	Yes	R	F	125	
				R. H.	Nephew	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C		No	Yes				
				Lucy H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Out School	C		No	Yes				
				Bessy L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Out School	C		No	Yes				
				Clarke L. B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	136	138		Harris	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	117	118		Anderson Jno.	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	37	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	C		No	Yes	R	M		
				Sarah J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	C		No	No				
				Burton	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	C		No	No				
				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Out School			No	Yes				
				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	137	139		James H.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Holdeman	Virginia				Farm laborer	7		Yes	Yes				
	118	119		Meekins Joshua	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	R	F	126	
				Virginia E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	3	M	1	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes				
	138	140		B. Sq.	Nephew	W	F	May	1822	78	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
	119	120		Vaughan R. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	C	F	F	127
				R.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	5	4	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes				
				C. E.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	S Carolina				Out School		5	Yes	Yes				
				M. S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	S Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes				
				A. A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	S. Carolina				Out School		5	No	Yes				
				A. W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	S Carolina												
				Susan C.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	139	141		Meade	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes				
	120	121		Morris Ellery	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	2		Yes	Yes	R	M		
				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Unknown	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	Yes				
				Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Unknown	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes				
				Ruth	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Unknown	Virginia												
				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	140	142		Smith Ivy	Head	W	M	Apl	1858	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	R	F	128	
	121	122		C. J.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes				
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 22 | 16–B
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Smith Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1896	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52		141	143	—— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53		122	123	Davis Edwin	Head	B	M	Jan	1813	87	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			m	m	yes	R		O	125
54		142	144	—— Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1825	75	M	28	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
55		126	124	Davis James	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			m	m	yes	R		F	126
56				—— Bunky	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
57				—— Rosa	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
58		143	145	—— Richard	G. Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		129	125	Boyd Andrew	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			m	m	yes	R		H	
60				—— Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
61				—— Ina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				—— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63		144	146	Vaughan Lizzie	Head	W	F	Nov	1866	33	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			m	m	yes	R		F	131
64		125	126	—— Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school			m	m	yes				
65				—— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				—— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				—— L. B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68		145	147	Clough Edmonia	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1878	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher			m	m	yes				
69		126	127	Fleming Sallie	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			m	m	yes	R		F	132
70				—— Lou	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
71				—— H. F.	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				—— Charles S.	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		146	148	Kirby John T.	Nephew	B	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74		127	128	Miller Edd G.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			m	m	yes	R		F	132
75				—— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
76				—— Roger	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				—— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	12/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78		147	149	Meredith D. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			m	m	yes	O	J	S	134
79		125	127	—— Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
80				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
81				—— Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			m	m	yes				
82				—— Wm. D.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				—— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				—— Charles G.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86		148	150	Talley Sallie W.	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			m	m	yes				
87		129	130	Fox Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	6		m	m	yes	R		M	
88				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	14	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
89				—— Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		m	m	yes				
90				—— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		m	m	yes				
91				—— Horace	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				—— Bentley	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				—— Adelle	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94		149	151	Thacker Lilly	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
95		130	131	Smith Sheridan	Head	B	M	Dec	1839	60	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith			m	m	yes	O	M	F	135
96				—— Kitty	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	37	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							m	m	yes				
97		150	152	Dabney George	Laborer	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			m	m	yes				
98		131	132	Jones Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	S		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman	6		m	m	yes	R		H	
99				—— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			m	m	yes				
100				—— Nelson	Son	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			m	m	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Magisterial District Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 22 17 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		131	139	Healy Leake	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes		O		F	136	1
		130	135	Leake Dipse	Neice	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
		132	134	Sarah Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	F	137	3
																																4
		133	133	John	Grandson	B	M	Apl.	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											5
		135	136	Wyatt Joe	Head	B	M	Sept	1824	75	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	134	6
				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apl.	1835	65	M	40	15	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				Theresa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
		134	136	Shelton Addie	G. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
		136	137	Mallory Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	139		10
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	22	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Nelly	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Oliver	Son	B	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											14
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				Pinky	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				Alphens	Son	B	M	Apl.	1898	5	S				Virginia																19
		135	137	Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia																20
		137	138	Miner Henry	Head	B	M	Aug.	1854	45	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	F	140	21
		156	158	Addie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1864	36	M	21	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
		138	139	Alexander Harris	Head	B	M	Oct.	1864	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	141	23
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	15	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				Allie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
				Cary	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Virginia																26
				Ernest	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
		151	154	Arabella	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1874	26					Virginia																28
		142	142	Fontaine Miller	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	142	29
				Sally	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1864	35	M	16	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				Bettie A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
				Tazwell	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
				Charles	Son	B	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
				Hobart Wheeley	Son	B	M	Apl.	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
		158	160	Sintha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
		160	161	Tyler Jeff	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	143	38
				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				John	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				James	Son	B	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Chesley	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					42
				Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
				Cloie	Daughter	B	F	Apl.	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
				Beata	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
				Rosa Lee	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
				Lincoln	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
		159	161	Eddie Leon Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	144	48
		141	142	Stella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50
				Anderson John	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 22
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. John W. Sharpe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	If the single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		160	162																															
		161	163	Brown Lilly	Head	B	F	Aug	1862	37	Wd		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				washwoman	C		no	no	yes	R	H			
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Danna	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
				— John Page	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C									
				— Sylvenius	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		164	166	— McKinley	Son	B	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		165	167	Thomas Capps	Head	B	M	Jan.	1874	26	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	145		
				— Winton	Son	B	M	Apl.	1898	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		166	168	— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		167	169	Winston Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1837	62	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	no	R	H	146		
		168	170	— Florence	wife	B	F	Sept	1864	30	M	3	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		169	171	Brown Wilson	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	147		
		170	172	Kemby Richards	Head	B	M	May	1828	72	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	no	O	M	H	148	
		171	173	— Nancie	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				— Fanny A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				— Lavinia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		172	174	— Robert	G. Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
		173	175	Henderson Sam	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	S										Farmer						R	I	149		
				— Pat	Father	B	M	Aug	1824	70	M	40									Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					
				— Matilda	Mother	B	F	Nov.	1832	67	M	40	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				— Emily	Sister	B	F	Sept.	1870	30	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				— Park	Brother	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
				— Bessie	Sister	B	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				— Lucie	Niece	B	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Stark Mary	Niece	B	F	Apl.	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											
				— Willie	Nephew	B	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Geo L	Nephew	B	M	Apl.	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Hester	Niece	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		174	176	Smith Hugh	Nephew	B	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		175	177	Harris Curtis	Head	B	M	Feb.	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	150		
				— Molly	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		176	178	— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		177	179	Shelton Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	55	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	151	
				— Easter	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
		178	180	— Raleigh	G. Son	B	M	Apl.	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		179	181	Harris William	Head	B	M	Mar.	1837	63	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	152	
				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1844	55	M	30	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				— Lucian	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6									
				— Champ	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
		180	182	Hayek Charles	Head	W	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	10	Al	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	153	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	10					yes	yes	no					
		181	183	— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes					
		182	184	Rice Alex	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	53	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	154	
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1852	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				— Eliza	Mother	B	F	Jan	1827	73	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				— Willie H	Niece	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Ralph	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				— Samuel	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John C. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		171	173	Terrell J. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	153	1
2		172	174	— Sally	Sister	W	F	Feb	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		173	175	Terrell M. M.	Head	W	M	Apl.	1846	54	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152	3
4				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1849	50	M	18	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				— Joseph P	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Watch Maker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				— William	Son	W	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Jeweler	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7		178	180	Harris Moges	Miller	W	M	Apl.	1840	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8		185	186	Woodson A.	Head	B	M	Feb.	1864	36	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	157	8
9				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				— Sutton	Son	B	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12		174	176	— Carey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
13		186	187	Stanley Sally	Head	W	F	Mar	1859	41	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			13
14				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				— Charles T.	Son	W	M	May	1887	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										16
17				— Mamie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18				— Lee L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19				— James A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3																					19
20		175	177	Harris Daniel	Head	B	M	July	1845	54	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	F	158	20
21		182	188	— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22				— William	Son	B	M	Feb.	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										22
23		176	178	Baughan Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	159	23
24		188	189	— Cora	Wife	W	F	Apl.	1865	35	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				— Goldie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	Yes	No	Yes					25
26				— Raymond	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27		177	179	— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
28		189	190	Baughan Edd	Head	W	F	Feb.	1871	29	Wd		1	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			28
29		178	180	— Richard	Son	W	M	Apl.	1893	27					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	O									29
30		160	161	Harlow Baptist	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	160	30
31				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1823	76	M	30	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32		179	181	Harcott Robert	Head	B	M	May	1878	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	161	32
33		161	162	— William	Father	B	M	Apl.	1848	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes					33
34				— Defney	Aunt	B	F	Sept.	1848	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					34
35		180	182	— Jane	Aunt	B	F	Jan.	1859	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					35
36		162	163	Harcott Albert	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	Wd	X	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash & Cook	O		No	No	Yes	R	H			36
37				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				— William	Son	B	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					40
41				— Coffie	Son	B	M	Apl.	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					41
42		181	183	— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb.	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43		163	164	Shelton Lucy	Head	B	F	Dec.	1829	70	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash & Iron	O	4	No	No	Yes	R	H			43
44				— Lida	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1860	40	S		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					44
45				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Apl.	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					45
46				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					46
47				— Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					47
48				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					48
49				— George	Son	B	M	Mar.	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49
50				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Tra
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 20
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. John W Sharp, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
51		182	184	7	Rada Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	15			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9	Na	Farmer		yes	no	no	K	F	162
52		183	185		Emily	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	15	8	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia						yes	no	no			
53					Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia						yes	yes	yes			
54					Jerry	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia						yes	yes	yes			
55					Emiliyas	Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia						yes	yes	yes			
56					Joseph	Son	W	M	Apl.	1898	2	S				Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia						yes	yes	yes			
57		183	185		Minie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12					Virginia	Bohemia	Bohemia											
58		165	166	Winston Virginia		Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	K	A	
59					Luther	Son	W	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		yes	yes	yes			
60					Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
61					William	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
62					Mary	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes			
63		184	186	Howard Sandy		Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	14			Michigan	England	Vermont				Saw Mill		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F 163
64					Martha C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	14	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
65					Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Virginia	Michigan	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	no	no			
66					Rosa J	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Michigan	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes			
67					John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Michigan	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	no			
68		185	187		Mary Lola	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Virginia	Michigan	Virginia											
69		167	168	Howard Dabney		Head	W	M	Jan	1820	80	M	33			England	England	England	1827	73	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F 164
70					Hulda L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M	33	5	5	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont						yes	yes	yes			
71					Harry	Son	W	M	Nov.	1874	25	S				Michigan	England	Vermont				Farm Laborer	C	yes	no	no			
72					Harley	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	England	Vermont				Farm Laborer	C	yes	no	no			
73					Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1882	18	S				Virginia	England	Vermont						yes	yes	yes			
74		186	188																											
75		168	169	Wyatt Richard		Head	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F 165
76					Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	31	M	16	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
77					Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
78					William L	Son	B	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes			
79					Peter P	Son	B	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
80					Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
81					Claude	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
82		187	189		Pet McCoy	Niece	B	M	Apl.	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
83		169	170	Thomas Richard		Head	B	M	Mar.	1873	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	K	F	F 166
84					Nancy Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	25	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
85					Howard Ed	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
86		188	190	Isaah Robertson		Laborer	B	M	Nov.	1858	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
87		170	171	Wyatt Alex		Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	C	F	F 167
88					Liggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes			
89					Elena	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
90					Lula	Niece	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
91		189	191		John	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2						
92		171	172	Jackson Bates		Head	W	M	Sept.	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F 168
93		190	192	Massie Bates		Boarder	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	5	yes	yes	yes			
94		172	173	Tiller Lemley		Head	W	M	Jun	1841	58	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 169
95					Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	61	M	35	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
96					Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes			
97					Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			
98					Duncan	Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes			
99					Elwood	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes			
100					Robert	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes			
					A. P.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Magisterial District Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 22 27

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		141	139	Stanley Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H		
2				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Willie T.	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		142	140	Chester Allen	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
7		144	145	Crop Alliff	Head	W	F	Aug	1875	24	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
8				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Bee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		143	141	John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		145	146	Tate Charles D	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
12				Emma A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	F	170	
13		144	146	Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	3								
14		146	147	Smith Mat	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H		
15				Imagine	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Shelton Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		145	147	Viola	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1900	Tr					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		147	148	Tate Johnson	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	171	
19				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		148	149	Ora Lee	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		148	149	Brown John T.	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	172	
23				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1848	51	M	28	15	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				James	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia					Farmlaborer									
25				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
27				Sally B	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Indiana	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		147	148	Margret	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		149	150	Querly James	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	F	F	173
32				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Charles	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		198	200	Amanda Rachel	Mother in Law	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd	6	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		150	151	Carter Lee	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	F	F	174
38				Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	10	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Harris Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Octavia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Ben	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		199	201	Robertson Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1819	81	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	175	
44		197	198	Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1839	61	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
46		200	202	Robertson Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	176	
47		201	203	Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		202	204	Daniel Matt	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	177	
49				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Addelaide	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 22 A

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Jno W. Sharp. Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living in June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					51
52					— Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia						at work on farm	4		yes	yes	yes					52
53					— Phillis	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia																53
54	202	204			— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia																54
55	184	185			West Hill	Head	W	M	June	1818	81	M	56			Virginia						Farmer						C	F	F	178	55
56	203	205			— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1819	81	M	56	6	5	Virginia																56
57	185	186	Perkins James		Head		W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			Virginia						Merchant		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	179	57
58			— Mary E		Wife		W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	8	3	3	Virginia								yes	yes	yes						58
59			— Editha		Daughter		W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia																59
60			— Lassie		Daughter		W	F	Dec	1896	3	S																				60
61			— Jas B.		Son		W	M	Oct	1898	1	S																				61
62	204	206	Galewood Minnie		Nurse		B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia		Virginia				Child nurse	6	yes	yes	yes						62
63	186	187	Pleasants Wesley		Head		W	M	May	1851	49	M	18			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	180	63
64			— Sally B		wife		W	F	Apl	1853	47	M	18	5	3	Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes						64
65			— Brown		Son		W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia		Virginia				at farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes						65
66			— Maud		Daughter		W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes						66
67			— Edith		Daughter		W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia								yes	yes	yes						67
68			Brown Thad		B Inlaw		W	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	181	68
69	205	207	— Mrs Mary		S Mary		W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia		Virginia														69
70	187	188	Poyor Sally		Head		B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	20			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	182	70
71			— Lou		Wife		B	F	Feb	1861	40	M	20	5	4	Virginia		Virginia						yes	no	yes						71
72			— Phil		Son		B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia		Virginia						yes	no	yes						72
73			— Major		Son		B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia		Virginia						no	no	yes						73
74			— Eugenia		Daughter		B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes						74
75	206	208	Pollard Whitfield		Head		W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	6			Virginia		Virginia				Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	183	75
76	188	189	— Mary H		Wife		W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	6	2	2	Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes						76
77			— M Pearl		Daughter		W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia		Virginia														77
78			— James A		Son		W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia		Virginia														78
79	207	209	Stone T. L.		Head		W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	12			Virginia		Virginia				Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	184	79
80	189	190	— E. E.		Wife		W	F	May	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes						80
81			— L. B.		Daughter		W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						81
82			— Myrtle		Son		W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School	6									82
83			— Ollie C		Son		W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia		Virginia														83
84	208	210	— Bryan		Son C		W	M	Dec	1899	1					Virginia		Virginia														84
85	190	191	Nicholo Augustus		Head		W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	27			Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	no	yes		O		H		85
86			— Eliza		Wife		W	F	Dec	1850	47	M	27	7	6	Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes						86
87			— Thomas		Son		W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia		Virginia				Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes						87
88			— Hoyt		Son		W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						88
89			— Courtney		Daughter		W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						89
90			— Rosser		Son		W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						90
91	209	211	— Mary H		Daughter		W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia		Virginia														91
92	191	192	Harlow Wm		Head		W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer		yes	no	yes		R	F	H	185	92
93			— Mary		Wife		W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	16	3	2	Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes						93
94			— Ada		Daughter		W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						94
95	210	212	— Lula		Daughter		W	F	Mar	1899	6	S				Virginia		Virginia														95
96	192	193	Brown Martha		Head		B	F	Nov	1873	26	S		3	3	Virginia		Virginia						no	no	yes		R		H		96
97			— Ruby		Daughter		B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia		Virginia						no	no	yes						97
98			— Lillie		Daughter		B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia		Virginia														98
99			— Luther		Son		B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia		Virginia														99
100			— Huella		Mother		B	F	Feb	1843	57	Wid		2	1	Virginia		Virginia						no	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. John [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 23 A

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number of farm schedule
		211	213	Jackson Mitchell	Head	B	M	April	1863	37	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
		193	193	—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	15	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Wesley	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		212	214	—— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		194	195	Willis James	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Farmer								
				—— Amelia	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany												
				—— Ethel H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Va	NY	NY												
				Lawrence Hazie	Sister in Law	W	F	May	1876	24	M				NJ	Germany	Germany												
		213	215	Blank Lula	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				NJ	Germany	Germany												
		195	196	Walton William	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	25			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer								
				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	25	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
				—— Robert T	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	C							
				—— Stephen A.	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	C							
		214	216	—— Julius	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	C							
		196	197	Coleman Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
				—— Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	7	2	2															
		215	217	—— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S																		
		197	198	Childrey Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
				—— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Va												
				Bingham Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Childrey C E	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
				—— Willie J	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
				—— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Esco W	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Richard	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
		216	218	—— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		198	199	Wingfield Scott	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
		217	219	—— Mansfield	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		199	200	Crump Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Shoe Maker								
				—— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	34	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Harry	Son	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter								
				—— Park	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
		218	220	—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	S																		
		200	201	Jackson Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
				—— Sally A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1847	53	M	32	13	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
				—— Adelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Fountaina	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
		219	221	—— Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		204	205	Brown Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	O							
				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Berta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		220	222	—— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		202	203	Clark Leonard	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
				—— Gertrude	Wife	B	F	April	1868	32	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Addie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		221	223	Stanley Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	F	F	1955				51
		203	206	Rosa	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	33	M	12	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																52
				W.R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor												53
		222	224	Ellen	Sister	W	F	Dec	1835	64	S				Virginia																	54
		204	205	Carson J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer					R	S	F	1896				55
				Vaughan Carson	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1849	50	S				Virginia		Virginia																56
		223	225	Ophelia	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	48	S				Virginia																	57
		205	206	Johnson Patrick	Hired	B	M	Aug	1824	75	M	40			Virginia						Farm laborer					R	M					58
		224	226	Louisa	wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	40	0	0	Virginia																	59
		206	207	Perkins Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	27			Virginia						Farmer					C	F	F	1917				60
				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	27	8	6	Virginia																	61
				Robt.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia						Day Laborer	6											62
				Geo.	Son	W	M	Apl.	1883	17	S				Virginia						Day laborer	6											63
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia						At School	6											64
				Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4											65
				Elenard	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	4	S																						66
		225	227	Mickins Mary	Servant	B	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia						Domestic Servant	0											67
		207	208	Jones Benita	Head	W	F	Jan	1886	44	S				Virginia						Farmer												68
				Octavia	Sister	W	F	Mar	1858	42	S				Virginia																		69
		226	228	Carver T.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1882	27	S				Virginia						Farm Laborer												70
		208	209	Jones M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M	26			Virginia						Blacksmith					O	F	F	1929				71
				S. A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	26	11	8	Virginia																	72
				M. L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia		Virginia				School teacher												73
				L. B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia																		74
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia																		75
				John L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Virginia						Farm Laborer												76
				Lucie F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia																		77
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia																		78
				Charley	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia																		79
		227	229	John G.	Father	W	M	Mar	1816	84	Wd				Virginia																		80
		209	210	Perkins Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	35	M	8			Virginia		Virginia				Merchant					R		F	2000				81
				Cora	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	1	1	Virginia		Virginia																82
				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia		Virginia				Cook & Wash	0											83
		228	230	Coachman Mariah	Servant	B	F	Feb.	1881	20	S				Virginia		Virginia																84
		210	211	Rice W. D.	Head	W	M	Apl.	1847	53	M	30			Virginia		Virginia				Wheelwright					O	F	F	2010				85
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1849	51	M	3	8	7	Virginia		Virginia																86
				Jessee	Son	W	M	Dec.	1876	23	S				Virginia		Virginia				Teamster	0											87
				William	Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Virginia		Virginia				Teamster	0											88
				Emery E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia		Virginia																89
				Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm labor												90
				Sally T.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia		Virginia																91
				Lucy J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia		Virginia																92
		229	231	Perkins John W.	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																93
		211	212	Stark James	Head	B	M	Apl	1825	75	M	33			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer					R		F	2020				94
				Mariah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	50	M	33	4	1																			95
				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia																			96
		230	232	Thomas John	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	22	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					R		F	2030				97
		212	213	Addie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																98
				Estelle	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																99
				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

275 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township Magisterial [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 22 | 25-43
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in U.S.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		213	214	Goodman William	Head	W	M	Sept. 1869	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes		R		F
2				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1872	27	M	8	3	3	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
3				— Mealon	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	5	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
4				— Sally Crew	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1895	4	S				Virginia															
5		232	234	— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug. 1896	3	S				Virginia															
6		214	215	Lewis Henry	Head	B	M	May 1853	47	M	21			Virginia						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	64	
7				— Nicie B	Wife	B	F	Sept. 1861	38	M	21	7	7	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
8				— Thomas	Son	B	M	July 1890	10	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lott	Son	B	M	Feb. 1891	9	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
10				— Capt H.	Son	B	M	Oct. 1893	6	S				Virginia															
11				— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Aug. 1895	4					Virginia															
12				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan. 1897	3	S				Virginia															
13				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Feb. 1898	2					Virginia															
14				— Rigester	Son	B	M	April 1899	1					Virginia															
15		233	235	Terry John	Head	W	M	Aug. 1849	55	Wid		13	13	Virginia						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	205	
16				— Cary	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	19	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
17				— Herndon	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1882	17	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
18				Jervis Wm	Hired hand	W	M	Feb. 1880	20	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
19		234	236	Brown Frank	Farm Laborer	W	M	Feb. 1885	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	3							
20		216	217	Wickham Wm	Head	W	M	Nov. 1850	47	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	F	206	
21				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	15	6	5	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
22				— John	Son	W	M	Nov. 1886	13	S				Virginia															
23				— George	Son	W	M	May 1890	9	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
24				— Henry D	Son	W	M	Feb. 1892	7	S				Virginia															
25				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1895	4	S				Virginia															
26		235	237	— Fitzhugh Lee	Son	W	M	Jan. 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		212	213	Stanley W.	Head	W	M	April 1864	36	M	Cl.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	207	
28				— Edmonia	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1871	29	M	12	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1897	1	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
30				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia					At School			yes	yes	yes				
31				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1896	3	S				Virginia															
32		236	238	— Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	April 1900	1/12	S				Virginia															
33		218	219	Campbell Hugh	Head	B	M	Oct. 1859	40	M	10			Virginia						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	208	
34				— Mary Johnny	Wife	B	F	Aug. 1862	37	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
35				— John C.	Son	B	M	Feb. 1890	10	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
36				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Feb. 1892	8	S				Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
37				— Carroll	Son	B	M	Jan. 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia														
38				— Mary W	Daughter	B	F	May 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia														
39				— Lealy B	Son	B	M	Oct. 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia														
40		237	238	Dabney Thomas	Servant	B	M	Feb. 1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
41		219	220	Taylor Lizie	Head	W	F	Aug. 1852	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	209
42				— Edmund	Father	W	M	Sept. 1824	75	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Justice Of Peace	6		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lizzie C.	Mother	W	F	Oct. 1825	74	M	50	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Fannie	Sister	W	F	May 1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Annie Thomas	Nephew	W	F	July 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
46				— Bessie	Niece	W	F	Jan. 1890	10	S				Virginia						At School			yes	yes	yes				
47		238	240	Richardson Wm	Servant	B	M	Feb. 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		no	no	yes				
48		220	221	Gaines Charles	Head	B	M	Feb. 1843	57	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	210	
49				— Thomas	Son	B	M	April 1879	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb. 1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of years occupied
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia																52
53				— Shelton	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia																53
54				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S																				54
55	239	241		— Jennetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia															55
56	~~239~~	~~241~~		Cardoza Rogers	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	S																				56
57	~~242~~	~~243~~		Campbell W. H	Head	W	M	Mar	1827	73	M	50			Virginia												C	F	H	211	57
58	240	242		— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1831	70	M	50	10	7	Virginia																58
59				— H. Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1851	48	S				Virginia																59
60				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1855	44	S				Virginia																60
61				— John	Son	W	M	July	1857	42	S												Farmer					C	F	H	213	61
62				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia															62
63				— Fannie P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	31	S																				63
64				— Maud R	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S																				64
65	241	243		Anderson Ellis	Head	B	F	Sept	1856	44	S	M	4	3	Virginia															65
66	~~243~~	~~244~~		Ellis Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	21	M	1	1	1			Virginia														66
67				Anderson Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia		Virginia														67
68				Ellis Jessie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia		Virginia														68
69	~~244~~	~~245~~		Day Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	38											Farmer								69
70				— Mariah L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	38	4	4	Virginia	Germany	Virginia														70
71				— Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							71
72				Childress A. C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Day B. C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74	243	245		Hendrick Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farmer								74
75	~~245~~	~~246~~		— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78	244	246		Littrell C. H.	Laborer	W	M	May	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							78
79	~~246~~	~~247~~		Jones J. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Lumber Dealer					C	F	F	216	79
80				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81	245	247		— Ethel Mae	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82	~~247~~	~~248~~		Anthony C. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Blacksmith	0				C	F	F	217	82
83				— J. A.	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	36	11	10	Virginia																83
84				— L. A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				— J. B	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Blacksmith	0							85
86				— J. L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia		Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							86
87				— Hessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Hardie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							88
89				— C. P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							89
90				— H. L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							90
91	246	248		— H. M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92	~~248~~	~~249~~		Hyppia Thompson	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Wheelwright					C	F	F	218	92
93	247	249		— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94	~~249~~	~~250~~		Bampfap Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farmer					O	M	F	219	94
95				— A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1830	69	M	43	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				— F. E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				— C. A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				— Ada J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Thompson W. E.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1833	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Yates Adam	Laborer	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						Farm Laborer								100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 276 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 27

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		230	230	Clark William	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	40	M	13														O	F	220	
2				— Mary C	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	13	6	2	Virginia														
3				— Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S																		
4		249	251	— Hiram	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S																		
5		251	252	Taylor T. F	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	Wd															C	M	221	
6				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S																		
7				— Ellen T.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S																		
8		250	252	D Scott Seaga	Laborer	B	M	Dec.	1886	13	S																		
9		252	253	Coleman Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17																	
10				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1862	38	M	17	6	6															
11				— Patrick	Son	B	M	Feb.	1884	16	S																		
12				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S																		
13				— Walter	Son	B	M	Oct.	1887	12	S																		
14				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1888	10	S																		
15		251	253	— Sallie B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S																		
16		253	254	Anderson King	Head	B	M	Feb.	1864	36	M	15														R	F	223	
17				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	15	6	5															
18				— John W	Son	B	M	Feb.	1887	13	S																		
19				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S																		
20				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1891	8																			
21				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1826	6	S																		
22				— Wm McKinley	Son	B	M	Sept.	1879	2	S																		
23				— Charles	Brother	B	M	Dec.	1861	38	S																		
24		252	254	King Fannie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Oct.	1820	79	W	9	5																
25		254	255	Coakley Charles	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	14														R	F	224	
26				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1862	28	M	10	4	3															
27				— James	Son	W	M	Sept.	1891	9	S																		
28				— Ruby G	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S																		
29		253	255	— Morgan L	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S																		
30		255	256	Hackworth John	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	32														C	F	225	
31				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1854	46	M	32	5	4															
32				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	S																		
33				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept.	1878	21	S																		
34				— Sommerville	Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S																		
35				Hall Conway	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S																		
36				Hanie Arthur	Laborer	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S																		
37		254	256	Youngquest Molly	Servant	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S																		
38		256	257	King Lucian	Head	B	M	Oct.	1854	45	M	30																	
39				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1856	43	M	30	10	9															
40				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S																		
41				— Lucian	Son	B	M	Sept.	1883	17	S																		
42				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S																		
43				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1889	10	S																		
44				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	8	S																		
45				— Lee	Son	B	M	Oct.	1893	6	S																		
46		257	257	— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb.	1896	4	S																		
47		257	258	Hall Hallie	Head	W	F	Dec.	1875	24	Wd		3	2												O	F	227	
48				— Floyd S	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S																		
49				— Lolly M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S																		
50				Terrell Ida C	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1849	50	S																		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900.
John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School (months)	Read	Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		258	257	Eddleton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	No	O	F	F	228
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	27	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Evans	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Lucious	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				— Emett	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			No	No	No				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
		259		— Henry D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
		260		Perkins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1848	51	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	No	O	M	F	229
				— Elizia	wife	W	F	Dec.	1849	50	M	30	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Arminta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Allen	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
				— Jodie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Hi T.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	No				
		261	260	— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	No				
		262		Perkins John B.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1850	49	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	No	C	F	F	230
				— Enelot	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No				
				— Alonza	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	No				
		263		Johnson Byrd	Servant	B	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work at Home			No	No	No				
		264	262	Thompson [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	No	C	F	F	231
				— Martha E.	wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	34	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Rosa F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Myra E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Travers	Son	W	M	Sept.	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
				— Frederick	Son	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
		265	264	— Victor	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		266		Boerton [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	Yes	Yes	R	F	232
		267	263	— Cally	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes				
				Wilson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Cosmo Wm.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
		268	264	Dabney Ellen	Niece	B	F	Apl.	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
		269	265	Ellis Judith	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	S		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman			No	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Martha A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edgar F.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
		270	266	King Lewis	Visitor	B	F	Oct	1863	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				
		271	267	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept.	1858	43	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	233
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	21	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Andrew R	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ruby A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Susie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jeff D	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ella C	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Boyce H.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Samuel W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Coleman Sam	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	No				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2:4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, John L. Sharp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 24-15
Enumeration District No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1		244 246	246 247	Lowry Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
2				— Edith B.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Ethel B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Leslie C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
6		245 247		Rice Amanda	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
7		247 248		Baughan Wesley	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	235
8				— Rosa Lee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	13	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Brent C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		266 268		— Evy E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		248 249		West Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	5			Virginia						Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	236
12		249 269		— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		269 270		Davis Anne J.	Head	W	F	Jan	1851	49	Wd.		10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
14				— James A.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Ben Eberland	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Willie F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Aubry	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								
18				— Melida	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19		268 270		— Carey F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		270 271		Chisholm Jno. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	49	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	238
21				— M. Louise	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Leon S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4																				
23				— Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		269 271		Wyatt Ada	Servant	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Genl. House Work			no	no	yes				
25		271 272		Chisholm Jno. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	239
26				— Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Feb	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27				— H. L.	Brother	W	M	May	1867	32					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28		272 273		Davis William	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
29		271 273		— Otis	Brother	W	M	Feb	1860	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
30		273 274		Mitchell Ella	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	S		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	I	I	241
31				— William	Son	B	M	Apl	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
32				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Ellen E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S																			
35				— Alex	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		274 274		— Mary	Niece	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
37		274 275		Bartlett Jennie	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	242
38				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Kemp B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				— W. Cody	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42				— Janina	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Barnhard	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		273 275		— William	Father	W	M	July	1824	75	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheel Wright	6		yes	yes	yes				
46		276 276		West John	Head	W	M	Feb	1821	79	Wd.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	243
47		276 277		Madison John	Head	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		244
48				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	16	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
50				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 30-A
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or mortgaged	Owned free	Rented	Farm	Home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		276	276	Mitchel F Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	245
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1842	58	M	41	15	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic servant		yes	yes	yes				
				Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman		yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Mary Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Queen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
		276	278	Mag[illegible]	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		278	279	Silas Wilson	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	246	
				Clara E.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Charles E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		279	279	Mary G. [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		279	280	Nicholas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	Wid				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	247	
				Alex [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
		279	280	Edgar [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
		280	281	Waldrop Ellett	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	248
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18	10	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Vernal L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Dora	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at School	6							
				Edgar A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		280	281	Waldrop Ellett	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1823	77	Wid		11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		281	282	Thacker Wm T	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	249	
				Lina	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	40	M	24	9	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
				Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at School	3	yes	no	yes				
				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				at School	5	yes	no	yes				
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
		282	282	Evelina	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		283	283	Anderson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S		4	2	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Wash Woman	6	no	no	yes	K	H		
				Rosa A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
		283	284	Colie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
		284	284	Waldrop [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	250
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	no				
		284	284	Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
		284	285	Foster L. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	251	
				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		285	286	Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
		286	286	Stanly George	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	5			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	252
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
				Wm C.	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		286	286	Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		286	287	Hall [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Flossie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

278 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		265	267	Stella Jackson	Head	B	m	May	1873	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
		267	269	— Mabel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Lucy A.	Mother	B	F	Aug	1839	60	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		286	288	Johnson Otis	Br law	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		268	269	Waldrop David	Head	W	m	May	1833	67	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
				— Dora Jr	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	46	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Nelson	Son	W	m	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
				— Maud H.	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		287	289	— James	Grandson	W	m	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
		269	270	Meekins Orlin	Head	B	F	Aug	1854	45	S		11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		288	290	— Maud	G Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		270	271	Bryan Richard	Head	B	m	Feb	1854	46	M				Virginia														
				— William	Son	B	m	Sept	1875	25	S										Day Laborer	2							
				— Richard	Son	B	m	May	1877	23	S						Virginia				Day Laborer	4							
				— Sam	Son	B	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia						Farm Laborer	2							
				— Charles	Son	B	m	May	1881	19	S										Farm Laborer								
		289	291	— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S																		
		271	272	Burrell Mary	Head	B	F	Mar	1866	34	S		3	3	Virginia														
				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S																		
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S																		
		290	292	— Arad Ray	Son	B	m	Feb	1899	1	S																		
		272	273	Jones Frank	Head	C	m	May	1853	47	M	25			Virginia						Farmer								
				— Betty	Wife		F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	3	3	Virginia														
				— John H	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia						Farm Laborer								
		291	293	— Alice	Sister	C	F	Dec	1859	40	S				Virginia														
		273	274	Hall Carter	Head	C	m	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Virginia						Farmer								
				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	4	1	Virginia														
				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia														
		292	294	Burrell Sally	Head	B	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		2	2	Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	5							
		274	275	— Polly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	19	S				Virginia						Farmer								
		293	295	— Phil	Son	B	m	Apl	1850	50	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	4							
		275	276	Stanley Tempy	Head	W	m	Sept	1840	59	M	36			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer								
				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	36	7	4	Virginia		Virginia												
		294	296	— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia		Virginia												
		276	277	Stanley Wilbert	Head	W	m	Aug	1866	33	M	3			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer								
				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Virginia		Virginia												
		295	297	— Floyd	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia												
		277	278	Eddleton Mary	Head	W	m	June	1846	54	M	30			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer								
				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	0	0	Virginia		Virginia												
				Stanley Boling	Laborer	W	m	Sept	1832	18	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Andrew	Laborer	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
		296	298	Tilton Eddie	Laborer	W	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	6							
		278	279	Harris Laura	Head	B	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		2	0	Virginia		Virginia												
		279	280	Bergham Thomas	Head	W	m	Aug	1858	41	M	10			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer								
		297	299	— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	10	3	3	Virginia		Virginia												
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia		Virginia												
				— Walter	Son	W	m	May	1895	5	S				Virginia		Virginia												
				— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia		Virginia												
				Johnson John W.	Nephew	W	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
				Stanley Ira	Laborer	W	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 32 B

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Progress
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	No.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	~~296~~ 300			Shanty Christie	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
52	~~280~~ 281			— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	14	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Norman	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— Manuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57	297	301		— Delia	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	~~291~~	292		Luck Wilson	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
59				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	24	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				— Wm Russell	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
61				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
62				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
63				— Cleveland	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
64				— Lucien	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
65				— Sam	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
66				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— Robert	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68	~~284~~	285		Bowles Alex	Head	W	M	Apl	1852	48	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
69				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				— Vivian	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				— Pellus	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	301	303		— John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73	~~293~~	294		Cook P Mack	Head	W	M	Feb	1825	75	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
74				— Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	6								
75				May Mrs Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	Wid	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76	302	304		— Robert	Son	W	M	Apl	1852	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77	~~294~~	295		Hardin A C	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
78				— A B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1860	40	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				— Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	4								
80				— A B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				— A H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— John Wise	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer									
83	303	305		Wiglesworth Sarah	Sister	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84	~~285~~	286		Fleming George	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician									
85				— A E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	17	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
87				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
88				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
89				— Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	304	306		Wood Bailey	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1876	25	S					Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	3								
91	~~295~~	297		Baughan Wiley	Head	W	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
92				— Lou	Sister	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93	305	307		Jones Monk	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
94	~~296~~	298		— Nevie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	49	M	23	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				— Coleman	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	0								
98				— Kitty	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5								
99				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— McKinley	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 279 A
Enumeration District No. 22 — Sheet No. 33 17

Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, John W. Sharp Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	WHETHER OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number (farm schedule)	
			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	306	308																												1
2	309	309	Jones Wm L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	273	2
3			— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	29	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
4			— David L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
5	307	307	Jones Emmett J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1	—		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	F	274	5
6	308	310	— Eliza	Wife	W	F	May	1881	17	M	1	1	—	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
7	309	310	Scott Allen	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8	309	311	Smith Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	M	F	275	8
9	310	311	— Selden	Brother	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
10	310	312	Wright Wm J.	Head	B	M	April	1865	35	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	M	F	276	10
11			— Docia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1847	53	M	37	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12	310	312	— Percy	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
13	311	313	Morgan Randolph	Head	B	M	Dec	1834	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	277	13
14	311	313	Woodson William	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	278	14
15			Hooker Dudley	S. son	B	M	Apl.	1891	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									15
16			— Walter	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	8									16
17			— Maud	S. Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18			Tyler Louisa	S. Inlaw	B	F	Dec.	1817	82	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19			Quarles Sally	Niece	B	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20			Tyler Florence	Niece	B	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21			Wilkinson Eliza	Niece	B	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22	312	314	Stills Andrew	Laborer	B	M	Oct.	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									22
23	313	315	Hope Pettus A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	279	23
24			— Nancy L.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25			— Richard	Brother	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									25
26	313	315	Nicholls Effie	Niece	W	F	Aug.	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27	314	316	Cocke Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	280	27
28			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1859	40	M	23	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29			— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
30			— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31			— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1882	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									31
32	314	316	— Allen	Cousin	W	M	Apl.	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	5									32
33	315	317	Ramey Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	281	33
34			— Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
35			— Kenneth	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36			— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
37			— Herbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
38			— Wyley	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
39	315	317	— Stewart	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
40	316	318	Isbell A. Hiram	Head	B	M	Apl	1826	74	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	282	40
41			Isbell Patrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										41
42			— Temple	D. Inlaw	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43	316	318	Thompson Jesse	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	M	F	283	43
44			— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1858	42	M	22	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45			— Robert	Son	B	M	Apl.	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dag Laborer	4									45
46			— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									46
47			— Patrick	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									47
48			— Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									48
49			— Grover	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dag Laborer	3									49
50			— Other	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dag Laborer	4									50
			— Patsey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Fourmile Tree [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. John C. Shaffer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 34 17
Enumeration District No. 22

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		317	317	Mallory Wesley	Head	B	M	July	1834	65	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Allen	Son	B	M	Aug	1871	8	S																			
				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1873	7	S																			
				Walter	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S																			
	318	320		Thomas Patrick	Head	B	M	May	1810	90	M	40									Farmer									
				Betsy	Wife	B	F	Apl	1835	65	M	40	4	4																
				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1861	38	S																			
				Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S										Farm Laborer									
				Edward	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S										Farm Laborer									
				Ingrette	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S																			
	319	321		Jackson Martha	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		4	4							Washerwoman	4								
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	16	S																			
				Doctor	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S										Day Laborer	5								
				Lee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S										At School		9							
				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S										At School		9							
				Kinny Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	30									Farmer									
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1839	60	M	30	7	6																
				Patsey	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S										At School		9							
				Hally	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S																			
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S																			
	321	323		Green Linzy	Head	B	M	May	1865	45	S										Day Laborer	5								
				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S		5	5							Farm Laborer	3								
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S																			
				Hase	Son	B	M	May	1885	14	S										Farm Laborer									
				Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S										At School		9							
	322	324		Stubbs Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7									Farmer									
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	4	3																
				Venita	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S																			
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S																			
				Lillie E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S																			
	323	325		Walters Anthony	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	20									Farmer								C	M
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	9	8																
				Marcellus	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	17	S										Farm Laborer	2								
				James Garfield	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S										Day Laborer	4								
				Anthony	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S										Day Laborer	4								
				Charles	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S										At School		9							
				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S																			
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S																			
				Americus	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S																			
				Eliza A.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	1	S																			
	324	326		Walters Peter	Head	B	M	Oct	1829	70	M	50									Day Laborer									
				Polly	Wife	B	F	May	1832	70	M	50	6	2																
	325	327		Shantes James	Head	W	F	May	1859	40	S		8	7							Farmer									
				Birt	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	21	S										Farm Laborer	2								
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S																			
				Ira	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S										Farm Laborer	2								
				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S										At School		4							
				Arabella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S																			
				Sis	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1/2	S																			
				Jones Annie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

280 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 35 / 8

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (Farm schedule).
		326	327	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		307	309	Bourne Emily	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					289	1
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	[illegible]			1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						2
3				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						3
4				Cothran Berta	M. Sister	W	F	May	1852	48	W	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						4
5		327	329	— Lillian	Sister's Child	W	F	July	1	[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						5
6		309	310	Henderson [illegible]	Head	B	F	Apl	1870	29	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		yes	yes	yes						6
7				— Jane Ervin	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						7
8				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						8
9				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						9
10		309	311	Bourne Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	290		10
11				— Willie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	22	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						11
12				— William	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						12
13				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						13
14				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						14
15		324	331	— Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						15
16		310	312	Edgar Martha J	Head	B	F	Dec	1836	63	W	8	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						16
17		331	332	Edwards William	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	291		17
18		330	332	— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	5	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						18
19				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						19
20				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						20
21				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						21
22				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						22
23				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						23
24		341	343	— Charles Spurgeon	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						24
25		342	344	Butler James	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									H	F	F	292		25
26				— Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1830	69	M	50	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						26
27				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Aug	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						27
28				— Albert H	Son	W	M	July	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						28
29				— William	Son	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						29
30				— Anna S	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						30
31				— Richard S	Son	W	M	Nov	1864	36	S												yes	yes	yes						31
32				Coover M Li	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						32
33		332	334	— Lewis C	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34		313	316	Lunk William	Head	W	M	Apl	1829	71	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	293		34
35				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	27	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						35
36				— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						36
37				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						37
38		333	335	Kersey Marcia	Niece	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						38
39		314	316	Harpine [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	48	42		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	294		39
40				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						40
41			336	Hargrove Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	295		41
42				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Apl	1873	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						42
43				Howerton Sam	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						43
44		334	337	— Benj	Laborer	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						44
45		330	337	Pleasants Ben	Head	B	M	Sept	1837	62	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	296		45
46				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1839	60	M	40	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						46
47				— Julian	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						47
48				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						48
49				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						49
50				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 22 | 36

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Value or rent	Mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52		338	338	— Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53		338	338	Pleasants Joseph	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
54				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55		339	339	— Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		339	339	Pleasants Joseph B	Head	B	M	Apl	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				— Ida C	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58		340	340	— John M	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		340	340	Cole John H	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
60				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	25	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62		341	341	— Champ	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63		341	341	Jones Cornelius	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
64				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				— John	Son	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				— Cornelius	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— Ada 15	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				— Newton	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69		342	342	Boone Harry J	Father	B	M	Jan	1875	25	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70		342	342	Jones Lucas J	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
71				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	28	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	300
72				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1894	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		343	343	Lemmon Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74		343	343	— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	307
75				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				— Ennalle	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				— Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79		344	344	— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80		344	344	Goodwin Nathan	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
81				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				— Maud S	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84		345	345	Bowne George	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	304
85				— Lulu	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				— Horace	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				— Maggie S	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				— Geo L	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90		346	346	Harris Jesse	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	305
91				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— Nelson Page	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
93				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
94				— Anna P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3								
95				— Leon	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				— James	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				— Dewey	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98		347	347	— Julia A	Mother	W	F	May	1835	65	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99		347	347	Thomas Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	306
100				— Olivia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7566 BH1 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 37 A
Enumeration District No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month (7)	Year (8)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year (21)	Cannot read (22)	Cannot write (23)	Can speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or House (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
1				Thomas Estell	Head	B	M	May	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		no	no	yes				
2				— Stewart	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
3				— Dolly	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4		343	348	— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	12/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5		326	328	Duggins Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	51	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	307
6				— Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	31	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
7				— Marten	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
9				— H. M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
10				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				— Olney	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Edmund	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14		346	349	Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	308
15		327	329	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	17	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
16				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
18				— Edmond	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
20				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21		347	350	— Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22		330	330	Thompson Robertson	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	16	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
23		348	351	— mary	wife	B	F	Nov	1852	47	M	16	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	6	no	no	yes	R	M		
24		329	331	Wyatt Langley	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	W		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer & Ironer		no	no	yes	R	M		
25				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	no	yes				
26				— Betsy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	no	no	yes				
27		349	352	— Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28		330	332	Willis Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	44	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	309
29				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	24	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
30				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
31				— Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
32				— Ira	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Grover	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Oleon	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	no	yes				
37				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38		331	333	Henly Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	C	F	F	310
39				— Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	21	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
40				— Geo W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
41				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
43				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Robert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Washington	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48		351	354	Crawford Lizzie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49		332	334	Henly Marion	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	311
50				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	21	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 38

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	B	M	Apl.	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
		352	353	Mason	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		333	334	Hendrick Minnie	Head	B	M	Mar.	1842	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	312
		333	334	Bell John	Head	B	M	Dec	1832	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1844	55	M	30	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Lucian	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		354	357	Eddie	Son	B	M	Apl.	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
		355	357	Harris Thos H	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	314
				Mary H.	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
				Jane C.	Daughter	B	F	Apl.	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Annie E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1864	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thadeus	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		353	358	Turner Lafayette	Servant	B	F	Apl.	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook & Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
		356	358	Duerly Jeff	Head	B	M	Feb.	1861	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	315
				Edward	Brother	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Shelton Bertha	Niece	B	F	Jan	1891	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		356	359	Bertie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		357	362	Willis Irby	Head	W	F	Apl	1863	37	Wd		9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	316	
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Ever E	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lelly	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lettie Rye	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Peter R	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		357	360	Catherine	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1818	82	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		338	340	Massie Chas	Head	B	M	Oct.	1851	48	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	317
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson W. F	B. in Law	B	M	Jan	1877	23	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth	Sis. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		358	361	King Burton	Nephew	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
		359	361	Bourne Alex	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	318
				Molly	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Romulus	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Carry	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Wm Parker	Son	W	M	Feb.	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		359	362	Burton L	Son	W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
		360	362	Bourne Alex	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	319	
		360	363	Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		344	345	Alexander Lutie	Head	W	M	Oct.	1873	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	320	
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Joel B	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 (1892) | Sheet No. 12 A
Enumeration District No. 22 | 392 20

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number (Farm schedule)
		361	364																										
		345	347	Lewis Perry	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
		362	363	— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	0	0	Virginia														
		345	345	Wyatt Tillett	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	S		6	6	Virginia														
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S										House servant								
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S										At School								
				— Leon	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S										Farm Laborer								
				— Evan	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S																		
		363	366	— Albert	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S																		
		346	346	Clarke Marshall	Head	B	F	Sept	1837	62	Wd		12	8							Farmer								
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1871	29	S																		
				— Hope	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	26	S																		
		364	367	Houston Lizzie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S																		
		345	347	Robertson Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	30	M	12									Farmer								
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	12	5	4															
				— Geo W	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	11	S																		
				— Wallace	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S										Farm Laborer								
				— Lilly A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S										At School								
				— Oswell	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S																		
		365	368	— Alfie	Brother	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S																		
		346	348	Harlan Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	50	C										Farmer	2							
				— Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	70	Wd		6	6															
				— Frank	Brother	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S										Day Laborer (Saw Mill)	0							
				— Alice	Sister	W	F	Oct	1865	34	S																		
		366	369	— Joe	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S										Day Laborer (Saw Mill)	0							
		347	349	Harlan Leigh	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10																	
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	10	4	4															
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S																		
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S										Farm Laborer	4							
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S										Farm Laborer	4							
		367	370	— Rupert	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S																		
		348	350	Pollard Wilbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2	8																
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	8	4							Farmer								
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S																		
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S																		
		368	371	— Percy	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S																		
		349	351	Coleman Lizzie	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	29									Farmer								
				— Dolly	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	29	15	13															
				— George	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S										Farm Laborer	3							
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S																		
				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S										Farm Laborer	3							
				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S										At School	6							
				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S										At School	5							
				— Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	9	S										At School	5							
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S																		
				— Park	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S																		
				Dobril	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S																		
				Manning	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S																		
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S																		
				— Jacob	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S																		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Fork Sup [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 40
Enumeration District No. 22

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		367	372																											
51		380	382	Davis Richard	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	W	28	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									329	51
52				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1878	21	S																				52
53				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1880	19	S																				53
54				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S																				54
55				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apl.	1888	12	S																				55
56				— Jeffrine	Son	B	M	Mar.	1892	8	S																				56
57				— Richie	Son	B	M	Feb.	1894	1	S																				57
58				— Marie	Daughter	B	F	Apl.	1897	3	S																				58
59				Whitt William	Boarder	B	M	Jan.	1869	31	S										Farm Laborer	0									59
60		374	378	— Liggie	S. Inlaw	B	F	May	1873	27	S																				60
61		381	385	Green Peter	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	2							Farmer												61
62		371	374	— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1878	22	M	2																			62
63		382	384	White Daniel	Head	B	M	Feb.	1825	75	W	40							Farmer												63
64				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Apl.	1825	75	W	40	7	5																	64
65				— Robert	Gr. Son	B	M	Dec.	1891	8	S																					65
66		377	379	Brown Ella	Head	B	F	Oct.	1864	35	Wd		8	7					Fish & Cook	0											66
67		385	385	— Lollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1881	18	S								Dry Laborer	4											67
68				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	16	S								Dry Laborer	4											68
69				— Percy	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S																					69
70				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Apl.	1888	12	S								Dry Laborer	4											70
71				— James	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S								Dry Laborer	4											71
72				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	8	S																					72
73		373	376	— Stewart	Son	B	M	May	1894	4	S																					73
74		384	386	Anderson Hugh	Head	B	M	Oct.	1849	50	Wd		8	6					Farmer										1		336	74
75				Anderson Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1870	29	S																					75
76				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1880	20	S																					76
77				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1881	18	S																					77
78				— Johns	Son	B	M	Feb.	1883	17	S								Farm Laborer												78
79				— George	Son	B	M	Apl.	1885	15	S								Farm Laborer												79
80		374	377	— Pope Columbus	G Daughter	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S																				80
81		386	387	Bassett Dr. Richard	Head	W	M	July	1822	77	Wd								Physician										1	332	81
82				Wingfield Betty	Daughter	W	F	Apl.	1864	36	M	6																			82
83				— Henry J	Son in law	W	M	May	1864	36	M	6	1	1					Farmer	0										83
84		375	378	— Henry Hyde	G Son	W	M	Jan.	1892	8	S																				84
85		386	388	Anthony Dr. Wright	Head	W	M	Apl.	1820	80	Wd								Farmer										0	333	85
86				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1860	40	S																				86
87				— Cornelia	Sister	W	F	Apl.	1820	80	S																				87
88		376	379	Cole Landon	S Inlaw	W	M	Oct.	1822	77	S																				88
89		387	389	Jackson Edward	Head	B	M	Dec.	1859	40	S	8	5	5					Iron & Iron	0											89
90				— Lucy	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S																					90
91				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1887	12	S								Day Laborer	2											91
92				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1891	8	S																					92
93		377	380	— Johns	Son	B	M	Apl.	1894	6	S																					93
94		386	390	Brown Peter	Head	B	M	Oct.	1829	70	M	28							Farmer										R	339	94
95				— Peter	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	4	3																	95
96				— Floyd	Daughter	B	F	Apl.	1887	13	S		4	3																	96
97		378	381	— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1888	12	S																				97
98		387	391	Edwards Sam	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1							Farmer										R	335	98
99				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl.	1879	21	M	1																			99
100				Tyrash Richard	B Inlaw	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S								Farm Laborer	4											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 283 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Augusta

Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 4

Enumeration District No. 22

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the July 2 day of June, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number if farm or house	
		374	32																													
		360	362	Sharp John W.	Head	W	M	Apl	1848	52	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant											1
				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	21	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															2
				Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															3
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															4
				John	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															5
				Lou C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					7										6
				Horace F	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															7
		380	383	Edward Carlton	Visitor	W	M	June	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															8
		366	368	Morris Penny	Head	B	M	Apl	1883	0	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											9
				Ridsy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1886	43	M	17	4	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															10
				Inda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															11
				Gordon	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															12
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															13
				Patrick	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															14
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															15
				Lewis	Son	B	M	Apl	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															16
		381	384	Charles	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1900	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															17
		362	364	Bradshaw Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	2nd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											18
				Ulric	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															19
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															20
				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															21
				Peacy	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1880	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															22
				Benj F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															23
		375		Hall William	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											24
				Janey	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	51	M	23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											25
		382	386	Robey Nelly	Head	B	F	Oct	1854	45	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															26
				Byrd	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															27
				Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1876	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															28
		363	366	Haden Bettie	Head	B	F	Dec	1861	38					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															29
				Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															30
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															31
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															32
				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															33
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															34
		364	368	Corinne	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															35
		366	367	Stanley Martha	Head	W	F	Dec	1833	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											36
				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1857	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															37
		365	367	Stanley O C	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											38
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	6	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant											39
				Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															40
				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															41
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	0										42
				Hally	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at home											43
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															44
				James	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															45
				Laurine	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															46
		386	390	Geo Washington	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															47
		367	369	Payne Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											48
				Jane	Mother	W	F	Dec	1821	78	W		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															49
				Hall Buddie	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaverdam Township Magisterial [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. John W. S Clark, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 42

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		381 381		Wilkins John B.	Head	W	M	Apl	1849	51	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
52				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	F.	1864	36	M	20	8	8	Virginia	"	"													
53				— Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer									
54				— Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer	2								
55				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				"	"	"				At School									
56				— Jasper	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				"	"	"				At School									
57				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				"	"	"													
58				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				"	"	"													
59				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				"	"	"													
60		378 392		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				"	"	"													
61		379 371		Giles Frank H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
62				— Kitty	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	40	M	25	10	10	"	"	"													
63				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				"	"	"													
64				— James S.	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer									
65				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				"	"	"				At School									
66				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer	0								
67				— Zola	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"													
68				— Geo. W.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				"	"	"													
69				— Nevila	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				"	"	"													
70				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				"	"	"													
71		387 393		— Maud	Dau in law	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				"	"	"													
72		370 372		Baughan Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								1	1	344
73				— Willie L.	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	25	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Jacobs Hilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				— Rena	G. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Harris Leslie	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
77		390 394		— Virgil	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
78		377 373		Pate Lizzie	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	36	S		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				— Hugh	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
80				— Jack	son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4								
81				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				— Morgan	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84		371 375		— Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85		372 374		Tiller H. H.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								1	M	345
86				— H. A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	46	M	17	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				— E. H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
88				— W. H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
89				— Lucy B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
90				— Billie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1842	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91		392 396		— Hendrick	Sister	W	F	Oct	1845	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92		378 375		— Logan Chapman	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	17	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								1	F	346
93				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	54	M	17	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94		393 397		Henderson Pauline	S. In Law	W	F	Dec	1839	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95		379 376		Wyatt George	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								0	F	347
96				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				— Annie M.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— Ellen E	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7716 284 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Virginia

County ... Hanover

Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ... Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of ~~June~~, 1900, ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 48—2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNERSHIP.			
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		344	338																												
		375	377	Clark John	Head	B	m	Apl	1825	75	M	20	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	F	F	348		1
				Rosa	wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	m	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1886	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
				Johnny	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
				Celia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
		395	399	Pitcher	Boarder	B	M	May	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
		376	378	Nash Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	F	F	349		10
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
				Mary Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										13
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										14
				Otis	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										15
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
		376	380	Oliver Guy	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
		377	379	Leadbetter Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	F	F	350		18
				A J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	33	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
				Molly A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
				Henry	Son	W	M	Apl	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										21
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
		377	381	Archibald	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
		378	382	Pizzo Mary	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										24
				Johanna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
				Manuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
				Emmanuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		4								28
		398	402	Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
		378	383	Harris Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
				Catherine	wife	B	F	Sept	1852	45	M	26	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										32
				Farnell	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										33
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										34
				Clara	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								35
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								36
				Grant	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										37
				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
				Marshall	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
				Custis	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
				Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
				George W.	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
				Willie A	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
		379	403	John McKinley	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
		379	382	Bowe Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					O	F	F	353		46
				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	31	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
				Geo. W.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										48
				Ovid V.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5								49
				Price Jack	Laborer	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		4								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Beaver Dam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 44

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1900. John W. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	House
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		45 44	384	Price Joseph	Head	B	m	Sept	1848	51	m	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							O	F	385	
52				Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	m	23	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53				Alex B	Son	B	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
54				Daniel	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer										
55				Lewis E	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer										
56				James	Son	B	m	Sept	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer										
57				Abram	Son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58				Isreal	Son	B	m	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59		401 405		Henry	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60		382 384		Varnish Joseph	Head	B	m	Nov	1866	45	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	8	Na	Farmer							O	F	385	
61				Yonik James	Assistant	B	m	Oct	1863	36	m	15			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	8	Na	Farmer Laborer										
62				Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	m	15	D	O	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1896	4												
63				Chvatil Alonis	Assistant	B	m	Nov	1863	36	M	12			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9	Na	Farmer Laborer										
64				Barbara	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	12	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9												
65				Israel	Son	B	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia														
66				Jonis	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	4					Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia														
67				Frank	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia														
68		402 406		Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia														
69		383 385		Dymacek Joseph	Head	B	m	Mar	1860	40	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	1	Na	Farmer							O	F	386	
70				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	10	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9												
71				Joseph	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer										
72				Frank	Son	B	m	Apl	1894	6	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia														
73		403 407		Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia														
74		384 386		Gouldin Edd	Head	B	m	Dec	1843	56	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant							O	F	387	
75				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76				Ellen V	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
77				Ida F	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
78				Edw H	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
79				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
80				Laura M	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
81				Lucy C	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82		404 408		Arthur Boyd	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
83		385 387		Davis Mildred	Head	B	m	Jan	1840	60	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							O	F	388	
84				Sally	Wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	33	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
85				Dolly	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
86				Lodie	G. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
87				Marcie	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
88				Nannie	G. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
89				Burton	G. Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

285 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Mancver
Township or other division of county Myers Magisterial District (part of).
[Insert name of township, district, city, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, William R. Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Insley Richard	Head	B	m	Aug	1870	29	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	1
2				Patsey F	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	m	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
3				Maud L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Lawer A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Agnes M	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Hattie B	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		2	2	Brooks Elijah	Head	B	m	Sept	1865	34	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	2
8				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	m	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				Nat	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Ellen	Nephew	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Samuel	Son	B	m	June	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		3	3	Wells Mary	Mintaro	B	F	...	1830	70	wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
13		4	4	Bray Curtis	Head	B	m	July	1875	24	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R. R.	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
14				Virginia	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	m	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Robert	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17		5	5	Howard Ella	Head	B	F	Feb	1864	36			12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		no	no	yes	H	F	H	
18				Macie	Daughter	B	F	March	1878	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
19				George	Son	B	m	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
20				Manie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		no	yes	yes				
21				Mariah	Niece	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
22				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
23				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
24				Girdie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			no	no	no				
25				Kaisey	Niece	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Ellexander	Son	B	m	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		6	6	Bowe Bowler	Head	W	m	May	1846	24	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Kate L	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	m	5	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	4
29		7	7	Coleman Thomas	Head	B	m	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30		8	8	Jackson Lizzie	Head	B	F	Feb	1835	65	wd		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	5	
31		9	9	Smith Spencer	Head	B	m	March	1838	62	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H	6	
32				Patsey	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	m	15	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	7	
33		10	10	Manes William	Nephew	W	m	March	1838	62	m	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
34				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	m	28	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R			
35				William	Son	W	m	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Thomas	Son	W	m	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				
37				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	F	9	
38				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							O yes	yes	yes				
39		10	10	Tyler Richard	Border	W	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
40		11	11	Cross Wirt	Head	W	m	Feb	1860	40	m	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
41				Alice M	Wife	W	F	May	1866	35	m	13	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	10
42				Charles H	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Atwell B	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
44				Oliver B	Son	W	m	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
45				Marrion A	Son	W	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
46				Norville	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Wirt H	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Elmo G	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		12	12	Morris Chris	Head	W	m	Sept	1860	39	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
50				Mary W	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	m	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Manassas

Township or other division of county Henry District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, William J. Neal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Orie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		51
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Y	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			52
				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			53
	13	13		Elliott William	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	7	11							54
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes										55
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			56
	14	14		Anderson Parker	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	63	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	7	11							57
				Alice B	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	36	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										58
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes										59
				Katherine W	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										60
				Miner Eley	Servant	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			no	no	yes										61
	15	15		Tyler Taylor	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	4	3	12							62
				Martha	Wife	W	F	April	1853	47	M	30	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										63
				Robert A	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes										64
				Peter	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes										65
				Agnes A	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	no	no	yes									66
				Burkley S	Son	W	M	Feb	1887						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	no	no	yes									67
				Teresa E	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	no	no	yes									68
				Charles H	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	no	no										69
				Claud H	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			70
	15	15		Davis William	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			no	no	yes	0	3	3	19						71
	16	16		Bowler Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	8	14						72
				Clara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes										73
				Maggie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	no	no	yes									74
				Daniel	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			75
				Annie E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			76
				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			77
				George A	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			78
				White Elvira	Mulatto	B	F	May	1820	80	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes										79
	17	17		Leitch Dalphin	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	8	13						80
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										81
		18		Bryant Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	6						82
				Isaac	Brother	B	M	Nov	1879	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes										83
				Matilda	Sister	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0	yes	yes	yes									84
				Joseph	Brother	B	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes										85
	18	19		Bryant James	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	17						86
				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										87
	19	20		Taylor William	Head	W	M	May	1826	74	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes										88
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1832	67	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	18						89
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										90
	20	21		Wingfield Gideon	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	19						91
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	22	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes										92
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes										93
				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes										94
				Walker	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes										95
	21	22		Martha Davis	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	39	Wd		9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	20						96
				Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes										97
				William	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes										98
				Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes										99
				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

286 A

State Virginia
County Manover
Township or other division of county Henrey District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Henrey
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 23 — 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William R Viel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WHOLE NUMBER OF HOME.	Number of person in family.	Number of families in house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22	22	Shencult Calvin	Head	w	m	May	1865	35	m	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	14		14	21
2				Emma	Wife	w	f	Jan	1862	38	m	19	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Ollie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4				Emma	Daughter	w	f	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Lula	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes						
6				Charles	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Molly	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Melvin	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		23	23	Teresa Ambrose	Visitor	w	m	Oct	1838	61	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	12
10				George	Sister	w	f	May	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11		24	24	Smith Edwin	Head	w	m	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	23
12				Virley	Mother	w	f	Mar	1849	51	wid		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Mary B	Sister	w	f	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
14				George J	Brother	w	m	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
15				Arthur M	Brother	w	m	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Coaller William	Servant	w	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17		25	25	Hobson Lewis	Head	B	m	Aug	1851	48	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	6	7	7	24
18				Lucy	Wife	B	f	Mar	1855	45	m	25	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
19				Pearl	Daughter	B	f	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
20				Nanny	Daughter	B	f	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
21				Elijah	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
22				Belle	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		26	26	Viel Preston B	Head	w	m	Nov	1854	45	m	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Matilda	Wife	w	f	Mar	1869	31	m	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	25
25				Linwood	Son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				Louwease	Daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Preston M	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Olene	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Francis R	Mother	w	f	Aug	1832	67	wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Elara O	Sister	w	f				S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Priddy Marrion	Clerk	w	m	Apr	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocer	C		yes	yes	yes				
32		27	27	Thompson Randolph	Head	B	m	Mar	1862	38	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33				Ellen	Wife	B	f	Oct	1871	28	m	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Charles N	Son	B	m	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Thomas	Son	B	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		28	28	Hot Lewis	Head	B	m	June	1854	45	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	6	7	7	26
37				Emaline	Wife	B	f	Mar	1858	42	m	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
38				Anderson	Son	B	m	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39		29	29	Wheat Josaphine	Head	w	f	Feb	1845	45	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	7	7	27
40				Martha C	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				Reeves N	Son	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
43				George M	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
44				Adley	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		30	30	Tuck George	Head	w	m	Feb	1865	35	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	28
46				Mary	Wife	w	f	Aug	1872	27	m	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
47				Cora	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Rosa	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Eddie	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Lonnie	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry's District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. William H Via C. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				William J	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Joseph	Brother	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
				Mary	Niece	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	31	31		Butler John Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	29	
				Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Allie	D in law	W	F	May	1862	38	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	32	32		Mines Richard S	Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no					H	H	30
				Lessie	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	22	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Susan	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			no	no	yes					
	33	33		Pearson Annie E	Head	W	F	Dec	1899	60	wid		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		F	21	
				Burnord J	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Johnson Nannie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes					
	34	34		Long John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	
				Birdie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Virgie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Ivon	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Bethy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	35	35		McDougal Minton	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	22			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	33	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	22	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Scott	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
	36	36		Norvel Tinsley	Head	B	F	Aug	1839	60	wid		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	34	
				Ellet	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Georges	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Martha	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes					
	37	37		Leitch George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	34	
				Mancla	Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M	38	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	38	38		Bowler Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	36	
				Georgeana	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	14	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				William L	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes					
				Maggie F	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes					
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Bartlet	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	39	39		Dabney James	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	37	
				Cornelia	Wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	35	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Adaline	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes					
	40	40		Trainum John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	38	
				Lelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Michal A	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				George A	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				John L	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	41	41		Bird Thomas F	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	99	
				Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

287 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Manassas

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4.85t day of June, 1900, William R. Vial, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH: Month 7 | Year 7 | Age at last birthday 8 | Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D) 9 | Number of years married 10 | Mother of how many children 11 | Number of those children living 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16 | Number of years in the United States 17 | Naturalized 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 | Months not employed 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year 21 | Cannot read 22 | Cannot write 23 | Can speak English 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned (O) or rented (R) 25 | Free (F) or mortgaged (M) 26 | Farm (F) or house (H) 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224. 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23

Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4 & 5 day of June, 1900, William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNED OR RENTED	Owned Free	Owned Mortgaged	Farm or House
		1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Louisa N	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0								
				Abram	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
				Robert	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
				Bresley	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
				Sally	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	no	no	yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	54	54	Reares Thomas C	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	3	51
			Jane M	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	7	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Hundley Marie C	Miss Cousin	W	F	Feb	1832	68	Wid		6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Robertson Henry	Servant	B	M	June	1863	36	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Thornton George	Servant	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	55	55	Palmer Adolphus	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	Wid		4	4		England	England	England	1890	10		Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	52
			Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	24	S					England	England	England	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
			Alice M	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S					England	England	England	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S					England	England	England	1890	10		At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			Grace Elizabeth	Servant	W	F	July	1885	14	S					England	England	England	1890	10		House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Taylor William	Servant	B	M	May	1873	27	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Marie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1871	29	W		2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
			Bella	Servant	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	0		yes	yes				
			Claverns	Servant	B	M	March	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
	56	56	Wolverord Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Inspector RR	0		yes	yes		N		H	
			Anna W	Wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	9	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Barney	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	57	57	Winston Woodly	Head	W	M	March	1868	32	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	2	2	53
			Fanny	wife	B	F	May	1870	29	M	8	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	58	58	Winston Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	3		54	
			Bell	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	7	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Nelson Thomas	Border	B	M	May	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
	59	59	Winston Burton	Head	M	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	2	2	59
			Henretta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	35	12	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Pottery	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Dolton	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Underwood	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
	60	60	Morris John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	56
			Celeb	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	8	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Asbury	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Frances M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Walter E	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	61	61	Cheeseman William	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	67	M	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	2	2	57
			Ella A	Wife	B	F	Aug	1844	55	M	40	12	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Andrew	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary E	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Bessie K	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
	62	62	Kersey James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	~	Wid					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	58
			Nancy	Mother	W	F	May	1820	80	Wid		7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Laney	Brother	W	M	Nov	1852	47	D					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				

7—221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77288 A

State Virginia
County Manevir

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Henry District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William R Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Can read	Can speak English	WEIGHT OF CORN. Owned a mortgage	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		63	63	Meek Mennie	Head	W	M	July	1877	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		N		B	59
2				Bettie	wife	W	F	June	1878	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
3				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Tyler, Marie E.	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1835	65	Wd		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
5				Robert Jr	Brother in Law	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	no	no	yes					
6				John Jr	Brother in Law	W	M	Apl	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes					
7				Charles B	Brother in Law	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
8		64	64	Smith George B	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	J	R	69
9				Mary J	wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	32	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
10				Oscar G	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
11				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
12				Lula B	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
13				John N	Nephew	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
14				Gaulis Christian	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
15				Maward Pusey	Servant	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
16				Morrison Nannie	Niece	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Jackson Nannie	Servant	B	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes					
18		65	65	Lucerd Cornelius	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		N	J	2	41
19				Bertha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
20				Ella C	Mother	W	F	Apl	1845	55	D		13	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
21				Carlton Charley	Servant	W	M	May	1839	61	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
22		66	66	Fields James	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	62
23				Ann D	wife	W	F	Dec	1841	59	M	34	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
24				William M	Son	W	M	May	1862	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25				Carry J	Daughter	W	F	March	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
26				Virlonia C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
27				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
28		67	67	Mazelgrove Simeon	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
29				Olivier	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	32	13	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer		yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	68
30				Lusley C	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
31				Aimee F	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
32				Eugene E	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
33				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1875	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
34				Washington Rosa	Servant	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
35				Carter James	Clerk	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes					
36		69	69	Lefrick Florence	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	0	yes	yes	yes		N	J	H	64
37				Susan F	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
38				Richard S	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Doyles Londeney	Servant	W	F	Oct	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
40		69	69	Palmer Moses	Head	W	M	May	1856	46	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	65
41				Pusey L	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
42				William O	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
43				Lelia E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
44		70	70	Moody Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes		N		H	
45				Marie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		71	71	Briggs Elisha	Head	W	M	March	1880	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer R R	2	yes	yes	yes		N	J	66	
48				Lelia B	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	26	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
49		72	72	Smith Edolia	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	67
50				Delia F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	W	M	May 1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Clarence N	Son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Charley M	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				Junius W	Son	W	M	July 1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Seydonia L	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	73	73		Robertson Joseph	Head	B	M	May 1870	30	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			
				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb 1868	32	M	14	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Rena	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	no	no	yes					
				Allie	Son	B	M	April 1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					
				Joseph	Son	B	M	March 1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jacob	Son	B	M	Dec 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nannie	adopted D	B	F	March 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nancie	Mother	B	F	Jan 1825	75	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	74	74		Burton John	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	68		
				Jane N	Mother	W	F	March 1818	82	Wd	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Sarah A	Sister	W	F	Sept 1864	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Andrews Francis H	Aunt	W	F	Aug 1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	75	75		Newman William R	Head	W	M	March 1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	69	
				Edmonia F	Mother	W	F	Sept 1831	68	Wd	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Edward W	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	76	76		Jackson James	Head	B	M	April 1865	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			
				Martha	Wife	B	F	March 1862	38	M	6	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Woodby Lollie	Boarder	B	F	July 1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Woodby Bessie	Sister	B	F	Jan 1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jackson Mathew	Grandson	B	M	Jan 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Stinson Julia	Sister	B	F	March 1865	35	Wd	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	77	77		Cain William	Head	W	M	May 1853	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	70		
				Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Nov 1851	48	M	21	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Roy	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	78	78		Fleshman Fletcher	Head	W	M	Jan 1854	46	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Asst Foreman B R			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	71	
				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Feb 1857	39	M	22	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Earnest W	Son	W	M	April 1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Dorsey E	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	79	79		Quarles Lee	Head	B	M	April 1866	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	72	
				Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan 1870	30	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
				Gideon R	Son	B	M	Sept 1892	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	no	no	yes					
				James P	Son	B	M	Dec 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				John M	Son	B	M	Aug 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Charles	Son	B	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				George	Son	B	M	March 1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jones Mary	Niece	B	F	Sept 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	0	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 289 A

State Virginia
County Monroe
Township or other division of county Monroe District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William R Vial, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	ATTENDANCE. At school	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		80	80	Young Wallis	Head	B	M	March	1852	48	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	R	3	72
2				Julia	Wife	B	F	Apl	1862	38	M	20	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
3				James C	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
4				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	no	yes				
6				Lozie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		81	81	Temple Washington	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
9				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	July	1862	42	M	20	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
11				Laura	Daughter	B	F	March	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
12				Judge	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
13				Lotta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Blair	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		82	82	Jones Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				Fanie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	M	26	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				William	Son	B	M	March	1875	25	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
18				Pallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
19				Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress		0	no	no	yes				
20				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Mary	Sister in Law	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23	83	83	Howell George W	Head	B	M	Jul	1849	51	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
24	84	84	Traylor William F	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	74
25				Blanche	Wife	W	F	Apl	1869	34	M	12	3	1	New York	New York	New York				RR Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				William M	Son	W	M	Jan	1/12						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
27	85	85	Coleman John	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hay Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
28				Delphie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	21			0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29	86	86	Houck John L	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	75
30				Melissa J	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Rumsey L	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Emett L	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
33				Adenar M	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
34				Isabell C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				William L	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Mitta N	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37	87	87	Slater William	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				Marie C	Wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	M	7	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39				William L	Son	W	M	March	1893	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
40				Vernie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				George W	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
42				Esther B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44	89			Marie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45	88	88	Tinsley William H	Head	B	M	March	1848	52	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	2	76
46			Jones Emma	Sister	B	F	Jan	1862	38	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
47			Elisha	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
48	89	89	Hawkins Sam	Head	B	M	Apl	1862	38	M	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
49				Manda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	19	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
50				Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Mines Division
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	90	90		Hawkins John P	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	77	
				Mahalia	Wife	B	F	Apl	1860	50	M	26	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				Mortimere	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm		yes	yes	yes					
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
				Allen	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	91	91		Timberlake Roberts	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	76	
				Della	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Marie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes					
				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
	92	92		Timberlake William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79	
				Sarah D	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Lui	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bartram	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	93	93		Mellon James	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	80	
				David	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
		95		Underwood Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1879	20	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	o	no	no	yes		H			
				Chamberlin Charles	Border	B	M	Mar	1882	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	o	no	no	yes					
				Mendoly Lewis	Border	B	M	Aug	1879	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	o	no	no	yes					
				Robertson William	Border	B	M	Aug	1863	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					
		46		Baker Harris	Border	B	M	Apr	1883	27					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
	94	94		Dameron John E	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81	
				Seline B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Virginia B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Maria M	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						o yes	yes	yes					
				Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
	95	95		Wingfield Richard	Head	B	M	Apl	1840	60	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
				Hanna	Sister	B	F	Jan	1838	62	wd	10	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	N	F	F	82	
				Sam	Nephew	B	M	March	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lucy	Niece	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
				John E	Nephew	B	M	May	1876	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O	no	no	yes					
				Jessie	Cousin	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Guthrie	Nephew	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	96	96		Mill Irwin	Head	B	M	Apl	1848	52	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83	
				Lottie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	18	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Lena L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
				Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mack L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Irvin I	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		96		Nelson Preston	Servant	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
	97	97		Mallekan Clifford	Head	W	M	March	1857	43	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stone Cutter	6	yes	yes	yes	M	F	F	84	
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jun	1858	41	M	21	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
				Ruby E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
		60		Emery A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	98	98		Morton Mathew	Head	B	M	Sept	1821	78	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	O	H			

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

290 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900.
William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	WHOSE HOME IS HERE. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		99	99	Schlieser Louis W	Head	w	m	Jan	1856	44	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	A	H	85
2				Martha	wife	w	f	Aug	1861	38	m	10	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
3				Clara E	Daughter	w	f	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
4				Thomas L	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Francis A	Mother	w	f	Sept	1824	75	wid		9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6		100	100	Carlson Clarence	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
7				Amelia	Mother	w	f	Oct	1870	69	wid		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	A	H	80	
8				Julia	Sister	w	f	Nov	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
9		101	101	Mary Kinnick	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	0	7	mo	yes						
10				Julia C	Mother	w	f	Jan	1854	46	wid		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		K		H	87	
11				Mary J	Sister	w	f	Dec	1878	29	wid		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
12				Pearl J	Niece	w	f	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
13				Ellen	Niece	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	mo	yes	yes					
14				James W	Nephew	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15		102	102	Rhonk Enoch	Head	B	m	Mar	1868	32	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seaman	0	yes	yes	yes		K		H	82	
16				Mary	wife	B	f	Feb	1870	30	m	14	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Earnest	Son	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia					At School	7	no	no	yes						
18				Henry C	Son	B	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
19				Phillip J	Son	B	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
20				Thomas	Son	B	m	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				Sarah V	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				Braxton Sally	M in law	B	f	Mar	1845	55	wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
23		103	103	Washington Wilkerson	Head	B	m	Feb	1852	48	m	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes		O	H	H	84	
24				Lucy	Wife	B	f	Sept	1854	45	m	6	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
25				Lally	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Benjamin	Son	B	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes						
27				Jennie	Granddau	B	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes						
28				Samuel	Grandson	B	m	Sept	1896	3	S																				
29		104	104	Jones John	Head	B	m	Apr	1862	38	m	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Hannah	wife	B	f	Jan	1865	35	m	13	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes		O	H	H	90	
31																						0								
32				Mary	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes					
33				Richardson Ella	Niece	B	f	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34		105	105	Thomas Lewis	Head	B	m	June	1815	74	m	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	H	H	41	
35				Francis	Wife	B	f	Feb	1845	55	m	33	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
36		106	106	Young Constant	Niece	B	f	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					
37				Tunstall Francis	Head	B	m	July	1848	51	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	12	
38				Mary E	Wife	B	f	May	1859	41	m	20	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				Frank	Son	B	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
40		107	107	Brown Henry	Head	B	m	May	1851	49	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				H	98	
41				Mary	Wife	B	f	Sept	1853	46	m	22	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
42				Randolph	Son	B	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
43		108	108	Pitts Lunsey	Head	B	m	May	1833	67	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	94	
44		109	111	Pinnick Monroe	Head	B	m	Mar	1852	48	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes			H	H	95	
45				Ollie	wife	B	f	Feb	1857	43	m	22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
46		110	109	Munday Robert	Head	B	m	Mar	1852	48	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawyer	0	no	no	yes		O	H	H	96	
47				Patsey	wife	B	f	Jan	1853	47	m	21	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
48				Manela	Daughter	B	f	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
49				Kate	Daughter	B	f	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
50				Robert	Son	B	m	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Patsey	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of Birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person	Place of Birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Charles	Son	B	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	no	no	yes				
52				Pearl	Daughter	B	f	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Mack	Son	B	m	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54	110	110		Brown William H	Head	B	m	May	1854	46	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47
55				Mary	Wife	B	f	Mar	1856	44	m	22	14	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		yes	yes	yes				
56				Rebecca	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O	0	yes	yes	yes				
57				Bessie	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
58				James H	Son	B	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	no	no	yes				
59				Tenney B	Son	B	m	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	no	no	yes				
60				Dorsey	Son	B	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Barton M	Son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Julia A	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				Lucy M.	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64	111	111		Jackson George	Head	B	f	Dec	1839	60	wid		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes				44
65				Ella	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		yes	yes	yes				
66				Henry	Son	B	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O								
67	112	112		Young John	Head	B	m	Nov	1830	69	m	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	97
68				Susan	Wife	B	f	Sept	1835	64	m	45	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
69				Clarence	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	0	no	no	yes				
70				Rebecca	Grand Daughter	B	f	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	no	no	yes				
71				Rosa	Grand Daughter	B	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	113	113		Isbell William H	Head	W	m	Oct	1843	56	m	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
73				Margaret E	Wife	W	f	Jan	1844	56	m	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				Richardson Albert	Servant	B	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes				
75				Anderson Randall	Servant	B	m	Dec	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
76				Rearmen Dolly	Servant	B	f	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	0	no	no	yes				
77	114	114		Taylor James	Head	B	m	Feb	1844	56	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	F	100
78				Emeline	Wife	B	f	June	1840	59	m	30	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
79				Robert	Son	B	m	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	0	no	no	yes				
80				Rose	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
81				Ethel	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	no	no	yes				
82	115	115		Cole Henry F	Head	W	m	Sept	1856	43	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	101
83				Lula	Wife	W	f	May	1871	27	m	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84				Harry	Son	W	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Roy	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Clinton	Son	W	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
87				Bessie	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
88				Carry B	Daughter	W	f	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				Amanda	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
90				Maud A	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1877	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
91				Clara L	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	no	no	yes				
92				Andrew M	Son	W	m	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Emett	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	116	116		Tinsley William H	Head	W	m	Aug	1856	43	wid	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102
95				Lula L	Wife	W	f	Mar	1857	43	m	22	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Lula V	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
97				Sally L	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98	117	117	120	Tinsley Thomas	Head	W	m	Oct	1818	81	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	103
99				Jerry	Son	W	m	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
100				Turner William	Servant	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	0	no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

291 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William H. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	114	114		Brockenbrough Edward	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	104
2				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1865	34	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
3				Neal John C	Cousin	B	M	March	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	3	no	no	no				
4																														
5	119	119		Neal Murbet L	Cousin	B	M	Jun	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Price Solomon	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				" Jurious	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	105
8				" Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9	120	120		Shurman Mary	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
10				" Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
11				" Alexander	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	no	no	yes				
12		121		" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	no	no	yes				
13	121	121		Price Louisa	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	W		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
14				Bowkings Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	66
15				" Priscilla	Wife	B	F	June	1829	70	M	50	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
16				" Maggie C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
17	123	122		" Maggie	G Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
18	122	122		Bowkings Abram	Head	B	M	Apl	1854	40	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
19				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	June	1859	40	M	23	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
20				" Emmett	Son	B	M	March	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				" Marie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
23				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
24				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				" Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26	123	123		Taylor Ezekiel	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	107
27				" Rosa A	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	18	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
28				" Walter S	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				" Ezekiel	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				" Royal W	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				" Sarah B	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	no	no	yes				
32				" Algernon	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	no	no	yes				
33				" Alice C	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34	124	124		Meredeth William	Head	W	M	Apl	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
35	124	124		" Mary C	Mother	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wid		12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
36	125	125		" John C	Brother	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
37				" Algernon P	Brother	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38				" Bessie A	Sister	W	F	March	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
39	127	126		" Lottie W	Sister	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40	126	126		Gillon Doctor	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	111
41				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	March	1859	47	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42				" Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Allen Martha	Niece	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				" Anna L	Niece	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
45	128	131		Neal Moses	Servant	B	M	June	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
46	129	129		Bowkins Abram	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	112
47				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
48				" Lorle F	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				" Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50	128	128		Mann William	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		F	113
				" Charley	Son	B	M	July	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Manxier
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William R Viel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				FARMS & HOMES.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— St Clair	Son	B	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
52		129	129	Mason John T	Head	B	m	March	1856	44	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7			yes		0	2	2	114
53				— Willeanna	wife	B	f	Feb	1852	48	m	14	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes					
54				Pearman George	Step Son	B	m	March	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
55				— Martha	Step Daughter	B	f	Nov	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
56				— Henry	Step Son	B	m	Sept	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
57				— Rebecca	Step Daughter	B	f	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				— Robert	Step Son	B	m	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					
59				— James	Step Son	B	m	March	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
60				— Marie	Step Daughter	B	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes						
61	130	130	Baker James	Head	B	m	March	1855	45	m	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					15
62			— Marie E	wife	B	f	Jan	1859	40	m	24	13	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
63			— Wilson	Son	B	m	Feb	1879	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
64			— Fedrie	Son	B	m	Feb	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
65			— Mallie	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66			— Mollie	Daughter	B	f	March	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
67			— Sidney	Daughter	B	f	April	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6	no	no	yes					
68	131	131	Johnson Winslow	Head	B	m	March	1853	47	m	21				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	2	2	114
69			— Marie J	wife	B	f	Feb	1852	48	m	21	11	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		no	no	yes					
70			— Malinda	Daughter	B	f	July	1884	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	no	no	yes					
71			— Elisha	Son	B	m	May	1886	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72			— Jasper	Son	B	m	April	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73			— Lucy	Daughter	B	f	March	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74			— Mathew	Son	B	m	April	1900	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75	132	132	Gaufney George	Head	B	m	Feb	1845	55	m	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5	no	no	yes		0	2	2	117
76			— Caroline	wife	B	f	March	1840	60	m	30	12	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
77			— James	Son	B	m	May	1878	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
78			— Laurence	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
79			— Christiana	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
80			— Lester	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes				
81			— William	Son	B	m	Sept	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82			— Dora L	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83	133	133	Banks Jasper	Head	B	m	March	1848	52	m	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		0	2	2	125
84			— Celia	wife	B	f	Jan	1862	38	m	18	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
85			— Henry	Son	B	m	May	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
86			— Susan	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
87			Winston James	Farmer in Law	B	m	Sept	1826	73	wid					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
88	134	134	Richardson Celiana	Aunt	B	f	Jan	1840	60	d					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
89	134	134	Sanders Garland	Head	B	m	April	1852	48	m	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		0	2	2	119
90			— Lucy	wife	B	f	March	1853	47	m	30	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
91			— Floid	Son	B	m	Sept	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
92			— Maney	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
93			— Richard	Son	B	m	May	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
94			— Virtrude	Grand Daughter	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95	135	135	Govan Peter	Head	B	m	Nov	1831	68	m	38				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		0	2	2	120
96			— Louisa	wife	B	f	May	1855	45	m	5	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
97			— Lidia	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
98	136	136	Bartley Solomon	Head	B	m	Dec	1832	67	2nd	35				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		0	2	2	121
99			— Mary L	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
100			— Henry	Son	B	m	April	1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

292 A

State Virginia

County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 23

Township or other division of county Henry District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		134	134	Munday Marcia	Head	B	F	Nov	1862	37	wd		7	9	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]ginia				Laundress	0	no	no	yes	R		H		1
2				Alfred	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					2
3				Pat	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes					3
4				Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1	no	no	yes					4
5				Yelp	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					5
6				Jane	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia					at School		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Lucian	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													8
9				Mimia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													9
10				Mumen L	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													10
11	139	138	Lueck Ernest L	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Owner		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		11
12			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					12
13			Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													13
14			Allen O	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													14
15			Woodson Lizzie	Servant	B	F	March	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					15
16			Zeigler Ellen	Servant	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					16
17			Scelton Robert	Servant	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Hand	2	yes	yes	yes					17
18			Vass Sidney	Servant	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Hand	0	yes	yes	yes					18
19			Pew Sidney	Servant	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster Sawmill	0	yes	yes	yes					19
20			Blair Frank	Servant	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					20
21			Woolfrey Ezzley	Servant	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					21
22			Shinerald James	Servant	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					22
23			Dix Bob	Servant	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					23
24			Ehrodien Christian	Servant	B	M	Marel	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					24
25	139	139	Shelton Edwin	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	B		F	1&2	25
26			Ella R	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	11	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					26
27			Edward S	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													27
28			Faulkner Shirley	Clerk	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sales man Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes					28
29	140	140	Deitrick Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	6	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	1&3	29
30			Susan W	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					30
31			Elizabeth W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													31
32			Winston Georgeana	Servant	B	F	Nov	1841	58	wd		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes					32
33			Mayfield Mabel	Servant	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					33
34	141	141	Bowles Eddie	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1&4	34
35			Emma B	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	8	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					35
36			Daisey W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													36
37	142	142	Howard James	Head	B	M	March	1862	38	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	1&5	37
38			Billy	wife	B	F	Apl	1853	42	M	25	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					38
39			Eugene	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	2	no	no	yes					39
40			Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41			Magnolia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													41
42			Bitter	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													42
43	143	143	Morrison William	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1&6	43
44			Julia B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1857	42	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					44
45			Fletcher L	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	yes	yes	yes					45
46			Luther F	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	yes	yes	yes					46
47			Hattie P	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7	yes	yes	yes					47
48			Elmer R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					7	no	no	yes					48
49	144	144	Carter Ann E	Head	W	F	Feb	1839	61	wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1&7	49
50			Perkins Frank	Servant	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Manawer
Township or other division of county Mining District
[Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William R. Veal. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Location. In cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen of the United States	Naturalized or Papers	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH. Year	Month	Day	Hours
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		136	137	Talley James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	31	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	0	7	2	12
52				Mollie F	wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	31	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				Allie J	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Charles R	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
57				Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
58				Wurmey E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
59	144	138		Basket Mary E	Head	W	F	Aug	1842	57	wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	129
60				Dipponith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61				Alonso	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes				
62				Lemoria	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
63				Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
64				Guyon Elmer D	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65	139	139		Washington Albert	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	130
66				Rhoda	wife	B	F	Jan	1846	40	M	25	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
67				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
68				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes				
70				Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
71				Edmon	Brother	B	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
72				Lizzie	Mother	B	F	Nov	1819	80	wd	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
73	140	140		Ball Robert	Head	B	M	March	1826	74	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	N	N	31	
74				Adeline	wife	B	F	Apl	1835	65	M	28	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
75				Aron	Son	B	M	Feb	1858	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	no	no	yes				
76	141	141		Bentry Solomon	Head	B	M	March	1851	49	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	132
77				Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	27	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
78				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
79				Earnest	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
80				Kier	Son	B	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
81	142	142		Taylor Louisa	Head	B	F	July	1863	36	wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	1	7	134
82				Ama L	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
83				Mattie G	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85	143	143		Dunkin Primus	Head	B	M	Sept	1841	58	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	7	7	134
86				Mina	Wife	B	F	March	1851	49	M	33	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
87				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88	144	144		Loney Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	135
89				Clara	Wife	B	F	March	1873	27	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90				Archie L	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				John W	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Thomas G	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	145	145		Prier Annie	Head	B	F	June	1876	23	wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	136
95				Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				Sidai	Lived Board	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97	146	146		Kersey William	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	137
98				Dora E	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	8	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
99				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Rowsom James	Servant	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

293 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry's District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. William M Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	HOME: Free or mortgaged	HOME: Farm or home	HOME: Number of farm schedule	
		146	147	Thomas Williams	Head	w	m	Dec	1856	43	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	138	1
		147	148	Lucy	Wife	w	f	Aug	1871	28	m	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
				John	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					3
				Mary	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					4
				James W	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					5
				Orther C	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					6
				Waller C	Son	w	m	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					7
				Richard	Son	w	m	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
				Clarence	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
		148	149	Mankin Edward	Head	w	m	Sep	1873	26	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	139	10
				Olive	Wife	w	f	Oct	1877	24	m	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					11
				Irvin J	Son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					12
				Edward M	Son	w	m	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
				Rachel W	Daughter	w	f	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
				Phillips Carter	Servant	B	f	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					15
				Johnson John	Servant	B	m	Nov	1839	60	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					16
				George	Servant	B	m	Sep	1874	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					17
		149	149	Skellen Rosmos	Head	B	m	Sep	1852	27	m	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	140	18
				Annace	Wife	B	f	Nov	1869	40	m	10	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					19
		150	150	Tinsley James	Head	B	m	June	1872	27	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	141	20
				Sally	Wife	M	f	Dec	1875	24	m	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					21
				William	Son	B	m	Jun	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
				Barnes	Son	B	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
		151	151	Green Lee	Head	B	m	Dec	1853	44	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer Farm	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	142	24
				Jane	Wife	B	f	Sept	1860	39	m	20	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					25
				Manuel	Son	B	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					26
				Lelia	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					27
				Ernest	Son	B	m	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					28
				Mumon	Son	B	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					29
				Ferney	Son	B	m	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					30
				Ethel	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
		164	165	Moody James	Head	B	m	Sep	1867	32	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	143	32
				Rusney	Son	B	m	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	yes	yes					33
				Emona	Daughter	B	f	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
				Ruth E	Daughter	B	f	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
				Ella R	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
				Watson Mary	Sister in Law	B	f	Dec	1831	18	?				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					37
				Sidney	Brother in Law	B	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					38
				Paul	Boarder	B	m	Aug	1826	73	m	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes					39
		165	166	Sally	Mother	B	f	Dec	1836	63	m	40	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					40
		153	153	Moody Coleman	Head	B	m	Oct	1851	48	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	144	41
				Nellie	Wife	B	f	June	1856	43	m	22	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					42
				Rosa Le	Daughter	B	f	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
				Miles M	Son	B	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	yes	yes					44
				Dora	Daughter	B	f	June	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					45
				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					46
				George W	Son	B	m	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes					47
		154	154	Jackson Ellen	Head	B	f	June	1839	60	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	145	48
		155	155	Goode Joseph B	Head	B	m	Dec	1856	43	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	146	49
				Virginia J	Wife	B	f	Dec	1858	41	m	12	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Manchester
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. William R. Veal, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street | Home Number | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation 1 | Number of family in the order of visitation 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH: Month 7 | Year 8 | Age at last birthday 9 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 10 | Number of years married 11 | Mother of how many children 12 | Number of these children living 13 | NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person 14 | Place of birth of Father of this person 15 | Place of birth of Mother of this person 16 | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States 17 | Number of years in the United States 18 | Naturalized 19 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over: Trade, profession, or occupation 20 | Months not employed 21 | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year 22 | Cannot read 23 | Cannot write 24 | Can speak English 25 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented 26 | Free or mortgaged 27 | Farm or house 28 | |
|---|---|---

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

294 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 177
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		194	194	Atkins Thomas	Head	w	m	Dec	1878	41	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		H	F	154	1
2				Mosier N	Wife	w	f	Jan	1870	30	m	14	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					2
3				Arthur D	Son	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Calvin M	Son	w	m	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					4
5				Lonnie L	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					5
6				Mattie B	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					6
7				Thomas L	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													7
8				Joseph L	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													8
9				No name	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													9
10				Warren Eddie B	Border	w	m	May	1845	35	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													10
11		174	194	Tucker John F	Head	w	m	Nov	1863	36	m	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Elizabeth	Wife	w	f	May	1845	55	m	35	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		N	F	55	12
13				Gilbert	Son	w	m	Oct	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					13
14				James	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					14
15		169	169	Hunter Robert B	Head	B	m	March	1848	52	m	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes					15
16				Dempsie	Wife	B	f	July	1857	42	m	26	13	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	156	16
17				Lucian H	Son	B	m	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					17
18				Sarah J	Daughter	B	f	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Annie L	Daughter	B	f	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					19
20				Charles H	Son	B	m	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					20
21				Frances Ella	Daughter	B	f	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					21
22				John R	Son	B	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					22
23				George	Son	B	m	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					23
24				Joseph N	Son	B	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					24
25				William N	Son	B	m	March	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					25
26				James R	Son	B	m	Dec	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					26
27				Rosa E	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					27
28				Phillip R	Son	B	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													28
29				Augustus	Son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													29
30		167	167	Collins Charles	Head	W	m	Aug	1869	30	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													30
31				Marie E	wife	W	f	Dec	1875	24	m	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes		N	H		31
32				Edgar M	Son	W	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					32
33				Charles E	Son	W	m	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													33
34		168	168	Browning Jackson	Head	W	m	Jan	1867	33	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	157	34
35				Emma	wife	W	f	Feb	1870	30	m	14	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					35
36				Lessie M	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					36
37				Elon L	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													37
38				Nellie G	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39				Andrew F	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													39
40				John L	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41				Arthur L	Son	W	m	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													41
42				Taylor Eddie R	Servant	W	m	June	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					42
43		167	167	Taylor Lewis	Head	B	m	Nov	1853	46	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		N	F	158	43
44				Louisa	Wife	B	f	Apr	1860	40	m	15	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					44
45				William	Son	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes					45
46				Rosa	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													46
47				Eddie	Son	B	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													47
48				Louise	Daughter	B	f	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													48
49				Edken	Daughter	B	f	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													49
50				Joseph	Son	B	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Mechy District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 23 — 10
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, William M Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	CONSUS B. M.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		176	176	Normant Russell	Head	w	m	Apr	1853	47	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Willie E	Wife	w	f	Feb	1861	39	m	21	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	Fr	150	
53				Nellie O	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
54				Nannie E	Daughter	w	f	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes — yes							
55				William E	Son	w	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes yes yes							
56				Bettie D	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
57				Willie E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
58				Clarence R	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59				Sallie E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60				Mary	Daughter	w	f	March	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
61				Gadys L	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
62		174	174	Sheldon Walker	Head	w	m	June	1849	50	m	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				C	Fr	149	
63				Birdie W	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	44	m	24	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
64				William R	Son	w	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
65				Birdie W	Daughter			Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes yes yes							
66				Frances E	Daughter	w	f	March	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
67				Waller	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
68				Turner S	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
69				Emma R	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes yes yes							
70		172	172	Jake Carrie	Head	w	m	Nov	1870	29	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	Fr	Fr	41
71				Marie E	wife	w	f	Dec	1864	35	m	6	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
72				Golado	Daughter-Step	w	f	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		10	yes yes yes							
73				Anna E	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
74				James E	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
75				Leroy	Son	w	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76		172	172	Collins Marriett	Min Labo	w	f	March	1833	67	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
77		179	179	Tinsley William	Head	w	m	Dec	1856	43	m	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				O	Fr	Fr	42
78				Isadora	wife	w	f	May	1854	45	m	17	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
79				Maud E	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
80				Willie W	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
81				Phillip E	Son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
82				Perrie	Son	w	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
83				Colon W	Son	w	m	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
84		174	174	Yates James	Head	W	m	Aug	1849	50	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				O	Fr	Fr	163
85				Alice	wife	W	f	May	1854	46	m	30	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes							
86				Harvey	Son	W	m	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	e		yes yes yes							
87				James H	Son	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	e		yes yes yes							
88				Mary	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
89				Son	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
90				Lizzie	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes yes yes							
91				Cora	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no no yes							
92		184	187	Butler Lemuel R	Head	w	m	March	1875	25	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Laborer	0		yes yes yes				O	Fr	Fr	164
93				Girlonda	wife	w	f	March	1875	25	m	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
94				Lemuel G	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
95				No Name	Son	w	m	March	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96		170	170	Yancey Palmon	Head	w	m	Dec	1847	52	m	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				O	Fr	Fr	165
97				Bettie W	wife	w	f	Jan	1860	50	m	33	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes							
98				Charlie B	Son	w	m	Jan	1878	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
99				Walter J	Son	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
100				Henry	Son	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							

1–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

S/V 495 A

State Virginia
County Manover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 23 | Sheet No. 11
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William R. Vial, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	177	Taylor Preston	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	34	M	16	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	I	H	
2				Mary	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	16	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes						
3				Markie	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
5				Janney	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
6				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				No Name	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10		178	178	Napper Moses	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	I	H	167
11				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
12				Bobby	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
13				Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15		179	179	Anderson Jena	Head	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress		yes	yes	yes		O	I	H	168
16		180	180	Weatherles Baylor	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	I	H	169
17				Mary J	wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	26	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
18				John	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
19				Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
20				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
21				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
22				Baylor	Son	B	M	May	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		181	181	Anderson William	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	I	H	170
25				Sallie	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
26				Primos	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
27				Thomas W	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				Roland	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Frank R	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
31				Richard	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
32				Parthina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		182	182	Jones Molly	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	S		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	no	no	yes	R		H		
34				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
35				Coleman Sarah	Sister	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	1	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes					
36				Jema	Niece	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
37				Burney	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	no	no	yes				
38		183	183	Hot Mary	Head	B	F	May	1821	79	Wd	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	I	H	171
39				Sallay	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1858	41	S	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	no	no	yes					
40				Rachel	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
42				Rosa	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43		184	184	Hot Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1824	76	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes		O	I	H	
44				Mary J	wife	B	F	May	1828	62	M	38	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
45				John	Grand Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
46		185	185	Hot Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	I	H	172
47				Ellen	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
48				Ellen O	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		186	186	Porter Albert	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
50		187	187	Lewis Charles	Father-in-law	B	M	May	1828	72	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	yes	yes		O	I	H	173

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. William R Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51				— Betty	wife	B	F	Dec	1834	65	M	45	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
52				Woodson Lizzie	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		6	no	no	yes				
53				— Moriah	daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				Jones George	Servant	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school			no	yes					
55	197	201		Mill. Lucy	Head	B	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			no	no	yes	O	I	I	194
56				— Hanky	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	no	no	yes				
57	189	189		Hot Thomas Jr	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	25	15	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes	O	I	I	170
58				— Jada	wife	B	F	March	1854	46	M	25	15	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
59				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
62				— Wesley	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
63	190	190		Thornton John	Head	B	M	July	1839	60	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	176
64				— Sallie	wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	20	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
65				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Robert A	Grand Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— Etta	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68	191	191		Thompson Elisha	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	177
69				— Williamina	Sister	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Rebecca	Sister	B	F	March	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Ima	Niece	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
72				— Daniel	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				— John	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74	192	192		Hot John	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
75				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	20	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
76				— Lemuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
77				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
78				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83	202	205		Hot William	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	179
84	199	202		— Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1871	39	M	24	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
85				Thornton Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
86				Hot Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
88				— Lenia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				— Sallie D	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	205	206		Hoolia Matt	Head	B	M	Apr	1800	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0		0	I	I	O	I	I	190
91	194	194		— Denia	wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
92				— Edmon	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							0 no	no	yes				
93				— Nick	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	6 no	no	yes				
94	195	195		Johnson Susan	Head	B	F	Feb	1853	45	M	19	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	181
95	196	196		Hot Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1886	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	I	I	182
96				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Elisha	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99	207	207		Borthwick Walter	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	I	I	183
100				— Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

296 A

State Virginia

County Manover

Township or other division of county Henry District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 23 — Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. William R. Vial, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color of race	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		198	198	Marvey James	Head	B	m	May	1875	65	m	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	H	F	184	1
2				Marier	wife	B	F	Dec	1845	54	m	26	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												2
3				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	m	9	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				3
4				Captain	Son	B	m	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dock Laborer			yes	yes	yes				4
5				Nat	Son	B	m	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				5
6				Napper Moses	Son in Law	B	m	June	1846	33	m	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes							6
7				Sarah	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				Garfield	Grand Son	B	m	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
9				Cleave	Grand Son	B	m	Feb	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
10				Moncure	Grand Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				Lesley	Grand Son	B	m	June	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12	208	208	Jones Eddie L	Head	W	m	Jan	1862	38	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F	F	195	12
13				Mary L	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	m	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							13
14				Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 yes	yes	yes							14
15				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes							15
16	200	200	Tinsley William R	Head	W	m	July	1844	55	m	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							16
17			Nora	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	m	2	0	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							17
18	201	201	Underwood Marrion	Head	B	m	Dec	1848	51	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes				0	F	F	197	18
19			Emma	wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	m	39	15	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															19
20			Charley	Son	B	m	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes							20
21			Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															21
22			Bayman	Son	B	m	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5 yes	yes	yes							22
23			Buck M	Son	B	m	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes							23
24			Mary D	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes							24
25			Gesler	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															25
26			Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															26
27	211	214	Jones Augustus	Head	W	m	Oct	1839	60	m	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	H	F	193				27
28	202	202	Julia W	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	m	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															28
29			Tubs Lallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes						29
30			Wirt	Son	W	m	Apr	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes						30
31			William J	Son	W	m	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes						31
32			Tubs Frederick G	Son in Law	W	m	Jun	1887	22	m	2			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				At School		6	no	no	yes							32
33			Birtter L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2					Virginia	Michigan	Virginia								yes	yes	yes						33
34	203	203	Martin William H	Head	W	m	Oct	1869	30	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	199				34
35			Francis	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	m	4	2	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							35
36			Grover C	Son	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			no	no	yes							36
37			Minnie B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes							37
38	204	204	Taylor Julia	Head	B	F	Dec	1853	46	wid		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			no	no	yes	O	F	F	190			38
39			Joseph	Son	B	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				M R Laborer			yes	yes	yes							39
40	205	205	Anderson Celia	Head	B	F	Nov	1859	60	wid		12	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			no	no	yes	O	F	F	191			40
41			Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			no	no	yes							41
42	206	206	Taylor Delphia	Head	B	F	Oct	1849	50	wid		13	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			no	no	yes	O	F	F	192			42
43			Philip	Son	B	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		6	no	no	yes							43
44			Lucien	Son	B	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	no	no	yes							44
45			Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1834	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes							45
46			William	Son	B	m	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O						46
47	207	207	Fot William H	Head	B	m	Feb	1870	29	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															47
48			Carrie	wife	B	F	June	1868	31	m	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	193			48
49																							no	no	yes						49
50	217	217	Mayo Mary A	Sister	B	F	May	1874	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes							50
	208	208	Lorbey Harrie	Head	W	m	Mar	1863	32	m	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	194			

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lillian L	wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Robert M	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Berkley P	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Green	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57		209	209	Thompson Tom	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Fr	195
58				Barbra	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	19	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
59				Moses	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
60				Jonar	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
61				Leroy	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
62				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				Carrey	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				Ann	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66		210	210	Tot Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1846	53	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				199
67				Cormilla	wife	B	F	Sept	1869	29	M	22	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
68				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
69				Peter	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
70				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
71				Lizzie	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
72		220	220	Tunstall Richard	Son in law	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
73		221	221	Tunstall Nathan	Head	B	M	Sept	1839	60	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	Fr	197
74				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	No		no	no	yes				
75				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
76		222	222	Forbey Prophet	Head	B	M	Wed	1849	50	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	Fr	199
77				Annie	wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	20	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
78				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
79				Mirtle	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
80				Mat	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81		223	223	Wells James	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Fr	199
82				Violet	wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	14	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
84				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				Merriker	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Peter	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Christiana	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				John	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Brooks Rachel	Mother in Law	B	F	Nov	1816	85	Wd		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
90		223	224	Peter	Brother in Law	B	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
91		224	224	Miner Jeremiah	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Fr	200
92				Mary	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93				Lucian	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94		225	225	Collins Daniel	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R		Fr	201
95				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	2	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96				Lulu	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97		226	226	Lowery Walker	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	202
98				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	29	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				Coleman John	Servant	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

297 A

State Virginia
County Manassas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. William H Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	ANCESTRY OF PERSONS. Grandfather's birthplace	Grandmother's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		216	217	Fox George W	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	48	M	23			Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					
2				Julia "	wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	23	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		F	F	203	
3				Mattie "	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
4				Emma "	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						c	yes	yes	yes				
5				Milla "	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
6				George W "	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
7				Catherine "	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
8				Waddell "	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Kittie "	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Lottie L "	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Lopper "	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Morris James	Border	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		217	218	Jones Mary	Head	B	F	May	1852	48	Wid		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
14				Louisa "	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			no	no	yes	B	F	Jo	204
15				James H "	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
16				Manson "	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
17				Cornilla "	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Edwin W "	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
19				Marvin "	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		219	219	Napper Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	205
21				Maggie "	wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	35	12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
22				Nannie "	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress		yes	yes	yes					
23		220	220	Napper Robert	Head	B	M	Sept	1840	60	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	206
24				Clara "	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						c	no	no	yes				
25		221	221	Napper Harry	Head	B	M	May	1862	37	Md	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	207
26				Rose "	wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
27				Homer "	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Rebecca "	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				James "	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Harry "	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Ben "	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		222	222	Mines Louis	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	208
33				Rena "	wife	B	F	June	1852	55	M	28	9	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
34				Napper Marriett	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
35				Andrew "	Son in Law	B	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
36				Ellen "	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Mercella "	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38		223	223	Parker Elisha	Head	B	M	May	1861	37	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	209
39				Lizzie "	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	12	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
40				Nannie "	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	yes	yes				
41				Susie "	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42		224	224	Moore Peter	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	210
43				Lucy "	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	18	13	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
44				Patrick "	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				M R Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
45				Lena "	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
46				John "	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
47				Arthur "	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Nancy "	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		225	225	Fells Peter	Head	B	M	Aug	1839	60	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes		M	H		
50				Peggie "	wife	B	F	Dec	1851	48	M	10	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. William W. Trice, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color of race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last Birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bagley	Son	B	m	Feb	1880	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4 mo	no	yes					51
52				Betsey	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4 mo	no	yes					52
53				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
54				James P	Son	B	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia														54
55	225	225		Jackson Joseph	Head	B	m	Sept	1856	44	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	R	2 55
56				Nanny	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	m	24	14	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer		no	no	yes					56
57				John	Son	B	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 mo	no	yes					57
58				Joseph	Son	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 mo	no	yes					58
59				Martha	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 mo	no	yes					59
60				Sylvia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 mo	no	yes					60
61				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 mo	no	yes					61
62				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
64				Thomas	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													64
65				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													65
66	226	226		Anderson Sylvia	Aunt	B	F	Feb	1821	79	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					66
67	227	227		James John	Head	B	m	Jan	1863	37	m	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	no	no	yes	N		H		67
68				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	m	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					68
69				William	Son	B	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 mo	no	yes					69
70				Cornilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													70
71				John M	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
72				Nanny	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													72
73				Virgil	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
74	228	228	Allen	Andrew	Head	B	m	Dec	1850	49	m	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	2 1/2	74
75				Cornilla	wife	B	F	June	1854	45	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					75
76				John M	Son	B	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					76
77				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					78
79				Isaac	Son	B	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					79
80				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					80
81				Adaline	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													81
82				Joseph	Son	B	m	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
83				William	Grand Son	B	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													83
84	229	229	Allen	Nandrew	Head	B	m	July	1874	25	m	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2 1/3	84
85				Eliza	wife	B	F	March	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					85
86				William	Brother	B	m	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Robert	Brother	B	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Richard	Brother	B	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Cornelius	Brother	B	m	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					89
90	230	230	Tyler	William	Head	W	m	Nov	1858	41	m	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	N		F	2 1/4	90
91				Maggie L	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					91
92				Miller Jr	Son	W	m	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													92
93	231	231	Winfield	Randolph	Head	B	m	Nov	1856	43	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	N		H		93
94				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	m	22	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					94
95				Edder W	Son	B	m	Aug	1878	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Martha	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													96
97				Henry	Son	B	m	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8 yes	yes	yes					97
98				Randall	Son	B	m	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes					99
100	232	232	Allen	Joseph	Head	B	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	N		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

298 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 23
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family in the order of visitation (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. (7)	Year. (8)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalized (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION: Attended School (21)	Cannot read (22)	Cannot write (23)	Can speak English (24)	HOME: Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
				Snead William	Head	B	M	July	1832	68	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	W	H	215
				Mariah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1836	63	M	40	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Alexander	Son	B	M	Mar	1865	35	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Rosa A	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	234	234		Kersey Paul	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(Grocer)	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
	235	235		Kersey Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1823	76	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes		yes	O	H	H	216
				Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	236	236		Gibson Silas P	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	29	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sect Foreman RR	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	217
				Carrie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	237	237		Williams Thomas P	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	215
				Fanney	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Agnes S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
	238	238		Johnson Ellie	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Thornton Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Laborer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	H	219
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1862	37	M	22	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				Norvell	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				Curtis	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
				Sidney	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Obay	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	239	239		Vial William T	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	210
				Mildred L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	27	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes		yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Annie W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				George M	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	221
				William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Frank P	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Andrew W	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Blanche M	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	247	247		Mill Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1835	64	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	232
				Patsey	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	19	14	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no					
				James	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Nat	Son	B	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Mariar	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Elisha	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Beverley	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Rena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	250	253		Minton James	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	223
				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Mattie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1873	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Henry	Brother	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
	249	250		Perrin John C	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	2nd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	224
				Malinda	Sister	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. William H Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race 5	Sex 6	Date of birth: Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person 13	Place of birth of father of this person 14	Place of birth of mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalized 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Cannot speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented 25	Free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				William M	Son	w	m	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					51
				Charley N	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					52
				Julia E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
				Rebecca A	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
244	244			Sneed Fountain W	Head	w	m	Apr	1853	47	m	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes				O	F	F	225	55
				Mary E	Wife	w	f	May	1867	33	m	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					56
				Ruby F	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					57
				Selina	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													58
				Fenton F	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													59
				Warden Andrew J	Partner in	w	m	June	1842	57	m	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					60
				Lucy	Mother in Law	w	f	Nov	1840	59	w	17	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					61
245	245			Perrin James W	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	42	m	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	226	62
				Allie V	Wife	w	f	Dec	1866	32	m	11	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					63
				Richard S	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													64
				Mary E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													65
				Ollie J	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													66
				Lula B	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													67
				Eddie W	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
246	246			Timberlake William H	Head	w	m	Mar	1864	36	m	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	224	69
				Susan A	wife	w	f	Sept	1872	27	m	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					70
				Clarance W	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					71
				Carp E	Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					72
				Golda M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
				Allie L	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74
247	247			Tyler Charles E	Head	w	m	Sept	1852	47	m	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	228	75
				Cornora E	Wife	w	f	Apr	1852	48	m	26	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					76
				Virgie E	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					77
				Mary F	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					78
				Linwood M	Son	w	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					79
				Lena B	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yrs	yes	yes					80
				Orbray G	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													81
248	248			Taylor Russell	Head	B	m	Dec	1868	32	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	229		82
				Mary E	Wife	B	f	Sept	1859	40	m	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					83
				Johnson Abby	Head	B	f	Jan	1810	90	wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					84
249	249			Jackson Mary	Niece	B	f	July	1861	38	wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	no	no	yes					85
				Daniel	Son	B	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				86
250	250			Southward Richard	Head	w	m	June	1837	62	m	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	230	87
				Sarah E	wife	w	f	Dec	1836	63	m	40	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					88
251	251			Joseph A	Head	w	m	June	1874	25	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	231	89
				Rosa L	wife	w	f	Dec	1876	23	m	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					90
				Nettie W	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													91
				Myrtle E	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													92
252	252			Kelly Bafford	Head	w	m	July	1872	27	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	232		93
				Lula	wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	m	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					94
				Ethel E	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													95
				Charles L	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													96
				Thomas	Father	w	m	July	1815	84	m	55			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					97
				Betsey A	Mother	w	f	Nov	1845	78	m	55	14	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					98
				Jones Abby	Servant	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	6 yrs	yes	yes					99
				Marlow Ender	Servant	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	yes	yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

299 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Manover
Township or other division of county [insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 15
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, William R. Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	WEALTH OF FAMILY. Value of real estate owned	Value of personal property (if owned)	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		254	254	Cash Rachel	Head	B	F	Mar	1848	52	wd		14	9	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Farm	6	no	no	yes						1
				Lee	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes						2
				Ida	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes						3
		254	254	Whipple William R	Head	W	M	Apr	185[illegible]	44	M	18			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	0	F	H	234	4
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							5
				Thadeus C	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							6
				Clarrena Sd	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes						7
				Lane Ollie W	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes						8
				Bicaton W	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	no	no	yes						9
		255	255	Robertson William	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	no		0	0	H	H	235	10
				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							11
				Robert	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															12
				Welby	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															13
				Marvey	Brother	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				KR Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes							14
				Annie	Sister in Law	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							15
		256	256	Fox Spencer	Head	B	M	Sept	1856	45	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	0	F	H	236	16
				Daisy M.	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							17
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes							18
				Charles B	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes							19
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						20
				Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes						21
				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															22
				Harry	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															23
				Daia	Grand Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															24
		265	265	Masby Jordon	Son in Law	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							25
		259	259	Brooks Manley	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes		0	0	F	H	237	26
				Liddie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1852	47	M	22	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							27
				Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							28
				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							29
				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 yes	yes	yes							30
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes						31
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															32
		268	268	Martin William	Head	B	M	Feb	1836	64	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		0	0	F	H	238	33
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							34
		269	269	Anderson Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1827	72	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		c no	no	yes		0	0	F	H	239	35
				Estell	Wife	B	F	Oct	1851	47	M	16	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							36
				Malley	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 yes	yes	yes							37
				Sallby	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 yes	yes	yes							38
				George	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia						0 no	no	yes							39
		260	260	Burnett Larkin	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Sawmill L	0	no	no	yes		N		H			40
				Martha	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							41
		261	261	Butler William E	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	0	F	H	240	42
				Lucy A	wife	W	F	Oct	1831	69	M	46	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							43
		262	262	Whipple John H	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		N		H		241	44
				Annie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							45
				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes						46
				Lorel H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															47
		263	263	Smith Charles P	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		N		H		242	48
				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	32	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							49
				Manola F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Manover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Henrys District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. William R. Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person, to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Years a Citizen of the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		264		William M	Son	w	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	243		51
52				Lucy E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1879	20 21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Sarah E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						53
54				Josephine	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O yes	yes	yes						54
55				Jeremier	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		O yes	yes	yes						55
56				Charles R	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						56
57		265 264		Winston Bigger	Head	w	m	Jun	1816	83	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	244		57
58				Elisha	Wife	w	f	Jan	1855	45	m	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						58
59				Belvie L	Adopted Daughter	w	f	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						59
60				Newton Wiloby B	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1852	48	m	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes						60
61				Susan	Boarder	w	f	Nov	1867	32	m	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						61
62				Burkley John M	Manager	w	m	Sept	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes						62
63		266 265		Priddy Joseph J	Head	w	m	may	1814	86	m	55			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes			O	H	H	245		63
64				Fanny R	wife	w	f	Aug	1823	74	m	55	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						64
65				John	Son	w	m	Apr	1847	53	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist		yes	yes	yes						65
66				Joseph S	Son	w	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes								66
67				Birler	Servant	B	f	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes						67
68				Robert L	Nephew	w	m	Mar	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						68
69		267 266		Logan Mary	Head	B	f	Apr	1847	53	wd		10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H				69
70				Molley	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						70
71				Addie	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O no	no	yes						71
72				Nannie	Daughter	B	f	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O no	no	yes						72
73				Evander S	Son	B	m	June	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	O no	no	yes						73
74				Leena	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				William C	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76		268 267		Winston Henry	Head	B	m	Dec	1847	52	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	H	H			76
77				Agnes	wife	B	f	Oct	1842	57	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mid wife	0	yes	yes	yes						77
78				Anthony	Son	B	m	May	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0									78
79				Buck	Son	B	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	O yes	yes	yes						79
80				Lelia	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes						80
81				Sallie	Daughter	B	f	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes						81
82				George	Grandson	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83		269 268		Underwood Edwin	Head	B	m	Dec	1857	48	m	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				83
84				Barbra	Wife	B	f	Aug	1858	41	m	20	17	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						84
85				Bertha	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O yes	yes	yes						85
86				Anny C	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes						86
87				Edna	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes						87
88				Williams	Son	B	m	May	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes						88
89				Ada	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				Victoria	Daughter	B	f	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				Dottie	Daughter	B	f	July	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia														91
92				Henry	Son	B	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						92
93		270 269		Lawson Robert	Head	B	m	Aug	1831	68	m	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	247			93
94				Molly	wife	B	f	Nov	1824	70	m	40	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						94
95		271 270		Bird Isaac	Head	B	m	Jun	1835	65	m	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	H	249			95
96				Rachal	wife	B	f	June	1837	62	m	38	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						96
97				Lesley	Son	B	m	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						97
98				Isaac	Son	B	m	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						98
99				Eddie	Son	B	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	O yes	yes	yes						99
100				Bell	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						O yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

300 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 16

Name of Institution. County Jail 1 to 10 Inclusive
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, William H Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Native of what country.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read and write.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		272	271	Stevens Jesse	Jailer	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Jail Keeper	O				yes			H			1
2				Robertson Jim	Prisoner	B	M			21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer					yes						2
3				Jackson Ollie	Prisoner	B	M			23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer					yes						3
4				Malony Thomas	Prisoner	B	M	July	21	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes								4
5				Bland Floyd	Prisoner	B	M	May	1880	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no									5
6				Lewis Charles	Prisoner	B	M	Oct	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes							6
7				Mocen Jack	Prisoner	B	M	Aug	1861	38	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes							7
8				Shaw Fred	Prisoner	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes							8
9				Dickerson George	Prisoner	B	M	July	1879	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes							9
10				Walker Charles	Prisoner	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber		yes	yes	yes							10
11		273	272	Stevens Thomas P	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	O	yes				O	H	Fr	150		11
12				Sarah E	mother	W	F	Apr	1832	71	Wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes			yes						12
13				Addie	Sister	W	F	June	1859	40	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															13
14				Mollie J	Sister	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															14
15				Powell Herbert	Clerk	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen'l Store	O	yes	yes	yes							15
16		274	273	Porter Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	Fr	150		16
17		275	274	Woodfork Julius	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	22		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	Fr	250		17
18				Lucy M	wife	W	F	May	1855			22	9 6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							18
19				Sallie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	4	yes	yes	yes							19
20				Andrew	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes							20
21				Edmon W	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes							21
22				Jourdan	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							22
23				Barton	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															23
24		276	275	Pollard Robert	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	Fr	1?9		24
25				Margaret	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	2 2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							25
26				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															26
27				Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															27
28				Whitmore John	Servant	W	M	Oct	1859	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	O	yes	yes	yes							28
29		277	276	King George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	Fr	134		29
30				Alice N	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							30
31				Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															31
32				Cyreling C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							32
33				James F	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							33
34		278	277	Taylor John R	Head	W	M	July	1825	74	M	50		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes							34
35				Sally C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	50	16 9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				County Clerk	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	Fr	256		35
36				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1859	40	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							36
37				Sally H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1865	35	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							37
38				Clarence W	Son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							38
39				Pebout James H	Nurse	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Debt Clerk	O	yes	yes	yes							39
40		279	278	Winston Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	21		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Train Nurse	O	yes	yes	yes							40
41				Fanny B	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	21	7 7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	Fr	256		41
42				Beaton	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							42
43				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes							43
44				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes							44
45				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9 yes	yes	yes							45
46				Fanny B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															46
47				Adaline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															47
48				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	Wd	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															48
49				Fanny A	Sister	W	F	May	1850	50	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							49
50				Eddie	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	36	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm	O	yes	yes	yes							50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Manawer

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Manawer
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. William R Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		236	239	Claborn Javis	Head	W	M	Jun	1856	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Hotel						M		H	
52				Susan	wife	W	F	May	1869	34	M	1	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
53				Bettie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54					Neice	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Susan	Niece	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56		290	290	Chisholm William H	Head	W	M	May	1871	59	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Keeper									157
57				Edna L	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	28	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Willie B	Brother in Law	W	F	July	1883	17	SW		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Crowley Company M	Niece	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60		281	281	Priddy Cyrus	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	H	257
61				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	34	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR			yes	yes	yes				
63		282	282	Bosson Wilson B	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill worker			yes	yes	yes		M	H	
64				Parthenia A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	28	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Lee B	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
66				Wilson B	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
67				Seth	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
68				Andrew	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
69				Harvey	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
70				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72		284	284	Albert Matt	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer	0		no	no	yes		M	H	
73				Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes				
74				Sofka	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1890	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At [illegible]			yes	no	yes				
75				Wilson	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Matt	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Mary J	Daughter			Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Elsoka	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
80				Dandrix	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
81				Betsey	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
82		272	275	Claborn Matilda	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wid		11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
83		275	274	Gentry William	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	G		yes	yes	yes	M	H	259	
84				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Ollett	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86		273	276	Jones George	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	260
87				Maggie D	Sister	W	F	Mar	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	6	7	yes	yes	yes				
88				Lahey	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
89		294	295	Anderson Burt	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	261
90				Adella B	Mother	W	F	Feb	1858	42	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Elsey	Sister	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92		277	278	Hedges Edgar W	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Grain Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	262
93				Mary C	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	12	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
94				Hazel G	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
95				Edgar W	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96		277	277	Stuard Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1838	61	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	263
97				Robert	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
98				James	Grandson	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
99		280	279	Coleman Jacob	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				RR Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H	
100				Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

301 A

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 17

Enumeration District No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900.

William R. Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether a voter	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	AMOUNT OF HOME. Value	Mortgage	Line
1		294 294	301	Bowers William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	H	H	264	1
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				2
3				Nellie W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				3
4				James R	Brother	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				4
5				Winnefred	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes				5
6				Williams Rose	Servant	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				6
7				Coleman William	Servant	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				7
8				Wingfield Joseph et	Clerk	W	M	Jan	1848	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk [illegible]			yes	yes				8
9	296	302		Atwell Vincent	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Depot Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H 265	9
10				Mellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				10
11				Vincent	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													11
12				Guy	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													12
13				Anderson Martha	Servant	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				13
14	289	303		Mill Coleman	Servant	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			no	no	yes				14
15	290	290		Pendleton William	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	48	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman R R	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		15
16				Homar Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				16
17				Benjamen	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				17
18	291	291		Mann William	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	57	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			1,000	18
19				Nonnie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				19
20				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				20
21				Virginia J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				21
22	292	292		Blake Lee A	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		22
23				Susan J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				23
24	293	293		Anderson Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	267	24
25				Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	16	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				25
26				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				26
27				Thomas M	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				27
28				Forpie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				28
29	294	294	Nelson	Lemuel	Head	B	M	June	1866	33	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	268	29
30				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				30
31				Roberson George	Head	B	M	June	1845	54	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H 269	31
32				Sophia	wife	B	F	Dec	1855	44	M	27	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				32
33				Eugene	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				33
34				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				34
35				Joseph M	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				35
36				Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				36
37				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													37
38				Ebner	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39				Donna	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													39
40	295	295	Lewis	Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H 270	40
41				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	24	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				41
42				John L	Son	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				42
43				Alfred	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				43
44				Ben	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				44
45				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				45
46				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				46
47				Salley	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				47
48				Newton	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				48
49				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													49
50			Butler	Royal	Nephew	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Mechs District
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. William R. Dick, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States	Number of years a citizen	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free	Owned with mortgage	Farm or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		306	310	Mary	Mother	B	F	May	1830	70	wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
52		296	296	Edwards Peter T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	S	271
53				Ellen	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	22	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				Richard L	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
55				Kate L	Daughter in law	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Charles L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
58				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Clifton L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61		294	297	Brooks William L	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	S	272
62				Lula	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	15	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
63				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				John	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	no	no	yes				
66		298	298	Phillips Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Saw Mill	0		no	no	yes	O	F	S	271
67				Mines John L	Servant	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Woodson	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
69				Robertson James	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
70				Page Milton	Servant	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
71				Gant Elisha	Servant	W	M	Aug	1847	52	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Charles	Servant	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Henry	Servant	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Sanders Charles	Servant	W	M	May	1854	46	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Madison Cameron	Servant	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Hurd William	Servant	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Carter Carna	Servant	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Taliaferro Jeff	Servant	B	M	Apr	1851	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster Saw Mill	0		no	no	yes				
79		307	313	Beasley William	Servant	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
80		299	299	Brooks Manuel	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	273
81				George	Brother	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
82				Allice	Sister	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
83				Allice	Mother	W	F	Oct	1844	65	wd		4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
84				Fanny	Neice	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				James R	Nephew	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Susan A	Neice	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87		310	314	Richardson Roscoe	Servant	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
88		300	300	Kemp Hugh	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	274
89				Christa	wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	24	12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
90				Peachie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
91				Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
92				Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
93				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	no	no	yes				
94		301	301	Brooks Mack	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	275
95				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
96				William J.	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
98		302	302	Debney William	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	276
99				Pinkie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	9	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
100				Rosa	Cousin	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

302 A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900.

William R Viel
Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	ABODE. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	303	303		Brooks William	Head	B	m	May	1860	40	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				Martha	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	m	14	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes				
				Otter	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	no	no	yes				
				Estell	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	no	yes	yes				
				William M	Son	B	m	May	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Harry	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Richard	Son	B	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Kate	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Mat	Son	B	m	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
	304	304		Mines Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	wid	10	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	6	no	no	yes	O	F	F	
				Richard	Son	B		Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			0	yes	yes	yes				
		Tyler		Morgret	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1859	30	m	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laundress	0	no	no	yes				
				Lizzie	Grand Daul	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			0	no	no	yes				
				Luther	Grand Son	B	m	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	no	no	yes				
				Henry	Grand Son	B	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At Schoo	0	no	no	yes				
				Sarah	Grand Daught	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				George	Grand Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
	305	305		Jackson Roger	Head	B	m	Aug	1851	48	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	179	
				Nannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	m	9	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes				
				Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	no	no	yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Emma J	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Bella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				Ellen R	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
	316	320																									
	306	306		Mines Richard	Head	B	m	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmerlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
	321	321		Scott Thomas	Head	B	m	May	1822	78	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	180	
				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1853	36	wid		4	-	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes				
				Moses	Grand Son	B	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Cornilius	Grand Son	B	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Junious	Grand Son	B	m	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
				William	Grand Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
	307	307		White Denis	Head	B	m	Sept	1834	65	m	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	181	
				Louisa	wife	B	F	June	1857	42	m	25	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes				
				Kate	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	B	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Christian	Son	B	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
				Denis	Son	B	m	May	1877	23	m	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Agnes	Son in Law	B	F	Apr	1880	20	m	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes				
	317	323		Hall Patrick	Head	W	m	Dec	1842	57	m	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	182	
	307	308		Patricia	wife	W	F	July	1847	52	m	34	17	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes				
				John ch	Son	W	m	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar S	Son	W	m	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Melvin G	Son	W	m	Jul	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter		yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Patrick H	Son	W	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
		Thornton		Arthur	Servant	B	m	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
		Williams		Nannie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. William R. Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether married, married within the year, single, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living in 1900	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned	Free	Mortgaged
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	320 307		Elvira Newton	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52	321 308		Anderson Nathaniel	Head	B	M	Sept	1843	56	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1883
53			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1839	60	M	35	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	1884
54			Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
55			Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	[illegible]	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56	322 309		Johnson Harrison	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes				
57			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	1884
58	323 310		Thompkins Rose	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1865	35	Wid		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
59	311 310		Holmes Jerry	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1886
60			Mary S	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61	324 312		Conway	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62	312 312		Turner Corbin	Head	B	M	July	1859	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1887
63			Blanch	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	18	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64	313 313		Johnson Andrew	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1885
65			Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	21	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
66			Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67	326 330		Etta D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
68	314 314		Anderson Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1887
69			Julia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	15	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
70			Rockland	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71	315 315		Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
72			Robertson Simon	Head	B	M	Dec	1881	38	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1890
73			Agnes	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74	324 324		George W	Brother	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75	316 316		Roberson George	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1891
76			Nannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1841	59	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
77			John W	Grand Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78			Mary	Dau in Law	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
79			Kate	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80	327 328		no name	Grand Son	B	M	May	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81	317 317		Lot Joseph	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1892
82			Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	23	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
83			Louisa B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
84			Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
85			Lena C	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
86			Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
87			Wright M	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88			Sandy W	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89			Ellen R	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90			Molley B	Mother	B	F	Mar	1829	71	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91	318 318		Tomlin John T	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1893
92			Mary C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	25	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93			Littleton	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94			Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
95	321 319		Winston Robert	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	F	1894
96			Mary C	wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97			Abner L	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98			Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99			Edmon B	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100	322 320		Minnah C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Walker	Head	B	M	Sept	1856	45	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	1895

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

303 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900.
William R. Trail, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. In 1900 every person living at June 1, 1900 must be enumerated. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relation of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of the person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	WHERE BORN: Person	WHERE BORN: Father	WHERE BORN: Mother	WHERE BORN: Years in U.S.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	323 327	327		Jackson Henry	Head	B	m	Oct	1865	34	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	199
2				Catherine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	m	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes					
3				William A	Son	B	m	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
4	322 322	322		Winston Jane H	Head	B	F	Oct	183[illegible]	65	wid		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	6	no	no	yes		O	F	F	197
5				Nor Daisie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	m	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			6	no	no	yes					
6				Wesley O	Grand Son	B	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
7	323 328	328		Smith Henry	Head	B	m	Jan	1844	56	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	298
8				Mary A	wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	m	25	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes					
9				Conway	Son	B	m	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
10				Robert	Son	B	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
11	324 324	324		Jackson James	Head	B	m	May	1860	40	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	199
12				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes					
13				Hester	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
14				James W	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
15				Anna L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
16				Boarton Rosa	Servant	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Servant	0	no	no	yes					
17	325 325			Jackson William	Head	B	m	Jan	1834	66	m	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	300
18				Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1838	62	m	44	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes					
19				Matilda	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes					
20				Peter	Son	B	m	Mar	1869	31					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		R R Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
21				Joseph	Son	B	m	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
22	326 326			Jackson Thomas	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	42	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	301
23				Alice	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	m	12	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes					
24				Ben	Son	B	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
25				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
26				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
27				Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
28				Marie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
29				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
30				Charles L	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
31	327 327			Morton William	Head	B	m	Sept	1851	48	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	308
32				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	m	22	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes					
33				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
34				Luther L	Son	B	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		6	no	no	yes				
35				Bowen L	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		6	no	no	yes				
36				Albert L	Son	B	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		6	no	no	yes				
37				William L	Son	B	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
38				Howard R	Son	B	m	Sept	893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
39				Garrett M	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
40				Son	B	m	Oct	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
41	328 328			Pollard George W	Head	W	m	July	854	45	m	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	303
42				Hannah S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	m	21	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes					
43				Harrie	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Barnard	Son	W	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45				Tolley	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
46				Todd	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
47				Ambrose	Son	W	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School		4	no	no	yes				
48				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
49				James L	Son	W	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
50				Christia B	Sister in Law	W	F	Nov	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry Mill Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 68
Sheet No. 19
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900. William R Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		227	229	Starks Frederick	Head	B	m	Mar	50	50	m	30		
52				Polly A	Wife	B	f	Oct	1851	48	m	30	10	5
53				Fred	Son	B	m	Apr	1881	19	S			
54				Irvin	Son	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S			
55				Rosa	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1890	10	S			
56				James E	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	8	S			
57		330	330	Guy Franklin	Head	W	m	May	1851	49	m	29		
58				Sally J	Wife	W	f	Mar	1846	60	m	29	7	4
59				Frank A	Son	W	m	Sept	1874	26	S			
60				William E	Son	W	m	Jan	1881	19	S			
61		331	331	Tortney George	Head	B	m	Dec	1852	47	m	15		
62				Ella	Wife	B	f	Apr	1857	43	m	15	7	5
63				Mary	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1876	23	S			
64				Greene	Daughter	B	f	May	1890	10	S			
65				Carne	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1893	6	S			
66				Lada B	Daughter	B	f	May	1900	1/12	S			
67		332	332	Stevens John L	Head	W	m	Feb	1850	50	m	20		
68				Evelin	Wife	W	f	June	1849	50	m	20	3	3
69				William B	Son	W	m	May	1881	19	S			
70				Sarah E	Daughter	W	f	June	1882	17	S			
71				Sally L	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1885	14	S			
72				Mathews George	Servant	B	m	Nov	1879	20	S			
73				Ellen	Servant	B	f	Dec	1874	25	m			
74		339	339	Woodward Olenda	Head	W	m	Sept	1825	74	m	49		
75				Emmeline	Wife	W	f	June	1832	68	m	49	3	3
76				Sallie Mary E	Daughter	W	f	May	1857	43	m	25	1	1
77				George B	Son in Law	W	m	Nov	1852	47	m	25		
78				Coleylan	Grand Son	W	m	Apr	1879	21	S			
79		334	334	Yarnwall George	Head	W	m	July	1866	33	m	14		
80				Ethel M	Wife	W	f	Feb	1886	14	m	14	6	6
81				Zoema A	Daughter	W	f	May	1887	13	S			
82				Ida V	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1887	13	S			
83				Herbert M	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S			
84				Maud E	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1892	7	S			
85				Gertrude	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1896	3	S			
86				Mary E	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1899	1	S			
87		335	335	Jones William H	Head	W	m	Feb	1864	36	m	7		
88				Linda M	Wife	W	f	July	1872	27	m	7	3	3
89				William E	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S			
90				Larkin L	Son	W	m	Aug	1897	2	S			
91				Maud L	Daughter	W	f	May	1899	1	S			
92		336	336	Winston Sam	Head	B	m	Jan	1870	30	wd			
93				Sallie	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1893	6	S			
94				Gracie	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1895	4	S			
95		329	329	Booker Lizzie	Servant	B	f	Sept	1874	25	S			
96		337	337	Price Mason	Head	B	m	Sept	1877	22	m	2		
97		350	350	Amelia	Wife	B	f	Nov	1876	23	m	2	2	2
98		338	338	Malory Betty	Head	B	f	Aug	1856	42	wd		1	1
99				Susie	Daughter	B	f	May	1883	17	S			
100		351	351	Taylor Tinsie	Head	B	f	Apr	1855	45	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes			R		F	304
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	4	yes						
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes						
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	303
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	304
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes						
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	305
New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	307
Michigan	New York	York							yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	Michigan						0	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	New York	Michigan						0	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	New York	Michigan							no	no	yes				
Virginia	New York	Michigan													
Virginia	New York	Michigan													
Virginia	New York	Michigan													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	310
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant		0	Yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0		no	no	yes	R		H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. William A Veal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation; Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race; Sex; Date of birth: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR HIRED; FARM OR HOME MORTGAGED
1	340 340 Bullock Sidney M	Head	w m Sept 1856 43 m 12	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 6	ir no yes	H F 311
2	Rosa L	wife	w F Apr 1860 39 m 12 7 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
3	Dolphus	Son	w m Oct 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	4 no no yes	
4	Walter	Son	w m Dec 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
5	Mattie	Daughter	w F Mar 1891 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
6	Burnard	Son	w m May 1898 2 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
7	341 344 Isbell William H	Head	w m Dec 1842 57 m 30	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 6	yes yes yes	R F 312
8	Annie E	wife	w F Sept 1862 47 m 30 8 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
9	Garfield	Son	w m July 1881 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 0	0 yes yes yes	
10	Frankie	Daughter	w F Jun 1885 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	7 yes yes yes	
11	Joseph M	Son	w m Aug 1886 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	7 yes yes yes	
12	Ballard Callie	daughter	w F May 1890 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			0 no no yes	
13	342 342 Poppleton [illegible]	Head	w m Mar 1842 58 m 34	New York New York New York		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	H F 313
14	Mary L	Wife	w F Apr 1848 52 m 34 5 4	New York New York New York			yes yes yes	
15	Marshall C	Daughter	w F June 1892 7 S	New York New York New York			0 yes yes yes	
16	Anna V	Daughter	w F June 1886 13 S	New York New York New York			0 yes yes yes	
17	Leunn	Son	w m Feb 1888 12 m 0	New York New York New York		Farm Laborer 0	yes yes yes	
18	Mary A	Daughter-in-law	w F June 1873 26 m 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
19	343 343 Sales Robert L	Head	w m July 1863 36 m 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	no no yes	O H F 314
20	Susan	Wife	w F Oct 1882 27 m 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes	
21	Sarah C	Mother	w F Nov 1827 72 m 2nd 8 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
22	Sarah J	Sister	w F Sept 1861 38 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
23	Pollard Virgie	Servant	B m Dec 1877 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer Laborer 0	0 no no	
24	344 344 Pickles William H	Head	w m Apr 1846 54 m 22	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 315
25	Perlina C	wife	w F Oct 1841 58 m 22 10 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
26	Kate	Daughter	w F Nov 1871 28 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			0 yes yes yes	
27	345 345 Pickles Charles	Head	w m Nov 1870 29 m 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 316
28	Mary L	Wife	w F Jun 1872 27 m 6 3 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
29	William M	Son	w m July 1896 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
30	Elsie M	Son	w m Feb 1898 2 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
31	346 346 Vaulder James	Head	w m Oct 1849 50 m 20	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	no no yes	R F 317
32	Mary B	Wife	w F May 1847 32 m 20 7 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
33	Lucy A	Daughter	w F Nov 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			0 [illegible]	
34	James G	Son	w m Feb 1896 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer 0	0 no no yes	
35	Elizabeth	Daughter	w F Sept 1892 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
36	347 347 Zayler Warfield	Servant	w m Dec 1852 47 wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	no yes	
37	Acrow John	Head	w m Feb 1873 26 m 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 318
38	Rosa	Wife	w F Oct 1879 20 m 1 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
39	Bessie	Daughter	w F Feb 1900 [illegible] S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
40	348 348 Acrow Charles	Head	w m Apr 1840 40 m 11	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 319
41	Delilah	Wife	w F Jan 1870 30 m 10 7 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
42	Rosa B	Daughter	w F Sept 1889 10 m	Virginia Virginia Virginia			0 no no yes	
43	James R	Son	w m Sept 1890 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
44	Walter C	Son	w m Oct 1892 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
45	Hubert W	Son	w m Nov 1894 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
46	Mary E	Daughter	w F Mar 1896 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
47	Charles M	Son	w m Feb 1899 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
48	349 349 Acrow Burnley	Head	w m May 1879 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 320
49	350 350 Graham Daniel	Head	B m June 1835 64 m 27	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	no no yes	O F F 321
50	Eliza	Wife	B F Oct 1842 57 m 27 11 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 20
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. William F. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
52				William	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
53				Davy	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
54				Charlott	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 no	no	yes					
55				Julia	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 no	no	yes					
56				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57	357	361		Swift Thomas G	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	
58				Bettie G	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	29	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
59				Carter G	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				Terrell George	Servant	B	M	Feb	1870	30	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Servant	0	no	no	yes					
61				Logan Solomon	Servant	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0 no	no	yes					
62				Logan Monra	Servant	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	6 no	no	yes					
63				Lewis Bartlett	Servant	B	M	Apr	1840	60	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	yes					
64	354	358		Cash Albert H	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Garage Driver	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
65	358	362		Martha	wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
67				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
68				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes					
69				Alfred	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes					
70				Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6 no	no	yes					
71				Smithe	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Salley	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75	349	353		Lewis Caleb J	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	23
76				Sarah	wife	B	F	Feb	1854	45	M	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
77				Minnie	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
78	354	354		Tinsley Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	314
79				Salley	wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
80				Christlene	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
81				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 no	no	yes					
82				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Woodson Charley	Cousin	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0 yes	yes	yes					
87	348	352		Butler James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1	no	no	yes		O	F	F	325
88				Frances C	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	42	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
89				Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 yes	yes	yes					
90				Nannath	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 yes	yes	yes					
91				James Q	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0 no	no	yes					
92	350	354		Green William F	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	326
93				Nellie I	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager		yes	yes	yes					
94				Mattie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95	356	360		Butler William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	327
96				Victoria W	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	20	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
98				Thomas G	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
99				Lighter	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7 no	no	yes					
100				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

305 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 21
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. William A. Trial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation; Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race; Sex; Date of birth: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. (For each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.)	EDUCATION.	AFFLICTED.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
358 358	Phippo Ewell	Head	w m May 1864 36 M	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	A T X 189
	Annie	Wife	w F June 1869 33 M 13	8 5 Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Lloyd	Son	w m Feb 1886 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	7 yes yes yes	
	James E	Son	w m Dec 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	Ellis L	Son	w m Dec 1893 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Marion	Son	w m Oct 1896 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Ewell J	Son	w m Mar 1899 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
359 359	Campbell Williams 2	Head	w m Sept 1863 36 M 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	yes X yes	A H
	Ella	Wife	w F May 1877 23 M 1	1 1 Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Blanche	Daughter	w F Apr 1900 4/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
360 360	Robinson John T	Head	w m Nov 1843 56 M 20	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	A X 329
	Louisa	Wife	w F Oct 1843 56 M 20	4 5 Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Joseph	Son	w m Dec 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O		
	Edward	Son	w m May 1884 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 yes yes yes	
	Charles	Son	w m Oct 1885 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 yes yes yes	
	Martha	Daughter	w F Dec 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 no no yes	
213 213	Lucy	Daughter	w F Nov 1893 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
361 361	Hall Jesse T	Head	w m July 1837 62 M 20	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Lawyer O	yes yes yes	C A A 330
	Lizzie W	Wife	w F Feb 1843 56 M 20	5 5 Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Mary C	Daughter	w F Sept 1877 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Jane C	Dau	w m Jan 1881 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	4 yes yes yes	
	Lizzie W	Daughter	w F May 1884 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	4 yes yes yes	
	Mary J	Sister	w F Sept 1824 75 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Teacher 3	yes yes yes	
Hot	Susan	Servant	B F Dec 1874 25 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Servant O	yes yes yes	
362 362	Jones Ben S	Head	w m Sept 1861 38 M 15	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	R H
	Mary E	Wife	w F Dec 1862 37 M 15	3 3 Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Mabel R	Daughter	w F Sept 1883 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 yes yes yes	
	Clara D	Daughter	w F May 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 no no yes	
	Preston W	Son	w m May 1891 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
363 363	Farrah Frank	Boarder	w m May 1842 58 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	yes yes yes	
	Holoday Francis	Head	w m [illegible] 1846 54 M 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	yes yes yes	C A A 331
	Francis G	Wife	w F Oct 1848 51 M 10	0 0 Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Lalley B	Daughter	w F June 1879 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Mat	Son	w m Oct 1881 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Bank Clerk O	o yes yes yes	
376 380	Conwell Morris	Head	B m Dec 1846 53 M 26	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Hay Laborer O	no no yes	R A 332
	Fanny	Wife	B F May 1849 57 M 26	Virginia Virginia Virginia			no no yes	
	Lizzie	Daughter	B F July 1877 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Temple	Son	B m Mar 1880 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	o no no yes	
	Morris	Son	B m Feb 1883 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	o no no yes	
	Pollie	Daughter	B F June 1885 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School		
377 381	Hopson John	Head	B m Apr 1872 28 M 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia		R R Laborer O	6 no no yes	
	Molly	Wife	B F Oct 1872 27 M 5	2 2 Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	O A A 333
	William H	Son	B m Feb 1896 4 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
378 382	Walter P	Son	B m June 1897 2 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
385 385	Bowe Mary	Head	B F Aug 1858 41 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laundress O	no no yes	R A 334
	Harry	Son	B m Jan 1882 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	o yes yes yes	
	John	Son	B m Sept 1884 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer O	o no no yes	
	Cora	Daughter	B F Sept 1886 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 no no yes	
	Mary	Daughter	B F Apr 1888 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	4 no no yes	
	Robert	Son	B m Feb 1890 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 no no yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Glenover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 29
Sheet No. 21
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. William R Vial, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, etc.	Line
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
	377	383		Zelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			51
	306	300		Bird Johnson	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	52
				Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											53
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											54
				Allice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											55
				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											56
	307	307		Brandon Chapman	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	3	57
				Flora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	10	11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			58
				Robanett	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											59
				Chris C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											60
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											61
				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											62
	308	308		Harlow Smith	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	63
				Betty	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	23	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			64
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			65
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											66
				Hazel	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											67
	309	309		Thompson Marshall	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	68
				Sally	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes			69
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											70
				Randall	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											71
	370			Farm 337	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					72
				Farm 338	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					73
	371			Farm 339	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					74
				Farm 340	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					75
	373			Farm 341	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					76
	374			Farm 342	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					77
	375			Farm 343	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					78
	376			Farm 344	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					79
				Farm 345	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					80
	377			Farm 346	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					81
	378			Farm 347	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					82
	379			Farm 348	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					83
				Farm 349	Vacant	B																						84
	380			Farm 350	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					85
				Farm 351	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					86
	381			Farm 352	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					87
				Farm 353	Vacant	B	Non Resident																					88
																												89
																												90
																												91
																												92
																												93
																												94
																												95
																												96
																												97
																												98
																												99
																												100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

306 A

State Virginia

County Manover

Township or other division of county Henry District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 22

Name of Institution. Negro Reformatory and Labor School

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, William H. Teal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	AMOUNT OF RENT. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		365		Smith John H	Head	B	m	July	1844	53	m	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				President	0		yes	yes	yes	C	R	H		1
2		370	370	Fanny E	Wife	B	f	Apr	1853	47	m	30	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Brown Walter	Guard	B	m	Sept	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Graham Sydnie	Servant	B	f	Mar	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5		384	384	Rather Benjamin	Guard	B	m	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes					5
6		384	384	Laneave Chas H	Head	B	m	Apr	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Warden	0		yes	yes	yes			H		6
7				Austin Charles	Prisoner	B	m			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Bowls Joseph	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Johnson James	Prisoner	B	m			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Crump Wilton	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Cat Spencer	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Wilson Harry	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Davis Cleopeland	Prisoner	B	m			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		7	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Younger John	Prisoner	B	m			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Davis Charles	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Sales Wyatt	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Branch John	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Gibson Allen	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Brooks Joseph	Prisoner	B	m			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	no	no	yes					19
20				Eggleton Lee	Prisoner	B	m			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	no	no	yes					20
21				Warner John	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Nelson William	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Yatton William	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Gatewood Frank	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Thomas William	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	no	yes					25
26				Hyke Clarence	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					26
27				Ballard Thomas	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	no	no	yes					27
28				Ballard Rutherford	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	no	no	yes					28
29				Bland Floyd	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	no	no	yes					29
30				Smith William	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Braxton William M	Prisoner	B	m			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					31
32				Onestay David	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	no	yes					32
33				Anderson Milton	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Banks Frank	Prisoner	B	m			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	no	no	yes					34
35				Brockenbrough Thomas	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Scott Walter	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Johnson Elisha	Prisoner	B	m			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	no	no	yes					37
38				Childs John	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Meakins Robert	Prisoner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Gravely William E	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					40
41				Nirson James	Prisoner	B	m			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Anden Henry	Prisoner	B	m			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Howe Albert	Prisoner	B	m			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					43
44				Morris Paul	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					44
45				Carpenter Henry	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					45
46				Jackson Alexander	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Brown Ben	Prisoner	B	m			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	no	no	yes					47
48				Patterson Sam	Prisoner	B	m			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Mosby Joseph	Prisoner	B	m			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Coleman Robert	Prisoner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

{ Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. ..... } Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				HOME			
IN CITIES: Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Months not employed	Attended school any time since June 1, 1899	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Coleman Alexander	Prisner	B	m			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
52				Robinson George	Prisner	B	m			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8815 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 3rd 307
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Wm E. Talley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Literate	Can read	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1	1	1	Jones Hugh W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumber manufacture			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	1	1
2				Mary P.	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															2
3				Hugh H.	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Wm. W.	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Geo. A.	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes							5
6				Phillip L.	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
7				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				Talley Charles A.	Uncle	W	M	July	1849	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Pollard Ida J.	Niece	W	F	July	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Talley Wm. E.	Uncle	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11	2	2		Tunstall Blake A.	Head	W	M	March	1850	50	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	2	11
12				Nancy S.	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	28	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Wm. A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Benj A.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Browning Jno W.	Laborer	W	M	April	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17	3	3		Richards Robt J	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3	17
18				Mary S.	wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	2	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Rosa B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				Sarah E	Mother	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Ellen E.	Sister	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				Archie S.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23	4	4		Jenkins Solomon B	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0			Yes		R		H		23
24				Florence E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Robert A.	son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
26				Benjamine F.	son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27	5	5		Tate Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	4	27
28				Carolina W.	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	36	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Lula D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Wilson D.	S-on	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Cora B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32	6	6		Hughes Henry P	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		32
33				Delilah A	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	11	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Robert S.	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes							34
35				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes							35
36				John A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes							36
37				Henry E.	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes							37
38				Charles L.	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														38
39	7	7		Taylor Richard T.	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	5	39
40				Manerva E.	wife	B	F	April	1872	28	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Francas J.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes							41
42				Lola M	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
43				Moore Berta	Cousin	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Jefferson Debora	Sister	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45	8	8		Hoff James A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	6	45
46				Elizabeth A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	19	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Richard H	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Tyler Eddie L.	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Wm E Talley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR H.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	19	20	21
51		9	9	Woody Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M								Virginia						
52				— Mary E	Wife	W	F						3	2	Virginia		Virginia				
53				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F								Virginia						
54				— Wm S	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
56		8	10	Brown Wm W	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	30	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
57				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	[illegible]					11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
58				— Geo Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				
59				— Thos. Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
60				— Serena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
61				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
62				[illegible] Clarence	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
63		11	14	Dr Bibby Jno L	Head	W	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
64				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	6	2		Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
65				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
66				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
67		2		[illegible] Emmett	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
68				— Rosa L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
69				— Asger	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				
70				— Russell L	Brother	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				
71		12	13	[illegible] Edward	Head	B	M	April	1866	34	M	2	1		Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]		Day Laborer		
72				— Almeda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
73				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
74				— Russell	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
75				— Wm Edward	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
76				— Sarah G	Daughter	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
77		10	11	Blackinstrough Alice	Head	B	F	[illegible]					4	4	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				
78				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
79				— Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
80				— Archer	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				
81				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
82		4	15	Alexander Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		
83				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	7	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
84				— Robert L	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
85				Brooks Christiana	Sister	W	F	July	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
86				Tyler Wm C	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
87				— Harry C	Niece	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
88		15	16	Terrell Wm C	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
89				— Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
90		16	17	Hundley Geo Wm	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
91				— Rhoda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	13	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
92				— Nannie P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				
93				— Rhoda L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
94		17	18	Taylor C R	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
95				— Sarah S	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	8	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
96				— Richard H	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
97				— Alice E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	[illegible]	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
98		18	19	Shackleford Vinny	Head	B	F	March	1834	66	Wd		12		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				
99				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	April	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Servant		
100		19	20	Shackleford Austin	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

308 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county. Henrico District
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Wm. E Talley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birthplace, give the country. Place of birth of person	Place of birth of father of person	Place of birth of mother of person	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	AMERICAN HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Dec	1842	57	M	3	2		Virginia															
	20	21		Livingston Milly	Head	B	F	Nov	1868	31	Wd		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes				R	
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Magnolia	Granddaughter	B	F	April	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Gennetha	G Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Robert	G Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	21	22		Smith Jno W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Miller			Yes	Yes	Yes				?	
				Mary	Sister	W	F		1867	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Indiana	Sister	W	F	Sept	1890	?	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	22	23		Tyler Marion	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hestel	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes							
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	23	24		Burwell Jos H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	70	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	F	15
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	35	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie E	Daughter	W	F	March	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Alphens V	Son	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rev. B.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes							
				James D	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	24	25		Baker J. H.	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Saw mill Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1867	32	M	7	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ballard Rosa	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Laurance S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James E	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes							
				Lewis H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Percy H.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Virginia E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	25	26		Yancey Thos E	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	Wd		9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M		
				Emma Q.	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emanuel	Son	B	M	July	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6 Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Wm J.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				James Thos	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Fanny Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Franklin Clay	Sister	B	F	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labourer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Carlis Edaie	Cousin	B	M	May	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	26	27		Kirby Wm L	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer			Yes	No	Yes		C	F	F	1
				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	27	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes					
				Tazewell	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Marnia	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ryland	Half Brother	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School			3 Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emma A	Sister	W	F	March	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	No	Yes					
				Mary E	Sister	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	No	Yes					
	27	28		Kirby Robert P.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	No	Yes		R	M		
				Luba	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lelia P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Martin Lenard	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	28	29		Kirby Wm H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8

B

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Henry District

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 2

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Wm. E. Talley, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR H'D. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52		29	30	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1877	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55		30	31	Joseph S. [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
59				Edmonia	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
60				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
63				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64		31	32	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				[illegible]	Cousin	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
66		32	33	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
67				[illegible]	wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69			34	[illegible]											Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				[illegible] Richard H.	Head	W	M	June	1856	44	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
71				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	37	M	22	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				Edward P.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				[illegible] Mary E	Niece	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
74				Robinson Geo. W	Servant	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
75		33	35	Brantham Geo. W	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
76				[illegible] S. Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
78				[illegible] Ward S.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
79				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				Susana	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Easley John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
85		34	36	Braxton Alexander	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
86				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
87				Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible] Piper									
88				Corbin	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
89				Alexander	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
90		35	37	Williams Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
91				Hattie	wife	B	F	Jan	1854	42	M	23	10	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
92				Flossie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
93				Pinkey	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
94				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
95				Ecem	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
96				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6								
97				Leora	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
98				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
99				Junius L	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100		36	38	Watson James	Head	B	M	March	1851	49	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
101				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
102				James	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
103				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

309 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county. Henry district
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Wm. E. Tal[illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION: Attended School during the year	Could read	Could write	ABODE OF FAMILY: Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of house schedule
1		37	39	Jackson Harriett	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
2			40	Jackson Daniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
3				Virginia	wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	15	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4				Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5		41		Kelly	Head	B	F	June	1871	28	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
6				Son		B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
7				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8		38	42	Taylor Josephine	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	24	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer								
9				Simeon	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
10				Dora	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
11				Cattie	Sister	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
12				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15		39	43	Jackson Samuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	17		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
16				Sarah	Wife	B	F	March	1861	39	M	9	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
17				Son	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
18				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3							
19				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20				Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21				Leslie	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22		40	44	Taylor Joseph	Head	B	M	April	1862	38	M	15	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]								
23				Sarah	Wife	B	F	April	1862	38	M	15	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
24				Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4							
25				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6						
26				Janine	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	1							
27				Henry	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				Edna	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30		41	45	Lotenel Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	53	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
31				Edna	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	15		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
32				Jamerson Phillip	Servant	B	M	March	1880							Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
33		42	46	Southard Rev H	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
34				Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35				Thos H	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0						
36				Hallie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6						
37				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39		43	47	Harpier Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
40				Ida	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41		44	48	Atkinson Jas W	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
42				Bettie L	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	17	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43				Lethia W	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
44				Edgar W	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
45				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7						
46				Samuel B.	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7						
47				Sallie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7						
48				Lula A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3						
49				Lottie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
50				Jas W.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State. Virginia

County. Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. 3

Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county. Henry District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ____

Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Wm. E. Talley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Benj J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Lelia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Richard H	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54		45	49	Lee John B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	39	M	15			Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
55				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	11	M	6	3		Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
56				Willoughby	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia				At School									
57				John C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia													
58				Henry C	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia													
59		46	50	Hanson Celia	Head	B	F	Jan	1830	70	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia				At School									
60			51	Jackson Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
61				Nellie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	16	7			Virginia	Virginia													
62				Samuel L	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
63				Phillip	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Izabella	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
65				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
66				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Russell	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68		47	52	Miller Morris	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	65	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
69				Harriett	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	14	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Lena L	G Children	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
72				Willie	G Children	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		48	53	Banks Clayton	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
75				George Jr	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Junius	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				Clayton	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

310 8868 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Lancaster
Township or other division of county Lower Magisterial Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57	57	Motley C. A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R		F	
2				Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Lottie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				Lucy B.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				John B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Wm B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm labor										
7				Percy M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm labor										
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
9	56	56		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2																			
11				Lottie B.	wife	W	F	Jul	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Nat	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				Hodge Lee	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14	58	58		Lucke Walter E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				manager wood										
15				June L.	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	9	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Marion F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18	59	59		Fitzhugh L. Thos	boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer labor										
19				Ethelinda Pendleton	boarder	B	F	Jan	1822	78	W	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer										
20				[illegible] Joseph	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0									
22				Emma	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Aug	[illegible]	28	M	2	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				[illegible]	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Susan B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				house servant	0									
27	56	56		Julia B	daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				house servant	0									
28	3	3		[illegible] Tallaferro	Head	B	M	Mch	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	6						R	O	C	
29				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Ryland	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				Alice	daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32				Culpus Emma	Sister-in-law	B	F	June	1882	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33	57	57		White Celia	1st Cousin	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34	6	6		Adams Jack	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer										
35				Lilly	wife	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	11	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				Eugene	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				Jack Jr.	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				Sallie	Mother	B	F	Mch	1817	83	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				Weldon Jennie	Sister	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	11	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				George	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				Morton Sallie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				James	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2									
43				Matthew	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2									
44				Adams Ellen	sister	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45	60	60		Annie C.	daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				house servant	0									
46	7	7		Wright Allie M.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer							R	O	C	
47				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				Willie J.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Columbus	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Fauquier

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 65

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Lee Magisterial District

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.)

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Read	Write	Can speak English	HOUSEHOLD OR HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		60	61	Wright, Wm. Sr.	father	W	M	Dec	23	71	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer						O	F		
52				[illegible]	wife	W	F			71	M	25		1	Va	Va	Va													
53				[illegible]	son	W	M		25	25	S				Va	Va	Va													
54				[illegible]	father	W	M	Oct	1818	81	M				Germ	Germ	Germ													
55				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1827	73	M	27	4	2	Va	Va	Va													
56				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]		19	S				Va	Va	Va													
57				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Va	Va	Va													
58		78	79	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1858	42	S				Va	Va	Va													
59				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1823	77	S	3	3		Va	Va	Va													
60				[illegible]	mulatto	B	M	[illegible]	1854	46	S				Va	Va	Va													
61				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M				Va	Va	Va													
62				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va													
63		11	11	Brooke, Frisco	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	1	1	1	Va	Va	Va													
64				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1864	36	M	1	1	0	Va	Va	Va													
65				[illegible]	son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Va	Va	Va													
66				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
67				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va													
68				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va													
69				[illegible]	servant	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	S				Va	Va	Va													
70				[illegible]	servant	B	F	[illegible]		21	S				Va	Va	Va													
71				[illegible]	servant	B	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va													
72				[illegible]	servant	B	M	[illegible]		21	S				Va	Va	Va													
73		69	70	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	20	5	4	Va	Va	Va													
74				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1854	46	M	20	6	6	Va	Va	Va													
75				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				[illegible]	servant	B	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]		21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81		72	73	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F		
82				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	20	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None									
83				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				[illegible]	servant	B	F	[illegible]	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				[illegible]	servant	B	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87		74	75	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	17	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F		
88				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1859	41	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None									
89				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
90				[illegible]	servant	B	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
91				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
92				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
93				[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
94				[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F		
95		63	64	[illegible] Watts	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home									
96				[illegible]	servant	B	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
97		64	65	[illegible] R.R.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F		
98				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm									
100				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

8884
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Fauquier
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	HOME
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				[illegible] Margaret	[illegible]	[illegible]				17					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible] Ella	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				[illegible] Robert [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible] Julia [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible] Lutt C.	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				Rhone [illegible]	Nephew	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible] Isabell	Niece	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer									
24				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible] John M	head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer	labor	1							
36				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				[illegible] Lina	daught	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible] Martha	daught	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible] Wesley	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				[illegible] Edward	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				[illegible] Thomas	nephew	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm laborer									
42				[illegible] Margaret	head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer									
43				[illegible] Annie C.	head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer									
44				[illegible] Agnes C.	dau.	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm laborer									
45				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm laborer									
46				Howell Willie	G-son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				[illegible] George	G-son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				Wright Christine	sister	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				Tilley Nat. H.	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer									
50				[illegible] Mary L.	Mother	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

8

State Virginia

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Harrisonburg district

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. George E. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	25	26	Williams Richa	head	B	M	Apr	20						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1									
52	26	27	Griffith W H	head	W	M	July	22	2	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1									
53	27	28	[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	22	2	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
54	28	29	[illegible] W W	head																										
55			[illegible]	wife	W	F								Virginia																
56			[illegible] Jessie	daur	W	F	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57			[illegible]	son	W	M	Aug	18						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58			[illegible] C	son	W	M	Mch	1[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
59			[illegible] Winthrop	son	W	M	Sept	[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
60			[illegible] Lee	son	W	M	July	18	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
61	29	30	[illegible] J Jessie	son	W	M	May	18	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
62			Stapp [illegible] Addie R	wife B lot	W	M	Mch	[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					2									
63			[illegible] Virginia	boarder	W									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
64			[illegible] Carrie	boarder	W									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
65			[illegible] Grace	boarder	W									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
66			Reed [illegible]	mother	W	F	[illegible]		73	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
67			Chapman Tarra	hand	W	M	May		6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
68	22	23	[illegible] [illegible]	boarder	W	F	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
69			[illegible] Roy	grandson	W	M	Sept	1893	6			4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
70			[illegible] Willie	grandson	W	M	Nov	1895	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
71			[illegible] Ida	granddau	W	F	[illegible]		8					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia														
72	23	24	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]				2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
73			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		70	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
74			[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
75			[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
76	20	21	[illegible] Hattie	daur	W	F	Oct	18						[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia														
77	21	IR	[illegible] Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
78			[illegible] Lena	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	18						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
79			[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
80	19	20	[illegible] Walter	grandson	W	M	Jan	1881	19					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
81			[illegible] W H	head	W	M	[illegible]	1846						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]					2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
83			[illegible] Sam G	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
84			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
85			[illegible] Winton	son	W	M	Dec	1889	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
86			[illegible] Ewell	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
87			[illegible] Howard	son	W	M	Apr	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
88			[illegible] [illegible] W	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
89			[illegible] Ruth M	brother	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					farm labor									
90			[illegible] Lynwood	nephew	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					farm labor									
91	8	86	[illegible] Marian	boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					farm labor									
92	20	23	[illegible] B.	head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					farmer									
93			[illegible] Ida	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
94	82	87	Waters Walter	brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]					farm labor									
95	24	22	[illegible] James H	head	B	M	[illegible]	82	18	M				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]					farmer									
96	63	88	[illegible] Adell	wife	B	F	Aug	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
97	24	25	[illegible] Hubbard Andrew	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia					farmer									
98			[illegible] Susan	wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	M	20	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
99			[illegible] William	son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					at School									
100	84	89	[illegible] James	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					at School									
			[illegible] Estelle Lewis	head	B	F	[illegible]	1880	19	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					farmer									

7–224.

8404

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

312 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Fauquier

Township or other division of county Lee District, Fauquier County

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 3

Enumeration District No. 2

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Geo. C. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		42	42	Beckett Ann	wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M																		
2				[illegible]	[illegible]				1887	13																			
3				[illegible]	[illegible]				1884	16																			
4				[illegible]	[illegible]			Sept	1890	9																			
5				Howard [illegible]	[illegible]	B			1897	3																			
6		42	42	Beckett Madison	[illegible]	B																							
7				[illegible]	wife																								
8				[illegible]	daughter	B	F			14																			
9				[illegible]	daughter	B	F																						
10				Bertha	daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	8																			
11				[illegible]	daughter	B	F			5																			
12				Ida	daughter	B	F			3																			
13				[illegible]	[illegible]					2																			
14		42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
15				[illegible]	wife					22																			
16				Elijah	[illegible]					6																			
17		42		Joseph	[illegible]	B	M	May	1894	2																			
18		42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
19				[illegible]	wife	W	F			50																			
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
21				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			3																			
22				[illegible]	[illegible]				1879																				
23				[illegible]	[illegible]					6																			
24				[illegible]	son					14																			
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
27				[illegible]	sister-in-law	W	F		1837	63																			
28				[illegible]	servant	B	F																						
29				Stowman [illegible]	servant	B	F			18	S					Virginia		Virginia				butler							
30		42	42	[illegible] William	[illegible]																								
31				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Feb		4						Virginia		Virginia											
32				[illegible]	[illegible]											Virginia		Virginia											
33				[illegible]	son	B	M			8						Virginia		Virginia											
34				[illegible]	[illegible]											Virginia		Virginia											
35				[illegible]	son											Virginia		Virginia											
36				[illegible]	son											Virginia		Virginia											
37				[illegible]	[illegible]											Virginia		Virginia											
38		42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]											Virginia		Virginia											
39				Mary E.	wife	W	F									Virginia		Virginia											
40				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24						Virginia		Virginia											
41				Warren	son	W	M	Nov	1885	14						Virginia		Virginia											
42				Esther	daughter	W	F		1889	10	S					Virginia		Virginia											
43		42	42	Jones Wesley F.	head	B	M	May	1871	28	M	1				Virginia		Virginia											
44		40		Mariah	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	29	M	1				Virginia		Virginia											
45		42	43	Madison Lucy	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1827	73	M					Virginia		Virginia											
46				Margaret	wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	2				Virginia		Virginia											
47				Bessie Lee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S					Virginia		Virginia				At School							
48				Thomas	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Virginia		Virginia				At School							
49				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S					Virginia		Virginia				At School							
50				Conrad	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Virginia		Virginia				At [illegible]							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Ha[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Ha[illegible] District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]

Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Owned or mortgaged	Rented	Farm or home
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51						W		Sept	1[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52						W	M	Jan	189[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53						W									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				[illegible]	daughter	W		Sept	189	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				[illegible]		W	M	Sept	18[illegible]	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56	22	17		[illegible]	son	W	M	Jan	1[illegible]	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1[illegible]	34	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58	43	48		Archie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1[illegible]	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59	22	22		Beach Nellie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1[illegible]	50	M	2			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				[illegible] W	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61	2	00		Willie W	Son	B	M	Feb	1[illegible]	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62	22	22		[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Martha M	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				William	son	B	M	Feb	1[illegible]	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				Sarah E.	daughter	B	F	Oct	1[illegible]	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				[illegible] Theresa	daughter	B	F	July	1[illegible]	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67	78	100	78	Tyler Sam E.	head	W	M	Oct	1[illegible]	54	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68			6	[illegible] Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Mar	1[illegible]	52	M	22	6	6	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				[illegible] Robert	son	W	M	May	1[illegible]	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				Matte H.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	[illegible]	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Eddie R	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73	72	100	49	Ebert Allen R.	head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Black smith										73
74			6	Eugenia	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	2	2		[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Willie R	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				Essie E	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				Perris D.	Self-in-law	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				[illegible] Lonnie	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible] Lizzie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1881	22	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														80
81	57	02		Kathy R. E.	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1[illegible]	53	M	17			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Black smith										81
82				Martha J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1[illegible]	50	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Agnes E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]														83
84				Frank M	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school										84
85				Evelyn K.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	7	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				Susan B	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				[illegible] Lucia C	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														87
88	38	03	57	Whitlock [illegible]	head	W	M	Feb	1[illegible]	63	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										88
89				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1[illegible]	43	M	1	1		Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia														89
90				Pate William	Hand	W	M	Oct	1871	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91	82	07	52	Eugenia Eurgee E.	head	W	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	72	W	8			Virginia	England	England				Farmer										91
92				Willie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1[illegible]	55	M	1[illegible]	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				Leonett Rott. M	adopted-son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										93
94	100	85	57	Loving Sarah E.	head	W	F	Nov	1[illegible]	53	W	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										94
95				Aretta	daughter	W	F	Feb	1[illegible]	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Madeline	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor										97
98				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										98
99	10	100	57	Baldwin Jacob	Head	B	M	Mch	1825	75	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										99
100			6	Ellen	wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	46	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

313 84 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 24
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, George E. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		52	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
7		52	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
16		54	54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]																			
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]													
21		59	59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]									
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23		60	60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]									
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]									
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				farm labor									
28		62	62	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
30				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34		62	62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]									
35				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]													
36				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]									
37		63	63	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
38				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]													
39				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]													
40				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm labor									
41				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43	X	64	64	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
44				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm labor									
46				[illegible]	daughter-in-law	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C	C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm labor									
49		72	72	[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, George E. Lee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	House
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hughes Emily	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				5		51
52				— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Tyler Willie	boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer									53
54				Hughes Walter J.	head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						54
55	118	1	1	Hughes J. Burnard	head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	1	yes	yes	yes						55
56	62	57		— J. Frazer	brother	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						56
57				— Luther	brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Eugene	brother	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Jessie	brother	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Wm. M.	Uncle	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61	119	116		Hudgins James	head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						61
62	62	62		Hopkins Wm.	cousin	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	36	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	4	yes	yes	yes						62
63			3	Eder B.	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	18	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				— Bessie F.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65	62	63		Hudgins Wm.	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						65
66			4	Maria	wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Ora	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— Sara	daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71	64	64	5	Edwards James	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				— Of [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74	67	66		[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0									74
75				— [illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]				6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Virginia	daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78	118	113		Leviack [illegible]	Sister	B	F	May	1871	29	S		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79	74	71		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				— Minnie D.	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Roy T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				— John Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83	119	120		Quarles Harvey	hand	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0									83
84	72	72		Bowles W. E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				farmer		yes	yes	yes						84
85				— Stella	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	2	2	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						85
86				— [illegible]	sister	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Dora F.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						87
88	120	125		Hudgins Jas. F.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Nellie S.	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						89
90				— Mabel L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91				— Jessie L.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92	121	120		Brown Jno. B.	head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	4	yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						93
94				— [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						94
95				— John B. Jr.	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						95
96				— Howard	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						96
97				— Annie L.	daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						97
98	122	125		Tinsley Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0	no	no	yes						98
99				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						99
100				Baskett Harry	hand	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						100

7—224.

8445
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henry
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 24 | 314

Name of Institution. —
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 2[illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		76	76	[illegible]	Head	W	M			8					Virginia															
2				of Ellen N.	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											O	F	7	65
3				Essie N.	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5		77	78	[illegible]	Head	W	F	June	1879	21					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				of H. [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]		6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H		
7				[illegible]	wife	W	F	June	[illegible]	31	W	6		2	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
8				[illegible] Thomas J.	son	W	M	Sept	1896	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]		5/12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10		79	79	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	1								
11				of Betsy	wife	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	30	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				Orpha Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				[illegible] Alice	daughter	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				[illegible] Sammy	son	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	June	1898	21					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16		79	79	[illegible] Cora	son	B	M	Aug	1899	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer									
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		10	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]							R	H	67	
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	3	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1841	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20		80	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				[illegible] Leonard H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]							R	F	68	
22				[illegible] Sara	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				[illegible] Earl L.	son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										
26				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				[illegible] Oscar	son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				[illegible] Orie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29		82	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				[illegible] Mary A. V.	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1840	60	W	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										
31				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]		[illegible]			3		[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34		82	83	[illegible] Frances L.	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				[illegible]	Head	C	M	[illegible]		6	M	2	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				[illegible]	son	IR	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37	X			[illegible]	S-in-law	W	F	May	[illegible]	9	S		C	C	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38		4	36	Taylor [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		45	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer							R	F		
39				[illegible] Nina	wife	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	15	0	0	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41		82	137	[illegible]	boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
42		82	138	Sophia [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]							R	H		
43				Simon [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	48	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				farm [illegible]							R	F	2	
44				[illegible] Addie	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1864	36	M	[illegible]	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				[illegible] Chas H.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				[illegible] Nannie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				school										
47				[illegible] Ida	adopted	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
48				[illegible] Bessie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
49		82	139	Owner [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	2						O	F	24	
50				[illegible] Rosa	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				[illegible] O. in R.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Harrison

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hor[illegible] Mabel	daughter	W	F	Aug		3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				[illegible] Gaynter	daughter	W	F	Sept	21	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				[illegible] Lon	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Lucien Benjamin	Lodger	W	M	May		61					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				none									
55	135			[illegible] E. G.	Lodger	W	M	May		62					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
56	87	87		[illegible] Lucy	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	W	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				none			No	No	Yes				
57				[illegible] B 2 J. [illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1821	78	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	130	88	144	[illegible] William	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wood cutter	0		No	No	Yes				
59				[illegible] E. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
60				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]						
61	137	89	142	[illegible] E.	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1879	[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			[illegible]						
62				[illegible] E. P.	Head	B	M	July	[illegible]	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
63				[illegible] John H.	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible] Turb T.	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				[illegible] 3	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				[illegible] Son	Son	B	M	May	1897	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible] Annie M.	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible] Phillip	Nephew	B	M	May	1885	15					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1861	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70	87	92	55	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28		9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
71				[illegible] 3	[illegible]	B	F	May	[illegible]	23		0	0	0	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	[illegible]	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73	39	91	77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	3			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
75				[illegible] Bell	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1872	26	M	3	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
76				[illegible] Maggie	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1897	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
78	92	94		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	28					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	21		0			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81	98	93		Rice [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	46	M	[illegible]	2	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				road labor	0		yes						
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1858	[illegible]					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Heath [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	60					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
84	94	94		[illegible] Walter	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1870	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		[illegible]						
85				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Oct	1892	[illegible]					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
88	95	95		Bowles William	Head	W	M	Sept	1822	77	M	[illegible]	2	6	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89	96	96		Bowles Ezra B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				[illegible] Anna M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
91	97	97		Jones George	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	M	H	80
92	98	98		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1856	[illegible]	M	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			[illegible]			R	H	81	
93	145	150		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	Jul	1878	21	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			[illegible]						
94				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
97	146	151		[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	56	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	No	yes	0	H	H	82
98				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	M	[illegible]	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farming	0		No	No	yes				
99				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		yes	No	yes				
100				[illegible]	son	B	M	[illegible]	1882	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0		yes	No	yes				

7—224.

8468
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Harrison
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 8 315
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, G. G. Etta, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Williams Timothy	son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S						Virginia													
				Mary E	servant	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
		52	52	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	53	46	Wd		17	11			Virginia					No yrs	R	F					
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Oct	1855	44	M	17					Virginia												
				[illegible]	son	B	M	Nov	[illegible]	19	S						Virginia													
				Mac M.	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S						Virginia													
				Georgie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]																						
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	8	1																	
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S																			
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M																			
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M																			
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	W		9	1																	
				[illegible]	son	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S																			
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]																						
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	39	M	16																		
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S																			
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S																			
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]																						
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]																						
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S																			
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S																			
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S																			
				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Mar	1865	35	Wd	11	3	3			Virginia													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1828	71	M	5	1	0			Virginia													
				[illegible]	Head	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	3					Virginia													
				[illegible]	Husband	B	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	3					Virginia													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	[illegible]	M						Virginia													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1855	48	M	2					Virginia													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	servant	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S						Virginia													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S						Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number (if owned)
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia														
52				[illegible] Clara B	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia														
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		1[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				[illegible]	aug[illegible]	W	[illegible]			7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		18[illegible]	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
58	X	[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible] W.	Hand	W	M	Aug.	1857	42	S				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]										
59		[illegible]	Farmer	Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	wife	B	F	Oct.	1855	44	M	16	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]										
61		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan.	[illegible]	14					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
62		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		18[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
64		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug.	[illegible]	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
65		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Atwell	Son	B	M	May	1884	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
67		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
69		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
70		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Mellette	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
71		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
72		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
74		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
76		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
77		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
79		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
81		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
82		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
84		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
85		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
90		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Mc	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
92		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Lea	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] C. [illegible] C.	[illegible]	B	M	Jan.	1858	11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Virgil M.	Son	B	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Stow	Head	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer										
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1858	42	M	18	15	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Walter	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov.	1884	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Rosa	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1886	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										

7–224.

8483

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

316 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Virginia

County Warren

Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 7

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Groger C. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 17	Number of years in the United States. 18	Naturalized. 19	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Read. 22	Write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		44		Tolls [illegible]	Head	W	F		44						Virginia	Va.													
2				[illegible]	Son	B	M		1						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
3				[illegible]	Son	B	M		16						Virginia	Va.	Virginia												
4				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	13	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
5				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1854	45					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
6				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
7		114	114	Parker [illegible]	Head	W	M								[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
8		114	114	[illegible] Harry T.	Son	M	M								[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]												
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
10				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12		115	115	Grasse [illegible]	Lodger	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H
13				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	15			3	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	5						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		2						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
16				[illegible] Joseph L.	Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
17		117	117	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	53	12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
18				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
19				[illegible]	Boarder	B	[illegible]								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H
20		121	121	[illegible]	Head	B	[illegible]			79					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21				[illegible]	Wife	B	[illegible]								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22				[illegible] J. M.	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan	1882	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
23				[illegible] Isaac	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
24				Richard [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
25				Moore Roy	Brother-in-law	B	M	[illegible]	71						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26		122	122	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23					Virginia	Virginia													
27		122	122	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	4	1895					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											C	T	H
28				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	5	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
29				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1901	18					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
31		122	122	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
32				[illegible] Lucy	Niece	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	5	2					Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]											K	T
33				[illegible] William	Nephew	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
34				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
35		120	120	[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	19	3					Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia												
36		123	123	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	65	5	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia											R	T
37				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	15		12	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
38				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
39				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1879	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
40				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41		120	120	[illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1888	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42		124	124	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	60	32	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43				[illegible] Mate B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	12					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
44				[illegible] Elsie	Daughter	[illegible]	F	Aug	1889	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	8	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
47		122	122	Hagan [illegible]	Servant	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	51	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
48		125	125	Kelly [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	53	W	16			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia											R	H
49				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1	92	M	11		3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				[illegible] Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Henrico [illegible] District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. E. [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm or House
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	19	3					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	M	[illegible]		1					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
173	178			[illegible] John	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer	0		no	yes	yes	R	Fr	14	
				[illegible] Jannie M.	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	29	6	5		[illegible]	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				William R.	son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S					[illegible]	[illegible]				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Edward [illegible]	son	B	M	June	1892	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				[illegible] Junius C.	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Virginia					farm laborer			no	no	yes				
174	179			[illegible] Timberlake Lewis	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S					Virginia					farmer			yes	yes	yes	S	Fr	110	
175	180			[illegible] Mary W.	Mother	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		5					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		8					Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]													
181	186			[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		2	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		20	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Feb	1881	8	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	laundress	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		3		[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
182	187			[illegible] Arthur Pleasant	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1865	33	M		11	9	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				[illegible] Eliza	wife	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Jennie	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	son	B	M	Mch	1884	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school			yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] James E.	son	B	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
183	188			[illegible] Henry	son	B	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	mulatto	B	M	[illegible]		37					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Mary Lee	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1864	36	M	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1873	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Lemuel	[illegible]	B	M	Feb	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	[illegible]	3					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
184	189			[illegible] William	son	B	M	May	1899	1					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	S	Fr	110	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	52	W	30	10	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Edwin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1882	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
190	195			[illegible] Edna M.	[illegible]	W	F	Sep	1895	4					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
192	23			[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer			No	No					
				Cave	boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1846	54			5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				cook private family			No	No					
191	196			[illegible] Walter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1879	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible] laborer			No	No	yes				
124	124			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	Fr	112	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if ...
Name of Institution, ...
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 8 A
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city, [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Value or rental.
1	2	3		3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bosher John H.	Son	W	M			16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				[illegible] Ira B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				[illegible] Anna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				[illegible] Virgil G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				[illegible] Ina V.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				[illegible] Edna M.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Hardwick [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No	No	Yes							
58				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				[illegible] Cora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker									
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	B									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				[illegible]	Child	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith		No		Yes					
67				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes					
68				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R			
70				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75	X			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R			
77				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	Head	B	M		1843						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										R			
82				[illegible]	wife	W	F		1840	40	M	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				[illegible]	Son	W	M		1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M		1889	11	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				[illegible]	Son	W	M		1891	8	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				[illegible]	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	21	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	1500
94				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M		1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1200
100				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85-20

318 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Fairfax

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28

7–224.

8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Harrison

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. George E. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of Birth of the Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person	Place of Birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8557

319 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 2 | 10

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, [illegible] E. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	WHETHER OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		10	10	Eagles, Cupid	Head	W	M		181		C	M			Va	Va	Va														
2				[illegible] Sarah E.	wife	W	F			32		M			Va	Va	Va														
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			12		S			Va	Va	Va														
4		11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			58		M			Va	Va	Va														
5				[illegible]	wife	W	F			30		M			Va	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			20		S			Va	Va	Va														
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8				[illegible]	relative	W	F			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May		47		[illegible]	3		Va	Va	Va														
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]		[illegible]			Va	Va	Va														
11		12	12	[illegible]	lodgers	W	F			1		[illegible]			Va	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F			58		W			Va	Va	Va														
13				[illegible]	servant	B	F			2		S			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F			1		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F			15		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F			1		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
18				[illegible]	wife	B	F			31		M			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20				[illegible]	servant	B	F			17		S			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
21				[illegible]	wife	B	F			47		W			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F			30		S	b		Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
23				[illegible]	lodger	W	M			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]		[illegible]			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			9		S			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			37		[illegible]			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			38		M	1	1	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			15		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1877	12		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M		1883	6		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			3		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34		230	230	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			34		M			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]	M	12	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]														
38		234	234	[illegible]	servant	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
39				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1863	[illegible]	M	9	7	2	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
40				[illegible]	servant	W	F	July	1875	[illegible]		[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
42		235	235	[illegible]	servant	W	F	Feb	1880	20		S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	[illegible]	M	23	12	6	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
44				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2		S			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1899	0		S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
47		236	236	[illegible]	servant	W	M	Mch	1883	17		S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
48				[illegible]	head	W	F	Feb	1839	61		W			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1858	41		M	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Dec	1886	13		S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11		S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Kanawha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. George E. Haw, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

320 A

8557

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Hanover Magisterial District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 11

Enumeration District No. 7

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Jno. S. Ivey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Head																									
2		226	223	[illegible]	Son																									
3				[illegible]	Son																									
4				[illegible]																										
5				[illegible]								12	7																	
6				[illegible]																										
7				[illegible]																										
8				[illegible]																										
9				[illegible]																										
10				[illegible]																										
11		221		[illegible]				9																						
12				[illegible]				5														Domestic								
13				[illegible]				9					6																	
14				[illegible]				Feb	18																					
15				[illegible]				Feb	18																					
16				[illegible]					1																					
17				[illegible]				Sept	10																					
18		228		[illegible]																										
19		15		[illegible]					2																					
20				[illegible]				Oct	11																					
21				[illegible]				Mch	82	18																				
22				[illegible]																										
23				Virginia				July	9																					
24				Edward				Mch	6																					
25				[illegible]					4																					
26		227	224	[illegible]	Son				91																					
27		189		[illegible]	Head																									
28				[illegible]									4	3																
29				[illegible]					32	32																				
30				[illegible]					9																					
31				[illegible]																										
32				[illegible]																										
33		2	224	[illegible]	Son																									
34		190		[illegible]	Head																									
35				[illegible]																										
36				[illegible]																										
37				[illegible]																										
38				[illegible]																										
39				[illegible]																										
40				[illegible]																										
41	X	224	225	[illegible]	Head						M	25	4																	
42		192		[illegible]									2	5																
43				[illegible]	Son																									
44				[illegible]	Son-in-law						M	1																		
45				[illegible]	Aunt																									
46				[illegible]	Son																									
47				[illegible]	Son																									
48				[illegible]	Son																									
49				[illegible]	Lodger																									
50				[illegible]	Boarder																									

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...Virginia...

County ...Nansemond...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...3...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...11...

Township or other division of county ...Nansemond... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Sept	[illegible]				4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		[illegible]				R	H		
52				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			0			[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						R	H		
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	38					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5			2	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				Busby [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	adopted	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Oct	1854		M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Feb	1854		M	6	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				2	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
82				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Dec	1895						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
86				[illegible]	son	B	M	Aug	1900						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Mch	1871	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Mch	1878	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer	2								
92				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	2	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school									
94				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				Caddie	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				[illegible]	head	W	F	Jan	1866	34	Wd		5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				farmer	0								
99				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
100				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

8573

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 3 321

Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 12

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Clara E. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 17	Number of years in the United States. 18	Naturalization. 19	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 20	Months not employed. 21	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 22	Literate. 23	Can write. 24	Can speak English. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Farm or house. 28	Number of farm schedule.
1																															1
2																															2
3																															3
4																															4
5																															5
6																															6
7																															7
8																															8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23																															23
24																															24
25																															25
26																															26
27																															27
28																															28
29																															29
30																															30
31																															31
32																															32
33																															33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Har...
Township or other division of county Penn Magisterial Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, ... E. Ham... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virg...	[illegible]														
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											Virginia							No	No				
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
71	X			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia															
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer									
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							18	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No						
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

859

322 A

State Virginia
County Tazewell
Township or other division of county Tazewell District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		269	269	Thone Lewis	Son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
				Orapella	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
				Willie	Son	B	M	July	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
				Hartwell	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
				Melissa	daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
				Emmett P.	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
				Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
		270	270	Mariah	daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
		271	271	Dillon [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														9
				Of [illegible] Cornelia W.	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	10	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
				[illegible] Ivie E.	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
				Ernest L.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														13
				[illegible] Grace	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
				Nina E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
				Lottie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
		271	271	Breece	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
		272	272	[illegible] E. [illegible] Jr.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1859	40	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
				[illegible] Sallie E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
				[illegible] D. T. Jr.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23
				[illegible] Mollie B.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
				[illegible] Luby K.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
				[illegible] Thos H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
				[illegible] Wiley C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
		272	272	[illegible] W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
		273	273	[illegible] Julia	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	9	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
				[illegible] Edward	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
				[illegible] Lalada	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
				[illegible] James [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jul	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
				[illegible] Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
		273	273	Hollon [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
		273	273	[illegible] Laura	[illegible] Head	B	F	[illegible]	1853	50	[illegible]	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									37
				[illegible] Roland	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										38
				[illegible] Christine	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
		274	274	Johnson Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										40
		274	274	Johnson Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	25	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										41
				[illegible] Hattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	[illegible]	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				Pollard Jake	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										43
		275	275	Christian William	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
		275	275	[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	July	1859	40	M	[illegible]	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer										45
				[illegible] Emmett [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	5									46
				[illegible] Lewis [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
		276	276	West [illegible]	Manager	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										49
		276	276	Grubbs Hard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1864	35	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanson
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. George E. Haw, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	224	224		Grubbs Sallie Mrs	wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	29	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Harvey	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				186
53				——— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
54				——— David C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55				——— Arthur W	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				——— Ada B.	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer		At School	yes	yes	yes				
57	227	226		Tottie Charlie	hand	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	228	228		[illegible]	head	W	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]							7	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				——— Frank C.	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				——— Prudie H.	Sister	W	F	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				——— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
63				——— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				——— Josiah	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65	229	229		——— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]		[illegible]	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66	230	230		Painter Martin	head	W	M	[illegible]		66	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
67				——— Sarah C.	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	30	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
68				——— Julian	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69				——— [illegible] N.	daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
70				——— Ruth V.	daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				——— Etta [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	231	231		[illegible] C. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	39	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				——— Mattie	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74	232	232		[illegible] Alecta	adopted dau	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75	233	233		Knight L. R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer			yes	yes	yes				
76				——— V. C.	Sister	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
77				——— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
78	234	234		Woody George	hand	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79	235	235		[illegible] Jno. R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	189
80	236	236		——— Lucia W	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	19	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81				——— Hattie F.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
82				——— Edward T.	son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
83				——— Walter T.	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
84	237	237		——— Margarita E.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1823	76	W		12	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85	238	238		Robertson Robt	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				——— Jacilla	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	2	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
87				——— Lizzie A.	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				——— Linwood R.	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89	239	239		——— Edna M.	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	240	240		Washington Mumford	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
91				——— Louisa	wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	8	8	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
92				——— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Apr	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93	241	241		——— [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	242	242		Bowlett Mr. M. R.	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	W		16	16	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	194
95				——— Julian	son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager farm			yes	yes	yes				
96				——— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
97	243	243		——— [illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
98	244	244		V. Washington Reuben	Head	B	M	Aug	1836	63	W	2	43		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	191
99				——— Lucy	wife	B	F	Feb	1841	59		2	43	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
100				——— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes				
				Robinson Caroline	Boarder	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8605
323 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henrico Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cabiness Amanda	Head	B	F			85					Virginia																
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3		288	295	Cabiness Wilbur	Grandson	B	M			22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
4				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Aug		33			7	5		Virginia	Virginia														
5				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct		10						Virginia	Virginia														
6				Eddie [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		10						Virginia	Virginia														
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jul		28						Virginia	Virginia														
8				[illegible] Walter H.	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		25						Virginia	Virginia														
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia														
10		287	296	Bowman Thomas H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	23				[illegible]	[illegible]				farm					R	O	192		
11				Polly A	wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	10	4		[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia													
13				Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S					Virginia	[illegible]													
14				Louisa	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S					[illegible]	Virginia													
15				Catsey	daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
16	X	286	293	Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5				Virginia	[illegible]				farm	0				R	O	1895		
17				Fannie	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2		Virginia	Virginia													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		295	296	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		5						[illegible]	Virginia													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
23		294	295	Sawyer [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		50	d		0			[illegible]	Virginia													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		77	[illegible]					[illegible]	Virginia				farm laborer	2								
25		297	300	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia													
28		299	301	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			4	2		[illegible]	Virginia													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
33		303	302	[illegible]	head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			5	3		[illegible]	Virginia													
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia													
37		304	304	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S					[illegible]	Virginia													
39				[illegible]	lodger	B	M	[illegible]		22	S					Virginia	Virginia													
40		305	305	[illegible]	lodger	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia													
41		306	306	Bell Maria	Head	B	W	Oct	1849	50	W	2	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								R	R			
42				Mattie	daughter	B	F	Jul	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1896	4	F	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			farm laborer									
44				Melvina	daughter-in-law	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				Milton	Grandson	B	M	Jun	1899	1	S					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
46		296	307	Burwell	Lodger	B	M	Jul	1882	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer									
47		307	308	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm laborer					R	O			
48				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	25	M	7	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Tazewell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Pen Laird District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. C. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	297	297	6	Garrett William	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	45			Virginia						farmer	0									51
				Sallie V.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1852	47	M	45	6	5																	52
				Mary C	daughter	W	F	Mch	1868	32	S																				53
				Lottie	daughter	W	F	July	1872	26	S																				54
	298	298		Garrett J. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	12									Coal dealer									55
				Jane Elizabeth	wife	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12	1	0																	56
	299	299		Stiltz William Jr.	Head	B	M	Nov.	1857	42	M	22																			57
				Jennie	wife								11	7																	58
				Lena	daughter																Govt. work									59
				Virgie	daughter																									60
				Lucy	daughter																									61
				William Jr.	son																									62
				Luke	son																									63
				Sam	son																									64
				Lewis	son																									65
	299	299		Garrett	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan.	1875							Virginia	Virginia													66
	299	299		Garrett Joshua	Son-in-law	B	M	Jan.	1874	26	M	7	1	0		Virginia	Virginia				farmer									67
				Joshua	Son					2																				68
				Alice	daughter				1893	6																				69
	300	300		Garrett Leland	Son	B	M		1891	8						Virginia	Virginia													70
	300	300		Garrett Ira	Head	W	M	Jan.	1862	38	M					Virginia	Virginia													71
				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	M	2	2	1		Virginia	Virginia													72
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2						Virginia														73
	301	301		Stiltz Richard	Head	W	M	Jan.	1861	39	M					Virginia	Virginia													74
				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct.	1865	34	M	1	1			Virginia	Virginia													75
	302	302		Gillespie Geo. C.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1856	43	M					Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0								76
				Ella	wife	W	F	Oct.	1866	33	M					Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0								77
				Laura O	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8						Virginia	Virginia													78
				Edith	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1894	6						Virginia	Virginia													79
				Isaac	son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3						Virginia	Virginia													80
				Ada D.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	9						Virginia	Virginia													81
				Phillips J. M.	Cousin	W	M	Feb.	1850	50	M					Virginia	Virginia													82
				Thad G.	Cousin	W	M	July	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia													83
	303	303		Gibson Isaac	Cousin	W	M	Oct.	1854	45	S					Virginia	Virginia				farmer-helper	6								84
	303	303		Gibson Peter	Head	W	M	Jul	1875	24	M	1				Virginia	Virginia				farmer	5								85
				Eva	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	1	0	0		Virginia	Virginia													86
	304	304		Christian Thomas Jr.	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30						Virginia	Virginia				Laborer-salary	0								87
				Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M					Virginia	Virginia				farmer	6								88
				Pearl	sister	W	F	Dec	1897	3						Virginia	Virginia													89
				Jennie	sister	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S					Virginia	Virginia													90
				Maria T.	sister	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia													91
	305	305		Tolly John	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	6				Virginia	Virginia				Laborer									92
				Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	1	1		Virginia	Virginia													93
				Lucie	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4						Virginia	Virginia													94
	306	306		Johnson B. S.	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1849	50	W	2	2			Virginia	Virginia													95
	307	307		Taylor Edward	Head	B	M	Nov.	1867	32	M	8				Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								96
				Lucy	wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	8	1	1		Virginia	Virginia													97
				Luther	Son	B	M	Nov.	1891	8						Virginia	Virginia													98
	308	308		Hall [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M					Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0								99
				Holmes	wife	B	F	Apr.	1855	45	M	23	5	5		Virginia	Virginia													100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Henrico Virginia Hills
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1
324
A

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Virgie C. Hu[illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	25	25		[illegible] Lizzie	daught	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				house-work	0							
2				[illegible] E. Mona	daught	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
3				[illegible] Susie	daught	W	F			15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5	308	318		[illegible]	Son	W	M			22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6	2	2		[illegible]	Son	W	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				[illegible]	wife	W	F						1	1	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
9				[illegible]	daughter	W	F								Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F						2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
11				Riley	G-son	B	M	Feb	1894	6					[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]												
12				Neal Virginia	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4			1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				[illegible] John L.	G-G-son	B	M	Apr	1897	3					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
14	309	319		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia												
16				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
17	310	320		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
18	2	2		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	18	42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				[illegible]	wife	W	F			45					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20				[illegible]	Son	W	M			21					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
22	311	321		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
23				[illegible] Victoria	wife	W	F			45					[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]												
24				[illegible] Leon H.	Son	W	M			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
25				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			0					Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia												
26				[illegible] Walter	S-in-law	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
27				Virgie Ellen L.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				farm-laborer								
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31	312	322		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			12					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
32				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
33				[illegible] Pattie	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	8	7	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
34				[illegible] Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
35				[illegible] Bertie	servant	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				[illegible] Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				[illegible] Eugenia	daughter	W	F			9					[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]												
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M			7					Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]												
39				[illegible] Nettie	[illegible]	W	F			5					Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]												
40	313	323		[illegible] William Dr.	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	2	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia												
41				[illegible] Ella G.	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				farm-laborer					R	H		
42				[illegible] George	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]												
43				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	0					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				farm-laborer								
44				[illegible] Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				[illegible] Lucy S.	daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia												
46				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				[illegible] Nellie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48				[illegible] Virgie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49	314	324		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50	2	2	325	[illegible] Abram	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				laborer-[illegible]					R	H		
				[illegible] Cathie E.	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county [illegible] Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		112 224		Martin Miller	head	W	M	Mar		3rd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O		F	
52		3 15 225		[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53		6		[illegible]	wife	W	F			41		2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				[illegible]	son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				[illegible]	daur	W	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				[illegible]	son	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57		216 226		[illegible]		W	Aug								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58		12 227		Perkins Edward	head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		27 — 2		[illegible]	wife	W	F			38		12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				[illegible]	son	W	M			6/12																				
61				[illegible]	daughter	W	F																							
62				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			11					Virginia		Virginia													
63				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			9																				
64		317 327		[illegible]		W				3/12																				
65		6 — 2		[illegible]	head	W	M																							
66				[illegible] Betty	wife	W	F			3					Virginia															
67				[illegible] Sarah J.	daur	W	F			17					Virginia		Virginia													
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
69		318 328		Winston Charles	head	B	M	Mch							Virginia															
70		2 3		[illegible]	wife	B	F	Jan		35					Virginia															
71		317 329		[illegible]	head	W	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				[illegible]																										
73				[illegible]																										
74				[illegible]	daughter	W	F																							
75		320 330		[illegible]	head	W	M	Jan																						
76		20 331		[illegible]																										
77		4 —		[illegible]	wife	W	F																							
78				[illegible]	daur	W	F																							
79				[illegible]		W	F																							
80		331 332		[illegible]		W	M																							
81				[illegible]		W	F																							
82				[illegible]	daughter	W	F																							
83				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jan																						
84		327		[illegible]																										
85				[illegible]																										
86				[illegible]	daughter	W	F																							
87				[illegible]																										
88		2 334		[illegible]																										
89				[illegible]																										
90				[illegible]																										
91				[illegible]																										
92				[illegible]																										
93				[illegible]																										
94		323 335		[illegible]																										
95				[illegible]																										
96				[illegible]																										
97				[illegible]																										
98				[illegible]																										
99		324 336		[illegible]																										
100		10 337		[illegible]																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Tanoram
Township or other division of county Harrisonburg District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		325	339	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
2		326	339	[illegible] Carrie L.	daughter	W	F	July	1899	0					Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4		327	339	[illegible] Edward	brother	B	M	Jan.	1820	80	W		1		Va	Va	Va				farm labor		yes	yes	yes						
5		27	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	W	M	Jan.	1842	58	M	33			Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Mary E.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1844	55	M	33	2	4	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
7		328	340	[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						
8		24	[illegible]	[illegible] George	head	B	M	[illegible]	1874	26	M	2			Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Lizzie	wife	B	F	Dec.	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes					226	
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Emanuel	son	B	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va														
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Va	Va	Va														
13		329	341	[illegible] Minnie	head	B	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	16			Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
14		29	87	[illegible]	wife	B	F	Oct.	1857	42	M	16	6	6	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					220	
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Daniel	son	B	M	Apr.	1893	13	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Betsy M.	daughter	B	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Edward	son	B	M	Oct.		6	S				Va	Va	Va														
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Oswald	son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Va	Va	Va														
22		338	342	Bowman [illegible]	boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				farm labor		no	no	yes						
23		2	284	Talley [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	14			Va	Va	Va				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Cordelia	wife	W	F	Apr.	1865	35	M	14	5	5	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	laborer	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Ada	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1886	13	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Estelle	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va				At school		yes	yes	yes						
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va														
29		331	343	[illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Va	Va	Va														
30		2	38	[illegible] Isaac	head	W	M	Aug.	1848	51	M	26			Va	Va	Va				farmer		yes	yes	yes						
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	26	5	5	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Isaac W.	son	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Va	Va	Va				farm labor		yes	yes	yes						
33		332	344	[illegible] Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
34		28	70	[illegible] William	head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	52	M	18			Va	Va	Va				farmer	2	yes	yes	yes						
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Mary W.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Willie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				Va	Va	Va														
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Pete	son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				Va	Va	Va														
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Lavinia E.	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														
40		5	345	[illegible] William H.	son	W	M	May	1900	12					Va	Va	Va														
41		28	277	[illegible]	head	B	M	Oct.	1850	49	M	4			Va	Va	Va				farm laborer	0	no	yes	yes	R	H				
42		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	4	3	2	Va	Va	Va						yes	no	yes						
43		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Mary E.	daughter	B	F	Jul.	1897	2	S				Va	Va	Va														
44		334	346	[illegible] Geo. M.	son	B	M	Dec.	1899	1/12	S				Va	Va	Va														
45		2	192	[illegible] Mrs. Mary E.	head	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	Wd		6	5	Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes	C	H				
46		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
47		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
48		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Mary W.	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
49		336	348	[illegible]	son	W	M	Aug.	1899	9	S				Va	Va	Va						yes	yes	yes						
50		2	280	Hobney Mary A.	Head	B	F	May	1868	32	Wd		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm labor		no	no	yes	O	H				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Emma J.	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		yes	yes	yes						

7—224.

8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Cross Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Lucas E. Pew, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents. If each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Holmes Julson	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
52				Beulah Lee	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
53				Blanche	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
54				Maude M	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Va	Va	Va														
55	236	246		Samuel	boarder	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Va	Va	Va						Farm Labor								
56	10	11		Preston	head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Va	Va	Va						Farm Labor				R	I		
57				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]		24	M	2			Va	Va	Va													
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1					Va	Va	Va														
59				[illegible] J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va						[illegible]								
60				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Va	Va	Va														
61				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		8					Va	Va	Va						School								
62				[illegible] Ruby D.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Va	Va	Va						School								
63	337			[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Apr	1845	54	S				Va	Va	Va														
64	85	95		[illegible] T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20			Va	Va	Va						Lumber carpenter				R	I		
65				[illegible] Susie B	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	M	20	0	0	Va	Va	Va														
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		18					Va	Va	Va						At School								
67				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]		16	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
68				[illegible] Jr.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Va	Va	Va														
69				[illegible] Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1891	8					Va	Va	Va														
70	338			[illegible] Isabel	daughter	W	F	[illegible]		6					Va	Va	Va														
71	284	296		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1848	52					Va	Va	Va						Gen'l Merchant								
72	2	2		[illegible] Samuel	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Va	Va	Va														
73				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Va	Va	Va														
74				[illegible] Benjamin T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
75				[illegible] Richard W	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
76				[illegible] Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Va	Va	Va						At School								
77				[illegible]		W	F	Nov	1891	9					Va	Va	Va														
78				[illegible] Carrie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Va	Va	Va														
79				[illegible] Cora	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Va	Va	Va														
80				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Va	Va	Va														
81	28	28		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Va	Va														
82	253			[illegible] Hannah E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	Va														
83	2	29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1852	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	I		
84				[illegible] Mary E.	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	22			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
85				[illegible] Lawrence	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	23					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
86				[illegible] Silas	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
87				[illegible] Mary A.	Dau	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						At School								
88				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia						At School								
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1870	[illegible]					Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia						Laundress								
90				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6					Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia														
91				[illegible] Sadie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2					Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia														
92				[illegible] Frederick	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1					Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia														
93				Watson Lou	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
94	302	314		[illegible] W.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1874	57	M	12	12		[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer				R	I	4	
95	90	100		[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	53	M	[illegible]	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96				[illegible] Joseph E.	Step Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							
97				[illegible] W. B.	Step Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							
98				[illegible] Magdalene	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
99	312	324		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer				R	F	31	
100	294	306		[illegible] Susan	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	26	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8670
326
A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Tranover
Township or other division of county Hungry magisterial district
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city. X X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of July 1900. George E. Haw, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		7	8	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22		Tupper J. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
4				Blanche	daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Eva	Son	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Lizzie	Son	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		344	366	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		197	342	Victoria Willard	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Jay G.	son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Lilly	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12		345	357	Irene	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Virginia															
13		282	305	[illegible] Willard	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	M	27			Virginia															
14		346	358	[illegible] H.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1844	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
15		274	304	Coleman Gilliland	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R			
16		4	7	Martha	wife	B	F	[illegible]					7	5																
17				William	son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				[illegible]	son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
19				Agnes	dau	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Laura	daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8					Virginia															
21		347	359	[illegible]	son	B	M	Dec	1895	4					Virginia															
22		273	295	Shelton Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1853	47	M				Virginia						Farmer									
23		348	360	[illegible] Martin	wife	B	F	June	1870	30	M	5	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		276	344	Jackson [illegible]	Head	B	F	Dec	1833	66	W	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H		
25				Nina Virginia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				[illegible] Edward Allen	Son-daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Henry Lee	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		349	361	John B.	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		2	2	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1845	55					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	H	F	4
30		2	2	[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	55	M	31	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Laborer									
32				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
33				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Laborer									
34				Lucy A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Jessie W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Laborer									
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
37		350	362	[illegible] Maude Lee	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
38		298	308	[illegible] William Sr.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
39				Ann M.	wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	27	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40		351	363	Scott W. H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		299	309	Smith W. T. Jr.	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	H		
42				Dora	wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				James	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		352	364	Irene	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		310	314	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	H		
46				Charlotte	wife	B	F	Oct	1859	40	M	13	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Hardy	daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
48				Pearl	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
49		353	365	Maria	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50		307	324	Granthum William	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	H	237	
51				[illegible] Addie	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	13	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Fauquier
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, George E. Tew, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	354	366		Franklin Horace	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Pearl	daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				— Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— James	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— [illegible]	do	B	F	Feb	1894	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				— Mary Ann	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58	354	366		— Addie	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Haynes Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				23
60	355	367		[illegible] Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	32	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61	3	3		[illegible] Wm W	son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				[illegible]																										
63				— [illegible]																										
64				— Mary W											Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8							
65				— Edward E											Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				[illegible]																										
67				— [illegible]																										
68	366	368		[illegible]																										
69	304	314		[illegible]						39																				240
70				[illegible]									1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				[illegible]											Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	367	369		[illegible]		B					M		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer									
73	306	315		[illegible]		B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				— [illegible]																										
75				— [illegible]		B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				— [illegible]		B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				[illegible]		B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78	368	370		[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		39	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79	314	314		[illegible] Martha J	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	7	7	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
80				— [illegible]		W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
81				— [illegible]		W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— [illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				— [illegible]		W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				— [illegible]							S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				— [illegible]		W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86	369	371		[illegible]		B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
87	314	317		[illegible]		B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1876	24	M	5	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				— [illegible]		B	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				— [illegible]		B	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				— [illegible]		B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				— [illegible]		B	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93	360	372		Wright [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	308	318		— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
96				— Landon	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
97				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
98				— Odell	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				— Beauregard	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Harrison
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ✓
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ✓
Ward of city, ✓
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Geo. [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 8 A

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	M. Months not employed during year	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	X	361	972	Wood Ivan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23	8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2		362	973	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
6				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer									
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	48	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		362	974	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia													
12		364	975	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				farm laborer									
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18		563	976	[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
19		564	977	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		36	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
20				[illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1872	29	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]													
21		565	978	[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		566	979	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	29	3	3	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
23				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				cigarette maker	8								
24				Taylor Emy [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26		365	980	Starke John E.	head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
27		367	981	Bagley [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jun	1842	57	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
28				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	10	6	6	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1891	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	5					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
32				[illegible] Abraham	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Rice Richard	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34		366	982	[illegible] Betsy	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		365	983	Starke Sarah Ella	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer									
36				[illegible] Charlotte	wife	B	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	10	2	2	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1895	5					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* .....

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

328 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Harvey Paisley, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Location: House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	1	Starke Edmondson	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
			— Joycie M	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	7	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Charlotte V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Roland C	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	2	2	Kelly Jerald	Head	W	M	—	—	31	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
	3	3	Gibson Robert H	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	66	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
			— India G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	9	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Woody Henry A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
	4	4	Christian Robert C	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
			— Robela L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Guy Louisa	Servant	B	F	—	—	70	Wd	1	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	Gretnbreet Hayward H	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	S	
			— Ettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	20	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— George J	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Martha J	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Anna E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	6	6	Nelson Andrew J	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	O	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
			— Gertrude S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	F	9	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Andrew F	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Titillus L S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Clarke Eddie	Servant	B	M	—	—	30	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Clay Isaac	Head	B	M	—	—	44	M	21				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	no	no	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Susan	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	21	12	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Anderson	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	no	no	yes	yes				
			— Mary P	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Georgie L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	M	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Virginia C	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— William J	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes				
		8	Pollard Amanda	Head	B	F	Apr	1859	41	Wd		14	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H		
			— Jacob	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	no	no	yes					
			— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	O	no	no	yes					
			— Richard J	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	no	no	yes					
			— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
			— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
	8	9	Garthright Basil H	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
			— Zeph F	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes					
			Carter Julia	Servant	B	F	—	—	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O	yes	yes	yes					
	9	10	Jones Benjamin	Head	B	M	Sept	1879	20	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			— Jacob	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	10	11	Martin Andrew C	Head	W	M	—	—	44	M	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	yes	R	F	S	8
			— Cleora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	19	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Florence M	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
			— Andrew C	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Henrietta E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2							
			— Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1831	68	Wd	1	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			Campbell Francis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
			Martin Eugene M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Magisterial Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Harvey Dansley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	12	Howard Ned	Head	B	M			29	M 7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
52				— Georgie	Wife	B	F			25	M 7		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
53				— Willie	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Ida B	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55		12	13	Brooks Richard	Head	B	M			25	M 0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M 0		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Hesta	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				— Richard	Son	B	M			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		12	14	White George	Head	B	M			29	M 8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
60				— Bettie	Wife	B	F			26	M 8		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Charles M	Son	B	M			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				— Pearl F	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				— George F	Son	B	M			4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				— Lucile	Daughter	B	F			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65		14	15	Robinson James	Head	B	M			25	M 10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
66				— May E	Wife	B	F			20	M 10		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
67				— Julia	Daughter	B	F			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no	yes				
68				— Laisty	Son	B	M			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				— James	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				— Wilton	Son	B	M			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				— Viola	Daughter	B	F			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		15	16	Yarbrough Joseph W	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M 21				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9
74				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M 21		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Willie C	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Hollis B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Lillie Mc	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
79		16	17	Grubbs William F	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	10
80				— Sarah J	Mother	W	F			55	Wd		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81			18	Barker William E	Head	W	M			30	M 8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
82				— Mary E	Wife	W	F			29	M 8		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Harry Lee	Son	W	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Peter William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Penn Chris	Boarder	W	M			24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes					
88		17	19	Hafner William A	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	34	M 10				Virginia	Germany	Bohemia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
89				Hafner Alice L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M 10		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Theolela	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Lynneric	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— Ossie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				— George D	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Campbell Joel	Boarder	W	M			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95		18	20	Nalley William	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	64	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
96		19	21	Collins John	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	50	M 25				North Carolina						Farm laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R		H	
97				— Anne	Wife	W	F		1854	51	M 25		3	2	North Carolina									yes	no	yes				
98		20	22	White Albert	Head	B	M			65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	13
99				— Emaline	Wife	B	F			50	M 30		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
100				— Jake	Son	B	M			30	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

329 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry Haggerty District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5-th day of June, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not at work.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				White Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Daniel Sam	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
	2123			Anderson Josia	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	14
				— Mary A	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Enoch M	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Diana M	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Byrd Mary	Aunt	B	F			23	M	16	7	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Willard M	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	2224			Johnson Willie	Head	B	M			35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Anne E	Wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	5	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Annie B	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Oster L	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ben	Son	B	M	May	1895	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Estell	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ruth V	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	2325			Sandlin Ellyson C	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ervin L	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Aubria E	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ellison D	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maghee Peter S	Cousin	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mollie L	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1879	22	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Virginia Le	Cousin	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Allen Mary L	Servant	B	F			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Brooks Buckley	Servant	B	M			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
	2426			Martin Parks	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	16
				— Martha C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	40	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert P	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hubbard Susan	Servant	B	F			60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
	2527			Smith John M	Head	B	M			32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
				— Bell	Wife	B	F			30	M	6	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Alice A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2 yes	no	yes				
				— Cora O	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2 yes	no	yes				
				— Verna L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2 yes	no	yes				
				— Harry B	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
				— Dora D	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	2628			Robinson Polly	Head	B	F			54	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											R	H	
				Hubbard Mary	Daughter	B	F			30	M	4	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	B	F			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								5	yes	yes	yes			
				— Anna	Daughter	B	F			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								5	yes	yes	yes			
				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								5	yes	yes	yes			
				— Leana	Daughter	B	F			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Robert	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	2729			Adams James R	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	17
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Mary R	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— James M	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 25 — Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Harvey Darsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				— Andrew H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S			
52				Tompson Joe	Servant	B	M			19	S			
53				Taylor George	Servant	B	M			17	S			
54		28	30	Meagher Welatta	Head	W	M			50	Wd			
55				— Elick	Son	W	M			15	S			
56		29	31	Adams Catharine	Head	W	F	Aug	1828	71	Wd		8	6
57				— Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1856	43	S			
58				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	34	S			
59		30	32	Braxton Charles	Head	B	M			20	M	1		
60				— Ellen	Wife	B	F			20	M	1	1	1
61				— Floid E.	Son	B	M			3/12	S			
62		31	33	Martin Robert	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	S			
63				— Ryland	Brother	W	M			18	S			
64				Penn Ben	Boarder	W	M			18	S			
65				Allen Braxton	Servant	B	M			22	S			
66		32	34	Dunham Henry E	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3		
67				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	0	0
68	V	33	35	Gardner Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	29		
69				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	29	5	5
70				— Layton	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S			
71				— Harry	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S			
72		34	36	Joseph Alphonso	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M			
73				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	0	0
74		35	37	Hazzard Charles M	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6		
75				— Aggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	0	0
76		33	38	Anderson Daisy	Head	B	F			60	Wd		3	2
77		34	39	Whiting Willie	Head	B	M			70	M	30		
78				— Adrey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	30	8	6
79				— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S			
80				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S			
81		35	40	Gibbs William Lee	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	17		
82				— Mary K.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	17	1	1
83				— Leon P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S			
84		36	41	Bennett Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	8		
85				— Christie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	3	2
86				— Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S			
87				— Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S			
88		37	42	Smith George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22		
89				— Frances E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	37	M	22	4	4
90				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S			
91				— Edgar A	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			
92				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S			
93		38	43	Jones Steven	Head	B	M	Apr	1844	56	M	25		
94				— Lucy	Wife	B	F			43	M	25	8	6
95				— Annie	Daughter	B	F			15	S			
96				— William E	Son	B	M			13	S			
97				— Saint R	Son	B	M			11	S			
98				— Julia L	Daughter	B	F			8	S			
99		39	44	Martin Joseph F	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	30		
100				— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	30	6	6

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	18	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	20	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	21	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes				
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania						1	yes	yes	yes				
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
New York	Pennsylvania	New York				laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
New York	Vermont	New York				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	22	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				laborer (Saw Mill)	0		no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes				
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						7	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
New York	New York	New York				laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York				laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
New York	New York	New York				laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
Pennsylvania	New York	New York						3	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	24	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	25
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

330 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Harvey Pansley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Martin Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Saunders Jenny	Servant	B	F			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
		40	45	Dunham John R	Head	W	M			29	M	5			Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		7.26	
				— Julia K	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Auby A	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Eric A	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		41	46	Pleasant Moses	Head	B	M			66	W	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	O	M	H		
		42	47	Lewis Henry	Head	B	M			68	W	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R		H		
		43	48	Steward George L	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	
				— Rosa B	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		44	49	Gathwright Sallie A	Head	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	
				— Hunter	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		45	50	Taylor John W	Head	B	M			42	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes					
				— Ella	Wife	B	F			42	M	18	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	
				— Melie P	Daughter	B	F			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
				— Delia	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
				— Ella	Daughter	B	F			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
				— Ruth V	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
		46	51	Audrey Frank	Head	B	M			50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
				— Adlade	Wife	B	F			30	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	30	
				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Frank	Son	B	M			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
				— William	Son	B	M			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	no	yes					
				— Judy C	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Josh	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Dolia	Daughter	B	F			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		47	52	Adams Ewell	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	
				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Gregory B	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Robert C	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Hellen H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Gathwright Peter	Boarder	W	M			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
		48	53	Mosby William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	40	M	18	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Willie F	Son	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4 yes	yes	yes					
				— Harry M	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4 yes	yes	yes					
				— Ellen H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4 yes	yes	yes					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Raph B	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		49	54	Thompson Joseph L	Head	B	M			50	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	33	
				— Hamett	Wife	B	F			45	M	22	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Jimmie	Daughter	B	F			23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Cora	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
				— Elmore	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
																							no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, road, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Harvey Daraby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Arthur	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52				— Peter	Son	B	M			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53		55		Camp Hobart	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	53
54				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Hellen L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Norma L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Verna W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				Carlie Martha	Servant	B	F			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6		yes	yes	yes					58
59		56		Watkins James H	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	59
60				— Mary H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Callie H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina														62
63		57		Henry Jones	Head	B	M			65	Wd	8	2	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	36		63
64				— Burch	Son	B	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes					64
65				— Joe	Son	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					65
66				— Edward	Son	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes					66
67				— Kittie	Daughter	B	F			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68		58		Jackson George	Head	B	M			43	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	37	68
69				— Annie	Wife	B	F			40	M	22	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Isaac	Nephew	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					70
71				— Millie	Niece	B	F			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					71
72				— Jennie	Niece	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					72
73		59		Smith William	Head	B	M			25	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	38	73
74				— Mary E	Wife	B	F			26	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					74
75				— James E	Son	B	M			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Annie R	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	no	no	yes					76
77				— Eboy L	Daughter	B	F			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78		60		Pleasant William A	Head	B	M			25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	39	78
79				— Jane	Wife	B	F			22	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					79
80				— Novela	Daughter	B	F			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F			9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				Lewis Robert	Cousin	B	M			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor (sawmill)	0		no	no	yes					82
83				Pleasants James	Nephew	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0								83
84		61		Williams William H	Head	B	M			27	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	O	F	F	40	84
85				— Sallie C	Wife	B	F			24	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Arthur L	Son	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				— Ambra L	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Dora E	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				— Pleasant A	Son	B	M			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				—	Son	B	M			1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91		62		Gaines Martin	Head	B	M			22	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	41	91
92				Mosby Julia	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					92
93				— Hesler	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					93
94		63		Conklin Eli	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	61	M	34			Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	10		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	94
95				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	51	M	34	6	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Music Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	May	1871	29	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Ann R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Francis R	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Orville R	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						7								99
100		64		Thornton Ben	Head	B	M			67	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	43		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

331 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Ellen	Wife	B	F			60	M	40	14	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— James	Son	B	M			23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	3	No	No	Yes					
3				— John	Son	B	M			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
4				— Jesse	Son	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						"	"	"					
5				— Ben	Son	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Annie	Daughter	B	F			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		59	65	Goulding George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	44
8				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	45	M	24	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				— Hughlett S	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Goodman Sallie R	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1881	18	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				— Andrew L	Son in law	W	M			24	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				Burnett Ida	Boarder	W	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Turner George A	Bro in law	W	M	Jan	1861	39	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Joe Henry	Servant	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
15		60	66	Williams Martha	Head	B	F			60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	F	45
16				— Mack	Son	B	M			35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes					
17				Marshall Fannie	Daughter	B	F			37	M	25	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Henry	Son in law	B	M			50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		R	F	46	
19				Williams John	Son	B	M			23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
20				— Sarah	D. in law	B	F			20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				Marshall Eddie	G. Son	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				— Sallie	G. Daughter	B	F			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				— William	G. Son	B	M			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
24				— Ben	G. Son	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
25				— Jane	G Daughter	B	F			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
26				— James H	G. Son	B	M			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				— Fannie	G Daughter	B	F			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		61	67	Boze Lee J	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	F	47
29				— Laura B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	27	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				— Lallie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34		62	68	Goodman Robert	Head	W	M			32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	F	48
35				— Ben	Father	W	M			54	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F			52	M	33	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
37				— Bettie	Sister	W	F			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
38		63	69	Jenkins John J	Head	W	M			48	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				— Oscar M	Son	W	M			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
41		64	70	Rosbach John M	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	47	M	25			New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	49
42				— Johannah E	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	25	5	4	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				— Anna S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				— William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				— Charlotte Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Pennsylvania	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
47		65	71	Hamblen Columbus Lee	Head	W	M			58	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	50
48				— Delia A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	32	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				— Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
50		66	72	Smith James	Head	B	M			32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	51

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Magisterial Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Harry F. Ansley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Mary	Wife	B	F			30	m	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Pearl E	Daughter	B	F			8	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				— William L	Son	B	M			7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Adella M	Daughter	B	F			5	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— Waverland C	Son	B	M			3	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— Benjamin H	Son	B	M			1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57	67	73		Madison Napoleon C	Head	W	M			52	m	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	52	
58				— Margaret A	Wife	W	F			48	m	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
59				— Emmett P	Son	W	M			13	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Milton E	Son	W	M			11	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				— Worth L	Daughter	W	F			9	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				— James C	Son	W	M			5	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63	68	74		Mantlo George E	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	32	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
64				— Dora B	Wife	W	F		1871	23	m	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Santie F	Son	W	Male		1894	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				Inaghu Fannie	Boarder	W	F			45	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
69	69	75		Baulding Benj L	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	m	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	54
70				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F			50	m	31	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
71				— William S	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72	70	76		Adams Martha	Head	B	F	Oct	1822	77	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
73	71	77		Peace Walter T	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	m	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
74				— Ellen T	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	m	29	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Julia F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Bertha V	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Walter S	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	18	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Ida E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Harmon L	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Joshery	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5							
81				— Verlie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— Estell K	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83	72	78		Peace Edwin A	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
84				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	m	15	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				— William W	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Ollie P	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Vivian G	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				— Ruby C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2½	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89	73	79		Barker Ben	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	m	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
90				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	m	34	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Elmer J	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				— Lelia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Myrtle I	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94	74	80		Blackburn Benj Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	m	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	58	
95				— Dora	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	m	17	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Leander	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Ina M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Winston R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

332 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Harvey Darby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number (farm schedule)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		75	81	Jordan William	Head	B	M			26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman saw mill	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Maria	Wife	B	F			22	M	3	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	Son	B	M			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Violet	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F			12/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Frankie N	Brother	B	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		76	82	Wade Andrew	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Susan V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edward A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2	no	no	yes				
				Hollins Julia	Neice	W	F	Sept		23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	no	yes				
															virginia	virginia	virginia								no	no	yes				
		78	83	Laber John C	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes		R		H	
				— Mary B C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1884	16	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
				— William T	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		79	84	Alley Thomas J	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	60
				— Georgana	Wife	W	F	Feb	1839	61	M	32	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Edelia E	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— George T	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Goulding Wray	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				— Thornton BJ	Son in law	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Luther	G. Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		80	85	Bennett William A	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	61
				— Anna M	Wife	W	F	July	1857	48	M	29	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— William A	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Dean	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Christianna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar W	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Victoria C	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie J	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							3	yes	yes	yes				
		81	86	Jarvis Charles C	Head	W	M			46	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Catharine R	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes		O	J	J	62
				Goode Emmett R	Nephew	W	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		82	87	Ballard Franklin	Head	W	M	July	1840	53	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	0		no	no	yes		R		H	
				— Charlie C	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		83	88	Alexander Richard	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	W	J	63
				— Anna F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Florance E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Read Ebbie	Boarder	B	M			14	S				New York	New York	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Harry	Boarder	B	M			14	S				New York	New York	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		84	89	Vick Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	58	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	64
				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	34	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Flora C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
		85	90	Acree Logan L	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	J	65
				— Julia J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Magisterial Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Harvey Dorsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				— Edonia E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				— William S	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	no	yes										
				— Charles B	Brother	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer																
				— Newton F	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			yes	yes	yes										
				Cooper Ned	Servant	B	M			70	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			yes	yes	yes										
		86	91	Moran William	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes										
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Lispil B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
		87	92	Jordan Pleasant R	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	67						
		87	93	Jane E [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	31	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4			yes	yes	yes										
				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Arthur W	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
		88	93	Burnett Rosser	Head	W	M			35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F							
				— Dora W	Sister	W	F			37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Ida	Sister	W	F			33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				Finn Stella A	Neice	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Hattie A	Neice	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Robert	Nephew	W	M	March	1891	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Albert	Nephew	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
		89	94	Anderson Lafayette J	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R		F	69						
				— Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Herbert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				— James L	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				— Samuel G	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				Sarius Babbitt S	Boarder	W	M	May	1840	60	Wd				Michigan	New Hampshire	Virginia				Farmer Law	0			yes	yes	yes										
		90	95	Stranter James	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	Mu	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Saw Mill)				no	no	yes	R		F	70						
				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										
		91	96	Parsley William R	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	71						
				— Eulalia O	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Wilmer R	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				— Melda R	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				Carter Edward	Servant	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			yes	yes	yes										
		92	97	Tyler William B	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	0			yes	yes	yes	R		F	72						
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				— Arthur E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			yes	yes	yes										
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				— Lucille O	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
				— Carroll M	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
		93	98	Lee Cappio	Head	B	F	May	1857	43	M	15	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	73						
				— Birdie E	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																			
		94	99	Mansfield Julia	Head	B	F			60	Wd		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	0	F	F	74						
				— Fleming	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	1			yes	yes	yes										
		95	100	Johnson Alvaro	Head	B	M	Sept	1845	53	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	75						
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1850	49	M	30	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										
				— Granby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes										
				White Julia	Sister in law	B	F			70	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes										
		96	101	Lee James F	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	0	F	F	76						
				— Richard H	Brother	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			yes	yes	yes										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

333 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District (Mag. 1)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Harvey Barsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Eto James	Nephew	B	M			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
2		97	102	Lee William	Head	B	M			30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Sawmill)		No	No	Yes		R	H			2
3				— Martha	Wife	B	F			28	M	5	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						3
4				— Edmonia	Daughter	B	F			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						4
5				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	No	No	Yes						5
6				— Virgie A	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															6
7				— William	Son	B	M			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															7
8		98	103	Moore Charles A	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	77		8
9				— Maria L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	19	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							9
10				— Willie P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							10
11				— Estell W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes						11
12				— Charles C	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes						12
13				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1½	yes	yes	yes						13
14				— Adal G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1	yes	no	yes						14
15				— Virginia D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															15
16		99	104	Graves Henry	Head	B	M			30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Sawmill	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			16
17				— Ella	Wife	B	F			30	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						17
18				— Mozel	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	No	No	Yes						18
19				— Berdie	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															19
20				Carter Rachel	Mother in law	B	F			45	M	7	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															20
21				— Thomas	B-in law	B	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Sawmill			No	No	Yes						21
22				— James S	B-in law	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															22
23		100	104	Camp Homer Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78		23
24				— Ada B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						24
25				— Jake F	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes						25
26				— Neva N	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															26
27				— Emmer M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															27
28				— Homer D	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															28
29				— Hobert C	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															29
30				Carter Isabell	Servant	B	F			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes						30
31		101	105	Jordan James H	Head	B	M			25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Sawmill	0		No	No	Yes	R		H			31
32				Wade Adkins	Brother	B	M	June	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes						32
33				Jordan Andrew W	Brother	B	M			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes						33
34		102	106	Gaines David D	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79		34
35				— Lucy L	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	19	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes						35
36		103	107	— George W	Head	B	M			24	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	80		36
37				— Bettie W	Wife	B	F	July	1883	1	M	12	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						37
38				— Geoge A	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						38
39				— Elenna	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2									39
40				— William W	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2									40
41				— Royal L	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2									41
42				— Dicy C	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															42
43				— Sabid R	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															43
44				— Percey M	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															44
45		104	108	Dunham Barzillia	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	32			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81		45
46				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	32	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						46
47				— Christen	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						47
48				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						48
49				Minor John A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						49
50				— Robert B	Boarder	W	M			30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, [ward,] precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1 (number of months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		105	109		Whiting Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	82
52					Prier Washington	Boarder	B	M			70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
53		106	110		Peace Virginia W.	Head	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	83
54					— Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		No	No	Yes				
56					— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57					— Hilda H	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		107	111		Burnett Clarence L	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84
59					— Bell S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	31	M	15	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					— Calvin L	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61					— Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62					— Leon L	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63					— Eddie M	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64					— Ernest G	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65		108	112		Pleasant Walker	Head	B	M			21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	85
66					— Bell	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
67					— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68		109	113		Pool Charles	Head	B	M			28	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	86
69					— Martha	Wife	B	F			28	M	13	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
70					— Santie	Son	B	M			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71					— Arthus	Son	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72					— Girlie	Daughter	B	F			5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73					— Lola	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74					— Clara	Son	B	M			8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75		110	114		Pleasant Gilbert	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87
76					— Rosa	Wife	B	F	July	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77					— Lynwood	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78		111	115		Jones Josiah	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	88
79					— Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
80					— Henry	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81					— Estell	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82					— Melvina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83					— Edward	Cousin	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labourer	0		No	No	Yes				
84		112	116		Ingram William	Head	W	M			65	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	89
85					— Beckie	Wife	W	F			60	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
86		113	117		Hubbard Richard	Head	B	M			35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labourer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
87					— Charity	Wife	B	F			26	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
88					— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89					— Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90					— Mary C	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91		114	118		Stewart Harvey J	Head	W	M			30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
92					— Susie V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	3	2	Virginia	England	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93					— Thelma M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94					— James W	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95					Clute Henrietta	Sister	W	F			40	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					Zweifel Fannie W	Aunt	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd	2	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		115	119		Martin John J	Head	W	M			48	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
98					— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	7	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99					— Robert C	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100					— Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3334
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Magher Clifton	Step Son	W	M		18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor			No	No	Yes				
2				— George W	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		116	120	Mauthuel S John	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42
4				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1855	45	M	0	1	1		England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Brant William	Step Son	W	M			18	S					New York	New York	England				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		117	121	Penn Thomas Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	23				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	93
7				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	23	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		118	122	Burnett John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	29				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94
9				— Edudorah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	29	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Bettie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— William R	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Gertie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Richard R	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Indie W	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16																															
17		119	123	Wright Charles E	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	95	
18				— Bettie J	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Charles E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— William R	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		120	124	Burnett Lloyd R	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	96	
22				— Judy	Wife	W	F			45	M	25	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
23				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Bayrd	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor			No	No	Yes				
25				— Joyce	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Thomas C	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor			No	No	Yes				
27				— Maggie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				— Virginia W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		121	125	Jordan Henry	Head	B	M			70	M	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
30				— Becky	Wife	B	F			50	M	0	10	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
31				Hubbard Louisa	S Daughter	B	F			18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
32				— Henzeitta	S Daughter	B	F			12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— Elemon	S Son	B	M			10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				
34				Lipscomb Agness	Boarder	B	F			80	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
35		122	126	Pollard Andrew W	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	97	
36				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	18	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Lewis W	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Earnest C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Gracie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41		123	127	Edwards Adolphus	Head	W	M			45	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	98
42				— Bettie L	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	10	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
43				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Augustine	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				— Golda L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Higgins Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1825	75	Wd		6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		124	128	Braxton Major	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	29				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	99	
49				— Josephine	Wife	B	F			48	M	29	11	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
50				— Ernest W	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Ida E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 25

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	DATE OF BIRTH Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number on farm, schedule
				— Fulton S	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Violia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ruth L	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	125	129		Parsley Boisie B	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100
				— Ellen V	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	126	130		Powers John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Ireland	Virginia				Miller Grist Mill		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
	127	131		Anderson John F	Head	W	M			40	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		F	102
				— Minnie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	128	132		— Mary W	Head	W	F	Mar	1827	73	Wd	6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes	O		H	
	129	133		Ward James D	Head	W	M	May	1879	61	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103
				— Ada M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	23	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Wetley A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	130	134		Alexander William J	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104
				— Judy A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	48	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Willard M	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Clemmentia G	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Lynwood Willis	Servant	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				New York	New York	Virginia				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
	131	135		Carter Patrick	Head	B	M			46	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	105
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F			44	M	21	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Lucele	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	132	136		Barker Leary H	Head	B	M			26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor (Farm)	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lewis H	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Lemuel B	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Harry E	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	133	137		Moran Henry	Head	B	M			67	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	106
				— Maria	Wife	B	F			60	M	35	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				— Harriett J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Monroe Fred	Boarder	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	134	138		Parsley Robert R	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	107
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Irving	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes			
				— William E	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3						
				— Mattie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6						
				— Robert G	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						
				— Lura V	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	135	139		Moore Powalton P	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lelia G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes			
				Parsley John W	Boarder	W	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes			
	136	140		Sledd John S	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
				— Nora W	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	11	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1/2	yes	yes	yes			
				— Ulric S	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1/2	yes	yes	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

335 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 — 8

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Harvey Darsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Averil W	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				— Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				— John S	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				— William B	Brother	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
5				— Allie B	S. in law	W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
6				— Winnie	Neice	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
7				— William	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				Bennett Illinois	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Braxton Martha	Servant	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		yes	yes	yes						
10				Coyle Edmore	Servant	B	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						
11				Schools William	Servant	B	M			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes						
12				Homes Albert	Servant	B	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes						
13		137	141	Allen Baker	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	3 in 24					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes	R	H				
14				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	24	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
15				— George	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes						
16				— Wallace	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes						
17				— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
18				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2 no	no	yes						
19				— Birtha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20				Hill Mary	M. in law	B	F			65	Wd	6	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
21		138	142	Parker Ben	Head	B	M			50	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes	R	H				
22				— Castle	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				— Ella V	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						
24		139	143	Baxter Elizabeth	Head	W	F		1825	75	Wd		8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	110		
25				— William C	Son	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
26		140	144	Wright Mary J	Head	W	F	July	1829	70	Wd	7	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	111			
27				— George W	Son	W	M			29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes						
28				Coldman Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
29				— John W	S. in law	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
30				— Rosa E	G. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31				— Mary L	G. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32		141	145	Jenkins William S	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112		
33				— Lula J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	12	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
34				— Christiana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
35				— Blanch O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
36				— William W	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				— Ralf E	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				— Albus	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				Woody Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40		142	146	Mathews Fred	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	113			
41				— Florance E	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				— Elatii	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43				— Gracey E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				— Leather P	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
45				— Albert	Father	W	M	July	1837	62	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				— Lizzie	Mother	W	F			54	M	37	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47		147		Wright Jessey	Head	W	M			34	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer		no	no	yes	R	H				
48				— Lillie P	Wife	W	F			23	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
49				— Wilborn N	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				— Bessie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Magisterial District Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22 na day of June, 1900. Harvey Darby, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen of the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		143	148	Liggan Linwood H	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114	51
52				— Mary Jr	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	26	M	5	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Calvert W	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					53
54		144	149	Brown Fritton	Head	B	M	Oct 1871	21	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		54
55				— Elnora	Wife	B	F		20	M	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					55
56				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1899	8/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57		145	150	Wood James D	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M	22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	57
58				— Hattie A	Wife	W	F	Dec 1857	42	M	22	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Benjamin P	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Dora F	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Herbert D	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Abrah W	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Charles C	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					63
64				— Lemuel Jr	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Turner Southy H	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Harrett Jr	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					66
67		146	151	Burnett James E	Head	W	M	Oct 1834	65	M	44				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	116	67
68				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	May 1840	60	M	44	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					68
69		147	152	Wright George C	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54	M	33				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117	69
70				— Martha B	Wife	W	F	Mar 1857	43	M	33	5	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Sadie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72		148	153	Wright Gustavus W	Head	W	M	Apr 1837	63	Wd					Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118	72
73				— Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1875	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Lilla B	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Robert C	Son	W	M	July 1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					76
77		149	154	Booker Ezra Jr	Head	W	M	Jan 1852	48	Wd		6	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Dec 1872	27	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		78
79				— Edwin E	Son	W	M	Oct 1875	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81		150	155	— Charles M	Son	W	M	July 1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82		151	156	Dillard Harriett A	Head	W	F	Feb 1861	39	Wd		4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	119	82
83				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7½	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Polk Randolph	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7½	yes	yes	yes					85
86		152	157	Davis William A	Head	W	M	June 1862	38	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Sallie B	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	36	M	10	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	120	87
88				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Horace B	Son	W	M	Mar 1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4								90
91				— Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				— Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95		153	158	Hence Adam	Head	B	M	May 1860	40	M	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	121	95
96				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F		30	M	13	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					96
97				— Pheba	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					97
98				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					98
99				— William	Son	B	M	Dec 1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henrij District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named divisim.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Henrij Darby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Christia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Theado	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		158	159	Brown William P	Head	B	M			50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	122	
4				— Sallie	Wife	B	F			38	M	18	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
5				— James	Son	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
6				— John	Son	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
7		159	160	Scott Albert	Head	B	M			22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes		O	N		
8				Willey Margaret	Sister	B	F			20	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
9				— Elbidge	B-inlaw	B	M			20	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
10				Winston Lizzie	Sister	B	F			19	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
11				— Landon	B-inlaw	B	M			22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
12				Scott Frank	Brother	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		160	161	Bogal Daniel	Head	B	M			50	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	123
14				— Adaline	Wife	B	F			50	M	16	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
15				— Armistead	Son	B	M			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
16				— Essie	Son	B	M			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
17				— Mary	Daughter	B	F			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— William G	Son	B	M			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				— Baptie	Son	B	M			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		187	162	Fells Sallie	Head	B	F			59	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	F	124
21				Bush Nancy	Daughter	B	F			25	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
22				— Walker	S-inlaw	B	M			26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
23				Fells John	G-Child	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
24				— William	G-Child	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
25		188	163	Jackson Booker	Head	B	M			35	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes		R	H		
26				— Sallie	Wife	B	F			30	M	0	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
27				Monroe Lula	Step Child	B	F			22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
28				— Ethel	Boarder	B	F			1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29		189	164	Bass Charles	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	M	F	125
30				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	9	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
31				Williams Fannie	M-inlaw	B	F			70	Wd		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
32				— Roland	Boarder	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
33		160	165	Burton Marcus L	Head	W	M	June	52	78	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	126
34				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	F	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
35				— Leonard H	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
36				— Mabel L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
37				— William H	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
38				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
39				— John M	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6	yes	yes	yes					
40		161	166	Stowers Addie F	Head	W	F			45	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	127	
41				— Luther S	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
42				— Pat P	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
43				— Maggie F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
44				— William M	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
45				— Dora W	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
46				— Kate C	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					7	yes	yes	yes					
47				Jewell William	Brother	W	M	Dec	1833	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
48				Nina Rose	Boarder	W	F			26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
49																							no	no	no					
50		162	167	Roy Thornton	Head	B	M			70	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		R	F	128	
				— Mary	Wife	B	F			35	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Harvey Darsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		163	168	Wilt William A	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	51
52				— Bertha C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	14	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Maggie P	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— James L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Porter Sallie F	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1838	63	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57				— William F	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58		164	169	White Eliza	Head	B	F			60	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Joseph	Grandson	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R		H		59
60				— Lynwood	Grandson	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					60
61				— Richard	Grandson	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes					61
62		165	170	Chumbley Edward Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130	62
63				— Elizabeth S	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Zeora L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Elizabeth K	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66		166	171	Braxton Major	Head	B	M			45	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	131	66
67				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	23	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					67
68				— Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no	no	yes					68
69				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71		167	172	Miller Lee	Head	B	M			35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	132	71
72				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	May	1865	34	M	14	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					72
73				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Rosa D	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no	no	yes					74
75				— Edmund	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Randolph	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		168	173	Miller Ella	Head	B	F			60	Wd		14	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R		H		79
80				— Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	no	no	yes					80
81		169	174	Byrd Elick	Head	B	M	May	1858	45	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	133	81
82				— Kate	Wife	B	F	Oct	1859	39	M	23	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					82
83				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					83
84				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					84
85				— Edmund	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					85
86				— Armistead	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					86
87				— Elick A	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					87
88				— Lynwood	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0									88
89				— Richard	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				— Lloyd	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														90
91		170	175	Mantle Julian Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134	91
92				— Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Maud H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Florence G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Annie O	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Julian F	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				— John R	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				— Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100		171	176	Flannagan William J	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller Gristmill	0		no	no	yes	R		F	135	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 23 | 10

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Harvey Pawley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Location. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Literate.	Can read.	Can write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Harriett J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	17	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					
				— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2 yes	yes	yes					
				— Viara G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2							
				— Charles B	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2							
				— Earnest F	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	172	177	Coleman Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Sawmill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	173	178	Pairley Harvey	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136	
			— Ida B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— Harvey C	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Willie H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Frank E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						½	yes	yes	yes					
			— Ruby J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes					
			— Edgar J	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					
			— Henry H	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Leslie D	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	174	179	Alexander Orlando	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137	
			— Virginia H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— Leroy J	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes	yes					
			— Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes	yes					
			— William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Jennings B	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— George H	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Braxton Rahala	Servant	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes					
			Green Ida	Servant	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Braxton Major	Servant	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	yes	yes					
	175	180	Spicer Sabrey	Head	W	M			36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			
			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	9	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— John W	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	yes	yes	yes					
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	176	181	Wicker Nathaniel W	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138	
			— Virginia	Wife	W	F			53	M	30	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— Rosa A	Daughter	W	F			25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			Thornton Sarah	Servant	B	F			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	yes	yes					
	177	182	Wicker Nathaniel O	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139	
			— Minnie	Wife	W	F			21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			Henry Burrel	Servant	B	M			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					
	178	183	Burnett James W	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	140	
			— Mollie W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	49	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— Lucy D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— Hanbury W	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	179	184	Holt Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	141	
			— Richard R	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			— Thomas P	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
	180	185	Carter Jane	Head	B	F			35	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H			
			— Scott	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					
			— Inez	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District (Magisterial) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. Harvey Dasley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	At work at trade, profession, or occupation	At home	At school	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		184	186	Henry Robert	Head	B	M			23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
52				— Agnes	Wife	B	F			24	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
53		182	187	Pollard Pagie	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
54				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
55		183	188	Wright Theaurphus	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	142	
56				— Judith F	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	18	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57				McGhee William H	Father-in-law	W	M	Aug	1820	79	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Nathaniel	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1867	32	M	1	+	+	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Jennie B	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Mabel	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
61		184	189	Tucker William E	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	143	
62				— Anna L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Elsie P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				— William W	Son	W	M	July	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65			190	Mellon John	Head	W	M			27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
66				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67		185	191	Martin Lucien W	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
68				— Lue E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
69		186	192	Mathews Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145
70				— Sarah F	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	21	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
71				— Richard H	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Essie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Evander	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
75				Martin James H	Boarder	W	M			45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
76		187	198	Adams Martha C	Head	W	F	Nov	1848	52	Wd		12	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
77				— Blanch B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Heartwell A	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				— James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Clement C	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
83		188	194	Martin Littleton J	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
84				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	43	M	22	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				— James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Spencer	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Eenest	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90		189	195	Williams Joseph J	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	148	
91				— Roberta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Luther L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				— Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				— Allie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95			196	Richardson John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1827	73	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96				— Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1828	22	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97		190	197	Thomas Richard A	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	52	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
98				— Willie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	26	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Nancy F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Edwin R	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

338 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 | 11
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Osborne	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					1
				— Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes					2
				— George C	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes					3
	191	198		Trieker William E	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150	4
				— Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	27	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					5
				— Harvey E	Son	W	M	aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					6
				— Pattie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					7
				— Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					8
				— Harry	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					9
	192	199		Martin Charles B	Head	W	M	June	1884	15	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	151	10
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	21	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					11
				— Emma C	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					12
				— Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					13
				— Charles L	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes					14
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					15
				— Ord D	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					16
				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					17
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					18
				— Luther B	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					19
	193	200		Martin Robert J	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152	20
				— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	11		yes	yes	yes					21
				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0	6	yes	yes	yes					22
				— Nancy W	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes					23
				Glass Sarah A	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1850	49	Wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					24
				— Lillie C	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					25
	194	201		Martin Parrish	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153	26
				— Lue	Wife	W	F	June	1858	46	M	20	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					27
				— John W	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					28
				— Roxie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					29
				— Venie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					30
				— Lucus	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	yes					31
				— Powell	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
				— Ainslie	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
	195	202		Coleman Eugene	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154	34
				— Martha F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	44	M	23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					35
				— Arthur W	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
				— Leslie E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					37
				— Willon E	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38
				— Lenera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					39
	196	203		Jones Columbus C	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	155	40
				— Fannie J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	14	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					41
				— Martha H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				— Delilia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
				Thompson Phil	Servant	B	M			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes					44
	197	204		Roe Sarah E	Head	W	F	June	1857	42	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	156	45
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes					46
				— Sarah W	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					47
	198	205		Jones Edward H	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	157	48
				— Susan L	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					49
	199	206		Hall William C	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District (Magisterial)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of mortgage. 28
51				— Olivia C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	27	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				— Bethenia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53				— John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							14	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Warner W	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
55				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							3	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Sanky M	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58		200	207	Hall Luther C	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
59				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Ollie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
61				Martin John	Boarder	W	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		2	no	yes				
62		201	208	Coleman Williams	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	160
63				— Margaret A	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
65				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes				
66				Tucker James B	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
67		202	209	— James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			yes	yes	yes				
68				— Mary E	Sister	W	F	June	1835	64	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161
69				— Mary J	Mother	W	F			73	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
70				— Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
71		203	210	Wicker Frank A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		0	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Wallace	Brother	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F	162
73				— Liddier B.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
74																									yes	yes	yes				
75		204	211	Brown William	Head	B	M			60	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	R	F	163
76				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
77				— Conway	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer				no	no	yes				
78				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
79				— Sydnor L	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Mattie P	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
81				— Georgie E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
82		205	212	Martin William C	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	R	F	164
83				— Susan A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	14	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
84				— Hesta A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
85				— Frank	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
86				— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
87				— Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6	no	no	yes				
88				— Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
89				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
90		206	213	Huntley Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165
91				— Georgie E	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
92				— Madeline V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
93				Martin Robert	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
94		207	214	Brown Thomas	Head	B	M			58	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	O	F	F	166
95				— Francis	Wife	B	F			60	M	35	9	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
96				— Corenia	Daughter	B	F			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
97				— Goulding	Son	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			no	no	yes				
98				— Elmore	Son	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			no	no	yes				
99				— Edgar	Son	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0			no	no	yes				
100				— Lucy A	Daughter	B	F			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
				— Lynwood	Son	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3339 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 — 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	If engaged in any trade or occupation, number of months not employed during census year	EDUCATION. Attended school in the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Hattie	G Daughter	B	F		12	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— George	Grandson	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Francis	G Daughter	B	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lucy	G Daughter	B	F			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	208	215	Homes Willis	Head	B	M			35	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
			— Emma	Wife	B	F			32	M	10	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Philip	Son	B	M			12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			— Martha L	Daughter	B	F			9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Georgie	Daughter	B	F			7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Estima	Daughter	B	F			5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Harry E	Son	B	M			3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	207	216	Taylor Pat	Head	B	M			21	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	167	
			— Bettie	Wife	B	F			25	M	2	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edward	Son	B	M			1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Earnest	Son	B	M			3/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Belsey	Mother	B	F			65	Wd	10	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			Winston Edmund	G Mother	B	F			70	Wd		6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	210	217	Minor Arthur	Head	B	M			65	M	14				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	168
			— Julia	Wife	B	F			55	M	14	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	211	218	Thompson George	Head	B	M			70	M	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	169
			— Lucy	Wife	B	F			70	M	30	16	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Lucy E	G Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Joshway Mary E	Boarder	B	F			12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	212	219	Sandridge Cornelius	Head	B	M	Feb	1846	54	M	19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	170
			— Anna	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	19	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Willie M	Daughter	B	F			16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	213	220	Johnson Lucy A	Head	B	F			55	M	15	18	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	171
			Roberson Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1864	35	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— William H	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Sawmill)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Johnson Maria R	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Harry E	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Blanch L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	No	No	Yes				
			Roberson Lucy E	G Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	No	No	Yes				
			— Mary E	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							"	"	"				
	214	221	Taylor Thomas	Head	B	M			30	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Sawmill)	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
			— Henrietta	Wife	B	F			20	M	1	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	215	222	Chamberlin Anderson	Head	B	M			50	M	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	172
			— Eliza	Wife	B	F			50	M	24	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Earl	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	216	223	Alexander Benjamin	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	29				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	173
			— Susan B	Wife	W	F			48	M	29	9	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Linda R	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1873	27	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			— Guy	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 25 | Sheet No. 12
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Harvey Dawsley, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
	217	224 Sherman Eliah	Head	B	M	July	1855	43	M 16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	174
		— Areca	Wife	B	F			40	M 16	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		— William A	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		— Pearlene	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		— Leavy	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
		— Earley	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Charlott	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Rea	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Inanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	218	225 Jabney Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	45	M 35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	175
		— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M 36	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		— Laura	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
		— Richard L	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Levi Eugene	Boarder	B	M			14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
		Sherman Adlade	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	219	226 Botts Aubrey	Head	B	M			50	M 20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	176	
		— Sarah	Wife	B	F			40	M 20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		— Anna	Daughter	B	F			12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Mary E	Daughter	B	F			8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— George Wm	Son	B	M			5/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	220	227 Random Maria	Head	B	F			65	Wd	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	177
		Roberson Inda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M 9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		— James	Son in law	B	M	Mar	1865	37	M 9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		— James O	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Lea	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	221	228 Jabney George	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M 4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	178	
		— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M 4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	222	229 Banks Joseph	Head	B	M			35	M 13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	178	
		— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M 13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
		— Matilda L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		— Robert J	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	223	230 Alexander James	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M 3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	180	
		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M 3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Inoken Elod	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	224	231 Green Rivan	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M 25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	181
		— Emma J	Wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M 25	13	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		— James F	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor sawmill			yes	yes	yes				
		— William J	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
		— Rivan J	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	3	no	no	yes				
		— Calvin Wm	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	225	232 Lipscomb John B	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M 28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	182
		— Emma W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M 28	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		— Zuretha E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		— Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		— Ivosh W	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

340 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 | 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Harvey Dasley, Enumerator.

74

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalized. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school. 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. 25 | Free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or House. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 25 — Sheet No. 12
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900. Harvey Dansley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Milaton	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	Yes				
				Freeman Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Brown Julius	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Freeman Thomas	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Louise	G. daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	134	141		Davis Charles W	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	192
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	32	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rodger R	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	135	142		Taylor John	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		I	193
				— Dora	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— George W	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James T	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Charles R	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	136	143		Timm Charles L	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	194
		144		Patterson Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	14	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Richard A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	137	145		Vaughan Armistead	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Alice	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	0	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	138	146		Hollins Bell	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R		I	195
				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— George R	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	Yes	No	Yes				
				Brown James	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Florance	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Bowler Edward W	Brother	W	M	Mch	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	139	147		Parsley John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	196
				— Virginia B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	19	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Sawmill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Langnon M	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cabriu	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gideon M	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Lipscomb Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Christian Martha	Servant	B	F	Jan	1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
		148		Camp Benjamin F	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	43			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lumberman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M	43	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York													
	140	149		Parsley Charles L	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	197
				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Luke	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary E	Sister	W	F	Apr	1849	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alice J	Mother	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mantle Alice D	Niece	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hill William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

341 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 23 | 10

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Harvey Dursley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				~~Brown~~ Russell	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
2		141	50	Jordan Henry	~~Head~~	B	M	May	1845	55	Wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
3				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Edward	Son	B	M	Jun	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Johnson Lucy	Mother-in-law	B	F	Feb	1820	80	Wd	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
6		142	51	Brown Harrison H	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	192
7				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Leonard H	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Evander C	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Christopher C	Son	W	M	July	1880	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— William H	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Willard L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Charles J C	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				—	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16		143	52	Bennett Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	200
17				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
18				— Christiana	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				— Etta F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		144	53	Brown George W	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	201
22				— Ann E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	17	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
23				— Lula G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Washington T	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Orlando	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				— Henry S	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		145	54	Thacker Philip	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	202
28				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Lloyd H	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Brown Margaret J	S-in-law	W	F	Oct	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		146	55	Wade Marie	Head	W	F	Jun	1840	60	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O		F	203
32				— Heartwell	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
33			56	Hughes James	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
34				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
35				— William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
37				— James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
38				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
39				— John C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— Harvey L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Joseph F	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42		147	57	— William H	Head	W	M	July	1827	71	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	204
43				— William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Wyatt Amelia	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Harry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
46				— Christiana	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		148	58	Adkins Easter	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	205
48				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
49				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
50		149	59	Archer Edenburn	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	45	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	206

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 31th day of June, 1900. Harvey Dudley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person, and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if on farm.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	1	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							51
				Jackson Sallie	S. daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							52
				Hartley	S. daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							53
				James	S. Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							54
				Andrew	S. Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							55
	150	60	Crosby Robert H	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	207				56
			Willie A	wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							57
			William	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							58
	151	61	Johnson Aaron	Head	B	M	June	1835	65	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	Yes	Yes	R	F	208				59
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M	33	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							60
			Patsy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							61
			Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							62
	152	62	Taylor Davy	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							63
			Richard	Brother	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	209				64
			Anna	Sister	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes							65
			Janet	Mother	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes							66
	153	63	Bond James	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	Mr	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes							67
			Lena	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes	R	F	210				68
			James E	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							69
	154	64	Austin Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	Yes	Yes	R	F	211				70
			Manerva	wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	23	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes							71
			Wickham	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes							72
			Nannie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							73
			Armistead	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							74
			Planter	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer		No	No	Yes							75
	155	65	Taylor Edward M	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	212				76
			Lucie F	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	20	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							77
			Andrew C	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							78
			Edward H	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							79
			Annie K	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							80
			Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
			Temple	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
	156	66	Braxton Eliza	Head	B	F		62	Wd			3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	213				83
			Brown Virginia	G. daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
	157	67	Braxton Sarah	Head	B	F	July	1856	43	S			44	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	214				85
			Lucie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1873	27	S			1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							86
			Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							87
			Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							88
			Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes							89
	158	68	Wallace Simon	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H					90
			Oliver	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes							91
			Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes							92
			Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							93
	159	69	Tancott Thomas P	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	215			94
			Mary F	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	14	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							95
			Clements C	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Groceries	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							96
			Walter B	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							97
			Mary F	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							98
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															99
			Thomas R	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

342 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 — 13

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 nd day of July, 1900. Harvey Fearsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		160	160	Tucker Henry F	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215	1
2				— Lugellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	35	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Ethna	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Newton T	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Bartlett Lucy A	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1820	79	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					6
7		161	161	Hoskins Winnie	Head	B	F	May	1835	65	Wd	6	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	217	7
8				— William	Son	B	M	Jul	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					8
9				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					9
10				Roane Betsey	G-daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				Charlotte	G-daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12		162	162	Lee Henry	Head	B	M			65	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	218	12
13				— Polley	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	17	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					13
14				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					14
15				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					15
16				— Patsey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					16
17				— Stonewall	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18				— Miranda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														18
19				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21		163	163	Wiley Junious	Head	B	M			26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	219		21
22				— Mary E	wife	B	F			22	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					22
23				Cooper George	boarder	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					23
24		164	164	Pace Josephine	Head	B	F			50	Wd		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H			24
25				— Junious	Son	B	M			21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor Sawmill	0		no	no	yes					25
26				— Edgar	Son	B	M			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					26
27				— Agnus	Son	B	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					27
28				— Dora	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29				— James	Son	B	M			4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														29
30		165	165	Alfarson James R	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220	30
31				— Mary W	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Luther H	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							8 yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				— James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
35				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				— Wenniger	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
37				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900		S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
38				Lynch James	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					38
39		166	166	Carter Richard	Head	B	M			45	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			39
40				— Lucy	wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	23	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					40
41				— Blanch	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					41
42				— Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					42
43				— Elinoris	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					43
44				— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45				— Jordan	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					45
46		167	167	Johnson Phil	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			46
47		168	168	Patterson James	2 Head	B	M			70	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	O	F	F	221	47
48				— Elgina	wife	B	F			55	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					48
49				— William	Son	B	M			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					49
50				— Milla	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District (Incorporated Magisterial)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 3rd May of ~~June~~ July 1900. Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number in order
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				White Thomas	Boarder	B	M			65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					51
52		169	179	Baker William	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	224	52
53				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					53
54				— George	Son	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					54
55				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				Brown Charity	Daughter	B	F			24	M 3	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					56
57				— Loggie	son-in-law	B	M			31	M 3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					57
58		170	180	Evans Major	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	223	58
59				White Allen	Boarder	B	M			60	Wd				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Day labor	0		No	No	yes					59
60		171	181	Saunders Thomas	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M 2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	224	60
61				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M 2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Leon F.	son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63		172	182	Hill Willie	Head	B	F	Oct	1837	62	Wd	10	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	R		H		63
64				— Isiah	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					64
65				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					65
66				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					66
67				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					67
68		173	183	Robertson John	Head	B	M			30	M 15				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	225	68
69				— Teana	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M 15	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					69
70				— Winfred	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					70
71				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					71
72				— Walton	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					72
73				— Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Kate	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				— Clifford	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Patrick	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78		174		— Minnie	Mother	B	F			70	Wd	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					78
79		174	184	Rolison Beverly	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	35	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	R		F	226	79
80				— Cenira	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				— Jane	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83		175	185	Wiley Jeff	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M 30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	228	83
84				— Cottie	Wife	B	F			60	M 30	12	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					84
85				— Saiga	son	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					85
86				— Catherine	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					86
87				— Nora	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88		176	186	Allen Henry	Head	B	M			65	M 40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	228	88
89				— Nandy	Wife	B	F			65	M 40	15	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					89
90				— Temple H	Son	B	M			19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					90
91				— Lyla	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					91
92				— Sherley	Son	B	M			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes					92
93				— Nancy R	Daughter	B	F			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				— Edward	Boarder	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					94
95		177	187	Quarles Washington	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M 30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	229	95
96				— Alice	Wife	B	F			49	M 30	18	12		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					96
97				— Columbia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					97
98				— Missouria	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					98
99				— Massie L	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					99
100				— Avonett	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 (343)
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of ~~June~~ July 1900, Harvey Tearsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				— Werlett	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									1
				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									2
				— Wauzilton	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									3
	178	178		Carter Johnson	Head	B	M			80	M 40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F 230													4
				— Rebica	wife	B	F			60	M 40	13	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															5
				— Samuel	Son	B	M			25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes															6
	179	179		Mary A	G. daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															7
				Harvey Muscoe	Head	B	M			50	M 23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F 230													8
				— Mahalie	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M 23	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															9
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															10
				Taylor Frank	Boarder	B	M			14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes															11
				— Mary B	Boarder	B	F			7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									12
				— Cora	Boarder	B	F			3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									13
				Brown William	Boarder	B	M			6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									14
				Taylor Jeff	Boarder	B	M			65	wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes															15
	180	180		Wilson James	Head	B	M			35	M 30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes															16
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F			60	M 30	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R	F 232													17
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes															18
	181	181		Rice William H	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M 6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 233													19
				— Lucy J	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	24	M 6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															20
				— William J	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									21
				— Mary H	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									22
	182	182		Brown Eliza	Head	B	M			25	M 3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 233													23
				— Cearly	Wife	B	F			20	M 3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															24
	183	183		Chamberlin Wiley	Head	B	M			56	M 35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H													25
				— Julia	Wife	B	F			60	M 35	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															26
				Frank Isabella	Daughter	B	F			14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															27
		184		Chamberlin Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M 4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X													28
				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M 4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															29
				— George H	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									30
	184	185		Bush Harriett	Head	B	F	Dec	1865	34	wd	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 235													31
				— Emanuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes															32
				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes															33
				— Manasa	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4		No	No	Yes															34
				— Orlando	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									35
	185	186		Peace George C	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M 20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 236													36
				— Sue P	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M 20	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															37
				— George R	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes															38
				— Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes															39
				— John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes															40
	186	187		Clopton James C	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	42	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F F 237													41
				— Ida E	Sister	W	F	Oct	1859	40	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															42
				— Delilah J	Sister	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															43
				— Robert D	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes															44
				— Lydia M	Sister	W	F	May	1879	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															45
				— Elizabeth C	Mother	W	F	Aug	1836	63	Wd	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes															46
	187	188		Wiley Pinkey	Head	B	F			22	S	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R	F 238													47
				— Winston	Son	B	M			8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									48
				— Richard	Son	B	M			4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																									49
	188	189		Ruslin Johnson	Head	B	M			30	M 2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Anica	Wife	B	F.			18	M 2		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	189	300		Tignor Samuel P	Head	W	M	July	1853	41	M 7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	239
				— Anna E	Wife	W	F.	June	1871	28	M 7		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annett E	Daughter	W	F.	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— William P	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Catlett T	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Peace Edwin M.	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	190	301		Randolph Jessie	Head	B	M			45	M 24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	F	248
				— Martha	Wife	B	F.			43	M 24		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	23	S		23		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Alice	Daughter	B	F.	May	1892	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— George R	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	191	302		Huskell Carter	Head	B	M			45	M 23				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	249
				— Jane	Wife	B	F.			45	M 22		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Delia	Daughter	B	F.	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lightfoot	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Barsett	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F.	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Carter	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Eylus	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	192	303		Wingfield Gilbert	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M 27				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	242
				— Arabella	Wife	B	F.			47	M 27		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Heartwell	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Lellia	Daughter	B	F.	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Daisey	Daughter	B	F.	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Santee	Daughter	B	F.	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Robert	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Gilbert	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lloyd	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Bettie	Mother	B	F.			65	Wd		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Bush Julia	In-law	B	F.			80	Wd		12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	193	304		Carter Eylus	Head	B	M	June	1844	55	M 23				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	243
				— Dora	Wife	B	F.	July	1853	53	M 23		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				— Lilelie	Daughter	B	F.	June	1877	22	S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wilson	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Macon Joseway	Son-in-law	B	M			28	M 7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Earnest	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F.	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— McKinley	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Burnell Joseph	Boarder	B	M			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Abrahams	Boarder	B	M			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	194	305		Robertson Anna	Head	B	F			50	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	244
				— Eugene	Son	B	M	July	1888	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William A	Son	B	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— John H	Son	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Betsey	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Allen Bettie	Mother	B	F			80	Wd		11	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
	195	306		Holmes Washington	Head	B	M			40	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	245

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

344 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 | 17
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Harvey Darsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1 last.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Betsey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Harby	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Washington	Son	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Bell	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	196	207		Alexander Haddon	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	246	
				— Judy A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	9	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jamks W	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Judy J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Haddon C	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Corbin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Tomlin Margaret A	In-law	W	F	Feb	1813	87	Wd	8	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Winston Cornelia	Boarder	W	F			77	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Baker Louisa	Servant	B	F			27	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Perline	Servant	B	F			9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	197	208		Coy Samuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	247	
				— Emily E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Farmer Edward	B. in-law	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	198	209		Winston Jamie	Head	B	M			50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	248	
				— Annabella	Wife	B	F			55	M	26	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Harrison	Son	B	M			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	199	210		Jones Peter L	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 249	
	200	211		Dudley Erasmus T	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	45	M	17			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	250	
				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Richard T	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Julia W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Tesa K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Barton L	Brother	W	M	Apr	1833	37	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Sawmill Man	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jordan Wiley	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bush Josephine	Servant	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Manona M	Servant	B	M	Apr	1841	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Wiley Haddon A	Servant	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Fowler Daniel	Servant	B	M			25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
	201	212		Lynch William E	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	14			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	250	
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	14	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
				— William	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
				— Lee	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
	202	213		Foster Joseph	Head	B	M			80	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H		
				— Caroline	Wife	B	F			50	M	32	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Mag. Dist. Henry District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 265

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June 1900, Harvey Parsley Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
52				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
53				— Georgie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
54				— Leana	G. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— George H	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		203	214	Cosby George	Head	B	M			60	M 30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	252
57				— Luvenia	Wife	B	F			60	M 30	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
58				— Samuel	Son	B	M			23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
59				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F			20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
60				— Mary	Daughter	B	F			18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
61				— Dinah	Daughter	B	F			14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
62		3		Foster Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M 5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R		H	
63				— Julia A	wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M 5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
64				— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65		204	215	Beal Frank S	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M 13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	253
66				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M 13	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Frank L	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4	Yes	Yes				
70				— Sue P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4	No	No	Yes			
71				— Bagley	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				— E Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				— Nelson	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Tinsbloom Catherine	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1842	57	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76		3		Robinson Edwards	Servant	B	M			55	Wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		206	216	Heath William	Head	In	M	Aug	1865	34	M 13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	254
78				— Nora B	Wife	In	F			30	M 13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Minnie	Daughter	In	F	Aug	1886	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	No	No	Yes				
80				— Ryland	Son	In	M	Feb	1888	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	No	No	Yes				
81				— Florine	Daughter	In	F	Sept	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	No	No	Yes				
82				— Estelle	Daughter	In	F	Feb	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				— Aldridge	Son	In	M	Feb	1895	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Howard Frank	Boarder	In	M			21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85		207	217	Holmes Charles	Head	B	M			22	M 1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
86				— Byrdie	Wife	B	F			22	M 1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
87				Freeman Maria	Boarder	B	F			3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88		208	218	Harris Lucy	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	S	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	255
89				— William	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
90				— Hettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Austin Hurtmond	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— John	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93		209	219	Jackson Birney	Head	B	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	256
94				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
95				— Lyppia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
96				— Roland	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
97		210	220	Fisher Richard	Head	B	M			22	M 3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	257
98				— Lucy A	Wife	B	F			24	M 3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
99				— Richard H	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— Lucy F	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2 1/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

345 A

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Henry District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 | 18

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		210	221	Fisher Virginia	Head	B	F	Dec	1876	23	Wd		10	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	258	1
				— Wellington	Son	B	M	June	1896	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes					2
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														3
		211	222	Rhone Julious	Head	B	M			45	M 22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	258		4
				— Christian	Wife	B	F	Aug	1850	40	M 22		11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					5
				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			yes	yes	yes					6
				— William B	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes					7
				— John	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes					8
				— Burnett	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes					9
				— Spencer	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
		212	223	Prier Anderson	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M 19				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	260		12
				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	June	1858	31	M 19		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					13
				— Blanch	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					14
				— Marine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					15
		213	224	Eubanks Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M 7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M 7		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	no	F	269	17
				— Sewell	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					18
				— Maria L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
				— Agcable I	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
		214	225	Douglas Jones R	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M 24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	no	F	262	21
				— Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M 24		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					22
				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					23
				— Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					24
				— Marcus B	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					25
				— Iora E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					26
		215	226	Tucker Bentley H	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M 27				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Justice of Peace	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	263		27
				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M 27		3	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					28
				— St George	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					29
				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					30
				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					31
				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					32
		216	227	Watkins George W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					33
		216	227	Miller Fabus	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M 2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	264		34
				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M 2		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					35
		217	228	Phillips Lafayette F	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	265	36
				— Caroline H	Mother	W	F	Feb	1824	76	wd		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					37
		217	228	French Caroline H	Sister	W	F			44	wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38
		218	229	Williams Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M 9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	266	39
				— Sallie H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M 9		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					40
				— Elma E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					41
				— Benjamin B	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														42
				— Judith M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
		218	231	Dillard Judith W	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1834	65	wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					44
		219	230	Washington Jack	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	M 30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	267		45
				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M 30		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					46
				— Harrett J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					47
				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					48
				— Jack	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49
				— George W	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Henrij District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July 1900. Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1			3	Winston Nancy	Boarder	B	F			35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
2		230	231	Dillard John C	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	268
3				— Kate S	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Janet E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ohio						4	yes	yes	yes				
5		3		— Susie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ohio													
6		231	232	West William H	Head	W	M	Jun	1869	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	265
7				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	26	M	3	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
8				Coleman Lyndwood	Servant	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
9		232	233	West Christiana	Head	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	20	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	288
10				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Burnley	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
13				— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
14				— John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	no	no	yes				
16				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	no	no	yes				
17		3		Richardson Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1849	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
18		233	234	Martin John H	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
19				— Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Johnson Edward	servant	B	M			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
21		3	235	Glasgow Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labor Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
22				— Leana E	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Elsie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				— Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25		3		Johnson Mary	Servant	B	F			18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				servant	0		no	no	yes				
26		234	236	Ellis John	Head	B	M			80	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	272
27				— Sallie	Wife	B	F			70	M	30	17	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
28				Alice	Daughter	B	F			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
29				— Charles	Grandson	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		3		Josleway Lewis	Head	B	M			40	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	273
31		235	237	— Adelia	wife	B	F			50	M	1	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
32				— Lewis	Son	B	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
33				— William	Son	B	M			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
34				— Edward	Son	B	M			13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labour	0		no	no	yes				
35				— Charles	Son	B	M			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		3	238	Ellis George	Head	B	M			45	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	O	F	F	274
37				— Sylvia A	wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	19	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
38				— George W	son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
39				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
40				— Ajax E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
41				— Solomon	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
42				— Washington	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				— Henry E	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				— Abraham	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				— Jacob	Father	B	M			80	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
47		3	239	Parrill Charles H	Head	B	M			30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	M		
48				— Kate	Wife	B	F			30	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
49				— Charles	Son	B	M			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Arthur	Son	B	M			2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

346 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Hanover
Township or other division of county Hanover District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Harvey Parsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		222	240	Levi William	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R		F	276
				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— William	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Newton	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Otterway	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		223	241	Terry Thomas G	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Herbert F	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Maud L	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		229	242	Young Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lydia	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	22	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		230	243	Ruffin Julian M	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	277
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Hetta	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Julian M	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Elizabeth R	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— John S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Charlotte L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Jane	Sister	W	F	Nov	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Rebecca B	Sister	W	F	Oct	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lottie M	Mother	W	F	May	1839	60	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carlin Peggie	Servant	B	F			6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Freeman Maria	Servant	B	F			2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jackson Sallie	Servant	B	F			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Archer Mary	Servant	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		231	244	Ruffin Edmund	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	276
				— Lelia L	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	14	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Edmund	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Annie H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Randolph H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Leoby Rosa	Servant	B	F			20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Mary	Servant	B	F			15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		232	245	Evans John	Head	B	M			30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0					R		H	
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F			30	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Delila	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— John	Son	B	M			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Leroy	Son	B	M			1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		233	246	Branch Virginia	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	278
				— Carrie C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— David P	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— William B	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Gaufner Eliza	Servant	B	F			14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		234	247	Branch David L	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	280
				— Ella J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	28	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Harrison
Township or other division of county Magisterial District Henry Dist Tuck (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 23 19
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Henry Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOMESTEAD. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Gray Elho	Boarder	W	M			17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	5							
				Joshua Samuel	Servant	B	M			12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
23	34			Daniel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1837	62	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		$2500
23	34			Tomlin John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		$2000
				— Bettie A	Sister	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Fannie A	Sister	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	35		Broaddus Jessie A	Head	W	F	Aug	1870	29	Wid	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O		$2000
				— Roland H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Woodrow	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Thomas A	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Etta Taylor	Boarder	W	F			22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	36	251	Taylor Elmer	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		$2000
				— Louetta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Lynwood	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	37	252	Smith Jesse	Head	W	M			57	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		$2000
				— Emilie	Wife	W	F			38	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Jacob	Son	W	M			16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Robert	Son	W	M			10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Cora	Daughter	W	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	38	253	Richardson Edward	Head	B	M			60	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		$2500
	23	38	254	Smith William B	Friend	B	M	July	1858	41	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O		$2000
				— George W	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Longest John	Boarder	W	M	June	1843	56	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Sperry Isaac	Boarder	W	M			40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	39		Hubbard James	Servant	B	M			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	6							
	23	39		Burnell Minister	Head	B	M			2	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Sawmill	3					R		$1000
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F			22	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— William E	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	40	255	Roberson Johnson	Head	B	M			33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2					O		$2000
				— Lottie	Wife	B	F			25	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Dollie	Daughter	B	F			7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Ernest	Son	B	M			3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	41	256	Weir Thomas G	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	54	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0					O		$3000
	23	41	257	Johnson Phil	Boarder	W	M			52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	41	258	Angel Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		$3000
				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Aug	1834	65	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				—	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	42	259	Campbell Victoria	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		$2000
				— Belle	Wife	B	F		1858	42	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— John	Son	B	M			32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2							
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F			8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	23	43	260	Hughes John N	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O		$2000

7—224.

247	247	Hughes John R.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	W		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer		O	yes	yes

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Virginia

County of Nansemond

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, or other municipal corporation, if in the enumeration district.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's

Enumerator's

| LOCATION | | | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | NATIVITY | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T-1224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's ... Sheet No. ...
(Enumer... A ...

... Institution.

within the above-named division

enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	PHYSICAL DEFECTS
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.					Of each person 10 years of age and over.		

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION 1900

VIRGINIA
VOL. 26
HENRICO CO

E.D.'s 26 TO 38
113 Vols. 28

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

HENRICO CO.

E.D.'s 26 TO 38

113 pols. 28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county Magisterial District [illegible]

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was this family. Enter surname, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	1	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
				Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edward M	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
				[illegible] R	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
				Nellie F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Percy H	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	2	2	Adams Drumheller	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	2	2		Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	3	3	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]		W	F	Apl	1879	21	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]		W	M	Apl	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	4	4	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apl	1868	32	M	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	M	4	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S					[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
	5	5	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Apl	1862	38	Wd	5	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	6	6	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apl	1867	33	M	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	29	M	1	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	M	2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S					Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Apl	1878	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
	7	7	[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	F	July	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apl	1877	23	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apl	1880	20	M	3	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	8	8	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1879	21	M	2	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			[illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	11	12	[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Apl	1848	52	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Elizabeth City

Township or other division of county Poquoson District (Magisterial) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, Y

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Daniel C. [illegible], Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Garrison Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													51
52				Carter Caroline	Son-in-law	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													52
53				[illegible] Lemon	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
54				[illegible] Carrie	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
55	12	13		Garrison John	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													55
56				Garrison Lelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													56
57				[illegible] David	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
58				Houston Charles H	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									58
59				[illegible] Charles Jr	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									59
60				[illegible] Hoyt	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									60
61				[illegible] Libbie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									61
62				[illegible] Perfumer	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									62
63				[illegible] [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
64				Beard Eva	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									64
65				[illegible] Frederick	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									65
66	13	14		Hicks Elizabeth Virginia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	50	M	30	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman									66
67				[illegible] Irene V.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	3			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													67
68				[illegible] Roberta R.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
69				[illegible] Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													69
70				[illegible] Walter H.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									70
71				Peay Maria	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									71
72	14	15		Hopkins James L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									72
73				[illegible] Emely	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	8	8	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													73
74				[illegible] Edwin H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									74
75				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									75
76	15	16		Hopkins Abram	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps Tavern	9								76
77				[illegible] William H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									77
78				[illegible] Abram A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									78
79				[illegible] Sarah S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													79
80				[illegible] Louisa L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia													80
81				[illegible] Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													81
82				[illegible] Edward	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
83				[illegible] Carrie E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													83
84				Ware Sarah A.	Servant	W	F	May	1860	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House	0								84
85	16	17		[illegible] John	Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	C	F	I	1
86				[illegible] Francis	Son	W	M	Oct	1851	48	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	No	Yes				85
87				[illegible] Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
88				[illegible] Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				87
89				Moon George	Roomer	W	M	Feby	1866	34	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				88
90				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									Yes				89
91	17	18		Hall Charles Houghton	Head	W	M	Feby	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	H	F		90
92				[illegible] Ophie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				91
93				[illegible] George	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				92
94				[illegible] Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	No	Yes				93
95				[illegible] Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				94
96				[illegible] Cadie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				95
97	18	19		Higgins Abraham Abraham	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	O	F	I	96
98				[illegible] Pauline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	23	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	No				97
99				[illegible] Robert	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	No				98
100				[illegible] Henry A.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	No				99
				[illegible] Cary	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	No				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Accomac
Township or other division of county Pungoteague District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, David R. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year if foreign, to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			Higgason Hannah	Son	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			John W	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Woody R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	19	20	Dennis Richard T	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	4			England	England	England		Alien	Farmer	C								
			Elizabeth F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	20	21	Short Hudson	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	C								
			Laura	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	21	22	Lewis John T	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	C								
			Eunice E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	2	2	Ohio	Maine	Virginia												
			Dendy A	Niece	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	22	23	Lewis Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	C								
			Annie R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	2	2		New York	Germany	New York												
			Elizabeth H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York												
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York												
			Thomas M	Nephew	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			Hoop E	Mother	W	F	Dec	1819	80	Wd	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Tyler Algernon	Son	W	M	June	1846	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Sea Cook	C								
	23	24	Hungerby James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Manager									
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			William E	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			Jefferson	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	24	25	Hedgepeth Charles W	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	50	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Engineer Wallop Factory	O								
			Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	15	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	O								
			Esther	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	25	26	Robertson Isaac	Head	B	M	Sept	1834	65	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Coachman	O								
			Emily	Wife	B	F	Oct	1838	61	M	40	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			George	Son	B	M	May	1867	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Waiter Dance	O								
			Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1871	29	M	9	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Lucy C	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Smith John	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	C								
	26	27	Robertson Isaac	Head	B	F	Feby	1866	34	M	18	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Cook	O								
			Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Ivan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Adel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	27	28	Whitfield Edmund	Head	B	M	Dec	1824	65	Wd	14	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Pitcomb Emma	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Amy	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	28	29	Adrianse Adriaan	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Holland	Holland	Holland	1894	35	Grocer	O								
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1864	36	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Germany	Germany												
			Hoppe Henry W	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Poland	Virginia			Salesman	C								
	29	30	Kellogg William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Painter	O								
			Caroline F	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	16	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Robert J	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Painter	O								
			Maggie V	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			Blanche	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Birman H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Francis R	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Nansemond

Supervisor's District No. 277 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 36 — 2

Township or other division of county Brookland [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS OF AGE and OVER.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Free or Mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Kelly Edmund W	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
52				Shirley P	Son	W	m	May	1900	2/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
53		20	21	Wright Edward	Head	B	m	Jan	1865	35	M	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O							
54				Mattie E	Wife	B	f	Jan	1865	35	M	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55				Delsan	Son	M	m	Oct	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56				Grace	Dau	B	f	Jan	1889	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57		3	32	Carter Campson	Head	B	m	Dec	1861	38	M	20	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						
58				Sarah	Wife	B	f	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
59				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
60				Edna	Daughter	B	f	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
61		32	33	Richard Richard	Head	B	m	Nov	1852	47	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						
62				Lucy	Wife	B	f	Dec	1862	37	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House	O						
63				Lucinda Edmonds	Adopted Dau	B	f	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
64		33	34	Thomas Parker	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	41	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						
65				Thomas Abbott	Brother	B	m	Dec	1860	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
66				Hall John	Son-in-law	B	m	Dec	1881	18	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
67				Ethel	Daughter	B	f	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
68				Allen Mattie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
69		34	35	Jackson Lewis	Head	B	m	Oct	1872	27	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						
70				Mary	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
71				Martha	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
72				Ericson	Son-in-law	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
73				Virginia	Granddau	B	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
74				Virginia	Granddau	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
75				Lucy	Granddau	B	f	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
76				Landon	Grandson	B	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
77				Owen	Grandson	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
78				Thomas	Grandson	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
79				Edmund	Grandson	B	m	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
80				Conrad	Grandson	B	m	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
81				Walter	Grandson	B	m	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
82				Brooks	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
83				Underwood Annie	Boarder	B	f	Oct	1871	28	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Farm)	O						
84				Smith Maggie	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
85				Henry	Son-in-law	B	m	Apl	1877	23	M	3			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer (Farm)	O						
86				Edward R	Son	B	m	Apl	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
87				Henry	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
88		35	36	Baptist Edward Sr	Head	B	m	Oct	1861	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
89				Alice	Wife	B	f	Mar	1865	36	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
90				James P	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
91				Edward Jr	Son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
92				Hallie	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
93				Barclay Jack	Boarder	B	m	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Farm)	O						
94		36	37	Martin Edwin	Head	B	m	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O						
95				Lucy A	Wife	B	f	Mar	1862	38	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
96				Wickham	Son	M	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O						
97				Garrison Mary	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1879	21	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
98				Woodson	Son-in-law	B	m	Aug	1878	21	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer (Lumber Camp)	O						
99				Coleman Minnie	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
100				Garrison Lucy	Granddau	B	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Harry O	Grandson	B	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 2 6 1 C

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Randall R Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1, 1899	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Garrison Cadwallader	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				Raymond A	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucy Eugene	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	37	38		Edwin Thomas Jr	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									
				Sidney	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edwin	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Dillon Jr	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	28	29		Cocke Emma Jr	Head	W	F	Nov	1862	37	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Charles J	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Frank A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Edwin L	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucinda Calvin	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Marshall	Son-in-Law	W	M	Sep	1878	21	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Common)										
				Edwin	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mahon Elizabeth	Nurse	B	F	Dec	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	O									
	37	40		Hackney Jason	Head	B	M	Dec	1820	80	Wd				Virg	Virginia	Virginia														
	Dead			Everett Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									
				Nelson A	Son	B	F	Feb	1858	32	Wd	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	June	1867	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Rina B	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Jackson	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Robert H	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Willard	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	41	42		Ricks Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	Wd	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
				Clinton	Son	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Edward A	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	42	43		Eubank Jefferson	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	27	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Mch	1871	29	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Henry	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	43	44		Robinson Eliza	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer (Washing)	O									
				Frances	Niece	B	F	Mch	1885	15	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O									
				Alfred	Brother	B	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter										
				Kelin John	Son-in-Law	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									
				Robinson George	Nephew	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
				Lillie	Niece	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Daisy	Niece	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Pearl	Niece	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	44	45		Robinson George	Head	B	M	July	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O									
				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Frances	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Alonzo	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jonathan	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, David R. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. 7	DATE OF BIRTH: Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years a citizen of the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	20	EDUCATION. 21	22	23	24	[illegible] 25	26	27	28	
				Robinson John T	Son	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															51
				Elizabeth	Dau	B	F								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															52
		45	46	Richard Willis	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M	24	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									7	23	53
				Chapman	Corp	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															54
				Archie	Son	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											55
				Thomas	Son	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															56
				Norman	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															57
		47		Farmington Wm	Head	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															58
				Frank O	Uncle	B	M	Dec	1827	72	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															59
				Joseph H	Boarder	B	M				S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															60
		48		Betty Ogley	Head	B	W																									61
				Frances	Cook	B	F						5	5																		62
				Clarence	Laundry	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S																					63
				Peter R	Lodger	B	M				S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															64
		49	50	Peter Thomas	Head	B	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															65
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M	20	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															66
				Charles Peter	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															67
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															68
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															69
		49	50	Hunter John	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															70
				Agnes	Wife	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															71
		50	51	Franklin Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									6	24	72
				Laura	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	15	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															73
				Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer											74
				Percy	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															75
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											76
		51		Johnson Tyrone	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									3	24	77
				Laura	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
				Harvey	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
				Irvin Tyler	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											80
				Percy	Son	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															81
				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															82
				Bradley T	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															83
				Ruth L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															84
		52	53	Virginia Mary	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	39	W	9	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									3	25	85
				Evelyn	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															86
		53	54	Woodson Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	C								7	20	87
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	7	2	1	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															88
				Thomas Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	New York	Virginia															89
				Catharine	Mother	W	F	Feb	1840	59	A		6	4	New York	New York	New York															90
				Frank E	Brother	W	M	Dec	1872	23	S				Michigan	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	C										91
				Henry O	Brother	W	M	Mch	1874	22	S				Michigan	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	C										92
				George Saunders	Servant	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant Work	C										93
				Edward	Servant	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C										94
				Thomas Richmond	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C										95
				Elliott Jordan	Servant	W	M	Oct	1888	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Factory	C										96
				Shelton Smith	Servant	B	M	Sep	1883	16	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C										97
				Thomas	Servant	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C										98
		54	55	Whitfield Alice	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C								2	7	99
				Alice C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															100

SAFETY FILM

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Connecticut

County Fairfield

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. A

Enumeration District No. 56 | 4

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	[illegible]	Number of years at trade.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1	S					Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													1
2				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													2
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													3
4				[illegible] Celia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													4
5				[illegible] Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									5
6				Dunphy Thomas	Servant	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Waiter	0								6
7				Charles Deavan	Servant	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0								7
8				Johns Lana	Servant	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	0								8
9				Hopkins Charles	Servant	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								9
10				Charles Eliza A	Servant	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	0								10
11				Johns Mollie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									11
12	5458			Gibbs Jacob	Waiter	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0						12	25	12
13				[illegible] Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													13
14				[illegible] Mildred R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													14
15	58 56			Wright James	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Private Coachman	0						12	25	15
16	8657			Kuehn Hugo Edmund	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892			Farmer	0						2	7	16
17				[illegible] Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	9	9	Maryland	Germany	Germany													17
18				[illegible] George A	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland				At School									18
19				[illegible] Hugo	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland				At School									19
20				[illegible] Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland				At School									20
21				[illegible] John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland													21
22				[illegible] Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland													22
23				[illegible] Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland													23
24				[illegible] Charles H	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland													24
25				[illegible] Augustus M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland													25
26				[illegible] Lee H	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Germany	Maryland													26
27				[illegible] Jasper	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1	20	20	Farm Laborer	0								27
28	67 58			Keyser Eldridge	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0								28
29				[illegible] Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													29
30				[illegible] James E	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													30
31				[illegible] Virginia C	Daughter-in-law	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													31
32				[illegible] Elsie M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Entertainer	0								32
33				[illegible] Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													33
34				[illegible] Louise A	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home		9							34
35				[illegible] Henry H	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													35
36				[illegible] Virginia	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													36
37	84 89			Mc[illegible] Isaac William	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Ship Carpenter	2							6	37
38				[illegible] Victoria E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													38
39				[illegible] Mary Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													39
40				[illegible] William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													40
41	59 60			Harrison [illegible] H	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Virginia Attorney	0						12	16	41
42				[illegible] Rosamond M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	23	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													42
43				[illegible] Nellie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													43
44				[illegible] Samuel C	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													44
45				[illegible] Norwood E	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4							45
46				[illegible] Raymond R	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													46
47	66 87			[illegible] Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	32	M	14			Virginia	Europe	Europe				Coachman	0								47
48				[illegible] Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													48
49				[illegible] Henry C	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	3							49
50	61 62			Barnett Edmonia	Head	W	F	May	1862	37	wid		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											0	M	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Accomack

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 36 — 4

Township or other division of county Pungoteague District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. David L Joyce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Cannot speak English. 24	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned. 25	Free. 26	Mortgaged. 27	Farm or home. 28	
				[illegible] Daniel [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	51
				[illegible] Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1876	23				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	52
				[illegible] Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	53
				Robert W	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	54
63	65			Hope Grant M	Head	W	M	Sep	1856	43	M	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	55
				Alma E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																56
				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																57
63	64			Wallace John J	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	4			Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee				Preacher												58
				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																59
				Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Kentucky																60
64	66			Bowden George C	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Oyster Planter												61
				Alice E	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	20	3	1	Virginia	Va. Penn.	Virginia																62
				Edward C	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																63
65	66			Kellogg Daniel H	Head	W	M	Jun	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Oyster Planter	6											64
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																65
				Edythe M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																66
				Kemper	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																67
				McClennan William	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1856	33	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																68
66	67			Tilghman Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6											69
				Ida C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																70
				Edward W	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																71
				Truman C	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																72
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																73
				Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																74
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																75
				Milton	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																76
				Laughan Martha	Servant	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	6											77
				Ignacio Charles	Servant	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6											78
				Ignacio Robert	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				England	England	England	1899	2a		Oyster Planter	6											79
				Vadum Richard	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Oyster Planter	6											80
	67	68		Upshur Luther	Head	W	M	Jun	1859	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																81
				Susan W	Sister	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																82
				Thos Emmett Jr Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																83
				Lucius W	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																84
				Lucy T	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																85
				Rachel J	Sister	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																86
				Charles W	Brother	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																87
				Daniel Elton	Servant	B	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6											88
				Bell Burton	Servant	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse Girl	6											89
				Emma Elgin	Servant	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																90
	68	69		Upshur George A	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	7			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	6											91
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	3	2	Virginia	New Jersey	New Jersey				Engineer Saturn	6											92
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia																93
				George E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia																94
				Sarah	Mother-in-Law	W	F	July	1854	45	W	5	5		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																95
				Essie F	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Sep	1870	29	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laborer Laundry	6											96
				Jesse E	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					6											97
	76	76		Tilghman John	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boats	6											98
				Lindsay	Uncle	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																99
				Hunter Bessie	Boarder	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Laborer Laundry	6											100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Louisa
Township or other division of county Boonville & Lisbon (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2 7 3 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 2 C
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Trade or Profession	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		21	21	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	25	5		Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
2				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	25	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
3				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5				Randolph Henry	Servant	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
6		22	22	Smith Emma	Head	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant		yes	yes	yes				
7				Mary J	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
8		23	23	[illegible] Williams	Head	W	M	Feby	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	C	yes	no	no	H			
9				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
10		24	24	Burkhead William D	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Preacher	C	yes	yes	yes	H			
11				Bettie R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
12				Jessie D	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Alabama	South Carolina	[illegible]												
13				Lilyan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				[illegible]	South Carolina	Alabama												
14				Olivia R	Mother in Law	W	F	Feby	1837	63	Wd		4	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	no	yes				
15				Mason George F	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			New York	New York	New York				Farmer		yes	no	yes				
16				Nash	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Virginia	New York	New York												
17		24	25	Crutchfield Thomas C	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	H			
18				Julia B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	25	11	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
19				Walter C	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Accountant	C	yes	yes	yes				
20				Ruba P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
21				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
22				Christman Bros	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		[illegible]						
23				Chas. Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1873	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Operative Grocery	C	yes	no	no				
24				Eugene H	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
25		25	26	Dimmock James P	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	18			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Editor Paper	C	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
26				Eugene K	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Missouri	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
27				Horace L	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				Editor Paper	C	yes	yes	yes				
28				Elsie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
29				William R	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				Asst Bookkeeper		yes	yes	yes				
30				Graham R	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
31				Jacy Hutson B	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
32				Armistead Eliza	Servant	B	F	Jan	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	C	yes	no	no				
33		26	27	Christian Chapman E	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	22	M	10			England	England	England	1884	16	Na	Clerk Grocery	C	yes	yes	yes	H	2		
34				Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	25	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	no				
35				Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Dorothy R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	England	Georgia												
37				George Mason	Servant	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	C	yes	no	yes				
38		27	28	Edward William T	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	19			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				Cassie B	Wife	W	F	Feby	1857	43	M	19	1	1	Virginia	Italy	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
40				Keith W	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
41				Williams Marguerite	Son in Law	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Italy	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
42		28	29	Augenbaugh Frank J	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Laborer Farm	C	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
43				Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	11	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	no				
44				Frank B	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
45				John R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
46		29	30	Dimmock William	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C	no	no	yes	R	M		
47				Rosa R	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
48				Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				Charles O	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Nansemond
Township or other division of county Magnolia Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION: Months at school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	24	25	26	27	28	
51	81	82		Pretlow Frank	Head	B	M	March	1870	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O									51
52	81	82		Reuis Mary E	Head	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia														52
53	82			Brantley	Visitor	W	M	Nov	1831	68	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia														53
54																															54
55	83	83		Clarke Sarah A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia														55
56	82	83		Pretlow William C	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O									56
57				Mary R	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														57
58				William C	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home		3								58
59				Cyrus L	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								59
60				John R	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								60
61				Harry W	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				Rachel	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				Gray Edward A	Boarder	W	M	July	1868	31	S				England	England	England				Work	O									63
64	83	84		Pretlow William A	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Farmer	O									64
65				Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	15	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				Bessie Lawton	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								66
67				Ellie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								67
68				William A Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Basil G	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70	85	85		Gordon Wright	Son-in-Law	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O									70
71	84	85		Helen Williamson	Wife	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	O									71
72				Annie B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				William W Jr	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Willis Jones	Servant	B	M	May	1865	34	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									75
76				Anderson Roberts	Servant	B	M	Sep	1870	29	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									76
77	86	86		Jones Otto	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant (Farm)	O									77
78	85	86		Pretlow Richard	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cabinet Maker	O									78
79				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														80
81				Lillie Pretlow	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O									81
82	86	87		Chesson Lucy A	Servant	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	O									82
83				Chesson William B	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	O									83
84				Ida E	Wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85	87	88		Fearing Edmund W	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O									85
86				Eastman	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Stewart Frank	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									87
88				Smith Helen	Servant	W	F	June	1876	23	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									88
89				Farmer Columbia	Servant	W	F	Nov	1885	14	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Errand Boy (Store)	O									89
90				Robert	Servant	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Dairy)	O									90
91	88	89		Young Ward	Servant	W	F	Jany	1857	43	D		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O									91
92				McCoy Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Deputy Collector	O									92
93				Dulles P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	27	6	6	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire														93
94	89	90		Prescott Sabina M	Mother-Law	W	F	Jan	1818	82	Wd		2	1	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire														94
95				Lecto John C	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	3			Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Carpenter	O									95
96				Butler M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98	96	97		Hill Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	18			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O									98
99				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	M	18	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				Abram	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O									100
				Mariam	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 6 A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. David F Jones, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School (within the year)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900																												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Marsh Rosa S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
2				Marsh Joseph S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
3				Marsh James R	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Marshall Pleasant E	Servant	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5	12	12		Mosely Joshua	Head	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				[illegible] Amanda	Wife	B	F	July	[illegible]	[illegible]		9	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				[illegible] Alice	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				[illegible] Carrie E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9	91	92		Bibbins Marion J	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter									
10				[illegible] Beulah	Niece	W	F	Nov	1892	7	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				[illegible] Violet	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				[illegible] Hamilton	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Holmes William H	Son-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1875	24	Married				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
15				Mann John	Servant	W	M	March	1852	47	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
16				Kelly Dantford	Servant	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
17				Fowler Conner	Servant	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer									
18				Thompson Mattie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
19	92	92		Cox William	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coach Farm	6								
20				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
22				William H	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
23				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25	93	94		Jackson Charles	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1893	35	Na	[illegible]									
26				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	13	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
28	94	95		Reid William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	9			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0								
29				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Germany	Maryland													
30				Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0								
31				[illegible] Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
32				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
33				[illegible] Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35	71			[illegible] Harry M	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36	95	96		Chapman John	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	10			Virginia	Germany	Germany				[illegible]									
37				[illegible] Julia B	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia													
38	76	77		Epperly Aaron	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	[illegible]			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Butcher	0								
39				[illegible] Sam	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	26	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0								
40				[illegible] Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	24	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
41				[illegible] Mamie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	21	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Insurance Clerk									
42				[illegible] Hortense R	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
43				[illegible] Edward A	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School									
44				[illegible] Lilian F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School									
45				[illegible] Harry R	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
46				[illegible] Martin	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0								
47				Durand Macon	Servant	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0								
48	42	43		Pabstbach Faith	Niece	W	M	May	1861	39	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	21	Na	Butcher	0								
49				[illegible] Alma M	Niece	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				[illegible] Chester F	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia				At School									

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Hanover

Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 26

Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in U.S.	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lauterbach Louis	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1865	35	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
				Lauterbach Adelaide	Boarder	W	F	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
98	96			Humphries Wilmont	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister		yes	yes	yes					
				Hattie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	12	3	2	Virginia	England	Virginia				At Home		yes	yes	yes					
				Jessie J	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99	97			Lauchlan Claude C	Head	W	M	Nov	1888	11	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	R	36			
				Jessie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lula C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lewis Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	60	Wid		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
102	101			Hudgins John	Nephew	W	M	May	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer Common Work	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	1	0	0	Pennsylvania	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
103	101			Pyron Maria	Head	W	F	Oct	1850	49	Wid		10	7	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes	R	20			
104	102			Georgia	Dau	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				Farm Foreman Work	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jennie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland													
				Keith J	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland													
104	103			Schilling Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	20	No	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	3	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Lena	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	New York									E	36			
105	102			Wright Thomas B	Head	W	M	Sep	1847	52	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer (Stationary)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
				Walter B	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Hermie J	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Marion L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
106	103			Fitzgerald Frances	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M			
				Manuetta	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	43	11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Roy W	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Hugh W	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Charles B	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturing Work	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
107	105			Stringfellow William P	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	28			Virginia	Scotland	Maryland				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
				Nannie J	Wife	W	F	Apl	1854	45	M	28	5	3	Virginia	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Charles T	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Nellie F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	no					
108	106			Coleman Virginia	Head	W	M	Apl	1883	17	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	England				Painter	6	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
				Thos	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
109	107			Zeid Fonte	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	20	No	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
				Rina L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Decie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
110	108			Crump Mary L	Head	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes	O	4	36		
				Daniel Crump	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Ethelbert R	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary L Jr	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. David L. Sims, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in the British Possessions or foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years a citizen of the United States. 17	Naturalized or Alien. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	[illegible] 25	[illegible] 26	[illegible] 27	[illegible] 28
				Curry Thelma	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mackin Nina	Servant	B	F	Mar 1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook										
		114	111	Tyler Nathaniel	Servant	W	F	Nov 1853	46	Wid	5			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Cook										
				Hawkins J	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher										
				Pollard	Daughter	W	F	May 1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Fredie J	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	115	113	111	Heller Frederick	Head	W	M	Nov 1850	49	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	A	Tobacco										
				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Oct 1850	49	M	21	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany														
				Johanna	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Saleswoman	C									
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1880	19	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Saleswoman	C									
				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1882	17	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Salesman	C									
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1885	15	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Dressmaker	C									
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany														
				Otto	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany														
		113	112	Jackson Benjamin	Head	B	M	Aug 1825	74	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	U									
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Aug 1825	74	M	12	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr 1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Odd Jobs	U									
				James J	Son	B	M	Jun 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Abby	Son	B	F	Jun 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Charles	Son	B	M	Apl 1900	½	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		114	113	Hutchinson Arthur	Head	B	M	Jun 1876	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3									
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec 1880	19	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Bra	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		115	114	Hayes Walter	Head	B	M	Oct 1857	42	B				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O									
				Mahala	Sister	B	F	Aug 1866	33	S		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Richmond	Nephew	B	M	Mch 1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary	Niece	B	F	May 1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Thomas	Nephew	B	M	July 1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				John	Nephew	B	M	June 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
		116	115	Taylor William A	Head	B	M	Feb 1867	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O									
				Patsy	Wife	B	F	Dec 1865	25	M	9	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				William C	Son	B	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hall William	Lodger	B	M	Nov 1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O									
	117	116		Wood Daniel	Head	B	M	Dec 1852	47	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Factory	O									
				Milly	Wife	B	F	Mch 1854	52	M	24	9	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Smith James	Boarder	B	M	Apr 1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Baker										
	117	117		Edwin Addison	Head	B	F	Dec 1864	35	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O									
				Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O									
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1879	20	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lonnie	G. Daughter	B	F	May 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Arthur R	G. Son	B	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	119	118		Johnson Angelina	Head	B	F	Dec 1854	46	Wid		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O									
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June 1876	23	S		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Estelle	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb 1890	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Fred	G. Son	B	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Earnest	G. Son	B	M	May 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Annie	G. Daughter	B	F	July 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	120	119		Lipscomb Thomas C	Head	B	M	Nov 1853	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Deliff U.S. Court	O									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Monroe

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277

Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Married during the year (1900)	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Scott Swan	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	17	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Jennie E	Dau	B	F	Dec	1882	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wood Dressing	C								
				—— Samuel C	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Abraham L	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— John R	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Charles E	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
119	120			Dimmick Edward G	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Virginia Rail Roads	O		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	R	
				—— Ida R	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Cauthorn Hannah	Bro-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1859	41	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dealer in Stock	O		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Nelson C	Bro-in-Law	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dealer (Horses)	O		yes	yes	yes				
122	120/121	3		Essig Henry C	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	9			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Real estate	O		yes	yes	yes		Z	R	
				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	9	6	2	Virginia	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Frommer Minnie	Bro-in-Law	W	F	Mar	1864	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Essig William	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
123	121/122	4		Gabbert Estel	Head	B	F	Dec	1882	16	S		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		26	
				—— Silva	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	C		No	No	yes				
				—— Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1900	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fabricating Locomotive Works	O		No	No	yes				
				—— Peggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1900	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	O		No	No	yes				
				—— Emma	N-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	yes				
				—— William	N-Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Peggie	N-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Coalter Emma	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
124	122/123			Lincoln John	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer	O		yes	No	yes	R		26	
				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	29	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	No	yes				
				—— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	No	No	yes				
				—— William	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	No	No	yes				
125	123/124			Mosby Caroline	Head	B	F	Nov	1854	45	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		No	No	yes	O		26	
126	124/125			Claiborne Nelson	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wood & Other Materials	O		yes	yes	yes	R		26	
				—— Sally	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	10	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Adel	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
127	125/126			Fox Jason	Head	B	M	May	1868	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		26	
				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	4	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
128	126/127	8		Johnson Nathan	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	R		26	
				—— Suzanna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	33	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				—— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Wilkerson James M	Bro-in-Law	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
129	127/128	9		Legion Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1841	58	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car Painter	O		yes	No	yes	O	Z	26	
				—— Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	No	yes				
				—— Marion	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Mabel C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	No	yes				
				—— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Irving	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Ismael	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—— Morris	Son	B	M	July	1894	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
130	128/129	10		Owens Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan	1856	44	Wid		9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		No	No	yes	R		26	
				—— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Truman	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O		No	No	yes				
				—— Patsy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Magisterial Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 | 8

Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5); Sex (6); Date of birth: Month, Year (7); Age at last birthday (8); Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9); Number of years married (10); Mother of how many children (11); Number of those children living (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this Person (13); Place of birth of the father of this person (14); Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (16); Number of years in the United States (17); Naturalization (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year (21); Cannot read (22); Cannot write (23); Can speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25); Free or mortgaged (26); Farm (27); Number of farm schedule (28)
			Owens John	Son	B M Aug 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School		Yes Yes Yes	
			Nancy	Daughter	B F Sep 1890 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			Ida Lee	Daughter	B F May 1896 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			William B	Son	B M Nov 1895 4 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			Owens William	Son-in-Law	B M Feb 1875 25 M 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
130	131		Davis Virginia	Head	W F Jan 1840 60 M 35	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cook Boarding	6	Yes Yes Yes	8 X
			Sarah E	Wife	W F Oct 1843 56 M 35	7 6 Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Edward H	Son	W M Feb 1866 34 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Book Keeper	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			Walter D	Son	W M Oct 1881 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			James M	Son	W M Jan 1883 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Tinner	O	Yes Yes Yes	
131	132		Hoy Jesse J	Head	W M Aug 1872 27 M 5	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Painter	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			Minnie V	Wife	W F Nov 1877 22 M 5	1 1 Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Donald O	Son	W M June 1898 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
132	133		Hoomes Minnie M	Head	W F Aug 1883 16 Wd	1 1 Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky				Yes Yes Yes	0 7 738
			Stella Matilda	Boarder	W F July 1871 28 Wd	2 2 New York Scotland Germany					
			August	Boarder	W M Jan 1899 3 S	Virginia New York New York					
			Frederick	Boarder	W M Dec 1898 1 S	Virginia New York New York					
			Ford Anderson	Servant	B M Jan 1883 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
134	135		Clarson John W	Head	W M Feb 1846 54 M 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cattle Broker	O	Yes Yes Yes	0 7 26
			Mima	Wife	W F Oct 1852 47 M 6	1 1 Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky				Yes Yes Yes	
			Carson Emma	Daughter	W F Jan 1878 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Hangar Tina P	Boarder	W F Oct 1879 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
135	136		Cyrus David	Head	B M May 1855 45 M 26	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer (Home Farm)		No No Yes	R X
			Virginia	Wife	B F Dec 1855 44 M 26	6 3 Virginia Virginia Virginia				Can Can Yes	
			Nellie	Daughter	B F Sep 1880 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			Minnie	Daughter	B F Apr 1881 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
136	137		Henry Maggie	Head	B F Aug 1874 25 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cook	O	Yes Yes Yes	R X
			Adolph	Brother	B M Aug 1879 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Thomas	Brother	B M Mch 1877 23 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Butcher	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			Elisab	Brother	B M Nov 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Butcher	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			James	Brother	B M Aug 1881 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Coachman	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			Robinson George W	Boarder	B M Oct 1860 39 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Butcher	O	Yes Yes Yes	
137	138		Rowe James O	Head	B M Dec 1863 36 M 17	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Teamster	O	Yes Yes Yes	0 7 16
			Lutie	Wife	B F Dec 1840 59 M 17	1 8 Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Victoria	Daughter	B F Jan 1884 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School		Yes Yes Yes	
			Estelle	Daughter	B F Dec 1885 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School		Yes Yes Yes	
			Radley Mark	Son	B M Mch 1876 24 M 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Cattle (Feeder)	O	No No Yes	
			Martha	Daughter-in-Law	B F Jan 1878 22 M 2	1 1 Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Arthur L	Son	B M June 1899 11/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
138	139		Grayson John L	Head	W M Jan 1861 38 M 12	Virginia Germany Pennsylvania		Butcher	O	Yes Yes Yes	0 7 26
			Mamie	Wife	W F Aug 1866 33 M 12	5 5 Virginia Virginia Virginia				Yes Yes Yes	
			Willie	Son	W M Jan 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School		Yes Yes Yes	
			Katie	Daughter	W F Oct 1891 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			Mamie	Daughter	W F Jan 1893 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			John L Jr	Son	W M May 1900 1/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					
			Cooking Celeste	Servant	B M Mch 1881 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Butcher	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			Maddox Jennie	Servant	B F Jan 1884 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Nurse	O	Yes Yes Yes	
139	140		Wooley Allice	Head	B F Jan 1879 [illegible]	5 3 Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laundress	O	No No Yes	R X
			William	Son	B M Dec 1894 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
			Thompson Patrick	Lodger	B M Dec 1880 19 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Lunenburg

Township or other division of county Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution, ×

Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 277

Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. David R Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person if not enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Home
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	140	141		Turnbull Samuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	43	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0					O	7	26
52	141	142		Chappell Charles E	Head	B	M	Feb	1859	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0					O	X	
53				Anna J	Wife	B	F	Sep	1864	35	M	20	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
54				Edmunds	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55				Charles E	Son	B	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher Tobacco Factory	0							
56				George L	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Joseph N	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Daisy D	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Thomas E	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60				Daniel	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
61	141	143		Jeffries Martha	Head	B	F	Aug	1853	46	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes	R	X		
62				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes				
63				Fizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes				
64				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes				
65				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1		Yes	Yes				
66				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes				
67				Hapsmon	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Douglas	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Elijah	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
71				Anderson Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes				
72				Edmonia	Niece	B	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1		Yes	Yes				
73				Ora Lewis	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Electric Light Office	1		Yes	Yes				
74	142	144		Thompson Dolly	Head	B	F	Aug	1849	50	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R	X		
75	144	145		Brantley Cowlins	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	3		No	No	Yes	R	X		
76				Willis	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
77	145	146		Young Dickson	Head	B	M	Sep	1848	51	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X		
78				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1851	48	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	1		No	No	Yes				
79				Clay Minnie	Niece	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Clay William H	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1880	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81	146	147		Dyson Solomon	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X		
82				Elnora	Wife	B	F	Oct	1842	57	M	38	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
83	147	148		Harris Jacob	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
84				Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1868	42	M	9	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	No	Yes				
85				Walter J	Step-Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Thomas J	Step-Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Stemmery Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Harris William	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88	148	149		Smith Julia	Head	B	F	Dec	1861	38	Wid		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	X		
89				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Ora	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Fannie	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Cassie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93	149	150		Eggleston Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman Stationary	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X		
94				Cora	Wife	B	F	Sep	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Jeanette	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Archie	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Printing Office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Artie	Son	B	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Mamietta	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
99				Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
100				Delaney	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland, Richfield (Magesburg) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

9 A
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	AGRICULTURE. Owned or Rented.	Farm or Home.	Number of Acres Cultivated.
				Ezekiel Newell	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	156	157	Wallace Hannah	Head	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Winston Mary	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1886	13	S			3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Private (Domestic)	O								
			— Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works (Farm)	O								
			— Lora	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(At) School									
	151	152	Coleman Ralph	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
			— Willie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
			— John H	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(At) School	O								
			— Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(At) School									
			— Ida	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Paul	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Pollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	152	153	Cunningham Robert	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
			— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apl	1850	50	M	35	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Jacob	Nephew	B	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(At) School									
	153	154	Cousin Benjamin	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O								
			— Emely	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	15	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	164	165	Cole William	Head	B	M	Sep	1844	50	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O								
			— Emmett	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	16	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Isaac	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O								
	155	156	Woodson Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco (Overseer)	O								
			— Willie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1866	33	M	15	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(At) School									
			— David	Son	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				(At) School									
			— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Walter	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			+ Robert Jr	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	156	157	Lipscomb William	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	60	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Nursery)	O								
			— Maria	Wife	B	F	May	1880	50	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Watkins Ray	Niece	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	157	158	Day Ralph	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O								
			— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1890	29	M	8	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Doris	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Elisha	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	158	159	Gray Dennis	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fish Dealer	O								
			— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	159	160	Hayes Dolly	Head	B	F	Feb	1846	54	Wd	1	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1869	40	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Tobacco Factory)	6								
			Cole Richard	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	8								
	160	161	Lewis Alexander	Head	B	M	Sep	1866	33	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O								
			— Ella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Dana	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	161	162	Cousin Elnora	Head	B	F	Mch	1871	29	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O								
			— Adelina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7								
			— Frank	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Westmoreland
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. David L. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Cities — Street	Cities — House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: color or race	sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living at home	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Home
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bowen Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53	162	163		Jackson Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan	1854	46	Wdw		23		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R	26	
54				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
56				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Cooper Mary	Lodger	B	F	Sept	1840	60	Wdw				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
58	163	164		Baker Edith	Head	B	F	Sept	1845	55	Wdw		13	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
59				Frank	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	4		No	No	Yes	R	R		
60	164	165		Brown Alfred	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Jobs	00	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman (Stationary)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
62				Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Dennis	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65	165	166		Lewis Blair	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
66				Maimda	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	20	9	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
68				Charles	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	166	167		Jones Solomon	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	26	
70				Carrie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1863	37	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				John	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
73				Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	No	No	Yes				
74				Clarence	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Corona	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76	167	168		Dorton James R	Head	B	M	Dec	1840	59	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Nursery	0		No	No	Yes	R	26		
77				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	30	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
78				Harrison	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Silas	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				John	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
81				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				George	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83	168	169		Smith George	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saloon Porter	4		No	No	Yes	R	26		
84				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	33	M	14	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
85				George	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Lewis	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	169	170		Epps Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stone Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
91				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				Wallace	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96	170	171		Rose Darius	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Stationary	0		No	No	Yes	R	26		
97				Virginia	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	22	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Walter	Nephew	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10

A

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Brookland District (Mayo's Precinct)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 26 | 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (within the year)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		171	172	Kemp Samuel	Head	B	M	Apl	1869	31	M	13		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
2				Carrie	wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	13	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		172	173	Holmes John W	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
7				Virginia	wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	M	34	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
8		173	174	Winston Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
9				Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Hugh	Brother	B	M	Mar	1870	30	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		174	175	Jr. Williams	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
14				Gilbert D	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				William D	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Annie D	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Ellen D	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		175	176	Austin Johnson	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
19				Virgie D	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	0/12	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20		176	177	Dorinda Elon Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1859	40	W	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes	R			
21				Hulda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
22				Lorin	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
26				Andrew	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28		177	178	Morris Ella	Head	B	F	Feb	1868	32	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R			
29				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Ora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		178	179	Smith Sallie	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd	27	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R			
32				William	Son	B	M	Oct	1871	28	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tomatoes	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Miles	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Emely	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		179	180	Bowler Isaiah	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
38				Adeline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
39		180	181	Johnson Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smith	0		Yes	No	Yes	R			
40				Willie	Wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	20	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
41				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
45				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Robert	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49		181	182	Rop William	Head	B	M	Sep	1861	38	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Musician	0		No	No	Yes	R			
50				Patsey	Mother	B	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Louisa
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country only. Place of Birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person.	Place of Birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	182	183		Vaughan John	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0		Yes	Yes	R		No	
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Mch	1862	38	M	22	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
				John H	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0		Yes	Yes				
				Jeanette V	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0		Yes	Yes				
				Anna E	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes				
				Eugene	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes				
				Lewis	Daughter	B	F	June	1840	9	O				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	June	1892	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Adelia	Son	B	M	June	1894	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	183	184		Wash Lanoy	Head	W	M	Sep	1833	66	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R	No	
				Purlisl L A	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	45	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			
				Charles G	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm (odd jobs)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mahone John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm (odd jobs)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Calvin Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ellis	Granddaughter	W	F	Sep	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	184	185		Holzbogh Joseph L	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No	
				Rosa B	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes			
				Robert E	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Maston D	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Blackburn Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Elam	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	185	186		Braxton George	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1876	23	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Nursery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No	
				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Apl	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes			
				Bunko C	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Henry J	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	186	187		Mahoney Emma	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Maid Chamber	0		No	No	Yes	R	No	
				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	187	188		Manning Nannie	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd		12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R	No	
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Braxton Eugene	Niece	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Manning Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	188	189		Clayton Mary	Head	B	F	Jun	1875	24	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R	No	
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	189	190		Chapman William	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Horse Farm	0		No	No	Yes	R	No	
				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	10	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes			
				Selah	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Coilliam	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Nannie D	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Elizabeth	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		No	No	Yes			
	190	191		Jones George	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	Mrd	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	R	No	
				Martha A	Wife	B	F	Apl	1866	34	M	14	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

State Virginia
County Accomac

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3-77-1 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 36 1

Township or other division of county Brookland Precinct District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. David L. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	ATTENDED SCHOOL within the year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jones George	Son	B	M	Mar	1865	11	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Elmer	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Alonzo	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ridley Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
191	192			Brooks John	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				— John	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Harison	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter in Store	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
192	193			Bacon Julia	Head	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wid			18	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Chamber Maid	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Chamb. Maid	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Emma	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
193	194			Hicks Anderson	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	H	O		
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	20	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Brown Elizabeth	Boarder	B	F	July	1872	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
194	195			Robeson Lewis	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	Wid			10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	H			
				— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S			1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer in Tobacco Factory	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hanson James	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1848	52	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
195	196			Johnson William	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Lilia	Wife	B	F	June	1863	33	M	15	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Brown John Le	Son-in-law	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Josephine E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson George	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
196	197			Jackson Willis	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	39	Wid			6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			
				— Albert W.	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0	Yes	No	Yes					
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes					
				— Dorsey	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Thomas	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				George	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
197	198			Bolling John	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				White Washer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Hezekiah J	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
198	199			Sharp Jarmin	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	34	
				— Cyrus	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	34	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
199	200			Rogers Royal	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			
				— Martha E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	26	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
				— William H	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes					
				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Charles N	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
200	201			Lewis John	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
				— John	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Portia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Hunico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20

Township or other division of county Brooke and District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. David L Dani, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Longs Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52		201	202	Kennedy Joseph	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	22		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	na	Hammer Smith	O					O	Y	M	
53				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	40	M	22	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany												
54				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
55				Alexander	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
57				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany												
58				Katharine Augusta	Sister	W	F	Jun	1892	7	S			2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany											
59		203	203	Parsons Minnie	Head	W	F	Dec	1860	39	Wid			2	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dish Washer	O								
60				Robe	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tailoress	O								
61				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
62		203	204	Butler Jewell	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Coal Mine	O								
63				Cornelia	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	13	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64				William E	Son	B	M	July	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
65				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
66				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				Lynne C	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
68		204	205	Wright Garland	Head	M	M	Jan	1843	56	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Lumber Mill	O					O	N	N	
69				Mary A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	46	M	35	10	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70				Smith Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
71		205	206	Bandridge Madison	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O					O	Y	N	
72				Lina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				Walter	Son	B	M	Sep	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Steam Saw Mill	O								
74				Emmett	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Steam Saw Mill	O								
75				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	O								
76				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77				Earnest	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
78		206	207	Houston Pat	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cobbler Master	O					O	Y	N	
79				Emma	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	20	13	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
81				Rosina	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
82		207	208	Smith Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Depot	O								
83				Magdie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	19	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85		208	209	Dennison Head	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer	3					R	N		
86				Sarah J	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	5	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
87				Emmaretta	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88				Thomas H	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
89		209	210	Elliott Douglass	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3					R	N		
90				Nellie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	31	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
91				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
92				Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93				Paul	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94		210	211	Wright Cano	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O					R	N		
95				Nellie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	29	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
96		211	212	Bandridge Sammy	Head	B	F	Sep	1869	30	Wid		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O					R	N		
97				Orelia	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Glass Factory	O								
98				Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
99				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
100				Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Brookland District (Inserted) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 2 1 7 Sheet No. 12

Enumeration District No. 2 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dandridge Robert	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2		212	213	Tinsley John	Head	B	M	July	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
3				Eva	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	41	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Clarke Fanny	Sister in Law	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6		214	214	Johnson William T	Head	M	M	Oct	1840	59	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes		H		
7		214	214	Mary	Wife	M	F	Aug	1867	48	M	16	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
8		215	214	Frank Emma	Head	B	F	Jan	1856	44	Wid		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes	4			
9				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	no	yes				
10		215	215	Louis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
11	214	215		Scott Walter	Head	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Brick yard	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
12	216	216		Tinsley Mary	Head	B	F	Apl	1860	40	Wid		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		no	no	yes	2	26		
13				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Nursery	0		no	no	yes				
14	217	217		Bunny	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6		no	no	yes				
15	216	217		Winston Walter	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Nursery	0		no	no	yes	2	26		
16				Walter	Son	B	M	July	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes				
17	217	218		Hanes Emma	Head	B	F	July	1870	29	Wid		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
18	218	219		Lacy Oliver	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
19				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
21				Cunio	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
22				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				Archie	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24	219	220		Lacy Lena	Head	B	F	Apl	1876	24	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
25				Alexander	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Morgan	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Brooks Henry	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Ernest	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29	220	221		Mosby Rachel	Head	B	F	Dec	1859	40	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
30	221	222		Tinsley Cathrine	Niece	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
31				Joachim Clarence	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Walter	Lodger	B	M	July	1880	20	S		1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				John	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34	222	223		Pemberton Dolly A	Head	B	F	Dec	1840	59	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35	223	224		Morton Louisa	Niece	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
36				Evans	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				Earnest	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				Lloyd	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39	224	225		Lee Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
40				Dora Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	22	M	1	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41	225	226		Williams Elijah	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
42				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Oscar	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44				Lee Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		no	yes	yes				
45	226	227		Taylor Nancy J	Head	M	F	Feb	1839	61	Wid		11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46				Lena J	Son	M	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Locomotive	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Roger	Son	M	M	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Bakery	0		yes	yes	yes				
48	227	228		Kemp John	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
49				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
50				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12

A

State Virginia

County Amherst

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 7

Enumeration District No. 26

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Julia E. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Owned or mortgaged	Rented or Home	Value or rental if owned or rented	Farm or House
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Dandridge Robert	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
2	212	213		Tinsley John	Head	B	M	July	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
3				Eva	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	41	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes						
4				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
5				Clarke Fanny	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
6	214	214		Johnson William T	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes		W				
7				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	48	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
8	213	214		Fox Emma	Head	B	F	Jan	1856	44	Wid		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R					
9				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		No	No	Yes						
10	215	215		Price	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes						
11	214	215		Scott Walter	Head	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Brick yard	0		No	No	Yes	R	H				
12	216	216		Tinsley Mary	Head	B	F	Apl	1860	40	Wid		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		No	No	Yes	R	H				
13				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Nursery	0		No	No	Yes						
14				Young	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1	No	No	Yes						
15	217	217		Winston Walter	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Nursery	2		No	No	Yes	R	H				
16				Walter	Son	B	M	July	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
17	218	218		Harris Emma	Head	B	F	July	1870	29	Wid		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
18	219	219		Pace Edmonia	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
19				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
20				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes						
21				Cassie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
22				John	Son	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
23				Cecil	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
24	220	220		Pace Emma	Head	B	F	Apl	1876	24	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	2		Yes	No	Yes	R	H				
25				Alexander	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
26				Virginia	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
27				Overton Henry	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
28				Ernest	Nephew	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
29	221	221		Mealy Rachel	Head	B	F	Dec	1859	40	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress			No	No	Yes	R	H				
30	222	222		Finaley Cathrine	Niece	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	4		Yes	No	Yes	R	H				
31				Jackson Clarence	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
32				Walter	Lodger	B	M	July	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
33				John	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
34	223	223		Combadiz Dolly A	Head	B	F	Dec	1840	59	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
35	225	224		Combs Louisa	Niece	B	F	Apl	1875	25	M		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		No	No	Yes	R	H				
36				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
37				Emmett	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
38				Lloyd	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
39	224	225		Lewis Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
40				Dora Bess	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes						
41	226	226		Williams Elijah	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H				
42				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes						
43				Oscar	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
44				Lee Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		No	Yes	Yes						
45	227	227		Tinsley Nancy J	Head	W	F	Feb	1839	61	Wid		11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
46				Sam J	Son	W	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Locomotive	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
47				Ben	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
48	228	228		Kemp John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W				
49				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
50				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Alexico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, David [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person 10 years of age or over.	EDUCATION.	
		4	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
51				Kemp Mercie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
52	229	229		Kemp John	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
53				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
54				[illegible]	Son-Brother	B	F	[illegible]		8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
55				John [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1872	28					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
56				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
57	229	230		Henderson Emma	Niece	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
58				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
59	230	231		Kirkpatrick Emma	Head	W	F	Apr	1858	42	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
60	231	232		Johnson Willie	Niece	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
61	232	233		Kirkpatrick Joseph	Niece	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
62				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
63				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
64				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
65	233	234		Cooley Emmett	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	9			Virginia	S. Carolina	North Carolina			Hod Carrier	3	
66				Maggie	Niece	B	F	May	1897	2	S		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
67				Ryland Sarah	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
68				Alice	Sister-in-Law	B	F	Feb	1861	39	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Cook	6	
69				Sarah E	Sister-in-Law	B	F	Jun	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Cook	9	
70				Richard E	Brother-in-Law	B	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Sawmill	0	
71				Alexander	Brother-in-Law	B	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Florist	0	
72	234	235		Hantz Julius	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	Machinist	0	
73				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	24	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany					
74				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	22	S				Maryland	Germany	Germany					
75				Oscar	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany			At School	9	
76	235	236		Ford Bunday	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Lumber Camp	0	
77				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
78				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	7	
79				Bunday C	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	7	
80				Robert L	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	1	
81				Willie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
82				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
83				James H	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
84	236	237		Christman William C	Head	B	M	Aug	1851	48	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Clerk	6	
85				Laura A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	8		0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
86				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	7	
87				Elma M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
88				Orelia A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
89				John J	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
90				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
91				Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
92	237	238		Tompkins Annie	Head	B	F	July	1863	36	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laundress	0	
93				Archibald	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Tobacco Factory	0	
94				Darcas	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Tobacco Factory	0	
95	238	239		Cornelius Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Sailor	0	
96				Thomas	Brother	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Lumber Camp	0	
97				George	Brother	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	0	
98				Mallie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
99				Joseph	Brother	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
100	239	240		Dyson Morgan	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	0	

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

State Virginia

County Accomack

Township or other division of county Broadlands Magisterial District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, David L Doman, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 222 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 26 | 12

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number if farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Tyler Clara	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	48	M	28	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
				Jennie	Dau	B	F	Jan	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5								
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Aaron	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Lilie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
240	241			Smith Melton	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	26	M	7	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
242	243			Dumpkins Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloon Tobacco Factory	0								
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				George W	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bailey Richman	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1859	40	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
				John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0								
243	244			Turner Mina	Head	B	F	Feb	1876	24	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary F	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
244	245			Smith John	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1								
				Margaret	Corps	B	F	Jan	1824	61	M	30	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
245	246			Brown Robert O	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Undertaker	0								
				Annie	Corps	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maggie P	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
245	246			Taylor Lucian	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fumigator	0								
				Annie E	Corps	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Dennis	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
247	247			Brown Rebecca	Sister-in-Law	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
246	247			Brown James	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fumigator	12								
				Philis	Corps	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
247	248			Lynch Joseph W	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	50	M	29	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Sep	1857	48	M	29	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	6								
				Maggie V	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teaching	6								
				Lelia L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
247	248			Wescott Anderson O	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	4								
				Parthenia	Corps	B	F	Nov	1863	36	M	12	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Langston	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Holeman	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Daisy A	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
249	250			Nimmo Mallie	Head	B	F	Nov	1865	34	Wid		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
				Richard	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	3								
				Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
251	252			Abingdon Peter	Head	B	F	Jan	1841	58	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
252	253			Dennis William	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
				Jennie	Corps	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
253	254			Pratt Peter	Head	B	F	Feb	1861	39	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Eliza A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

32.9

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3-7-7 — Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 2 5

Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, David E. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				ABODE.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Pearsop Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Williams	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53	253	254		Young William	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O							
54				Catherine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	26	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O							
56				Rosa	Dau	B	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Factory	O							
57				Cooney Willis	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia													
58				John	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59	255	256		Williams William	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Coal Mine	O							
60				Martha	Wife	B	F	Apl	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Otha	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63	255	256		Smith Martha	Head	B	F	Feb	1850	50	W		5	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1878	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Worker Laundry	O							
65				Fauntleroy Julia	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1850	50	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	O							
66				Williams Pauline	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O							
67	256	257		Williams Charles	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wid	1	1		Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				La[illegible]	O							
68	257	258		Burton Davis	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	O							
69				Martha	Sister	B	F	Apl	1855	45	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook At School	O							
72	258	259		Hayes William	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O							
73				Annie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Anna M	Dau	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Kilpatrick Wash	Bro-Law	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O							
76	259	260		Allen William	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
77				Francis	Wife	B	F	Apl	1832	68	M	40	14	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Diana	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O							
81				Cullum H	Son-Law	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	O							
82	260	261		Price Delaware	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O							
83				Phelon	Wife	M	F	Feb	1876	24	M	20	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Phelon	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
87				Jacob	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
88				Delaware	Son	B	M	Jul	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89	262	263		Clay Charles H	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	O							
90				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Apl	1860	40	M	19	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Elva	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Charles H	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Clarence A	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	O							
94				Thalilla	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95	263	264		Fontaine Josh J	Head	B	M	July	1839	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O							
96				Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	53	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Richardson Cedric	Lodger	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O							
98				Rosa	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O							
99	263	264		Fontaine Mitchell H	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	39	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Factory	O							
100				Ella L	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1*

A

State Virginia

County Amherst

Township or other division of county Brookneal District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 227 | Sheet No. 4

Enumeration District No. 26

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Carol Powell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME. Number of room occupied. 25	Owned (O) or rented (R). 26	Farm (F) or house (H). 27	Mortgaged (M). 28
			Fontain Louis	Son	B	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Bruce	Son	B	M	Mch 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Hugh	Son	B	M	Apr 1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Celia	Daughter	B	F	Mch 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	24	25	Walker Peyton	Head	B	M	Dec 1835	64	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	O								
			——— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan 1866	34	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Domestic	O								
	25	26	Smith Robert	Head	B	M	May 1863	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Foreman	O								
			——— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Dec 1869	30	M	12	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Louise	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			——— Robert	Son	B	M	Nov 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			——— Elijah	Son	B	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Jennifer	Son	B	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May 1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	26	27	Nowell Sam	Head	B	M	Aug 1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	O								
			——— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan 1875	25	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Children	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Evans Willie	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Feb 1860	40	Wid		9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Hester C	Sister-in-Law	B	F	May 1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
	26	28	Harding Pleasant	Head	B	M	Jan 1851	49	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	O								
			——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb 1857	43	M	27	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Pleasant	Son	B	M	Aug 1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	3								
	26	29	Hazard Dorothy	Head	W	F	Mch 1855	45	Wid		11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Percy	Son	W	M	Sep 1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer (Nursery)	O								
			——— Charles W	Son	W	M	July 1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer (Shipping Room)	O								
			——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			——— Lindwood	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	27	27	Weigand Louis	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	18	Machinist	O								
			——— Mecie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1896	3	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
			——— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	27	28	Howard Howard	Head	B	M	Jan 1865	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Butler (House)	O								
			——— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb 1870	30	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	6								
			——— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Sep 1895	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	27	28	Taylor Annie	Servant	B	F	Apr 1840	60	Wid		12	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			House Keeper	O								
	27	28	Taylor Sam	Head	B	M	Jan 1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	O								
	27	28	Wilson Thomas	Head	B	F	Feb 1840	60	Wid		12	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— William	Son	B	M	Jan 1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Laborer	O								
			——— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Sept 1875	24	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Chastain Julian	Boarder	B	M	July 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School									
			——— Jonesy	Boarder	B	F	Mch 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	27	27	Woodson Mont	Visitor	B	M	Jan 1862	38	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer (Lathy Works)	O								
			——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	May 1864	36	M	17	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			——— William H	Son	B	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer (Locomotive Works)	O								
			——— Ruth H	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	27	28	Chamberlaine Mary	Visitor	B	M	June 1860	39	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Steam Cutter	3								
			——— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Sept 1876	23	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Kanawha

Township or other division of county Brooklands District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 26 | 12

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Marcus R. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at this date. Omit those who have died since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Date of birth: Month	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Date of birth: Year	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: If 21 years old or over, number of years married	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of children born to this mother	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of these children living at this date	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, if known	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in this State	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in this county	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION: For each person 10 years of age and over	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since June 1, 1899	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	AFFLICTED: Deaf-mute	AFFLICTED: Blind	AFFLICTED: Insane	AFFLICTED: Idiotic
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
				Chumbulimo Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Purnelly	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				Hannah [illegible]	Head	B	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible] Isabella	Wife	B	F	[illegible]				4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible] John	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible] Willis	Son	B	M	[illegible]			S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible] Hannah	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]			S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible] [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mch	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]			S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]			S	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Accomac
Township or other division of county Broadland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 2 7 7 9 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 2 0 1 16

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Trade, profession, or occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Vaughan Emmett	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes							
2				— Eva F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes							
3				— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— Myrtle E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Harriet V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Russel T.	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7	283	284		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	37	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes			Yes	O	No	F	41
8				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	12	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes				
9				— Cecil B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Lyburn W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Flora D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				— Edna V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13	284	285		Hall Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	Ma				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes	O	H	M	44
14				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	2	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes			Yes				
15				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Pennsylvania	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes				
16				— Condon	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Pennsylvania	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes				
17				— Minnie O.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Pennsylvania	Virginia	Pennsylvania													
18				Wise Robert	Servant	W	M	Mch	1840	60	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes				
19	285	286		Schmidt Julius	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Butcher	O	Yes			Yes	O	R	F	42
20				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	38	M	22	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
21				— Ophelia	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes				
22				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes			Yes				
23				— Alfred	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes			Yes				
24				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes			Yes				
25				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
26	287	287		Allen Alice	Servant	B	F	Dec	1845	54	Wa	6	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O	Yes			Yes				
27	286	287		Goldsmith Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	8			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes	O	F	M	46
28				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
29				— Jacob	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Virginia	Virginia													
31	287	288		Schumacher Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	30	Na	Butcher	O	Yes			Yes	O	F	M	43
32				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	48	M	27	4	2	Virginia	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
33				— Lucas	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	22	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
34				Maxim Martin	Servant	B	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waggoner	O	Yes			Yes				
35				Neumacher Samuel	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1844	54	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Clerk	O	Yes			Yes				
36				Brunacher Henry	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	[illegible]									
37	288	289		Tuck Rosina	Head	W	F	Mch	1828	72	Wa	8	8		Germany	Germany	Germany									Yes	S	F	M	46
38				— Theodore	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	O				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes				
39	289	290		Schmidt Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	35	Na	Butcher	O	Yes			Yes	O	R	M	36
40				— Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	23	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
41				— Fremont	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	O				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Salesman	O	Yes			Yes				
42				— Nelson	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
43				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes				
44				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany						Yes			Yes				
45				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes			Yes				
46				— George	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
47	290	291		Hoffman Robert H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O	Yes			Yes	R	R	M	22
48				— Effie V.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes			Yes				
49				— Edgar A.	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	O				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

P26

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Loudoun

Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 2-7 Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 76

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. David L Avery Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number. Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. DATE OF BIRTH: Month; Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State, Territory, or District. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. For each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	FARM OR H.	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	
	Whitman Gracy L	Daughter	W S may 1899 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					51
291 294	Dominguis Travis	Head	B M July 1858 41 M 24	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laborer O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 10	52
	Rosanna	Wife	B F Jan 1865 34 M 10 8 7	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes		53
	Mason	Son	B M July 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	Yes Yes Yes		54
	Broadwick	Son	B M June 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	Yes Yes Yes		55
	Arthur	Son	B M Nov 1890 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					56
	Lucie	Mother	B F Dec 1847 [illegible] W	1 1 Virginia Virginia Virginia			No No Yes		57
292 293	Booker John W	Head	B M Feb 1864 36 M 20	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Plaster O	No No Yes	A 10	58
	Mary F	Wife	B F Jan 1848 52 M 20 9 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes No		59
	Edith A	Son	B M May 1879 20 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Carpenter O	Yes Yes Yes		60
	George M	Son	B M Dec 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Florist O	Yes Yes Yes		61
	Mary A	Daughter	B F Feb 1886 14 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	Yes Yes Yes		62
	Duffy Hewson	Mother	B F Jan 1811 88 Wid	4 1 Virginia Virginia Virginia			No No No		63
293 294	Burgess John J	Head	W M Jan 1861 38 M 18	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Painter O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 10	64
	John J	Son	W M Jan 1882 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Painter S	Yes Yes Yes		65
	Clara F	Daughter	W F May 1870 25 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes		66
294 295	Smith Frank	Head	B M May 1870 30 M	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Painter S	No No Yes	O 7 10	67
	Alice	Sister	B F Nov 1867 32 S	5 5 Virginia Virginia Virginia		Expressman S	No No Yes		68
	Joseph	Nephew	B M Jan 1887 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laborer S	No No Yes		69
	John	Nephew	B M July 1888 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	9 Yes Yes Yes		70
	Lucas	Nephew	B M Apr 1891 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					71
	Bernard	Nephew	B M Feb 1894 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					72
	Henry E	Niece	B F Jan 1898 2 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					73
295 296	Brown George G	Head	W M Dec 1860 40 M 17	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer Laborer O	No Yes Yes	O 7 40	74
	Evelyn	Wife	B F Jan 1862 38 M 17 8 7	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes		75
	Erma	Daughter	B F Aug 1884 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	7 Yes Yes Yes		76
	Georgie	Son	B M Aug 1886 13 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 Yes Yes Yes		77
	John	Son	B M Aug 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	6 Yes Yes Yes		78
	Ernest	Son	B M July 1890 9 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					79
	Bryan	Son	B M Jan 1893 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					80
	Grahut	Son	B M Mch 1896 4 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					81
	Ella	Daughter	B F Feb 1900 3/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia					82
296 297	Fabian George	Head	W M Aug 1858 41 M 24	New York Alsace Bavaria		Butcher O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 7 40	83
	Agnes	Wife	W F Aug 1851 48 M 24 8 6	Virginia Germany Germany			Yes Yes Yes		84
	George	Son	W M Mch 1882 18 S	Virginia New York Virginia		Butcher O	Yes Yes Yes		85
	Annie	Daughter	W F Aug 1883 16 S	Virginia New York Virginia		At School	7 Yes Yes Yes		86
	Amelia	Daughter	W F Aug 1886 13 S	Virginia New York Virginia		At School	4 Yes Yes Yes		87
	John	Son	W M Aug 1887 12 S	Virginia New York Virginia		At School	4 Yes Yes Yes		88
	Andrew	Son	W M June 1894 5 S	Virginia New York Virginia					89
297 298	Burkhimer Ferdinand	Head	W M Jan 1850 50 M 14	Virginia Germany Germany		Butcher O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 [illegible]	90
	Amelia	Wife	W F Jan 1855 45 M 14 0 0	Virginia Germany Germany			Yes Yes Yes		91
298 299	Petry R Lewis H	Head	W M Aug 1841 57 M 32	Germany Germany Germany	1861 39 na	Patient Nurse O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 26	92
	Charlotte	Wife	W F Jan 1849 50 M 32 15 10	Virginia Germany Germany			No Yes Yes		93
	Johanna	Daughter	W F Jan 1878 22 S 22	Virginia Germany Virginia			Yes Yes Yes		94
	Dora	Daughter	W F Feb 1884 16 S	Virginia Germany Virginia			Yes Yes Yes		95
	Esther	Daughter	W F Jan 1886 13 S	Virginia Germany Virginia		At School	9 Yes Yes Yes		96
	Annie	Daughter	W F Jan 1887 12 S	Virginia Germany Virginia		At School	9 Yes Yes Yes		97
	Emma	Daughter	W F Oct 1891 7 S	Virginia Germany Virginia					98
	Charlotte	Daughter	W F May 1893 7 S	Virginia Germany Virginia					99
299 300	Bond Thomas	Head	B M Jan 1852 48 M 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer O	No No Yes	R 7 40	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

State Virginia
County Harrison
Township or other division of county Brooklund District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 | 16

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Wm. L. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month, Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Can Speak English		
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Goode Jno	Head	B	M	Jan 1865	35	M	13	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	Yes				
			Bruce	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			William T	Son	B	M	Aug 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	300	301	Yatewood Maggie	Visitor	B	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse Nursing			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Pitsenbarger Doctor	Head	B	M	Dec 1855	44	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Cutter	O		No	No	Yes	O	Yes	N
			Laverne	Wife	B	F	Jan 1865	35	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Peggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	June 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Miranda	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Doctor	Son	B	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	301	302	Martin Charles O	Head	W	M	Sept 1855	44	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm	O		Yes	Yes	Yes		7	06
			Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Sept 1855	44	M	9	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Howard Lee	Step Son	W	M	July 1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Schultz Julia A	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov 1833	66	Wd		1	1	New York	New York	New York												
			Ryland Allen	Servant	B	F	Apr 1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Thompson Lee	Servant	B	F	Apr 1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	302	303	Amos William L	Head	W	M	Sept 1856	43	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Florist	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	47
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June 1857	43	M	24	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Thomas L	Son	W	M	May 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Maria E	Mother	W	F	Aug 1835	64	Wd		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Patrick Robert E	Nephew	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Florist	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	303	304	Boulton William L	Head	W	M	Nov 1858	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	16
			Mariana A	Wife	W	F	May 1858	34	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Willis P	Son	W	M	Oct 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Francis R	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Henry W	Son	W	M	July 1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John E	Son	W	M	March 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Bertha O	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Howard V	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Blanche M	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	305	305	Jackson Mary	Servant	B	F	Mar 1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
	305	305	Hippolyte William H	Head	W	M	Nov 1858	41	M	11			New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Freight Agent	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	16
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov 1863	36	M	11	2	2	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			William H	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				Virginia	New York	Pennsylvania												
			George W	Son	W	M	July 1899	10/12	S				Virginia	New York	Pennsylvania												
	306	306	Griffin Nancy	Head	W	F	Oct 1832	67	Wd		1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	306	306	Griffin George W	Head	W	M	Nov 1854	52	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	48
			Mary L	Wife	W	F	July 1867	32	M	14	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Anna V	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Richard R	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	307	307	Griffith Joseph A	Head	W	M	Feb 1856	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Collector	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	16
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	June 1854	43	M	17	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Florence C	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
			Julian O	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Andrew B	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Comptrometer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Warwick

Township or other division of county Newtland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 20 | 16

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Sarah E Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	WHETHER OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51				Smither Annie M	Dau. Law	B	F	Jan	1877	22	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
52	307 308			Smith Mosby	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	46	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
53				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jun	1855	45	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House	0							
54				Winder Rich	Step-Son	B	M	Jun	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
55				Julia	Step-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56				Emma	Step-Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57	309 310			Winder John	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	29	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
58	310			Robuck	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60	309 310			Noll Frank H	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
61				Edith M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	10	5	4	England	England	England												
62				Walter J	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Virginia	England	Virginia												
63				Mario E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	England	Virginia												
64				Howard J	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Virginia	England	Virginia												
65				Gwendolin A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	England	Virginia												
66				Burin George W	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0							
67				Ethel V	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	3	2	2	England	England	England												
68				Edward J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
69				Eugene L	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
70				Harris Lillian	Servant	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
71	311 312			Nichols Clayton H	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
72				Maria J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Superintendent Cemetery	0							
73				Harvey L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74	312 313			Anderson Robert W	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Machinist	0							
75				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
76				Anderson Arthur J	Son in Law	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0							
77				Ella A	Dau-Law	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78	313 314			Higgason Erasmus H	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer	0							
79				Flora R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80				Blanche	Sister	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
81	314 315			Upton John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Black Smithing	0							
82				Mamie V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	26	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
83	315 316			Broadus William H	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	8	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post Office Clerk	0							
84				Reuben O	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85				Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
86				Jasper	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
87				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	7							
88				James M	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0							
89				Malcomb	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0							
90	316 317			Debney William	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0							
91				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0							
92				Hugh	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0							
93				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94				Ray Ida	Servant	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
95	317 318			Elliott Willis W	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
96				Alice E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0							
97				Willie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
98				Livia M	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0							
99				Harvey H	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0							
100				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Louisa
Township or other division of county Brookland District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 227 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 20
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Edward E. Haines, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these, living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	RESIDENCE. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Ellett Mollie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
				——— Annie K	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
	317	318		McElfresh Benj.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Boatman	O									3
				——— Francis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	34	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														4
				——— Roger T	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
				——— Benjamin S	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
				Bunch Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	O									7
	318	319		Chrisman Harry	Foreman	W	M	Dec	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	B									8
				Preston Walker Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	O									9
				——— Dora B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
				——— Brent C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
				Bailey Lemuel B	Brother	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
	319	320		Meabrie Chamberlain	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sextary Masonic Hom	O									13
				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
				Cunningham Frank B	Friend	W	M	Dec	1851	48	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														15
	320	321		Rogers Williams V	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Policeman	O									16
				——— Marshall	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
				Chalkley Emerson	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Feathers Finisher	O									18
				——— Mary A	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
				Jones Martha L	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1828	71	Wd		6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
	321	322	2	Spiggs Henry W	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	O									21
				——— Rose B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22
	322	323	3	Chalkley Robert H	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator	O									23
				——— David E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
				——— Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
				——— Henry W	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
				——— Lee A	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
				McElfresh Joseph H	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	O									28
	324	325	4	McElroy Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	O									29
				——— Edith C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
				——— Dennis W	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								31
				——— Charles H	Son	W	M	Nov	1841	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														32
				——— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1844	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
				Page Virginia M	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1840	59					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
	325	326		Reed Edmund	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	46	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Surveyor	O									35
				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	41	M	24	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
	326	327		Coleman Samuel E	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	Wd		11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
				——— Andrew M	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	O									38
				——— Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
				Coleman Charles E	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
				——— Annie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														41
				Baptist Joseph R	Servant	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	O									42
	326	327	7	Chalkley Joseph R	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	Wd	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O									43
				——— Emma V	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
				Goodwin Mary E	Sister-in-Law	W	F	July	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
	327	328	8	Johnson Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor	O									46
				——— Virginia J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
				——— Lena D	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														48
				——— Evelin F	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														49
				——— Sidney V	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Magisterial Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 227 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 | 17
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Daniel F. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Owned or farm mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		324	329	Vaughan Thomas S	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Railroad Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
52				Willis M	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia													
54		330		Taylor Mary S	Mother	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55		329	330	Wright Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1863	46	M	22			Pennsylvania	Vermont	Pennsylvania				Carpet Weaver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
56				Annie C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	22	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
57				Harry C	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Stock Book			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Hattie P	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Archimedes	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		330	331	Lucy Fannie B	Head	W	F	Oct	1832	67	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Emma D	Son	W	M	Aug	1860	39	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician Surgeon			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
63				Edmund H	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Brockenbrough B	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65		332	332	Johnson Frank M	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
66				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67		333	333	Frazelman Virgil C	Step-Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		332	333	Martin Mary E	Head	W	F	July	1856	63	Wd		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Arthur Graham	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
70				Calvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		335	335	Farguharson Joseph P	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
74				Margaret B	Wife	W	F	July	1872	26	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Andrews Ellen	Servant	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76		335	335	Morgan Lewis	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Estelle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Operator Telegraph			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
78				Johnson Jessie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79		336	336	Farguharson Charles O	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0		No	No	Yes				
80				Nannie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	45	M	23	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
81				Ray William	Servant	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82		337	338	Bagley Estelle A	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		336	337	Farguharson Franklin B	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Chamber Maid	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Nancy C	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Paper Box Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
85				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Hatchon Jordan	Servant	B	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88		337	338	Tillie John H et al	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Dora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Arletta J	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	
91				Arthur W	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Hiram A	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				John R	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Sadie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinists	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		338	339	King James	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	29			England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Fanny A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	29	5	4	England	England	England	1879	20	Yes	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
97				James Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				William	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				England	England	England	1879	20	Yes	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				England	England	England	1879	20	Yes	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Hannah H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia

County Aurora

Township or other division of county Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Barton Heights town

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 226

Sheet No. 15

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, David R. Snow, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		339	340	Kemphin William	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R		
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	46	M	26	14	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Lula V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				August E	Son	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Chair Works	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Wilmina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8	341	342		Wingfield John D	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
9				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Elsie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Archie D	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Charles N	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14	341	342		Collins James V	Head	W	M	Sep	1844	55	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
15				Annie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Acca	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				James R	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Walter L	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Samuel C	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Edgar M	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21	343	344		Walpole Wallace B	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
22				Maggie J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Argie W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Book Binding	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	344	345		Hopkins Edmund C	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	4			Virginia	Switzerland	Switzerland				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	I	M		
26				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	345	346		Hunt Francis M	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	12			New York	New York	New York				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
28				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Francis	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Wellman	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32	346	347		Mayler John J	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	54	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	
33				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1858	45	M	18	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Arthur M	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				John J	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Lumber Yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Anthony L	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Wade H	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39	347	348		Angst John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	9			Pennsylvania	France	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	H	
40				Lina B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	4	1	Virginia	Switzerland	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Georgia B	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
42	348	349		Hendricks Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1870	29	D				Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	M	
43				August Frank	Uncle	W	M	May	1838	62	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	38	Yrs	Farm Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	348	349		Mundorff Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			Virginia	Italy	Maryland				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R		
45				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Celeste	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

Mundorff Avenue

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be — See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Barton Heights Town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. David E Jones, Enumerator.

Providence Avenue

	LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home: Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900, and all children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Married during the year (1 or 2 months)	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Trade, profession, or occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Owned or free
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		349		350	Klein Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	49	Na										
52					Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53		350		351	Holloway John	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waterman	6								
54					Celia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55					Effie D Duncan	Servant	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
56		351		352	Veitch Rachel A	Head	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brickmaker Contractor	0								
57					Norma B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	20	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58					Erma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		352		353	Mellick Arthur J	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	16			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Delaware				Claim Agent	0								
60					Carrie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	6	3	Wisconsin	New York	New York													
61					Donald	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Pennsylvania	Indiana	Wisconsin													
62					Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Indiana	Wisconsin													
63					Frederick	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Indiana	Wisconsin													
64					de Prazio Annie	Boarder	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	France	Virginia													
65		353		354	Mellick William J	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coke Manufacturer	0								
66					Bessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	24	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67					Alma D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper	0								
68					Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				At Coal Yard	0								
69					Nathaniel J	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph	0								
70					Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1845	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71		354		355	Crowder Nathaniel H	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72					Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk (Store)	0								
73					Phillip	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk									
74					Milton M	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk									
75					Warner W	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stenographer									
76					William E	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Type writer									
77					Eva B	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78					James W	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79					Hilda Sarah	Servant	B	F	Mch	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
80		355		356	Parker Wilmer H	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Insurance	0								
81					Ina A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82					Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83					Howard	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84					Kenneth	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85					Conrad Minnie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0								
86		356		357	Armstrong Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Connecticut	Ireland	England				Assistant Electrician	0								
87					Christian D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland													
88					Grace D	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				New Jersey	Connecticut	Virginia													
89					Louise D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia													
90					Thomas Le	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia													
91					Augusta Le	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia													
92					Brown Louisa	Mother in Law	W	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93					Jones Hannah	Servant	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
94		357		358	Langhorne Charles W	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0								
95					Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	16	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96					Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Civil Engineer	0								
97					Jalon Alice	Servant	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
98		358		359	Daily Emma M	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99					Matthews Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	May	1812	88	Wd		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100					Julia	Cousin	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saleswoman	0								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Barlow Heights town
Name of Institution. X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, David L Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 26
Ward of city. X

Leak Avenue

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization in the United States	Number of years a citizen of the United States	Naturalized or Papers	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Slippin Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1857	43	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0								
2				Lomax Edler	Servant	B	M	July	1857	42	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
3	359	360		Dunn Hamp R	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Estate Agent	0								
4				—— Jean R	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Tyler Annie	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
6	360	361		Rock William	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	9			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Manager Store	0								
7				—— Millie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	9	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
8				—— Melvin D	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
9				—— Earl D	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	7	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
10				—— Wilhelmina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
11				Robinson Bettie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1878	22	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant House	0								
12	361	362		Christian Rosa	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wholesale Grocery Manager	0								
13				—— Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	6	3	3	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				—— Nellie D	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				—— Annie D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				—— Duffield C	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Saunders Mary	Servant	B	F	Dec	1880	19	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0								
18	362	363		Wyatt John H	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0								
19				—— Emma L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				—— William J	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Attends School									
22				—— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Attends School									
23				—— John Hy	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				—— Wallace	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Stewart Mary A	Sister-in-Law	W	F	June	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Freeman Lloyd	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk	3								
27				—— Elenora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	21	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28	363	364		Peters James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0								
29				—— Victor M	Son	W	F	July	1886	13	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				—— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				—— William A	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Coghlowney Mitchell	Servant	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
33				Jones Robert	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0								
34				—— Annie B	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35				—— Montgomery	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	3	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
36				—— Mary Lee	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Mississippi													
37				Lewis Lucian	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0								
38	364	365		Miller Alexander	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0								
39				—— Blanche W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	1	1	Maryland	Germany	Germany													
40				—— Lee H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland													
41				—— Lucile	Sister	W	F	Mch	1876	24	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				1846 54 na									
42				—— William H	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	23	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0								
43				Constin Eugene L	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1876	25	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Merchant	0								
44				Dowling Mary E	Housekeeper	W	F	Mar	1876	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0								
45				Jones Alice	Servant	B	F	Oct	1850	49	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
46	365	366		Smith Robert L	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturer	0								
47				—— Rosa P	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48	366	367		Minor George A	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0								
49				—— Junius D	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Pope Abner S	Step Son	W	M	Mch	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Lassiter

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Location: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Married during the year (Write "Yes" or "No")	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School (Yes or No)	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Can Speak English	WHOLE NUMBER OF HOME	Free or Rented	Owned or Mortgaged	Farm	House
				Minor Clay D	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hallie D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Virginia D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Boone Fisher	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
367	368			Billy Virginia	Servant	B	F	Aug	1885	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hugh H Jamison	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia														
				Mary N	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Mary N	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	6	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia														
				James H	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia														
367	368			Robert M	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia														
				Grosvenor Algernon S	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	58	M	28			New York	York Shire	Connecticut				Manager Iron Rolling Mill	0									
				Alice M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	48	M	28	1	0	New York	England	New York				Keeps House	0									
370	371			Nelson Fannie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
369	370			Hartsfield Williams	Head	W	M	May	1847	51	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Miner	0									
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Grace D	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Theodore C	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Deason R	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucy C	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
371	372			Wayne Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Coal Miner	0									
				Frederick C	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				Lyman M	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				George B	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				Blair	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				Hardin Billie	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1824	76	Wid	9	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				Paul Kerr Hearn	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Clerk	0									
				Arthur D	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Travelling Salesman	0									
				Holley Mary N	Servant	W	F	Dec	1878	21	Wid	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0									
371	372			Taylor Garland D	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0									
				Troy M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Henry M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Frank M	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hembra K	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nicholas Collins	Servant	B	S	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miner	0									
373	374			Pitts Robert H	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Editor Herald	0									
				Annie L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Collin S	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9									
				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9									
				Robert W	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9									
				Alfred T	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Malcom W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Faris L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
377	378			Robinson Robert A	Servant	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	0									
				Frederick James	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Agent	0									
				Miriam B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	3	3	Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky														
				Guy E	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	9									
				Lawrence G	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Illinois	Kentucky														

Farm Premises

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division:

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Magisterial
Name of Institution.
Barton Heights Town
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 76

Sheet No. 1-A

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, David R Penn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School (within the year)	Read	Write	Can speak English	Whether owns home or hires	Owned or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1				Turpin William P	Son	W	m	Oct 1892	5	S				Virginia	Illinois	Kentucky												
2				Edna M	Daughter	W	f	Dec 1881	17	S				Virginia	Illinois	Kentucky												
3	374 375			Adolphus Lovingood	Head	W	m	Nov 1850	49	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Peddler								
4				Fannie	Wife	W	f	Sept 1870	30	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5				Thomas A	Son	W	m	Nov 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
6				Virginia	Daughter	W	f	May 1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
7				Alexander D	Son	W	m	Feb 1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				Helen M	Son	W	m	Apr 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				Virginia	Daughter	W	f	Dec 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				Louise V	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1899	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11	376 377			Dobbs William R	Head	W	m	Nov 1866	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Home and Farm								
12	875 876			Mary C	Wife	W	f	Jan 1870	30	M	8	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				Winston Mary F	Daughter	W	f	Feb 1899	1	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14				Charles R	Son-in-Law	W	m	Aug 1866	33	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
15				Lewis Catharine	Daughter	W	f	June 1868	31	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0							
16				Mamie Lottie M	Niece	W	f	Dec 1895	4	Sch		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
17				Alexander M	Nephew	W	m	Mch 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
18				Dorothy	Niece	W	f	Sept 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
19				King Mamie E	Servant	W	f	Aug 1879	20	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
20				Crockford Lillie J	Boarder	W	m	May 1879	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0							
21				Mary E	Boarder	W	f	Jan 1872	28	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22	376 377			Gary Dennett V	Head	W	m	Feb 1853	47	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0					R	H	
23				Sarah R	Wife	W	f	July 1869	30	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
24				Loraley E	Son	W	m	Mar 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0							
25				John H	Son	W	m	Oct 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26				Edna M	Daughter	W	f	Aug 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
27				Malcolm	Son	W	m	Oct 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28	377 378			Coupe Clifton Francis B	Head	W	m	May 1864	36	M	10			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Electrician	0					O	H	
29				Lizzie A	Wife	W	f	Dec 1866	34	M	10	5	4	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
30				Eaton L	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1891	8	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
31				Lucile M	Daughter	W	f	Aug 1895	4	S				North Carolina	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
32				Mary C	Daughter	W	f	Aug 1895	4	S				North Carolina	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
33				Frank B	Son	W	m	Feb 1898	1	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
34				Daily Florence	Servant	B	f	Nov 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0							
35	378 379			Roberts James M	Head	W	m	June 1854	45	M	2			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Painter	0					O	H	
36				Mary E	Wife	W	f	May 1870	30	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia												
37				John J	Son	W	m	Mch 1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia												
38				James M	Son	W	m	May 1900	7/12	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia												
39				Roberts Maria L	Mother	W	f	Sept 1829	70	Wid		4	3	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
40				Maria L	Sister	W	f	Nov 1864	35	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
41				Overton Lizzie	Servant	B	f	Jan 1870	30	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
42				William	Servant	B	m	Apr 1876	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							
43				Jones Sarah	Servant	B	f	Mch 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0							
44	379 380			Rockhold Edwin R	Head	W	m	Jan 1874	26	M	4			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0					R	H	
45				Stella V	Wife	W	f	Apr 1877	23	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Canada French	Virginia												
46				Dewet Caroline M	Mother-in-Law	W	f	Oct 1846	53	Wid		4	3	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia												
47				Gay Oliver E	Boarder	W	m	May 1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Machinist	0							
48	386 387			Harding John A	Head	W	m	Oct 1861	38	M	17			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Superintendent Foundry	0					O	H	
49				Sarah V	Wife	W	f	Dec 1863	36	M	17	6	24	Washington	Washington DC	Maryland												
50				Bertha B	Daughter	W	f	July 1886	13	S				Virginia	Maryland	Washington DC				At School		9						

Barton Heights

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Magisterial Woodland District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Richmond City
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. David F. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 2-A

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, and every child born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Citizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	INFIRMITY. Deaf and dumb	Blind	Insane	Idiotic
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Harding John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Maryland	Washington DC													
				" Helen B	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Maryland	Washington DC													
				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Maryland	Washington DC													
				Bland Tolly	Servant	B	F	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
381	382			Johns Charles L	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman									
				" Lucie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	10	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Russell	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Peggy B	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	382	383		Dobson George J	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	34	M	31			New York	New York	New York				Druggist									
				" Virginia C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	31	10	8	New Jersey	Ohio	Maryland													
				" Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	New York	New Jersey													
				" Lee J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	New York	New Jersey													
				" Lorette C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	17	S				Virginia	New York	New Jersey													
				" Dorothy A	Dau	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	New York	New Jersey				Cash Girl									
				" Ford C	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	New York	New Jersey				At School									
				" George C	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	New York	New Jersey				At School									
				Pennell Mary L	Mother-Law	W	F	Mch	1822	77	Wd	8	7		Maryland	England	Maryland													
	383	384		Martin Douglas W	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Virginia Fire Insurance	0								
				" Annie V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Washington DC	Washington DC	Washington DC													
				" Elaine J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Washington DC													
				" Douglas W Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Washington DC				Book Keeper Bank	0								
				" Amy C	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Washington DC				Collector	12								
				" Annie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Washington DC				At School	9								
				" Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Washington DC				At School	9								
				" Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Washington DC				At School	9								
				Fitzgerald Sarah	Servant	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
	384	385		Saunders Samuel M	Head	W	M	May	1860	50	Wd	5	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Alma L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Newborn Robert G	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in store	4								
				Carroll Lucy	Servant	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Woman Servant	0								
	385	386		Williams John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturing Printing Books	0								
				" Annie M	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Muir M	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	386	387		Wilson Charles E	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacconist	0								
				" Pattie V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Charles W	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				" Francis H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Lorrin	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Robert A	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Williams Mildred	Servant	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0								
	387	388		Lorraine Henry R	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	14			Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia				Merchant Coal Wood	0								
				" Evelyn W	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	34	M	14	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				" Henry L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				" Maria L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Dickie Hamph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				Clerk	0								
				Ellis Harry H	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Railway Supplies	0								
				Johnson Wilson P	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	29	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	0								
				Johnson Thomas H	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1867	32	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Merchant	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 21 A

State Virginia
County Louisa
Township or other division of county Magisterial Brookland District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Barton Heights town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 26 | 2-1

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. David R Pence, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Attended school within the year	ABODE OF THE PEOPLE: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Johnson Lelia V	Boarder	W	F	June 1870	29	M	7	0	0	Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				Clerk in R R	0							
				Mason Francis D	Servant	B	F	Feb 1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
382	384			Robinson Edwin	Head	W	M	Jan 1855	45	M	20			England	England	England	1872	na		Tobacco Inspector	0				R	R		
				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Mch 1853	47	M	20	7	3	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English												
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May 1883	17	S				Canada English	England	Canada English												
				Dorothea	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				Michigan	Canada	Canada English												
				Edmund	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	6	S				Michigan	Canada	Canada English												
				Jackson Junio	Servant	B	F	Nov 1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Mason Nancy	Servant	B	F	Jan 1875	25	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0							
389	390			Brown William N	Head	W	M	Dec 1867	32	M	10			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Asst Postmaster	0				R	R		
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Margaret V	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia												
				Florence M	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia												
				Helen B	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia												
				Sarah Dunn	Servant	B	F	Jun 1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
				Knight Hallie	Sis-in-Law	W	F	Nov 1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
390	391			Folcon Joseph B	Head	W	M	Dec 1862	37	M	8			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Engineer Bridge	0				R	R		
				Hallie B	Wife	W	F	July 1865	34	M	8	1	1	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Frank B	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				Virginia	Maryland	West Virginia												
				Hallen Eliza	Servant	B	F	Jan 1876	24	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0							
				Hines John	Servant	B	M	Feb 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	0							
391	392			Estes Robt William	Head	W	M	Apr 1868	27	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mason	0				R	R		
				Jane C	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	8	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Dorrick Thomas	Servant	B	M	Apr 1880	20	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Laborer	0							
392	393			Obannon James F	Head	W	M	July 1859	60	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairyman	0				O	R		
				Frances E	Wife	W	F	Nov 1851	48	M	27	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Sidney M	Son	W	M	June 1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0							
				James B	Son	W	M	Oct 1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer								
				Charles W	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
393	394			Fitzgerald Wilmer D	Head	W	M	Jan 1868	32	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Harvesting Peanuts	0				O	T	H	
				Adelia B	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	27	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Richard D	Father	W	M	Jan 1823	77	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Collector	0							
				Hallie R	Sister	W	F	Nov 1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
394	395			Kirkland Howard	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	38	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Manufacturer	0							
				Jennie P	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	29	M	6	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
				Murray V	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S				Delaware	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School								
				Howard	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S				Delaware	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School								
				Helen	Sister	W	F	Apr 1876	24	D				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Trained Nurse	0							
				Jones Susan	Servant	B	F	Jan 1855	50	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook								
395	396			Rogers John E	Head	W	M	Feb 1860	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer	0				O	T	H	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	18	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mch 1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0							
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
				Crawford	Son	W	M	Nov 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
				Hallen	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lewis Rosa	Servant	B	F	Sept 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0							
396	397			Rogers William	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	M	16			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Draftsman					R	R		
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	35	M	16	7	7	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Louisa

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 26 | 21

Township or other division of county Brooklands District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Boston

Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. David R Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person, if born in the United States give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization: Year of naturalization	Number of years in the United States	Number of years in this locality	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	INFIRM. Defective in mind	Defective in sight	Deaf and dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, or deformed	Bedridden	Tuberculosis	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
51				George Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	8			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Farming	0																
52				Mary	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School																
53				Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School																
54				A Hunter	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																				
55				Harold	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																				
56				Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																				
57				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																				
58	397	398		Robinson Frederick	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	24			New Hampshire	Maine	Maine				Road Clerk	0															
59				Emma B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	24	8	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio																				
60				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Indiana	New Hampshire	Indiana																				
61				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Indiana	New Hampshire	Delaware				Cat School		9														
62				Dunister William H	Father-in-Law	W	M	Dec	1826	[illegible]					Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia																				
63				Martin Columbus	Servant	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
64	397	398		Washington Charles W	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Farming	0															
65				Ora L	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	15	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker Dressmaking	0															
66				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
67				Charles W Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
68				Granville	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
69				Kenneth W	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
70				Grayson C	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
71				Edgar S	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
72				Eppa Floyd	Servant	B	M	June	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0															
73				Jones Dick	Servant	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0															
74	399	400		Gabriel Edmonds	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	12			Maryland	Germany	Germany				Watchmaker	1															
75				Helen D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	35	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Germany	Germany																				
76				Nina D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia																				
77				Walter J	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				At School		1														
78				Horace B	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1														
79				Edward D	Son	W	M	July	1894	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
80	400	401		Hedgepeth William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	39			Washington DC	Maryland	Maryland				Boots Trimmer	0															
81				Simon B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1841	62	M	39	10	8	Maryland	England	Germany																				
82				Harry C	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Washington DC	Washington DC	Maryland				Watchmaker	0															
83				Neil S	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
84				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Washington DC	Washington DC	Maryland																				
85				Walter J	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Washington DC	Washington DC	Maryland				Clerk Foundry Works	0															
86				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Washington DC	Washington DC	Maryland				At School		9														
87	401	402		Hedgepeth William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Contractor	0															
88				Martha R	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	18	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
89				Herbert S	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9														
90				Ethel R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7														
91				Lawson	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						1														
92				Bedford	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
93				Samuel B	Father-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
94				Birtie P	Sister	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School Teacher	3															
95	403	404		Nichols Edgar P	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia				Machinist	0															
96				Ernest J	Brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia				At Missionary	3															
97				Emma J	Mother	W	F	Feb	1851	49	W	1	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																				
98				Mary M	Sister	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia																				
99				Walter G	Sister	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia				Saleswoman	0															
100	404	405		Hedgepeth Lanbury W	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			England	England	England				Chimney Sweeper	0															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Louisa

Township or other division of county Poor Land District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Burkes Mountain

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 227 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 26 | 2

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	EDUCATION: Attended School	Could read	Could write	Could speak English	[illegible]: Deaf and dumb	Blind	Insane, idiotic, or imbecile
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1				Davies Euphemia L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Va	Scotland	Scotland												
2				Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Virginia	England	Va												
3				Courtney V	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	England	Va												
4				Lenthenia W	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1849	5/12	S				Virginia	England	Va												
5				Watkins Lottie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6				Clegg Emma L	Head	W	F	June	1855	45	Wid		3	2	Virginia	Nottoway	Virginia												
7				Young J	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia												
8				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia												
9				Cunningham William M	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				Emma D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				Lillian A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12				Woodson Irving H	Servant	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13	406	407		Bruce James	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	59	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	39	NA								
14				Maggie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	11	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland												
15				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland												
16				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland												
17				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland												
18				Josepha	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland												
19				Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland												
20				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland												
21				Celia Anna	Servant	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22	407	408		Driggon Patrick F	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	45	NA								
23				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	32	12	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
24				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				West Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania												
25				Charles P	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				West Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania												
26				William E	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				West Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania												
27				Lee	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				West Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania												
28				Thomas P	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				West Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania												
29				Mary Ed	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Ireland	Pennsylvania												
30	408	409		Ragland Beckford	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31				Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
32				Nash Hugh B	Nephew	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33	409	410		Whitlock Edward F	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34				Ella E	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	18	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35				Ellis E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Aubrey E	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38				John E	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39				Jessie S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
40				Lena L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41				Roland J	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42	410	411		Hopkins Benjamin	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	11			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
43				Gladys	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	11	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
44				Emma V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				Ruth C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				Frank O	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47	411	412		Hohenstein Antonia	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	O							
48				Annie C	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Germany	Germany												
49				William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Dinwiddie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 22

Enumeration District No. 26

Township or other division of county Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Bucklan Eighth town

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. Daniel F. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Trade or profession	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Schlechter James N	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
412	444			Driscoll John	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0								
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	35	M	15	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Howard	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
413	445			Boyne William H	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	18	3	3	England	England	England	1881	17	Yes	Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	18	3	3	England	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Kelsey M	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Pennsylvania	England	England				Machinist	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edith J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Pennsylvania	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ursula	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Pennsylvania	England	England				School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
415	446			Raby Charles C	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0								
				Bell V	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	18	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles A	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Isabell W	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Harriett	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carlisle J	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				White Annie M	Servant	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				General Housework	0								
				Allen Louisa	Sister-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook in Hotel	6								
				Mattie D	Son-in-Law	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
415	446			Long Emmett E	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Engineer and Fireman Stationary	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	11	5	3	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William A	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Virginia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Ohio	Pennsylvania													
416	447			Lafort Cecil M	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7	5		Virginia	Scotland	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Robert W	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Otis M	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Howard P	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Charles K	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0								
				Evans Mattie E	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Millin Rocker W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Washington DC	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Physician	0								
				Sims Lewis	Servant	B	M	July	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Coachman	4								
				Polly Mallin	Servant	B	F	Jan	1856	44	Wd	12	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
417	448			Long Edwin H	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Freight agent Southern Railway	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No			
				Sadie V	Wife	W	F	Apl	1857	43	M	17	8	6	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
				Gracie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	North Carolina	New Jersey				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edna LL	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	North Carolina	New Jersey				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Walter H	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	North Carolina	New Jersey				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	North Carolina	New Jersey													
				Norfolk	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	North Carolina	New Jersey													
				Gabrielle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	North Carolina	New Jersey													
418	449			Shelton Alexander	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0				No	No			
				Emma P	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Persia F	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William H	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mattie W	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

28

A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Boatm Heights Farm
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, David E. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 23
Enumeration District No. 26

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Can Speak English	MORTGAGE ON HOME: Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm	Number of Farm schedule
1				Preston Samuel J	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1867	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Stemmer	3									
2	419	420		Hopkins Nancy M	Head	W	F	Jan	1867	63	Wd		9	7	Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania														
3				Eliza M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
4				David L	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Salesman	0								
5				Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Machinist	0								
6		Shelton		Lyra	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Pennsylvania														
7	420	421	Morgan	Charles A	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
8				Minnie B	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	45	M	22	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Charles W	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boat Keeper	0									
10				Eugene G	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Caroline J	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0									
12				Grace J	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		1								
13				Edwin D	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7								
14				Norton	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				Carl W	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
16	421	422	Bonnidge	William H	Head	W	M	Sep	1844	55	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
17				Amanda E	Wife	CO	F	July	1854	54	M	35	1	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				Thomas M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				Norma L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7								
20				John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7								
21	422	423	Ellett	Thomas C	Head	W	M	Jun	1862	38	M	X			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
22	423	424		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23			Gardner	William H	Son-in-Law	W	M	Apr	1840	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tinner (Sell Gas)	0									
24				Emma B	Son-in-Law	W	F	May	1875	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Grocery Store	0									
25				Francis	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1870	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tinner (Sell Gas)	0									
26			Jamacott	Virginia	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	0									
27	424	425	Ellington	Robert E	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
28				Mary E	Wife	[illegible]	F	Oct	1867	32	M	30	10	6	Maryland	Washington DC	Maryland														
29				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School Teacher	3									
30				Percy A	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Shipping Clerk	0									
31				Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School Teacher	12									
32				Nell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland														
33				Nellie V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland														
34	427			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School		9								
35	425	426	Leach	James A	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Deputy Clerk	0									
36				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia														
38				Hugh	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia														
39				James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia														
40	426			Francis D	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia														
41	426	427	Phipps	Fort R	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor	0									
42				Annie B	Wife	W	F	Jun	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
43	427	428	Bingham	Charles A	Head	W	M	Jun	1869	31	M	7			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Draftsman	0									
44	427			Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
45				Mabel C	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
46				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
47	428	429	Wise	Robert E	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmithing	0									
48	428			Bettie C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	45	M	23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				George H	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0									
50				Valentine C	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmithing	0									

North Avenue

8464

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Elmira
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Courtland Heights town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. Everett E. Case, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 272
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION: In Cities — Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION: For persons 10 years of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899	Can read	Can write	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51				Ware Drewry P	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Mason	0		yes	yes				
52				——— Hazelwood	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Mason	0		yes	yes	yes			
53				——— Norma B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school			yes	yes	yes			
54																													
55	429	429	424	Diggan James H	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			West Virginia	Ireland	West Virginia				Coal Miner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Farm
56				——— Ellen J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes			
57				——— Vivian	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
58				——— Henry A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia												
59				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia												
60	430	430	425	Davis	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Rent	House
61				——— Nancy	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	23	M	0			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
62				——— Addie	Step Daur	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
63				——— Philipena	Mother	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd		7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
64	431	431		Flanagan Madison	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Shops	0		yes	yes	yes	R	20	
65				——— Mildred	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
66				——— Rieta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67	432	432		Crosby Athison A	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes			
68				——— Elizabeth A	Mother-in-Law	W	F	May	1834	66	M	30	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
69	433	433		Virginia Ford	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	22	M	2			England	England	England	1891	7	AL	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	10	
70				——— Cornelia J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
71	434	434		Flanigan Laurace T	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Maine				Agent Pictures	0		yes	yes	yes	R	20	
72				——— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
73				——— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Georgia	Virginia												
74	435	435		Ewing Victorine	Head	W	F	June	1874	35	Wd		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75				——— Allen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Farm	
76				——— Bonny	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes			
77				McDowell Archie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes			
78				Tenner Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes			
79	436	436		Wagner George H	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	
80				Ware Blanche	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
81				Jones Mary E	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1858	42	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
82				Schissler John E	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Maryland	Maryland	Virginia				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes			
83				——— Junius O	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1875	24	M	3	1	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes			
84	437	437		Eatonpiles Burton C	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	56	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commission Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
85				——— Carrie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
86				——— Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
87				Grace	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
88	438	438		Hagan Edward M	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	
89				——— Lora N	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	6	4	New Jersey	New Jersey	England							yes	yes	yes			
90				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	New Jersey				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
91				——— Evelyn O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	New Jersey												
92				——— Thelma A	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	New Jersey												
93	439	439		——— Edward M	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	New Jersey												
94	439	439		Briggs Relief E	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rail Roader	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Rent	House
95				——— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	8	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
96				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
97				Carlin Dotson G	Father-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
98				——— Annie M	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1836	63	M	40	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
99				——— Annie M	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1866	33	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer's Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes			
100	440	440		——— Charles E	Brother-in-Law	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Rail Road	0		yes	yes	yes			
	439	439		Ansell Charles J	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Brick Building	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Lewis
Township or other division of county Brookland District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Burton Heights town
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 24
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. Daniel E. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Attended school within the year.	WHERE BORN. Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.
						5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Amick Maggie	Wife	W F July 1876	23 M 5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
2				——— Charles V	Son	W M May 1899	9/12 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
3			44	Forgash Rebecca	Servant	W F May 1865	35 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Nurse	O								
4				Lewis William M	Head	W M Mch 1860	40 M 18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Lumberman Farmer	O								
5				——— Hannah B	Wife	W F Aug 1861	38 M 18	0	0	New Jersey	New York	England																	
6				Young Elizabeth	Mother Law	W F Dec 1833	66 Wd	5	5	England	England	England																	
7				Clark George W	Boarder	W M Sept 1869	30 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Peddler	O								
8				Goodlow Charles	Head	W M July 1857	42 M 17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
9				——— Annie B	Wife	W F Aug 1862	37 M 17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
10				——— Ada L	Daughter	W F Dec 1876	23 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
11				——— Edwin S	Son	W M May 1882	18 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
12				Charles B	Son	W M Dec 1885	14 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Clerk	O								
13				——— Robert P	Son	W M Dec 1894	5 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Proprietor	O								
14				Fitzgerald Annie	Servant	B F Aug 1881	18 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
15			44	Dobbins Leslie B	Head	W M Jan 1852	47 D			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Cook Lumberman	O								
16				——— Harry G	Brother	W M Oct 1872	27 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
17				——— Nellie V	Sister	W F Aug 1859	40 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Canvasser & Agent	O								
18				Lemley Clyde H	Nephew	W M May 1876	23 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Lumberman Agent	O								
19			44	Crosby William J	Head	W M Nov 1867	32 M 18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
20			44	——— Mollie N	Wife	W F Apr 1880	20 M 18	2	—	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Dressmaker	O								
21				Edith M	Daughter	W F Aug 1882	17 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								At School	O								
22				——— Robert L	Son	W M Apr 1888	12 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								At School	O								
23				Parish Alice	Servant	B F Apr 1884	16 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Farmer's Daughter	O								
24			44	Prince Harry V	Head	W M Dec 1849	50 M 26			England	England	England	1872	27	Na	Manufacturer	O												
25				——— Mary A	Wife	W F Nov 1852	47 M 26	8	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland																	
26				——— George E	Son	W M Jan 1878	22 S			New Jersey	England	Ireland								Grape Culture	O								
27				Charles L	Son	W M Dec 1879	20 S			New Jersey	England	Ireland								Mechanic	O								
28				——— Florence A	Daughter	W F Apr 1882	18 S			New Jersey	England	Ireland																	
29				——— James A	Son	W M Aug 1884	15 S			New Jersey	England	Ireland																	
30				——— Henry A	Son	W M Apr 1888	12 S			New Jersey	England	Ireland								At School	O								
31			45	——— Margaret M	Daughter	W F Dec 1889	10 S			New Jersey	England	Ireland								At School	O								
32			45	Schwartz Dietrich	Head	W M Oct 1847	52 M 45			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								Farmer	O								
33				——— Dennis	Servant	W F Jan 1884	16 S	10	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania																	
34			46	Randolph Roy W	Head	W M Mch 1874	26 M 3			Pennsylvania	New York	New York								Machinist	O								
35				——— Hannah A	Wife	W F Apr 1874	26 M 3	1	1	New York	Pennsylvania	New York																	
36				——— Bessie D	Daughter	W F Feb 1899	1 S			Virginia	Pennsylvania	New York																	
37			47	Johnson Mary E	Head	W F Jan 1813	86 Wd	1	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
38				——— Mary D	Daughter	W F Jan 1855	65 D			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
39				Hunter Sarah M	Daughter	W F Jan 1846	60 Wd	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
40			48	Fitzgerald Charles E	Head	W M Sept 1881	18 S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland								Grocery Clerking	O								
41			48	——— Hallie V	Wife	W F Mch 1883	17 M 1	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany																	
42				——— Edith B	Daughter	W F Sept 1894	5 S			Virginia	Virginia	Germany																	
43				——— Alice V	Daughter	W F Apr 1897	3 S			Virginia	Virginia	Germany																	
44			49	Stalnaker Herbert	Head	W M Sept 1869	30 M 11			Virginia	Germany	Virginia								Blacksmith	O								
45			49	——— Fannie E	Wife	W F Jan 1867	33 M 11	0	0	Maryland	Germany	Virginia																	
46			50	Clark John D	Head	W M Feb 1866	35 M 18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Gentleman Capitalist	O								
47			50	——— Virgie P	Wife	W F Jun 1866	33 M 8	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia																	
48				——— Arthur P	Son	W M Sept 1893	6 S			Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky																	
49				——— Elsie L	Daughter	W F Dec 1897	2 S			Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky																	
50				Pegan Albert W	Boarder	W M May 1876	24 S			Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia								Clerk	O								

Virginia Avenue — Miller Avenue

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Monroe

Township or other division of county Monroe District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Boston 2d eighth Town

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. David R Powell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 227 — Enumeration District No. 26 — Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation; Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race; Sex; DATE OF BIRTH: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Whether married during census year (or widowed, or divorced); Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the State or Territory. If born in any foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work; Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year; Cannot read; Cannot write; Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Home owned
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
451 452 451	Lit Jones W	Head	W m June 1849 50 m 29	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O m M
	— Isabel	wife	W F Jan 1865 34 m 29 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Edna J	Daughter	W F May 1893 7 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Maria A	Daughter	W F Feb 1897 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
452 453 452	Beale Robert	Head	W m May 1857 43 m 18	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		Merchant 0	yes yes yes	O m M
	— Matthew M	Uncle	W F Mch 1856 44 m 18 1 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Duval, Mollie	Niece	W F Mch 1889 11 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
453 454 453	Moffatt Hugh M	Head	W m Mch 1846 50 m 19	Maryland Scotland Scotland		Book Keeper 2	yes yes yes	O m M
	— Julia A	wife	W F Nov 1848 51 m 19 6 4	New York New York Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Josie M	Daughter	W F Mar 1880 20 S	Virginia Maryland New York		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Edith	Daughter	W F Aug 1889 10 S	Virginia Maryland New York			yes yes yes	
	— Minnie B	Daughter	W F May 1892 7 S	Virginia Maryland New York			yes yes yes	
	— Charles O	Son	W m Oct 1896 3 S	Virginia Maryland New York				
454 455 454	Hamrick Joseph W	Head	W m Sept 1861 38 m 18	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Clerk 0	yes yes yes	O m M
	— Katie L	wife	W F May 1864 35 m 18 2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Mary M	Daughter	W F Mch 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Andrew M	Son	W m Mch 1885 15 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Lee L	Son	W m Oct 1887 12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Nannie L	Daughter	W F Nov 1889 10 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Frederick	Son	W m Nov 1891 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Kate D	Daughter	W F Aug 1896 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Cecilia M	Dau	W F May 1897 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
455 456 455	Aldhizer John W	Head	W m Dec 1838 66 m 33	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O m M
	— Emma C	wife	W F Apr 1868 31 m 33 4 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Isabella	Daughter	W F Oct 1868 31 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Electric Operator 0	yes yes yes	
	— John P	Son	W m Nov 1883 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Coal Cutter 0	yes yes yes	
	Bridges Nellie W	Daughter	W F Aug 1870 29 m 4 0 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	— Henry	S-in-Law	W m July 1868 31 m 4	Virginia Germany Germany		Floor Manager Store 0	yes yes yes	
456 457 456	Farley Thomas V	Head	W m May 1857 43 m 25	New York Ireland Ireland		Telegraph Operator 0	yes yes yes	N N
	— Mary E	wife	W F May 1868 32 m 25 7 6	Maryland Germany Maryland			yes yes yes	
	— Josephine	Daughter	W F Jan 1879 21 S	Maryland Virginia Maryland			yes yes yes	
	— Nellie	Daughter	W F Jan 1882 18 S	Maryland Virginia Maryland			yes yes yes	
	— Thomas	Son	W m Mch 1886 14 S	Maryland Virginia Maryland		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Albert	Son	W m Oct 1888 11 S	Maryland Virginia Maryland		At School	yes yes yes	
	— Ruth	Daughter	W F Mch 1893 7 S	Virginia Virginia Maryland			yes yes yes	
457 458 457	Whetzel Christian Custer W	Head	W m Oct 1869 30 m 10	Indiana Indiana Indiana		Rail Road Clerk 0	yes yes yes	O m M
	— Minnie J	Wife	W F Apr 1872 27 m 10 3 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana			yes yes yes	
	— Gladys M	Daughter	W F Jan 1892 8 S	Kentucky Indiana Indiana				
	— Custer W	Son	W m Feb 1894 6 S	Virginia Indiana Indiana				
	— Dwight	Son	W m Jan 1896 4 S	Virginia Indiana Indiana				
	Jackson Pearl	Servant	W F Jan 1881 19 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
458 459 458	Rollins William H	Head	W m Aug 1874 25 m 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia		General Manager 0	yes yes yes	
	— Annie M	Wife	W F Aug 1877 22 m 3 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Musician 0	yes yes yes	O m M
	— James J	Son	W m Dec 1898 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	
	Holbrook Ellen A	M-in-Law	W F Jan 1853 46 wd 1 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
459 460 459	Haight Walter R	Head	W m May 1851 49 m 20	England England England	1877 22 al	Architect 0	yes yes yes	A 20
	— Ellen S	Wife	W F Jan 1849 51 m 20 2 1	Virginia Germany Germany			yes yes yes	
	— Walter E	Son	W m Nov 1886 13 S	Virginia England Virginia		At School	yes yes yes	
460 461 460	Lipscomb Edna L	Head	W m Oct 1870 29 m 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Finish 0	yes yes yes	M M
	— Hattie E	Wife	W F Feb 1870 30 m 8 3 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia			yes yes yes	

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Barton Heights town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, David E. Lewis, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. A
Enumeration District No. 26 | 25

LOCATION: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Years a citizen of the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Wallace Avenue				James Louise M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Elsie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1841	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		46		Edna L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	460 462			Johns Charles M	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Primary Teacher	0								
				Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	30	M	11	5	5	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland													
				Duncan	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ireland				At School	9								
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
				Charley M	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
	462 463 464			Boggs William J	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Tobacco worker	0								
				Julia T	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	50	M	26	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Nita H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Stenographer	0								
				Henrietta M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
				Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9								
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9								
	464 465 466	46		Ruffin Stephen M	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Planing mills	0								
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ethel Sallie V	Dau-in-law	W	F	Apr	1872	28	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	464 465 466			Koontz William D	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	47	M	26			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Draftsman	0								
				Amanda A	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	26	4	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania													
	465 466			Wright Jesse M	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Agent	0								
				Martha M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	20	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles M	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steam Ship Line	0								
				James K	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cash School	9								
				Louise M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				Robert C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Rozacca	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	466 467			Bagby Milton C	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0								
	467			Anna W	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	17	6	6	New York	New York	New York													
				Willie P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York				At School	9								
				Marion G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York					9								
				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
				Elliott P	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
				Mary J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1852	68	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Deprano Eudocio	Cousin	W	F	Apr	1878	21	S				North Carolina	Canada French	Virginia													
	467 468			Saltz Robert M	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0								
	467			Ida L	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bessie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Juanita M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				Agnes L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
				Bernard A	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Milton J	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ann L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	468			Charles W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	468 469			Hargrave Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Louisa
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Boulder Heights town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 2773 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 26

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. David R. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether married during the year	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned	Rented	Free	Mortgaged
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hyde Avenue	469	469		Riggs Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Mch	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	no					
				Irvin Leonidas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	50	D				Not Ascertained	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse in private	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Wilkinson Fannie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd	6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
	469	469		Rigland Josiah Jr	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer on rented land	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lucian W	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer on rented land	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Alexander T	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk in Store	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
	470	470		Gaskins Thomas W	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mattie J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Dorothy S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	471	471		Farrar John B	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes					
	471	471		Baker	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Have ended the Enumeration at Boulder Heights town																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Supervisor's District No. 2-7-7 | Sheet No. 26

Enumeration District No. 2 C

Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Naturalization papers	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Owned or rented
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
472	472			Coyner Wm Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	46	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				Nannie Co	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edward G	Brother	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0								
				Edith K	Sister-in-Law	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Granville E	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Frances	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
473	473			Pugh Pearly A	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	70	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	7	6
				Amelia E	Wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M	48	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles M	Son	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer	0								
				Hannah James A	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driver (Machine)	0								
				Sarah P	Dau-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1865	34	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				John A	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Robert P	G-Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
474	474			Carter George E	Head	W	M	June	1864	38	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0					O	7	8
				Bessie L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	32	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Lelia A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yr	yr	yr				
				Edward L	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Marie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Armand	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Samuel J	Brother	W	M	Nov	1846	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
475	476			Eaton William E	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0								
475				Florence L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0					O	7	5
				Ralph E	Son	W	M		1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				William E	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Genevieve	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
476	477			Gregory Richard T	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Builder Motor	0					R	O	
476				Coral L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Bertie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Earnest L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Opulus L	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hampden D	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
477	478			Fields Andrew M	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0					R	7	6
477				Melissa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	45	M	28	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Arthur L	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
				Willard A	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
478	479			Smith Shelby	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairyman	0					R	7	8
478				Anna B	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mattie V	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Milliner	0								
				Henry	Son	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yr	yr	yr				
				Annie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yr	yr	yr				
				Alice J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yr	yr	yr				
479	480			Painter John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Factory	0		yr	yr	yr	R	O		
479				Frances J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	18	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yr	yr	yr				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yr	yr	yr				
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yr	yr	yr				
				Tomas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yr	yr	yr				
				John M	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yr	yr	yr				
				Oswald	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yr	yr	yr				
				Joseph T	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Accomac

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Pocahontas District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, except children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51	479 481		Powell John D	Son	W	M	July	1874	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
52			Royal Peyton R	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
53			Eunice L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
54			Kane Mary E	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1832	67	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
55			Lewis L	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
56			Lewis Alexander	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1852	47	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			Manager Store Fishing	0	
57			Hitchcock Randolph	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1895	5 Mo	Farmer		
58	484 486		Bunting James H	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Manager Store Fishing	0	
59			Ella C	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	27	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0	
60			Harriet A	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
61	485 487		Finney Emma	Head	W	F	May	1860	60	Wd		10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			School Teacher	0	
62			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia			School Teacher	0	
63			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia			School Teacher	0	
64			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia			At School	1	
65			Imogene	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia			At School	1	
66			Ford Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia					
67			Edward	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
68	483 485		Hope Robert W	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Bank Keeping	0	
69	483		Mary V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Keeping House	0	
70			Algernon V	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
71			Robert W	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Clerk	0	
72			Harry V	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Manager Coal Wharf	0	
73			Elizabeth J	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
74	482 485		Bunting Marshall	Head	W	M	Apl	1886	62	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0	
75	484		William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1864	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Dairy	0	
76			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1878	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
77			Grace T	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Hackster	0	
78			Howard P	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Dairyman	0	
79			Lyrellyn R	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
80			Robert E	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
81			Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
82			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
83	484 486		Chapta Delia	Head	W	F	Feb	1862	38	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
84	483		John	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0	
85			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
86			Matthew	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
87	486 488		Chamberlain Curtis	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Lumber Works	0	
88	487		Minnie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
89			Spencer	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School	9	
90			Hugh T	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
91			Violet	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
92	487 488		Dix Elmer	Head	B	F	Apl	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Cook	0	
93			Curtis	Son	B	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
94			Horace	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
95	488 489		John Dutton	Head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0	
96			Madison D	Brother	W	F	Apl	1840	57	M	30	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
97	488 489		Powell George E	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer Nursery	0	
98			Minnie P	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
99			George D	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
100	489 490		Powell Thomas A	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Blacksmithing	0	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Accomac

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 27
Enumeration District No. 26

Township or other division of county Brookland District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. David E. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. (7)	Year. (8)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in U.S. (17)	Naturalized. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. (21)	Cannot read. (22)	Cannot write. (23)	Cannot speak English. (24)	WEAKNESS OF MIND. Insane. (25)	Idiotic. (26)	Deaf and Dumb. (27)	Blind. (28)
		490	490	Eppes, Nellie B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
		490	490	Dickinson, Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		491	491	Phillips, George	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	a		26	
		492	492	——, Lillie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1861	39	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	No	No	Yes	a	2	26	
		492		——, Edwin	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				——, Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, George B	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mahala A	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Spencer	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		494	494	——, Virginia Nancy Willis	Head	B	F	Jun	1820	80	Wd		3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes	a	4	26	
		495	495	Hayden, Thomas	Partner	B	M	Feb	1860	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	No	No	Yes				
		495	495	Colclough, Birdie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	0	2	H	
		496	496	——, Henry	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
		496	496	Wilson, Joseph	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	50	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	0	7	H	
		496	496	Colclough, Minnie	Uncle	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes				
		496	496	Cornelius, Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	33	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truck vending	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	e	7	H	
		497	497	——, Della	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	12	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes				
				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Ecclemor	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, James H	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		498	498	Coleman, William Solomon	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	0	7	H	
		498	498	——, Maria W	Wife	B	F	Jan	1859	41	M	25	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		447		——, Edmund	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Clarence	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Nancy	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		498	498	Bibbins, Priscilla William	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	26	
		498	498	——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	15	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		498		——, Samuel W	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——, George W	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——, Pearl Alma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Maud	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				——, Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		499		——, James	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		499	499	~~Taylor~~ Johnson, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hod Carrier	0	No	No	Yes	0	7	7	62
		499		——, Margaret	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	48	M	26	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				——, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		500	500	Dayton, Mollie E	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	4	12	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	No	No	Yes	0	7	7	63
		500	500	Brooks, William H	Son	B	M	July	1872	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, James E	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		501	501	Bradley, Elsie B	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		502	502	Gaines, Dennis	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				

1471

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county... Brightland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 277 — Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26 — 27
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. David C. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
		502		Jones Andrew	Head	B	M	Feb	1839	61	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No No Yes	O ? 28
		502	3	Harriet	Wife	B	F	Apr	1841	58	M	30	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No No Yes	
				Wiley	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Jones Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Rucco Mary D	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes Yes Yes	
		502	503	Jones Wesley	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	No No Yes	V 1 764
		6		Sarah C.	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No No Yes	
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes Yes Yes	
				Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes No Yes	
				Hesekiah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Richard H	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Howard	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
		504	505	Johnson Helen	Niece	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	O	Yes Yes Yes	
		505	506	Hackett William H	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes Yes Yes	R 2 65
			505	Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No No Yes	
				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Joe H	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
		505	506	Woodley Moore	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	No No Yes	O 7 7 66
		506		Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	16	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No No Yes	
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes Yes Yes	
				Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes Yes Yes	
				Martha L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Morris L	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Dolly E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Johnson Lemuel	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	40	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O	No No Yes	
				Pleasant	Father-in-Law	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No No Yes	
		505	506	Cooper Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	50	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No No Yes	R 14
		507		Nannie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No No Yes	
		508		Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
		506	507	Winston George W	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 7 67
		506	507	Mary E	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	11	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes Yes Yes	
		507		James A	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Perlie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1891	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes Yes Yes	
X		508	509	Snyder W O	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer Grocer	O	Yes Yes Yes	O 7 7 68
		508	509	Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes Yes Yes	
				Henry W	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Jesse A	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Duval Walker M	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1852	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Cole Richard M	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Taylor Emily M	Sister	W	F	Nov	1853	46	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes Yes Yes	
				Valentine Mary	Servant	W	F	Jul	1877	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Winston Roger	Servant	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	O	Yes Yes Yes	
				Longmire Emma	Servant	W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	O	No No Yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Essex
Township or other division of county Bruington Parish, District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. —
Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 | 28
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. David E Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		308 308 309 309		Fields James R	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Sallie P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			7	6
3				Elsie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lelia L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Jacobson Ruben	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		310 311 309 310		Scott James A	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	2			Canada English	Scotland	England	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	7	70
7				Edna E	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Jamaica							yes	yes	yes				
8				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	14	S				Virginia	Canada English	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
9				Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	12	S				Virginia	Canada English	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
10				Jessie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Virginia	Canada English	Virginia													
11				Blanton Annie M	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1827	72	Wd	10	6		Jamaica	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12				Lucy F	Boarder	W	F	May	1862	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Emma Luther	Servant	B	M	Jan	1850	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0		no	no	yes				
14				Mary Ann Washington	Servant	B	M	July	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Stephenson Jno	Servant	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				David Jemima	Servant	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17		311 312		Jackson Emma	Servant	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
18		310 311		Davis William	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	10	
19				Charity A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Rosie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		311 312		Scott Gabriel R	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	1			Canada English	Scotland	England	1879	20	Na	Dairy Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	7	70
22				Lelia B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	1	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Della L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Canada English	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Canada English	Virginia													
25				Carroll L	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Canada English	Virginia													
26				Mallory Benny	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Tompkin John	Servant	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Williams Aberlin	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Lucas Nicks	Servant	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Lethia	Servant	B	F	Dec	1849	51	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		no	no	yes				
31				Temple Robert	Servant	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Hawkins John	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Wood Jesse	Servant	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Doherty Charles	Servant	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
35		312 313		Benjamin James E	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes		O	7	70
36				Pauline W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Hannah	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Young Walter	Servant	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Richardson Ruth	Servant	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				General Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Jones Maria	Servant	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
43		313 314		Thompson John B	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Louisa M	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		N	20	
45				Nannie D	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46		314 315		Grant Nannie A	Head	W	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd	8	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
47		315 316		James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											N	17	
48				Algernon S	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Drummer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Pauline W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmers Daughter	0		yes	yes	yes		R	7	70
50				Lewis C	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher (Music)	0								
																					At School	9		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 | 28

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. David L Sams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sims Emma	Servant	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	7	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				Sullivan Alexander	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
53				Lyza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54																					Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Winston Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		11	
56				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	40	M	13	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
57				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
58				Waddin	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
59				Elmira	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home			no	no	yes				
60				Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Dan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Chapman Robert H	Head	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work Mill Works	0		yes	yes	yes	R		11	
63				Timberlake Ann	Lodger	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Shapman Frank	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
65				Oliver Richard	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1854	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardener	0		no	no	yes				
66				Chester John A	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	23			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	7
67				Nagent E	Wife	W	F	May	1866	44	M	23	8	8	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
68				Marion J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School	Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes				
69				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
70				Margaret D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School			yes	yes	yes				
71				Thomas O	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School			yes	yes	yes				
72				John A Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
73				Jean S	Son	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
74				Sloman Rebecca	Aunt	W	F	Mch	1830	70	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
75				Anderson Robert G	Lodger	W	M	June	1869	40	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
76				Blanton Landman	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	90
77				Rebecca P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
78				Lewis Nunnis	Servant	W	F	Oct	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Lucas John	Servant	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
80				Curtis Eddie	Servant	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Anderson Augustus	Servant	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Richardson Jesse	Servant	B	M	Mch	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Richardson Robert	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		11	
84				Matilda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Louisa	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Wingfield James	Head	B	M	Dec	1830	69	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		11	
87				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
88				William	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Leon	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Robert	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Nuttall Cornelius	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	96
93				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94				Meredith	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95				Bruce	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				Harry	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				Turner Martha	Servant	W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic Servant	0		no	no	yes				
99				Williams Nicholas	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	32	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	99
100				Ford William J	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				9
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Danville
Township or other division of county Brookland District (Municipal)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 29 A
Enumeration District No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Danl C Fox, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2	1	6	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Ford Bruce W	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Lili F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
				Walter L	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Factory	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
				Priddy Sarah J	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1814	81	Wd	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Gains James L	Servant	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
524	525			Calvert Arlo Geo W	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	7	78
524	525			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		No	No	yes			
				Joseph H	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			
				Johnson Mary F	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		No	No	yes			
527	528			Crudup John	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
527	528			Connor Virginia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	N	4	19
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
				Duncan William	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			
529	530			Watkins Jennie C	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
526	527			Johnson Lillie L	Head	B	M	Apl	1847	52	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	N	4	19
				Sophronia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1856	43	M	20	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Richard H	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			
				Josiah	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Arthur K	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Willie L	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Walter B	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Lillie J	Son	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
524	525			Toney Charles T	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
527	528			Bruce Minnie H	Head	W	F	June	1866	33	Wd	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	A	7	44
				Pulaski Charles	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			
530	531			Brown Jeff	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes	N	4	
				Bruce	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	26	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
529	530			Hamilton Emmeline	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	78
				Fray E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	21	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
				Eagan	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
				Philip R	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
				Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lyleen	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
536	537			Herbert Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1868	32	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	7	81
				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	18	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
				Hamlin	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
				McFerguson Tamer	Mother	B	F	Mch	1838	67	Wd	5	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
531	532			Smith William	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	O	28	
531	532			Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		No	No	yes			
				Williams Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	No	yes			

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 26 | 7

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. David L Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOMESTEAD. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jackson Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
52				Hulda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53				Pricia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
54	532			Dykins Mary L	Head	W	F	Nov	1831	68	Wid		3	3	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	O								
55	532			Fred A	Son	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	O								
56				Bumgardner Bunnie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
57	533			Stone William H	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
58	534			Lucy V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	41	M	16	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Nyrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
60	534	535		Carlonirum	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61	534	535		Hatcherson Elijah	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	Mar		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
62	535	536		Vina	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63	536	537		James	Son in Law	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64	536	537		Williamson Buck	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
65	536	537		Adelaide	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				Willie J	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68	536			Willie M	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69	537	538		Aydelotte Sandy	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
70	537	538		Grant Daniel	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
71	538			Mallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				Stella C	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				Charles E	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				Wesley J	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76	538	539		Scott William	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
77	539			Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	10	8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Roy Bibb	Lodger	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	O								
79				Washington	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80	539	540		Wesley Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
81	540	541		Catharine	Wife	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	13	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Solomon	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Henry	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Lelia	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Catharine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88	540	541		Lee Silvon	Head	B	F	July	1840	59	Wid		10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89	541			Mallory Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90	541	542		Tyler Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1818	82	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91	542			Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1839	60	M	36	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92	542	543		Davis Mary	Head	B	F	Oct	1834	65	Wid		6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93	543			Edwin	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
94	544	545		Davis James	Head	B	M	Mch	1830	70	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95	544			Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
96	545	546		Wood Joseph D	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
97	545			Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1872	29	M	12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				Samuel E	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100	546	547		Freeman Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Warwick Co

Township or other division of county Woodlands District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 20 30

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Number of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Foreman Mary L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42		25	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				William D	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
4				Robert E	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				Lawrence N	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				Eldridge L	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8				Holly R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Ethel W	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10	546	546	647	Lawrence Wm	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	51	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C					R	F	90	
11				Sallie W	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	32	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					O								
12				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13				Lucien	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
14				Richard	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
15				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
16	547	547	648	Clarke John W	Head	W	M	March	1869	31	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairy Farmer	O								
17				Carrie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				Josie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				Harris Edward	Lodger	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
20				Hildebrand Harry	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
21	548	548		Moore Emmett	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
22	548	548		Hilliard Almond	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
23				Emma J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
24				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
25				Richard E	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26				Paul	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27				Bernard	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
28				Paine Richard	Servant	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
29				Malcom Leo	Servant	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
30				Coleman George	Servant	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
31	549	549	650	Lacy William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairy Farmer									
32				Antonia T	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	48	M	22	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
33				Maria B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
34				2 Daniel H	Son	W	M	January	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35				Julia R	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping Poll Cattle	O								
36				Ruby E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
37				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				Edmund E	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40	550	550	651	Winfrey Charlotte	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairy Milkwoman	O								
41				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	O								
42				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	O								
43				Victor	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44	551	551	652	Woodson Alexander	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
45				Ida J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	23	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
46				Charles L	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47	552	552	653	Reynolds William H	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
48	553	553		Monroe	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				Monroe H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Accomack
Township or other division of county Broadcreek District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. David Nelson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Revins Everett L	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				William W	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Ellen D	Sister	W	F	July	1854	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54	553	553		Tyler Joseph W	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
55	554	554		Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	33	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				Columbus L	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Martha W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59	555	555		Hall Downes G	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
60	555	556		Martha E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1863	36	M	21	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										B	796		
61				Julia F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Annie T	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63				William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Clara W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
65				Alford L	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
66				Lena P	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
67				Harold H	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									
68				Ellis H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70	556	556		Tillie Thomas G	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
71	556	557		Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	26		
72				Virginia H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
73	557	558		Conway H	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
74	558	559		Abraham Edmund	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O								
75	558	559		Julia Ann Hannah	Niece	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	7	1	9
76	559	560		Lonnie J	Nephew	W	M	July	1882	17	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					O	7	7	98
77				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Hope	Sister	W	F	Apr	1879	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
79				Enoch Scott	Servant	W	M	Oct	1854	45	Div		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O								
80				Washington Rosa R	Servant	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	O								
81	559	560		Maddrana Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O					R	N		
82	560	561		Emma T	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	17	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Hallie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Delma R	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Leslie	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89	560	561		Hughes Charles J	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
90	561	562		Jane E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										A	26		
91				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	561	562		Thomas William	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
95	562	563		Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sep	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	26		
96				Mary O	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Harris Solomon	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1860	40	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
98	562	563		Davenport Alexander	Head	B	M	Jun	1861	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O								
99	563	564		Lavinia A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	12	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Hanover

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 31 — Sheet No. A
Enumeration District No. 36 — Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Brookland District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. David E. Lewis, Enumerator. X

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	AMOUNT OF RENT.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1				Tidy William	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0
2				" Flora	Wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Germany	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	
3				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
4				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes	
5				" Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes	
6				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes	
7				" Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
8				" Talbot	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
9				" Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
10	564																									
11	564			" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
12	562			Gaskins Margaret	Head	W	F	May	1850	49	Wid	3	1		Germany	Germany	Germany									
13	563			Allison Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7			Delaware	Maryland	Delaware				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0
14	565			Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes	0
15				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes	
16				" Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois									
17	565			Valentine Hampton C.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	
18	566			Houstum Samuel	Head	B	M	Dec	1826	73	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
19	567			" Martha J.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	35	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	0
20				" Charles	Son	B	M	May	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
21	567			Hedrick Mary A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wid	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	
22				" Lucy W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes	0
23				" Arcilla C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S												yes	yes	yes	
24				" Norma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
25				" Hope	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
26				Houston Alice	Servant	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	
27	568			Kinnady Hope	Servant	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	
28				" Daniel Robert	Servant	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				
29	569			Smith Annie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1863	36	Wid	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes	
30	570			Anderson Martha	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	
31	571			Seals David	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Foreman	0	no	no	yes	N
32	572			" Emma	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	17	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
33	573			Dunn Gertrude	Visitor	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes	
34	574			Burrell John	Head	B	M	May	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
35				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	27	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
36				" Jefferson M.	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
37				" John W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
38				" Henry A.	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
39				Taylor Robert	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	0	yes	yes	yes	
40				Smith Henry	Lodger	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	
41	574			Anderson Alexander	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1866	40	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Horse Trainer	0	yes	yes	yes	
42	575			Robinson Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	66	M	32			Scotland	England	England	1870	26	al	Farmer	8	yes	yes	yes	R
43	576			Owen William	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R
44				" Rollins	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1845	55	M	35	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
45	577			" Otto	Son	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
46	578			Pace Elizabeth J.	Head	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	
47	579			" Nellie	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	9	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R
48	580			" Waldeman R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
49	581			Hargrave Charles H.	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R
50	582			" Howard W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	8	yes	yes	yes	
	583			" Charles E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	9	yes	yes	yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Dinwiddie
Township or other division of county... Prince George District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2-24
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 31

Name of Institution. Union Theological Seminary
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. David E. Tom, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended School within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	WHERE BORN. Person	Father	Mother
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		574	575	Strickland Emma B	Head	W	F	Apr	1866	33	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
		575	576	——— Mary T	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	28	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			575	Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Esper T	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		577	578	Mapp Dallie	Servant	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
		576	576	Johnson Thomas C	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26	
	576	577		——— Talbot B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		576		Thomas L	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Bowcock-Annie M	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1868	32	Wid		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Dodderson Rena	Servant	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Robinson Emma	Servant	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Drapen Horace	Servant	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	576	577		Harrison Charles C	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	61	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Professor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26	
	577	578		——— Abigail M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	40	3	2	Missouri	New Jersey	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		577		——— Ethel R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lucas Linden	Servant	B	M	Feb	1840	60	Wid	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Morgan Lucy	Servant	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes			
	577	578		Morris Williams H	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Professor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26	
		578		——— Luca T	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		578		——— Lucile T	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Walter V	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Francis H	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Evans Augusta A	Servant	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Chambermaid			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Rives Mary E	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	Wid	12	6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Nicholas	Servant	B	M	Mch	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				Butler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	578	579		English Thomas A	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	New Jersey				Professor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26	
				——— Sarah B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	7	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Thomas R Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Peete Elijah J	Servant	B	M	Oct	1855	44	Wid		4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				——— Lucy	Servant	B	F	Feb	1856	43	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	580	581		Robinson Margaret	Servant	B	F	Aug	1852	47	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes			
	581	580		——— Margaret	Servant	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse & Housework	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	579	580		Epps Griffin J	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Superintendent Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26	
				——— Sallie E	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	20	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	580	581		Kinston Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	F	F	F
	581	581		——— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	M	20	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Chambermaid	0		No	No	Yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Part of Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. North Side Town

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Geo. Parris, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Proffitt William H	Head	W	M	Nov		60					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car hirelr	0					R	O		
2				Rebecca V	Wife	W	F	June		46	S	M	17	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				William E	Son	W	M	Oct		18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm									
4				Frank M	Son	W	M	Oct		19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Public Work	0								
5				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1870	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				Nannie W	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1882	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Fannie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan		1876	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cut Sch.	0								
8				Burnett Maude	Boarder	W	F	Oct		1875	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Machine Shop	0								
9		2	2	Hansford Burnett	Head	W	M	Apr		1847	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Machine Shop	0					R	M		
10				Martha O	Wife	W	F	Nov		1848	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Walter W	Son	W	M	Nov		1878	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Charles C	Son	W	M	June		1884	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Sherry L	Son	W	M	Jun		1891	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cut Sch.									
14		3	3	Laizure Britt	Head	W	M	July		1859	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer Grain	0					R	M		
15				Agnes E	Wife	W	F	Oct		1862	M	20	3	3	Maryland	New Jersey	Louisiana													
16				George	Son	W	M	Nov		1887	S				Ohio	Ohio	Maryland				Laborer Work	0								
17				Thomson Bela	Servant	B	F	Feb		1886	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
18		4	4	Cervardeir Wm	Head	W	M	Mch		1845	S	M	26		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Toilet Articles	0					O	F	M	
19				Cecelia	Wife	W	F	Mch		1875	M	26	10	9	Maryland	Ireland	Ireland													
20				William J	Son	W	M	Dec		1876	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland													
21				Edward	Son	W	M	Mch		1878	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Printer Public	0								
22				Cyrus	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1884	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At school									
23				Alice S	Daughter	W	F	Jan		1881	19	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland													
24				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov		1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School									
25				Samuel	Son	W	M	Apl		1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School									
26				George	Son	W	M	Aug		1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School									
27				John T	Son	W	M	Jul		1888	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				At School									
28				Frank	Son	W	M	July		1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Valet Barber	0								
29				Holmes Lucinda	Servant	B	F	June		1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									
30		101	5	Regan William J	Head	W	M	Mch		1874	26	M	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist Iron Works	0					R	H		
31				Lilly B	Wife	W	F	Jan		1877	23	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
32				Miller Ella V	Mother in law	W	F	Aug		1850	50	Wd		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		103	6	6	Britton Hugh	Head	W	M	Nov		1870	29	M	3	3	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia										M	M		
34				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	June		1866	33	M	3	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				John A	Son	W	M	Oct		1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stenographer	0								
36				James H	Son	W	M	Oct		1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Hotel	0								
37				Baltic Peter O	Boarder	W	M	Nov		1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Counter Worker Hotel	0								
38				Joshua Martha	Servant	B	F	Oct		1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
39		105	7	7	Cannedy Thomas H	Head	W	M	May		1874	26	M	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist Iron Works	0					R	H		
40				Elizabeth M	Wife	W	F	Apl		1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
41		107	8	8	Derby Horace L	Head	W	M	Oct		1849	50	M	2		Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk R.R. Office	0					R	M		
42				Ella F	Wife	W	F	Oct		1853	46	M	2	2	1	New York	New York	Vermont													
43				Marion A	Daughter	W	F	July		1886	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	New York				At School									
44				Carlis Julia	Servant	B	F	Sept		1859	40	Wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
45		109	9	Clarke Joseph H	Head	W	M	Dec		1869	30	M	7			England	England	England	1884	11	A	Cooks Julia	0					O	M	M	
46				Lizzie K	Wife	W	F	Aug		1870	29	M	7	2	2	New Jersey	New Jersey	England													
47				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	May		1894	6	S				New York	England	New Jersey													
48				Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Jan		1896	4	S				New York	England	New Jersey													
49		111	10	10	Wilcox Charles D	Head	B	M	Mch		1868	32	M	6		New York	New York	New York				Machinist Forge Works	0					R	H		
50				Blanche D	Wife	W	F	Aug		1871	28	M	6	2	2	New York	New York	Pennsylvania													

Fourth Avenue

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Harrison

Township or other division of county Post of Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Geo C Powers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of Birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person	Place of Birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned	Free	Mortgaged	Farm	Hired
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		112	10 10	Kirkendall Julia A	mother in law	W	F	Sept	1837	62	W	8	2	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
52				Wilson Harriet L	Sis	W	M	Apl	1864	6	S				West York	West York	West York													
53				— Helen L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				West York	West York	West York													
54				Barnett Russell	Boarder	W	M	May	1857	43	M	22			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
55				Patterson Maria	Servant	B	F	Aug	1854	45	W	S	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56		100	11 11	Wilson John T	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				— Rosa B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Taylor Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1841	59	W		8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Wilson Esther J	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				— Bessie	Niece	W	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Snyder Minnie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No		0							
62		102	12 12	Brandt Lee	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	0			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer		0							
63				— Nannie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	0	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				Wright Geo M	Step son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				— Hattie L	Wife Daughter	W	F	July	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cigarette machine		0							
66				— Edie L	Wife Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				— John J	Step son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia					At School									
68				VanLeberen Harry	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Tobacco engineer		0							
69		104	13 13	Lewis Henry H	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter Builder									
70				— Estella A	Wife	W	F	Apl	1869	31	M	13	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				— Ernest H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
72				— Clarence F	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
73				— Lorena E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
74				— Herman H	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				— Herbert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				— Harold B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				— Malvin M	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				— George A	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer in shops		0							
79		106	14 14	Wright William A	Head	W	M	Apl	1862	38	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer in engine		0							
80				— Rose E	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	19	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				— Hyman J	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7							
82				— Virgil M	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
83				— Frederick W	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
84				— William M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Lewis E	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				— Elizabeth B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
87		15	15	Marshall James W	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster									
88				— Mary O	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	14	6	6	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia													
89				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
90				— Blanche D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
91				— Lonnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
92				— James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
93				— George P	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				— Hester M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95		16	16	Dale Richard F	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Collector		3							
96				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	26	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
98				Richard J	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
99				Annie V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
100				William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Part Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

33
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Name of Institution. North Side Farm
Ward of city.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	WILLIAM'S HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dale Thomas B	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						At School	8							
2				Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3		17	17	Beard William H	Head	W	M	Apl	1860	40	M	15			England	England	England	1873	32	Na	Overseer Wks Machine	0	40	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
4				— Margaret A	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
6		18	18	Ley Edgar V	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	W	S	6	2	Virginia	Scotland	England								yes	yes	R	M		
7				— John A	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Clerk in Office		yes	yes	yes				
8	104	19	19	Baker Howard H	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Commercial Traveler	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
9				— H	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	19	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
10				— William J	son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Salesman Dry Goods		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Delia D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
12				— Hannah D	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
13				— Horace	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								4						
14				Winston Frederick	Servant	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
15				Waddy Mary	Servant	B	F	May	1879	21	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
16		20	20	Crowder George	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Locomotive Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
17				— Minnie B	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	7	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
18				— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20		21	21	Hazlehurst Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1844	55	W	S	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											O	F	H	
21				— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
22		22	22	Estes Lemuel Lloyd	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Teller Meat Shop	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
23				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Scotland	Scotland								yes	yes	yes				
24		23	23	Sumner William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M				England	England	England	1875	25	Na	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
25				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	England	Virginia				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
26				William O	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	England	Virginia				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
27		24	24	Quarles James E	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Estate Broker	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
28				Henry R	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	18	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
29				James E Jr	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
30				Jeanette G	Mother	W	F	Sept	1833	66	W		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
31		25	25	Schmeller Christian	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sadler Leather	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
32				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	20	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
33				Morley Frances St.	Niece	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
34	202	26	26	Callen Benjamin R	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Livestock Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
35				Harriet B	Wife	W	F	May	1835	64	M		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
36				Robert R	Brother	W	M	Apl	1826	74	W	S	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
37				William	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
38				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
39				Benjamin R Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				Lilian R	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				Richardson Lucy	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
42		27	27	Tyler John H	Head	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Civil Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
43				— Susan M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	10	4	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
44				— John Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania								yes	yes	yes				
45				Overstreet	Servant	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
46		28	28	Cross Llewellyn E	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Iron Moulder	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
47				— Edmonia	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	11	5	4	Virginia	Dist Columbia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
48				— Marie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
49				— Brigid	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8							
50				— Dare	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Part Brookland District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. North Side Town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Geo Powers, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Trade	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Attended school within the year	Can read and write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
~~28 28~~			Cross Walter S	Son	W M	May 1873	27	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Jackson Rosa	servant	B F	May 1882	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29 29			Kaiser Lee R.	Head	W M	Mch 1875	25	M	2					Ohio	Ohio	Maryland				Engineer R.R.						R	H	
			Charlotte M.	wife	W F	May 1878	22	M	—	1	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
			Elmer L.	Son	W M	Jan 1900	5/12	S						Virginia	Ohio	Ohio													
			Whistler Margaret	Mother in law	W F	Aug 1828	57	Wd		5	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
			Martin Lottie	Servant	B F	Oct 1880	19	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
30 30			Kastleberg Charles H.	Head	W M	July 1872	28	M	7					Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Butcher Provision						O	H	
			— Florence L.	wife	W F	May 1870	30	M	7	2	0			Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
			Trent James	Servant	B M	Mch 1882	18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
31 31			Jones James A. Jr.	Head	W M	May 1861	39	M	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Florist	0					O	H	
			— Dericie	Wife	W F	July 1870	29	M	6	2	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Sarah	Mother	W F	Aug 1832	67	Wd		5	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— James A. Jr.	Son	W M	July 1897	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Elsie F.	Daughter	W F	Sept 1899	9/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Walter P.	Brother	W M	Mch 1875	25	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32 32			Long Archer P.	Head	W M	Sept 1873	26	M	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Collector Life Ins.	0					2	H	
			— Annie E.	Wife	W F	July 1878	21	M	2	2	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Archer D.	Son	W M	Sept 1898	1	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Eugene C.	Son	W M	Jan 1900	5/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	33		Eck John	Head	W M	Dec 1875	24	M	2					Virginia	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0					R	H	
			— Mary S.	Wife	W F	Mch 1877	23	M	2	1	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Edward M.	Son	W M	Jan 1899	1	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33 34			Vermillion Edward G.	Head	W M	Nov 1860	39	M	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Livery Stable	2					O	H	
			— Lillian	Wife	W F	Apl 1865	35	M	9	0	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35 35			Miller Albert D.	Head	W M	[illegible]	1863	46	M	16				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveller						R	H	
			— Minnie	Wife	W F	Aug 1860	39	M	16	2	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Louise D.	Daughter	W F	Sept 1889	10	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— James A.	Son	W M	Nov 1892	7	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Marshall	Brother	W M	Apr 1866	34	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveller	0								
			Parrish N.	Brother	W M	Dec 1866	33	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Bank & Trust	0								
			Nealin Estelle	Sister in law	W F	Mch 1870	30	W						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Lizzie O.	Sister in law	W F	July 1870	29	W						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35 36			Fleming Johnson H.	Head	W M	June 1863	36	M	14					Virginia	Virginia	France				Meat Co. Butcher	0					R	H	
			— Ella W.	Wife	W F	Mch 1851	49	M	14	3	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Mary	Daughter	W F	Oct 1875	24	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Jackson Lizzie	Servant	B F	Mch 1882	18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
			Meekins Lelia	Servant	B F	Jan 1882	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
36 37			Jahnig John H.	Head	W M	July 1864	35	M	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Hosiery	0					O	H	
			— Mamie D.	Wife	W F	Dec 1871	28	M	14	2	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— John A. Jr.	Son	W M	Oct 1897	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37 38			Clark Garland H.	Head	W M	Aug 1868	25	M	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driving Meat Cart	0					O	H	
			— Etta S.	Wife	W F	Aug 1872	27	M	6	8	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Christian H.	Son	W M	Mch 1897	3	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Douglas E.	Son	W M	Jan 1899	1	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Hazel C.	Son	W M	Oct 1895	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Rebecca B.	Daughter	W F	Jan 1897	3	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Mildred C.	Daughter	W F	Oct 1899	8/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Pettis Arabella	Niece	W F	June 1882	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Coats Mary	Servant	B F	June 1863	36	Wd		3	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Park of Buckland District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, North Side Town
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Geo. C. Lucas, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School since Jan. 1st	Cannot read	Can read	Can write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or rental
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
32 Avenue	37	38	Vesper William	Servant	B	m	Mch	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	3									
			Blair Joseph M	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1866	33	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveller	3									
			— Alice	Boarder	W	f	Nov	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Alice M	Boarder	W	f	Nov	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Elizabeth M	Boarder	W	f	Dec	1902	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Musician	7									
			— Joseph M Jr	Boarder	W	m	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
	38	39	Castleberg William	Head	W	m	Jul	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Richland	Virginia				Butcher Pensions							7	8		
			— Virginia	Wife	W	f	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Pennsylvania	German	Virginia														
			— William Jr	Son	W	m	Jul	1899	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania														
	39	40	August Henry	Head	W	m	Feb	1867	33	M	2			Virginia	Germany	Pennsylvania				Machinist Engine	0						7	10		
			— Mary E	Wife	W	f	Oct	1870	29	M	2	2		Maryland	Ireland	Maryland														
			— Henry Jr	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland														
			— Emma	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland														
	40	41	Gravelin Charles E	Head	W	m	Sept	1868	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Retail Grocer							8	10		
			— Susan E	Wife	W	f	Jul	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Charles R	Son	W	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Wingfield Charles R	Boarder	W	male	Nov	1846	53	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0									
			— Charles T	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0									
			— Nellie B	Boarder	W	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	41	42	Morgan Lyman T	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	42	M	14			Canada (Eng)	Scotland	Scotland		1870	19	Supt Pipe Mfg	0									
			— Ella F	Wife	W	f	Jan	1863	36	M	14	1	1	New York	Maine	Massachusetts														
			— Lyman R	Son	W	m	June	1887	12	S				Pennsylvania	Canada (Eng)	New York				At School										
	42	43	Lucas George E	Head	W	m	Feb	1858	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Market Gardener	0							15		
			— Mary	Wife	W	f	Dec	1864	35	M	14	10	8	Scotland	England	Scotland		1870	19											
			— Harriet A	Dau	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland														
			— Lottie E	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland				Clerk RR Office	0									
			— Mary M	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1888	12	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland				At School	0									
			— Gladys O	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1890	9	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland														
			— David M	Son	W	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland														
			— Lula L	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland														
			Todd William R	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1869	31	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper Retail Coal	0									
			— Grace M	Boarder	W	f	Dec	1872	27	M	4	2	1	Virginia	North Carolina	Scotland														
			— Constance R	Boarder	W	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Taylor Carrie	Servant	B	f	Apl	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									
	43	44	Duncan Peter V	Head	W	m	Feb	1860	40	M	3			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland		1885	15	Machinist Locomotive Works	0									
			— Celia A	Wife	W	f	July	1865	34	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Emily R	Daughter	W	f	Jul	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	44	45	Guarlock Edgar S	Head	B	m	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Raleigh RR	0						7	14		
			— Alberta M	Wife	W	f	May	1865	35	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— John P	Son	W	m	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					
			— Peyton F	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8								
			— Wyche D	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8								
			— Edwin T Jr	Son	W	m	May	1898	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Sarah L	Daughter	W	f	July	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— Charles W	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Phillips Sarah	Mother in Law	W	f	June	1827	72	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Murray Elizabeth	Servant	B	f	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
	45	46	Wilhelm Morgan	Head	W	m	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk RR	0		yes	yes	yes		0	10	H	
			— Leah E	Wife	W	f	Jul	1867	33	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			Horton Charles	Boarder	W	m	May	1879	21	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county Part of Bradford's District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Charles Town
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, E. C. Lowe
Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person 10 years of age or over	EDUCATION	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		44		Horton Ella A	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	S	2	2	England	England	England	Yes 10											
52				— Bessie E	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
53				— Dorothy K	Boarder	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
54				Wallace Virginia M	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55				— Cora L	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Odd Jobs								
56				— Marian G	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57				— Morgan M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
58		45		Myers Evelina M	Head	W	F	May	1871	29	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook								
59				— Hale M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	3	3	England	England	England	Alien											
60				— Henry W J	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
61				— Archie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
62				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	England												
63				Wm Carroll ct	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M				England	England	England	Naturalized			Salesman Shoes								
64				— Bessie	Sub-matron	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
65		41		Conner Sarah J	Boarder	W	F	Jul	1820	79	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Odd Jobs								
66				— Julia C	Niece	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				— Ella	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home								
68				— Louise G	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
69				— Clark	daughter	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
70				— Carrie E	daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
71				— Frank J Jr	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
72				— Junius G	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				Shenkman Daniel P	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				— Amelia C	Boarder	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75				Sarah F	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1849	51					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
76				Brockett Caroline	Servant	B	F	Feb	1864	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant								
77		48	49	Williams Elizabeth M	Head	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	11	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78				— Leslie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
79				— Junius M	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	27	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Mechanic Iron Works								
80				Fowler Thomas N	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Mechanic Iron Works								
81				Vincent Walter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanic Foundry								
82				— Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist Iron Works								
83				Martin Virgil	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter Shop								
84				Wright Allen	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	No Carolina	No Carolina				Machinist								
85				Phelps Bernard	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist								
86				Smith Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter								
87				Peart Harry	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Virginia	England	England				Machinist Iron Works								
88		49	50	Peart Frederick	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	4			Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				Machinist Iron Works								
89				— Marie K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	4	2	2	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware												
90				— Zella C	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				At School								
91				— Edna D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				At School								
92				— Percy F	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				At School								
93				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				At School								
94				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware												
95				— Helen P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware												
96				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware												
97		50	51	Hunter Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Private Policeman								
98				— Elizabeth G	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	16	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	New Hampshire												
99				— William B	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
100				— Emily A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Dinwiddie
Township or other division of county East of Brookland District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, North Side Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Hoffman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 35 — Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 57

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		Maxie Walker	Servt	C	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2	57	Yarbrough Edith Q	Head	W	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm	0								
4		— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Virginia	Mississippi	Virginia													
5		— Robert L Jr	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		— Lizzie C	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8		Miller Margaret	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1851	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0								
9		— Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Stock	0								
10		— Kate B	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		Williams Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Laborer Stock	0								
12		Waters William	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Stock	0								
13		Malachi Bruce	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Farm	0								
14	52	Colvin Charles W	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Druggist	6					R	H		
15		— Hattie P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	6	5	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Keeping House	6								
16		— Elizabeth P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
17		— Max M	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
18	52	Gordon William C	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House	6								
19		— Grace D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House	0					R	M		
20		— William C Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		— Grace E	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		— Mattie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23		Jones Grace A	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				New York	New York	Virginia				Bookkeeper Dress Co	0								
24		— Gale J	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				New York	New York	Virginia				Cash Girl	1								
25		Reed Emmeline	Servant	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
26	64	Lumsby Nancy E	Head	W	F	Jan	1831	69	Wd		11	8	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
27		— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1860	39	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Teacher Academy	0								
28		Morrison Eleanor	Servant	W	F	Sept	1835	64	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Servant									
29	55	Wallthal Sarah K	Head	W	F	May	1866	33	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	0								
30		— Walter D	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31		Early Margaret B	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32		Merideth Lucy	Servant	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
33	58	Brennan James C	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturer Tobacco	0								
34		— Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	22	4	3	Canada (Eng)	England	New Jersey													
35		— Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				New Jersey	Virginia	Canada (Eng)													
36		— James C Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				New Jersey	Virginia	Canada (Eng)				Tobacconist Trade	0								
37		— Florence L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Canada (Eng)													
38	57	Newby Arthur T	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturer Tobacco						R	H		
39		— Victoria W	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	25	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40		— Nellie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
41		Gaines Albert	Servant	B	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
42		Stewart Annie	Servant	B	F	May	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
43	58	Davis John E	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clergyman	0					R	M		
44		— Nellie O	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45		— Kate M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46	57	Vaughan Charles W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hardware Merchant						R	M		
47		— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	England													
48		— Alma W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
49		— Charles W Jr	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50		— Gladys M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Tazewell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. 27 4

Township or other division of county East Brushknob District Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. North Tazewell Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Precinct. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, and children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION	
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
51		1461		Vaughan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	46	M	24	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
52				Frank [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
53				[illegible]	Wife	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	24			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						
54				Virgil [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia						
56				Richard B	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia						
57				Edith [illegible]	Dau	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia						
58				Jackson [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
59		62	62	Cleave [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	70	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
60				Lucas [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1862	37	W	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
61				Ira [illegible]	Son	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
62				Gladys [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
64				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
65		76	76	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
66				Edward [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	W	19	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
67				William [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
70				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
71				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
72		6		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
73				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
74		6	6	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
76				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
77				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
78				Riggs [illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1830	70	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
79		65	65	Hughes Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
81				Charles [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
82				Hannah [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
83				William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
84				Lucy [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Oct	1879	20	W		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
85				Baker Jane	Servant	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
86		66	66	Mitchell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
87				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jul	1867	32	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
88				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
90				George [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
91		66	67	Mitchell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
92				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
93				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
94				James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
95		67	68	Bradley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
96				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
97				Cleo John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York						
98				Nellie [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
99				Jackson Elena	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1846	53	W		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
100				Bradley Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Pct 1 Brookland District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mouth Richmond
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 36
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. A 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Free from mortgage	Rented	Farm
						5	6			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	6768			Whitte Ida	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2	6869			Lyle William H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	40		6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
3				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	40	6	5	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio												
4				Rosencrantz Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1848	52					Ohio	Virginia	Ohio												
5				Lucy Alice	Servant	W	F	Dec	1881	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6	69	70		Cogill Robert M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
7				Lucinda C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				Cyllenia C.	Dau	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				Archibald C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				Lorenzo M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				Raleigh C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12				Cyrus B.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				Wrenn Elizabeth	Servant	B	F	Sept	1832	67	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
14				Brown George	Servant	B	M	June	1865	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0							
15	70	71		Carey Thomas Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1886	14	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cigar Factory								
16				Mason Joe	Waiter	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	1	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Waiter	0							
17				Jefferson	Servant	B	M	Oct	1866	33					Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Waiter	0							
18				Billy C.	Waiter	B	M	Oct	1880	19					Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Waiter	0							
19				Cyrenius	Servant	W	M	Oct	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania												
20				Virginia A.	Servant	B	F	Mch	1844	56	W				Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Waiter	0							
21				Bertha M.	Servant	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania												
22				Harris Freeman	Servant	B	M	Sept	1871	28	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Waiter	0							
23				Mary	Servant	B	F	Mch	1862	38	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina												
24				Susan	Servant	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina												
25				Hudson Henry	Servant	B	M	Oct	1880	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26	71	72		Vaughan William B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Fireman								
27				Lenore	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	5	2	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland												
28				Dossie Adolphus	Servant	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29	72	73		Scott Charles R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveler	0							
30				Mary E.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31				Fuller	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ship Joiner (Boat Yard)	0							
32				Jessie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				Williams Joseph	Servant	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Servant	0							
34	73	74		Schuler Theodore	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Carpenter								
35				Euphemia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	50	M	34	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Bertha (Richard)	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Salesman	0							
37	74	75		Montgomery Simon	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer Trader	0							
38				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	23	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39				Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Machine Shop	0							
40				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Machine Shop	0							
41				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8						
42				Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8						
43				Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8						
44	75	76		Kelly Archibald	Head	W	M	July	1855	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman R.R. Shops								
45				Clara	Wife	W	F	July	1857	43	M	22	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8						
47				Lyndon	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8						
48	76	77		Schafer Charles F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			Virginia	Germany	New York				Tobacco Salesman	0							
49				Rosalie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				William R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Insurance Agent	0							

3 Cheeses

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 (but children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Part of Brookland District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. North Side Town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Geo Powers, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		84	85	Wade Martha	Servant	B	F	Sept	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
2		85	86	Anderson Frank E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk R R Office	0								
3				Lauretta E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Elizabeth C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
6				Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		86	87	Coates Charles E.	Head	W	F	Apl	1862	38	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Henry H. J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Ezekiel	Daughter in law	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer									
10				Claudia D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11		87	88	Williams Julius C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Shipping	0								
12				Lula V.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Russell S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
14				William C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
15				Aubrey C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
16		88	89	Stacey Charles B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	23			England	England	England	1885			Engineer Steam	0								
17				Victoria V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	23	8	7	Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
18				George B.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	England	Virginia													
19				Herbert H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	England	Virginia				Clerk Office	0								
20				Rahm Anna F.	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1866	34	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Hocking Jane C.	Boarder	W	F	July	1876	23	W		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				Collins Vera	Servant	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
23		89	90	Stacey Ellis C.	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	England	England													
24				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Homme I.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	0								
26				Schetfer Margaret	Nurse	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Stacey Margaret L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Schetfer Margaret S.	Mother in law	W	F	May	1857	43	W		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				Mary L.	Niece	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
30		90	91	Starke Horace M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Pastor Baptist	2								
31				Kate	Wife	W	F	Apl	1864	35	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
32				Marian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
33				Susan S.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Melvin	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Jackman Marian	Aunt	W	F	Jul	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Minor Alice	Servant	B	F	Apl	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38		91	92	Cross Charles L.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Shoe Merchant									
39				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
41				Roy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
42				Stella	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
43				Elizabeth	Daughter in law	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Timberlake Mary W.	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1866	33	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Cross Hunter H.	Brother in law	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Fowlkes Dorthea	Servant	B	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
47		92	93	Lewis Walter W. Jr.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Butler									
48				Margaretta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Richmond A.	Son	W	M	May	1883	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Wood Yard									
50				Walter W. Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk R R Office									

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Fairfax
Township or other division of county Part of Providence District [Incorporated] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, North Side Square
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Ed. Powers, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution
Ward of city.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	WILL OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	94	93		Lewis Parker M	Daughter	W F	Feb	1876	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Doctress								
52				Ellen L.	Son	W M	Sept	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Doctress								
53				Brent Mary	Servant	B F	Dec	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
54	93	94		Wenzel Charles M	Head	W M	Mar	1846	54	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Stock Raiser					3	7	A	
55				Annie G.	Wife	W F	Aug	1858	41	M	11	5	5		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
56				Minnie E.	Daughter	W F	Sept	1888	11	S					Virginia	New Jersey	New Jersey				Doctress								
57				Lelia F.	Daughter	W F	Dec	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	New Jersey				Doctress								
58				Frank G.	Son	W M	Sept	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	New Jersey				Doctress								
59				Polly Wellman	Servant	B F	Aug	1822	77	W					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
60				Parham Jennie	Servant	B F	Dec	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
61	94	95		August Joseph W	Head	W M	Oct	1868	31	M	1				Virginia	France	France				Farmer	0				10	H		
62				Ida E.	Wife	W F	Mch	1870	30	M	5	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63				Kelly George T.	Step Son	W M	Dec	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist Ship	0							
64				Walter J.	Step Son	W M	June	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
65				Mary E.	Daughter	W F	Sept	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
66				August Jennie M.	Daughter	W F	Sept	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				Philip J.	Son	W M	Oct	1899	0	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
68	95	96		Bayle Thomas Jr.	Head	W M	Jul	1862	37	M	3				Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Retail Druggist					5	H		
69				Neugard J.	Step Son	W M	June	1886	13	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
70				Ingles Edna	Servant	B F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
71	96	97		Mosby James D	Farmer	B M	Feb	1827	73	W					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					3	M	H	
72				Virginia A.	Daughter	W F	Jan	1869	31	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				Clara E.	Daughter	W F	July	1873	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				Brooks Jane	Daughter	W F	Jan	1875	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75				Jones Edward	Servant	B M	Jan	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
76				Will Wesley	Servant	B M	Sept	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
77				Tolls Edgar H.	Boarder	W M	Feb	1861	39	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher								
78	97	98		Geo. Edward Jr.	Head	W M	Dec	1861	38	M	14				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Merchant	0				3	M	H	
79				Teresa J.	Wife	W F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80				Fulcher Charles	Step Son	W M	July	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0							
81				William	Step Son	W M	Sept	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant								
82				George Edward A.	Son	W M	Mch	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
83				Eva	Daughter	W F	June	1888	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
84				Williams Carter	Servant	B M	Sept	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant								
85																													
86				Here ended the Enumeration for North Side Town																									
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Part of Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 39

Enumeration District No. 27 | 7

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Geo C Perrin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of coming to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Ritterling Fritz	Head	W M	Nov	1854	45	M						Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Cabinet Maker									
			Mary	Wife	W F	Jan	1858	42	M	11	4				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
			Mary	Daughter	W F	June	1885	15	S						Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
			Agnes	Daughter	W F	Sept	1886	13	S						Virginia	Germany	Virginia				at School		9							
			Frederick	Son	W M	Feb	1889	11	S						Virginia	Germany	Virginia				at School		8							
			William	Son	W M	May	1891	9	S						Virginia	Germany	Virginia				at School		8							
	2	2	Gaul William J	Head	W M	Jan	1856	44	M	0					Germania	Germany	Germany				Upholsterer	0					R	M		
			Sarah V	Wife	W F	Aug	1860	39	M	0	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	3	3	Shirey George H	Head	W M	Jun	1870	29	M	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car Painter									
			Helen V	Wife	W F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Helen Ada	Daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			George H	Son	W M	Jan	1896	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Shirey Virginia	Dau	W F	Jan	1896	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Edna	Dau	W F	Mar	1898	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			William J	Son	W M	Dec	1899	0	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works Cafe									
			Sarah A	Daughter	W F	Jan	1896	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Mamie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1898	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Baker Blanche O	Granddaughter	W F	Feb	1878	22	W						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Cafe		3							
			Agnes A	Granddaughter	W F	Jan	1882	18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Cafe									
			Ruth A	Granddaughter	W F	Dec	1894	5	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Esther	Granddaughter	W F	July	1897	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Felix Constance	Boarder	W M	Feb	1868	32	Wd	0	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	4	4	Bailey Christine	Head	W F	Dec	1841	58	Wd	5	3				Virginia	Corsica	Ireland													
			Rosemary S	Daughter	W F	Feb	1881	19	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher at school		3							
			Stella	Daughter	W F	Jan	1883	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Lula	Daughter	W F	Oct	1885	13	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Francisco Louis	Brother	W M	Apl	1873	27	S						Virginia	Corsica	Ireland				Cigar maker									
	5	5	Miller John P	Head	W M	Aug	1863	36	Wd						Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Cleaning keeper	0					R	M		
			Agnes	Daughter	W F	Oct	1881	18	S						Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
			Charles	Son	W M	Jul	1884	15	S						Virginia	Germany	Virginia				at School		3							
	6	6	Kreuzer Jennie	Head	B F	Aug	1870	29	Wd	10	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress, House	0					R	M		
			Lizzie	Daughter	B F	June	1895	4	M	3	2	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0								
			Nellie	Daughter	B F	May	1898	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Grace	Granddaughter	B F	Feb	1898	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Miller Wilhelmina	Daughter	B F	Jan	1840	60	Wd	2	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6								
			Frank	Boarder	B M	Jun	1882	18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
	7	7	Hazlettine Joseph	Head	W M	Feby	1870	30	M	9					Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Butcher									
			Mary	Wife	W F	Dec	1871	27	M	9	6	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15											
			Joseph	Son	W M	Feby	1894	6	S						Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
			Helen	Daughter	W F	July	1896	3	S						Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
			Page	Son	W M	Oct	1898	1	S						Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
			John	Son	W M	June	1900	0	S						Virginia	Virginia	Ireland													
			Zeltmann Catherine	Servant	W F	Dec	1830	69	S						Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	65		Servant	0								
			Ragan Bridget	Aunt in law	W F	Aug	1850	50	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
	8	8	Watson Henry	Boarder	W M	Sept	1877	22	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bricklayer									
	105		Jackson	Barber	B M	Oct	1879	21	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Barber									
	9	9	Hazlettine Christopher	Head	W M	Sept	1864	35	M	8					Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Butcher	0					R	M		
			Bertha	Wife	W F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	6	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22											
			Rosa	Daughter	W F	Feby	1888	12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Germany				At school		8							

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia

County Tazewell

Township or other division of county Part of Wardland's District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Geo Powers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Number of years a citizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION: Attended school	Read	Write	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Owned	Rented	Free
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Gaitchers Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Germany				at Sch								
				Emma	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Germany												
				Geo V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Germany												
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Pierce	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12	9			Ward Noah	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer R R Shops	O							
10	10			Rose Stacy E	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	13			Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Electrician	O					C	H	
				Elenor D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	7	4	Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schl								
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schl								
				Elsie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				William H	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	111			Priddy Wallace J	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor Painter	O					R	H	
				Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				William B	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schl								
				James J	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schl								
				Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	109			Priddy Lucy	Mother	W	F	Mch	1837	63	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	10	11		Hill Rebecca P	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturing Paper	O					R	H	
				Hannah M	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1868	32	Wd	2	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				John F	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Stephen Ph	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				James Ph	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Margaret C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	134			Jones Joseph J	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manufacturer Paper	O					R	H	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Athens Edward H	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Mines	O					R	H	
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	25	25		Wright William J	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Home	O					R	H	
				Edna L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Rose	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at Schl								
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	76	76		Shelley John W	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	48	M	6			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Machinist	O					R	H	
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	149	85		Shelley Charles	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Work Mine	O							
	147	87		Weaver Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Machinist Coal Mine	O					R	H	
				Maretta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	10	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	113	14		Hurley John	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plumber	O					R	H	
				Martha R	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	16	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Charles J	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Att School								
				John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School								
				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Albert L	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	116			Mollie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
June	14	14		Dolbow Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	9			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Glass Blower	O					R	H	
Sept				Edna	Wife	W	F	Apl	1873	26	M	9	1	1	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey												
				Archie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	Pennsylvania												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Part of Richland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Geo C Jones

Supervisor's District No. 35

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 8

Ward of city.

Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	Can read	Can write
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		14	14	Bouchard Edward	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	40	M	18			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
2				Hancock H	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	0		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
3		20	20	Wade Mrs Joseph H	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	8			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
4				Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	8	3		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
5				Selena	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
6				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
7				Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
8				Collin Wilgus	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10	7		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
9				Pelick Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
10				Edgar William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	3			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
11				Readon William	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
12	15	22		Hoffman Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany												
13				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	39	M	16	4		Germany	Germany	Germany												
14				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany												
15				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany												
16				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
17				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
18				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
19				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
20				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
21				Cyrus	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
22				Abernethy George	Servant	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
23				Ferguson Joshua	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1832	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
24	12	22		Johnson William	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer					R	R		
25				Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	23	M	2	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0							
26	15	23		Graves Alabama	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter in Hotel					R	R		
27				Clara	Niece	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S			2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
28				Wallace	Brother	B	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Fact								
29	15	24		Liddie Dimpey	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Tobacco Fact								
30	15	25		Jones Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1886	14	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cutter Cigars		0	4					
31				Rosa M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Germany	Virginia												
32				Edward	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7						
34				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				Jenny	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38	12	26	16	Lewis Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	Wd			8	4	Dist Columbia	Virginia	Virginia				Steam Railroad				R	R		
39				Williams	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Dist Columbia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0						
40				Ernest	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S					Dist Columbia	Virginia	Virginia											
41				Cora E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	11	S					Dist Columbia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
42				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S					Dist Columbia	Virginia	Virginia											
43	22	29		Tinsley Lucy	Head	B	F	Feb	1875	25	Wd			8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
44				Williams Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	Wd			10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0						
45				Ernest	Grandson	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
46				Mary J	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
47	28	28		McDowell Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Locomotive Works	0				R	R	
48				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				Violet	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
50				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Harrison
Township or other division of county Fort Brooke [Magisterial] District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 8

Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900.
Geo Powers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race; Sex; DATE OF BIRTH: Month; Year; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State, Territory, or District. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1	2		3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
51	~~7008~~		McDaniel Estelle	Daughter	W F July 1900 2/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
52			Newton Charles	Lodger	W M Oct 1881 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
53			Carr James	Lodger	W M Aug 1881 18 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
54	~~29~~ 29		Hawley Joseph	Head	W M Jan 1862 38 M 14	Pennsylvania German Pennsylvania		Iron Moulder		R 14
55			Eliza	Wife	W F Mch 1865 35 M 14 6 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
56			John	Son	W M Apl 1887 13 S	Virginia Pennsylvania Virginia				
57			Elizabeth	Daughter	W F Jan 1888 12 S	Virginia Pennsylvania Virginia				
58			Ingal	Son	W M Nov 1891 8 S	Virginia Penna Virginia				
59			Sandes	Son	W M Apl 1893 7 S	Virginia Penna Virginia				
60			Virgie	Dau	W F Nov 1895 4 S	Virginia Penna Virginia				
61			Joseph	Son	W M Oct 1897 2 S	Virginia Penna Virginia				
62	~~2032~~		Newman Henry	Head	W M Mar 1859 40 M 17	Virginia Germany Germany		Laborer Coal Works	R	14
63			Elizabeth	Wife	W F Jan 1862 38 M 17 10 3	Virginia Germany Germany				
64			Rosa	Daughter	W F Apl 1884 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
65			Emery	Son	W M Nov 1891 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At school		
June 66			Joseph	Son	W M May 1900 2/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
67	123		Fehn Joseph	Boarder	W M Nov 1877 22 S	Germany German Germany	1811 Y Ger	Coal miner		
68	31 34		Arnold Albert	Head	W M Feb 1871 29 M 4	Germany German Germany	1900 2/12	Hammersmith Co	R	14
69			Augusta	Wife	W M Mch 1875 25 M 4 2 1	Germany German Germany	1900 2/12			
70			Etta	Daughter	W F Apl 1897 1 S	Germany German Germany	1900			
71			Ernest Joseph	Brother	W M Apl 1880 20 S	Germany German Germany	1900	Laborer Coke Works		
72	120		Von Eisendyke Wm	Boarder	W M Mch 1874 26 M	Germany German Germany	1886 14 M	Grocery Clerk		
73	32 32		Brizady Ignatius	Head	W M Jan 1849 50 M 3	Germany German Germany	1883 16 M	Laborer Coke Works		
74	34		Jennie	Wife	W F Dec 1855 44 M 3 0 0	Germany German Germany	1897 3			
75			Grace	Daughter	W F Mch 1877 23 S	Germany German Germany	1885 14			
76	130		Fisher Frank E.	Head	W M Feb 1857 43 M 24	Germany German Germany	1869 30 M	Clerk Grocery		
77	3393		Charles Wife	Wife	W F Dec 1860 39 M 24 7 5	Virginia German German				
78			Frank W.	Son	W M Oct 1877 22 S	Virginia German Virginia		Machinist R.R. Shop		
79			Zora A.	Daughter	W F Apl 1883 16 S	Virginia German Virginia		At School		
80			Florence T.	Daughter	W F Oct 1887 12 S	Virginia German Virginia		At School		
81			William K.	Son	W M May 1891 8 S	Virginia German Virginia				
82	131		Joseph Jos. Jr.	Head	W M Jan 1864 36 M 7	Germany German German	1884 16 A	Machinist R.R. Shops	R	14
83	32 32		Rosa	Wife	W F Oct 1864 35 M 7 0 0	Germany German German	1891			
84	3 5 35		Harold Williams	Head	W M Dec 1874 26 M 3	Germany German German	1900 2/12 A	Miller R.R. Shops		
85			Antonina	Wife	W F Nov 1876 23 M 3 2 2	Germany Germany Germany	1900 2/12			
86			Alex	Son	W M May 1900 2/12 S	Germany Germany Germany		S		
87			Victor	Son	W M May 1897 3 S	Germany Germany Germany	1900 2/12			
88	132		Jones Alice S.	Head	W F Oct 1875 24 M 4 4 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia			R	14
89	36 B C		William S.	Son	W M Dec 1897 8 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		At School	S	
90			Rosa	Daughter	W F Apl 1894 5 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
91			Ernest	Son	W M Dec 1896 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
92			Margaret	Daughter	W F Oct 1898 1 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
93	3737		Farmer James J.	Head	W M Apl 1871 28 M 7	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Saw mill Co	R	14
94			Elizabeth T.	Wife	W F Jan 1871 28 M 7 4 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
95			Charlotte	Daughter	W F Apl 1893 6 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
96			Marshall	Son	W M June 1896 4 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
97			James J. Jr	Son	W M Mch 1899 2/12 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
98	135		Fisher Amos	Boarder	W M May 1882 17 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Saw mill Co		
99	5034		Finley James G.	Head	W M Aug 1843 56 M 33	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Manufacturer Lumber	O	7 7
100			Hattie E.	Wife	W F May 1844 56 M 33 8 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia				

Delivered from Post.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Part of Brookland District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—see instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 40

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Geo C Jarrett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		3878		Tinsley Clarence	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Cleopatra	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		6	6	Lemuel	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		3979		Washington	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
7				Rea	Wife	W	F	Apl	1854	45	M	8	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	4								
8				George W	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Horace H	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Maudie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13		3980	1	Thomas	Head	W	M	Jany	1864	36	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm	0								
14				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	6	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Thomas F	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Tinsley	Laborer	B	M	Jany	1875	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
17				Julia	Boarder	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
18				Hamilton Graham	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
19		4000		Hoffman John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm	0								
20				Maria	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	37	M	16	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				Alexander	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	8								
22				Walter H	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
23				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
24				Ernest M	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Jessie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Moore Minnie A	Servant	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
28				Baylor Edelmire	Servant	B	M	Aug	1849	50	W	8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
29				Anderson	Servant	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stockyard									
30				Frederick	Servant	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Keller Williams	Laborer	W	M	Nov	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
32				Thornton Charles	Laborer	B	M	Oct	1845	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
33				Ellyson Walker	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
34				Williams Daniel	Laborer	B	M	June	1880	19	M	1/2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
35				Jackson Hubert	Laborer	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
36				Johnson Martin	Laborer	B	M	Oct	1865	34	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
37				Young Hampton	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
38				Trimble Benjamin	Laborer	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
39				Taylor Judge W	Laborer	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
40				Johnson Calvin	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
41				Jones William	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
42				Robertson Eugene	Laborer	B	M	Apl	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
43				Hamm Walker C	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
44				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	8								
46				Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cant Walk	8								
47				Tyler Ira	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				Annie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				Haines Wallis	Son	W	M	March	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50		4314		Tinsley Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								07	79

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Albemarle
Township or other division of county Rio [illegible] Hydes & Ivy Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. Geo. C Powers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	43	43		Jacky Williamson	Brother	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0									51
52				— Willeam	Brother	W	M	March	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									52
53				Banks Susan	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									53
54				Holmes Warner	Servant	B	F	Sept	1877	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									54
55				Geo. Joseph	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									55
56				Hatch Albert	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									56
57	44	44		Crawford Harvey	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0						R	H		57
58				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59				Price Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60				— George A	Son	B	M	May	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Helper in Blacksmith Shop	0									60
61				— Clark D	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public School	0									61
62				Crawford Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	0									62
63				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														64
65				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66				— Lacy	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				— Lucy F	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68	45	45		Richardson William	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						R	H		68
69				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	3									69
70				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Bayles Carrie	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1877	23	M	6	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					4									71
72	46	46		Edwards Woodson	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						O	H		72
73				— Emmaret	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	18	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								74
75				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				— Lenny	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				— Clifford	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		8								79
80				— James	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								80
81	47	47		Lewis Clinton H	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Woolen Cloth Dealer	0						O	H	F	10 81
82				— Mary O	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	29	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				— Wilbur	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer Planing Mill	3									83
84				— Gillman	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bookkeeper	0									84
85				— Proctis	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86				— Ethel	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								86
87				— Betty	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														87
88				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								90
91	48	48		Bowler Charles	Head	W	M	July	1856	44	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Machine Shop	0						R	H		91
92				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	16	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								93
94				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								94
95				— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								95
96				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		8								96
97				— Lester	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		8								97
98				— Andrew D	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														99
100				— Maud A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Park of Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, another civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Enoch Davis, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 41

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the district of which...	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1704			Mallin Wellenia C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1846	54					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter									
				Gardner Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1864	36					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Hotel									
	1704			Graham Hannah	Head	W	F	June	1834	66	Wd		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Taylor Mary E	Servant	W	F	June	1831	68	Wd		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	14			Clark Charles H	Manager	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Farm									
	1704			Griffin Alice	Head	W	F	May	1867	33	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Edmund L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work R.R. Office									
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M		2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Conductor Electric									
				William W	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mary T	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Grace M	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1879	20	M		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Helen C	Granddaughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Tyrell Elizabeth	Servant	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
				Tate Montgomery	Servant	B	F	Mch	1856	44	Wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
				James Bowler	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Railroad Yard	0								
				Ranger Virginia K	Head	W	F	Mch	1874	26	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jones Agnes	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	1704			Tinsley Jennie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Crump Mary P	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Crump Edward Jones	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Crump Lucy	Servant	B	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
				Gaskins Maudie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
	1704			Youngman Jennie R	Head	W	F	June	1865	34	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House									
				Wallace C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ivor L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Thomas M	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
				Stewart Margaret R	Servant	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
				Edward	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	M		1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
				Margaret L	Lodger	B	F	Apl	1900	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ellen Williams	Visitor	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
	1704			Dixon Walter H	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	14			England	England	England	1888	12	Al	Farmer	0								
				Clara A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	14	3	3	England	England	England	1888	12											
				Leslie H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				England	England	England	1888	12		At School									
				Jennie I	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	England	England													
				John W	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	England	England													
	1704			Collier William M	Head	W	M	Apl	1848	51	M	18			England	England	England	1871	29		Farmer									
				Emily A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	18	1	1	England	England	England	1871	29											
				Sidney P	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	England	England				At School									
				Wyke Mary H	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Manley Edith	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Clarabel	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1900	1	S				Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
	152			McLeod William	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	16	Na	Farm Laborer	0								
	1704			Brown Joseph H	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	40	M	8			Penna	Penna	England				Steam Contractor	0								
				Rebecca O	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Penna	Penna	Virginia													
				Lillian W	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Penna	Virginia				At College									
				Earl L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Penna	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Park 7 Brookland Dist. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Jesse C Parrish Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United State.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	FARM or H. Owned or Rented.	Free or Mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
51				Johnson Julia A	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1845	55	W		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
52				James Ellen	Servant	B	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0						
53				Brook John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0						
54		26	26	Todd Walter P	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen. Store Keeper							
55				Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
56				William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
57				Walter L	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
58				Daisy B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocery	0						
59				Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Girl	0						
60				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Work Grocery	0						
61				Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School							
62				Walter	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School							
63				Julian P	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School							
64				Maurice	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School							
65				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
66				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
67				Laura	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
68				Jessie	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
69				Clay	Grandson	W	M	May	1900	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
70				Cochenie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
71				Augustus Watkins S	Father in law	W	M	June	1834	65	Wd				Virginia	Italy	Virginia											
72				Stephen R	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen. Store							
73				Thomas J	Brother	W	M	Dec	1863	36	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Proprietor							
74				Harry Garland	Manager	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager	0						
75				Wood Emma	Servant	B	F	Jan	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0						
76				Jones Lizzie	Servant	B	F	July	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0						
77				Frey William	Laborer	B	M	Dec	1864	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						
78				Jackson Bo	Farm Laborer	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						
79				Seldon Jones	Farm Laborer	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						
80				Edmund Benjamin	Farm Laborer	B	M	Sept	1858	45	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						
81				Hardy Lizzie	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						
82	57	57		Kuyk Dirk H	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	47			Holland	Holland	Holland	1869	31	Na	Retired						O	F
83				Jeanette M	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	47	8	3	Holland	Holland	Holland	1869	31									
84				Lidwina M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1869	31									
85				Nicholas J	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1869	31	Na								
86				Edward Rossel	Servant	B	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0						
87				James Charles	Servant	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0						
88	88	4		Boggs Charles H	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	44			Penna	Penna	Penna				Gen. Store Keeper						O	F
89				Columbia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1832	67	M	44	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
90				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Virginia	Penna	Virginia											
91	57	57		Hall William E	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mortician	0					R	H
92				Emma C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
93				Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
94				Raymond C	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
95				Miller Ishmael	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Store Elyat RR	0						
96				Meadows Ferdinand	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Assistant Engineer Elyat RR	0						
97				Hall John D.	Father	W	M	Sept	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mining Engineer Elyat RR	0						
98				Myrtle E	Sister	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
99				Fisher E.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
100				Bishop Monica	Assistant	W	F	July	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Fort Brookland District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 11

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Ed C Purcell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	AFFLICTED: Deaf-mute	Blind	Insane	Idiotic
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		59	59	Bailey Thelma M	Niece	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Williams	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1874	26					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacconist	Shop								
3				Eugene S Reynolds	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacconist	Shop								
4				Reynolds Geo	Boarder	W	M	July	1861	38					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacconist	Shop								
5				Chisholm Ada	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1862	37					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Public Typewriter									
6				Christian Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1878	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ....

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.*

Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 43 — 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. William F Carstick, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION. Months at school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	WEIGHT IF HOME. Person.	Mortgage.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	932	1	1	Rupp George J	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	48				Germany	German													
2				Christiana	Wife	W	F	Jan	1830	70	M	48	10	8	Germany	Germany	German													
3	936	2	2	Floyd Victor L Sr	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Lucy D	Wife	W	F	Apl	1874	25	M	30	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Victor L Jr	Son	W	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	O								
6				Harry L	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter (House)	O								
7				A Garnett	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk (Grocery)	O								
8				Marion E	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk (Grocery)	O								
9				Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
10				Winnie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
11				Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
12				Gillespie Mary	Servant	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd		6	3	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	O								
13	940	3	3	Redford Robert	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (R R)	O					R	H		
14				Florence O	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Weis William G	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Tinner	L								
17				Henry A	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Blacksmith	O								
18	942	4	4	Blackburn Lyon L	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Mason	O					R	H		
19				Fannie W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Richard R	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
21				William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
22				Maud B	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
23				Irving	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25	944	5	5	Ganzert Henry J	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	21			New York	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	O					R	H		
26				Mary B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	21	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Charles C	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter (House)									
28				John H	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
29				Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9							
30				Louie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
31				Eric	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Leonard G	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				Ford Mary C	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1832	68	Wd		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34	946	6	6	Barnett Wm P	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O					O	F	H	
35				Mary H	Wife	W	F	Apl	1852	48	M	31	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				Blenner Henry C	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Butcher	O								
37	1084	7	7	Price Frederick	Head	B	M	Mch	1849	51	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4					R	H		
38				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	25	14	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Andrew Jr	Son	B	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher									
40				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O								
41				Phillip	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O								
42		8		Dunnaffer Edward	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4					R	H		
43				Sarah D	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Andrew E	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Edward Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Morris Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6								
47				Otteway	Boarder	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
48				Conway	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3								
49	1086	8	9	Davis James E	Head	B	M	May	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	O					R	H		
50				Martha A	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magesterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. William F. Ruskell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of father of this person. 14	Place of birth of mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized or alien. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51	1086	8	8	Davis Clarence E.	Son	B	M	July 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		51
52				White James	Nephew	B	M	Mch 1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		52
53				Mayo Richard	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1816	84	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4													53
54	1090	9	10	Taylor Agnes	Head	B	F	Sept 1849	50	Wdw	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	1													54
55		10	11	Bland John	Head	B	M	Jan 1875	25	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5													55
56				— Adelaide	Wife	B	F	Aug 1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		56
57				— Bear	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		57
58	1092	11	12	Holmes Frank	Head	B	M	Apr 1868	40	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4													58
59				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mch 1870	30	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		59
60				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		60
61	1094	12	13	Pollard Harriet	Head	B	F	July 1850	49	Wdw	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	3													61
62				— Janie R	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	3													62
63				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug 1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		63
64				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		64
65			14	Huckstep Charles R.	Head	B	M	Feb 1862	38	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	7													65
66				— Lucy L	Wife	B	F	May 1862	38	M	6	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		66
67	1096	13	16	Wormley Joseph	Head	B	M	Mch 1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4													67
68				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Apr 1863	36	M	12	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		68
69				Allen Betsey	Mother in law	B	F	July 1828	71	Wdw		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1													69
70	1100	14	16	Floyd Herbert	Head	W	M	Jan 1875	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5													70
71				— Lula W	Wife	W	F	May 1875	27	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		71
72				— Page H	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		72
73				— Ruby C	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		73
74				Frenoby Thomas E.	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	5													74
75		10	15	17	Holmes Spencer	Head	B	M	Feb 1840	60	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4													75
76				— Angelina	Wife	B	F	Jan 1842	58	M	37	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		76
77				Dabney Albert	Boarder	B	M	Mch 1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5													77
78		12	16	18	Shields Wm T.	Head	B	M	Jan 1859	43	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer														78
79				— Alma	Wife	B	F	Jan 1865	30	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		79
80				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9													80
81				— William	Son	B	M	Nov 1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		81
82				— Christianna	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		82
83				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb 1876	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		83
84				— Emmett	Son	B	M	July 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		84
85		10	17	19	Tolson Peter	Head	B	M	Dec 1860	49	Wdr				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	3													85
86				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		86
87				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4													87
88			20	Fife Herbert	Head	B	M	Mch 1830	70	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2													88
89				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Mch 1837	63	M	29	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		89
90		8	18	21	Mordo Richard	Head	B	M	Mch 1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4													90
91				— Rosie	Wife	B	F	Mch 1867	36	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		91
92				— Lissie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		92
93				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	May 1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		93
94				— Helen	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		94
95			22	White Bettie	Head	B	F	Apr 1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	3													95
96		6	19	23	Taylor Henry	Head	B	M	Feb 1857	43	Wdr				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4													96
97				— Simon	Son	B	M	Nov 1881	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5													97
98				— Beverly	Son	B	M	May 1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0													98
99				— Madeline	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9													99
100				— Banner	Son	B	M	Dec 1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		100

Brookland
Park St
Bacon St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Town ship or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Wm T Rustick, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city. X

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	6	~~19~~	~~23~~	Taylor Rudolph	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Hazel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	4	20	24	Kenney Wilbur	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	
				Kinney Josephine	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
Bacon	2	21	20	Robertson Wm	Head	B	M	May	1893	7	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—	wife	B	F	Mch	1879	29	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				— George H	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Charles	Brother	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			26	Williams Mary J	Head	B	F	Nov	1866	34	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	2		No	No	yes	R	H	
				— James R	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	1102	22	27	Richard Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes	R	H	
				— Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	3	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
				Willis Martha	Mother in law	B	F	Mch	1820	80	Wid		6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
	1103	23	28	Cunningham Wm J	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	M	18	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman (Grocer)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H
				— Marian L	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	57	M	18	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
				— Ethel Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
	1112	24	29	Holzhauer Charles	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H
				— Catherine	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	33	4		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				— Emma S	daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				— Laura E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	22	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				— Florence I	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School			yes	yes	yes			
	1118	25	30	Rupp Wm F	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	31	M	5			Virginia	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				— Bertha O	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H
				— Henry A	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Germany													
	1120	26	31	Arndt Henry	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Yes	Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H
				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M	43	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes			
Brook Road				— Augusta L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
				— Amelia A	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
	1118	27	32	Kirst Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H
				— Rosa A	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	41	M	22	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				— Estelle R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk (Grocer)			yes	yes	yes			
		28	33	Chalkley Clifton C	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	
				— Lillie L	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
				— Lillian C	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Wm C	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	1200	27	34	Cubbage William W	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Sophronia G	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	15	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
				— Alice C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
				— John L	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
				— Alma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Sophronia G	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Cubbage Otteguera	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wid		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	1208	30	35	Rebenstorf John	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	14			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Live Stock Broker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
				— Ida	wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				— Pauline	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
				— John Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
				— Anna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Wm T [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of the person	Place of birth of Mother of the person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen of the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm	House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	1208 ~~30~~ ~~30~~			Rebman Virginia		W	M	Apr		32					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52	1208 31 36			Stande Otto	5	W	M	Apr		31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hucksters	0		yes	yes	yes	C			
53				— M Alice	wife	W	F	Oct		29	M	9	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
54				— August O	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				— Minnie A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57	1209 36 37			Burton George W	5 Head	B	M	Feb		30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				— Bettie M	wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
59				— George W Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				— Buddie	[illegible]	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Jones Leslie	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
62	23 38			Gude Thomas	3 Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
63				— Bettie	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	30	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
64				— Walker	Son	B	M	[illegible]		8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
65	24 39			Ruble Lizzie	Hired	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	C	J	H	
66	35 40			Johnson John	5 Head	B	M	March	1866	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		No	No	yes	R		H	
67				— Amelia	wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
68				— Bertha	daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes				
69				— Martha	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
71				— McKinley	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72				— Ida B	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73	36 41			Bernhardt Frederick	6 Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	C		H	
74				— Wilhelmenia	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
75				— Frederick P	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	At Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
77				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Dairyman	6		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Butcher	6		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Halma	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S					Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Minnie		W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
81	37 42			Carver Thomas P	12 Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
82				— Elizabeth M E	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	30	13	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Elizabeth P	daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Lucy A	daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	4								
86				— Willie W	daughter	W	F	Feby	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
87				— Rose M	daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Hattie B	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
89				— Benetta E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Charles S	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Leslie B	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia					At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Claude G	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				— Edith H	daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94				— George E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
95	38 43			Johnson Rose	2 Fr 2 Fr 2 B	B	F	Dec	1831	68	Wid		15	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	R		H	
96				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Georgiana	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes				
98				Williams Willie	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
99				— Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S					Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
100				— Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 28 | 3
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Bacon St	88	88	Williams Percy	Son	B	M	Feb	89	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				— Leroy	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				— Rosa	Dau	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4		89	44	Allen [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				— Charlotte	wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Bernhard L	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— Bessie B	daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— Sarah L	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10				Robinson Sarah	niece	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia					Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
11		40	45	Johnson Lucy	Head	B	F	Sept	1865	34	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia					Washwoman	0	yes	no	yes	R	H			
12				Butler Sallie	Mother	B	F	Apr	1837	63	Wd		6	2	Virginia	Virginia					Cook	0	no	no	yes					
13				Johnson Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia					Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
14					daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia		Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
15				Marie	daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia		Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
16				Paris Shedrack	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1853	47	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
17		41	45½	Hotchman Carolyn	Head			Aug	1851	48	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	4	no	no	yes	R	H			
18				— Maria	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	23	15	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
19				— Jardine	daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
20				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
21				— Phillip B	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
22				Agnes	daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S										at School		yes	yes	yes					
23				— Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
24				— Sarah E	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25				— Claiborne	Son	B	M	May	1894	3	S																			
26				Irene	daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S				Virginia															
27		47	46	Goodman John H	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Virginia		Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
28				— Charles	Brother	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
29				Crump Samuel	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1821	79	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
30		43	46½	Harrison Lucy	Head	B	F	Mch	1831	69	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes	R	H			
31				— Christ	Son	B	M	Dec	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
32				Otis	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
33		42	47	Whitby James H	Head	W	M	Feby	1859	41	M	16			Maryland	Ireland	Ireland				Cook, Private family	3	yes	yes	yes	I	R	I		
34				— Malvina A	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	16	1	1			England						yes	yes	yes					
35				— Beatrice	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Maryland	Maryland													
36				Gallego Virginia	Servant	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes					
37	Henrico Co	45	48	Harris Hezekiah H	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	Wd	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook — Private Family	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
38				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Mch	1846	54	M	35	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
39				— John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocery Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
40				— Hezekiah H	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
41				— Lula S	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
42				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
43				— Mary D	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes					
44		46	49	Britton Robert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Insurance Broker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
45				— Lillie E	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
46				— George W	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47		47	52	Harris Wm J	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
48				— Maggie B	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
49				— Eldridge G	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Mamie H	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be (See instructions.)]
Name of Institution, Virginia Union Seminary
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Married during the year (1 or 2 months)	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	WHETHER OWNED OR RENTED. Owned	Free	Mortgaged	Rented	Farm	House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	48 50	Harris Grant L	Son		W	M	June	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes								
52	48 51	McVicar Malcolm	Head	15	W	M	Sept	1829	70	M	4		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1832	68	Na	President	Va	W	W	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
53		— Lavinia	Wife		W	F		1832	68	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes							
54	48 54	King Laura	Servant		B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant		0		yes	yes	yes							
55	49 52	Hovey Genji	Head	13	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts				Professor		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
56		— Clara B	Wife		W	F	July	1868	31	M	9	1	1	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts								yes	yes	yes							
57		— Alvah B	Son		W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts																	
58		Jones Mattie B	Servant		B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		0		yes	yes	yes							
59	48 00	Henry Peter J	Student		B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		9		yes	yes	yes							
60		Williams Charles L	Student		B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		9		yes	yes	yes							
61		Gary William B	Student		B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		9		yes	yes	yes							
62		Brown John B	Student		B	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		9		yes	yes	yes							
63		Noell Charles R	Student		B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia		Virginia				Student		9		yes	yes	yes							
64		Coles Alonzo B	Student		B	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		9		yes	yes	yes							
65		Simpson Joshua B	Teacher		B	M	[illegible]							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher		3		yes	yes	yes							
66		— Mary E	Teacher		B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher		3		yes	yes	yes							
67		Bronson Frederick G	Teacher		W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Gen'l Teacher		0		yes	yes	yes							
68	50 55	Guerrant Anthony J	Head	3 Co	B	M	Oct	1855	44	[illegible]	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Stationary		0		[illegible]			R		H				
69		— Elizabeth	wife		B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes							
70		— John O	Son		B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		3		yes	yes	yes							
71		— Antonia L	Daughter		B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes							
72		— Arlie M	Daughter		B	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9		yes	yes	yes							
73	50 56	Ruessler Eugene C	Head	2 C	W	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Stone Mason		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
74		— Louisa	wife		W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9						yes	yes	yes							
75		— Margarite E	daughter		W	F	May	1[illegible]						Massachusetts	Germany	Germany																	
76		— John H	Son		W	M	Nov	1899	4/12	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany																	
77	52 56	Reid James F	Head	4 C	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truck Mater		0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	H			
78		— Sarah I	wife		W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	15	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
79		— John R	Son		W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes							
80	53 58 51 57	James Wm J	Head	4	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Huckster		0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	H			
81		— Lettie L	wife		W	F	June	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes							
82		— Stella M	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1[illegible]			11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9		yes	yes	yes							
83		— Irene H	Daughter		W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
84		— Viola J	Daughter		W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
85		— Wm M	Son		W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
86	54 59	Higgason Nannie A	M in Law		W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wid		5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
87	52 58	Baughan John L	Head	3	W	M	May	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairyman		0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	H			
88		Brooks Lew	Lodger		W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes							
89		Baughan John C	Nephew		W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		6		yes	yes	yes							
90	55 58 59	Delashmit James M	Head	2 C	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		0		yes	yes	yes		O	J	H			
91		— Mary S	wife		W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes							
92		— Ethel A	daughter		W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9		yes	yes	yes							
93		— Lucy B	[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
94		Guerrant Horace C	Lodger		B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
95	44 60	Gann Herbert M	Head	2	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			England	England	England	1880	20	Pa	Day Laborer		0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H			
96		— Sarah J	wife		W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		0		yes	yes	yes							
97		Reid Frank C	Nephew		W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9		yes	yes	yes							
98		— Irene E	Niece		W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
99		Pattinson Delia	Servant		B	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		0		yes	yes	yes							
100	56 62 54 61	Blenthagen Henry	Head	2 C	W	M	May	1857	43	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	Engineer Stationary		0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 177 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 28 | 22
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. W F Keesee Enumerator.

Henrico Co

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNERSHIP.			
-		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		54 64		Buethgen Annie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	10	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														1
2				— Pauline	dau	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														2
3				— Alma A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12												3
4		57		Goepfurth William	F in law	W	M	Sept	1826	73	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	Shoe Maker										4
5		56 62		Cost John Lee [1] [5]	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labourer										5
6				— Phillis	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														6
7				— Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				— Maria	Mother	B	F	May	1850	50	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														8
9		58 64		— Charles Lee	Brother	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labourer										9
10		56 63		Cooper Charles [2] [3]	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labourer										10
11				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	24	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														11
12				— Charles Jr	Son	B	M	May	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														12
13		64		Cooper [4] [5] Benjamin	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	T	0								13
14				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	27	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														14
15				Jackson Boen	Gr Child	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cr School										15
16				— Liza	Gr Child	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														16
17				— [11] Lucy	Gr Child	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18		59 66 57 65		Baughan [11] Wm T	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	53	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gar Trucker	O									18
19				— Linda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	40	M	17	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														19
20				— Ada M	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
21				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														21
22				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										22
23				— Ethel M	daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										23
24				— Alice M	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				— Lucise M	daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														25
26				— Raymond H	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26
27				— Norma L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia		Virginia														27
28				— Bryan Wm	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														28
29		67 68		Nelson Bettie [1] [3]	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	[illegible]	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman		0								29
30				— Waverly	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														30
31				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														31
32		60 65 58 63		Burton John [b] [1] [b]	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driver (Brewery)		0								32
33				— Mary	wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				— Julia	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														34
35				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														35
36				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														36
37				— Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														37
38		67 68		Warden Burt [1] [3]	Head	B	F	Feb	1872	28	Wid		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman		0								38
39				— Sarah	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														39
40				— Louisa	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														40
41		67 70		Bonaparte Polly Ann	Sister	B	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		0								41
42		68 67		Hill William [1] [3]	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				day Labour		4								42
43				— Rosy	wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	10	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44				— George	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45				— Martha	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
46				— Margarette	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47				— Mary	S Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										47
48				— Charles	S Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driver										48
49				— Lelia [1]	S Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										49
50		63 71 67 70		S Rockleford [3] Rolf [3]	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	34	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour		4								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 2 7 7 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 2 8 | 4
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. W F Hurst, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State, Territory, or District. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. For each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Read	Write	HOME OWNED or H.	FARM OWNED or F.	Mortgaged
					5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	69	70	Shackleford Ellen	wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
52			— Adeline		B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
53	66	71	Allen William	Head	B	M	Mch	1863	37	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
54			— Martha	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	19	11	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55			— Nina	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56			— William jr	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57			— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
58			— Adell	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59	65	72	Graham Patrick 2-5	Head	B	M	Mch	1835	20	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60			— Susie	wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
61			— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
62			— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63			— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64		73	Berry Eliza + pf 2	Head	B	F	Aug	1845	54	Wid	3	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
65			Wren Lula pf 3	Child	B	F	Mch	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
66	62	74	Rowlett Thomas W	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67			— Jane	wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
68			— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
69			Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70			— Sallie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
71			— George C	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
72			— Thomas W J	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73			— Warner L	Father	B	M	Mch	1845	55	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driver	0							
74	67	75	Moore Richard	Head	B	M	May	1867	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1							
75			— Maria	wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	23	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
76			— W.B	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
77			— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
78			— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
79			— Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes				
80			— James R	Son	B	M		1898		S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
81	64	76	Woodfork John H	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H		
82			— Minnie	wife	B	F	May	1874	23	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
83			— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84			— Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85	69	78	Johnson Annie 3-1	Head	B	F	June	1873	26	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes	R	H		
86			— Robert	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
87			— Wilmer	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88	65	79	Boulding Frank 1-1 pf 3	Head	B	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes	R	H		
89			Anderson Anna	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
90			— Grover	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
91	66	78	Johnson Mary 3-1 pf 3	Head	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	2	no	no	yes	R	H		
92			— Louis	Son	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes				
93			— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
94	67	74	McCoy Julius 3 pf 3	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H		
95			— Martha	Wife	B	F	Apl	1863	37	M	6	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
96			— Jane L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
97	69	80	Beasley Thomas 1 pf 1	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	8	no	no	yes	R	H		
98	74	3	Owens Frank 1 M	Head	B	F	Oct	1867	47	Wid	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
99	69	81	Boulding Archie 2-1 pf 2	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H		
100			— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				

Henrico Co

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 28
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. W F Russell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	ABODE: Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	1902	70	82	Page Bradshaw H	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
2				— Lou M	Wife	B	F	June	1867	40	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		
3				— Bessie W	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	no	yes		
4				— Ira M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes		
5				— Edgar A	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes		
6				— Phillip H	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes		
7				— Clinton C	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
8				Corinne H	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
9	1904	77	86	Meadows Marshall	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0	no	no	yes	R	H
10				— Louisa	Wife	B	M	July	1868	31	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		
11				— Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
12				— James	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
13				Thompson Mallie A	Mother in law	B	F	July	1825	74	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
14	1906	78	87	Bouldin Henry W	Head	B	M	Mch	1853	47	M		12	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm						
15				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1855	45	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		
16				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		
17				— Lavinia Ann	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes		
18				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		
19				— Henry W Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia		Virginia										
20				— Alice L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
21				— Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
22	1908	73	85	Coles John C	Head	B	M	Apr	1841	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					
23				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	32	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		
24				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes		
25				— Andrew	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
26				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
27		80		Coleman Liza	Mother in law	B	F	Feb	1827	73	Wid		8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
28	1912	74	86	Spain William C	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
29				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		
30				— Herbert M	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
31				Spain Sallie	Sister	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes		
32				Johnson Emma	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		no	no	yes		
33	1910	75	87	Richardson James C	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Upholster		yes	yes	yes	R	H
34				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes		
35				— James Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
36				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
37				— Lindwood	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
38				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
39		91		Coles Chastine C	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4	no	no	yes	R	H
40		82	92	— Grant	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4	no	no	yes		
41	1924	76	87	Shelton James C	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H
42				— Kate	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		
43				— Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes				
44				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
45				White James	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5	no	no	yes		
46		83	93	Pleasants Rachael	Boarder	B	F	May	1863	47	Wid		11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	no	no	yes		
47	1926	77	90	Johnson John C	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H
48				— Agnes	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes		
49				— Herbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										
50	2027	78	91	Scott John C	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. /
Supervisor's District No. 277 — 2 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 28 | 6
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. W F Bussell, Enumerator

	LOCATION: In Cities: Street	Room Number	Number of Dwelling in order of visitation	Number of Family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; their children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	ATTENDANCE	EDUCATION	OWNED FARM
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
51	2022	78	94		Scott Emeline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	9	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes	
52					— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia		Virginia							
53					— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
54					— Eva	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
55					— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
56	2024	55 / 74	95		Johnson Everlina	Head	B	M	Apl	1100	46	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	yes	yes		H
57					— Margaretta	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	18	4	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
58					Trent Jessie	Boarder	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
59	2026	86 / 66	93		Coy William P	Head	B	M	Apl	1862	48	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	4	No	No	yes	2	H
60					— Lucy Ann	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	26	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
61					Thomas Dorsey	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
62					— Arthur	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
63					— Benjamin	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
64	2032	87 / 10	94 / 10		Carter John T	Head	B	M	May	1851	48	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	own	yes	yes	yes		H
65					— Lee J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes		
66					— James	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		9	yes	yes		
67					— John T Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		9	yes	yes		
68					— Madeline	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
69					— Helen	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
70					— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
71					— Robert H	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
72					Evans Robert C	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1881	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
73					Evans Warner W	Nephew	B	M	June	1884	4	S				Virginia		Virginia									
74	2036	82 / 88	95 / 48		Fox Lee T	Head	B	M	May	1873	26	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Trader	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
75					— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apl	1874	26	M	9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					No	No	yes		
76					— Cora Lee	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
77					— Lillie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
78					— Ethel R	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
79					— Willie Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
80					John H	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
81	2034	89	96		Shelton Squire	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Packer Piano	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
82					— Luvinia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1856	44	M	21	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
83					D — Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Servant		yes	yes	yes		
84					— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	4	No	No	yes		
85					— Bert	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		9	yes	yes		
86					— Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
87					— Lynn Jr	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
88	2030	90 / 84	100 / 97		Lockett Baylor	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H
89					— Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					No	No	yes		
90					Lockett Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		9	yes	yes	yes	
91	2038	91 / 85	101 / 48		Baugh John W	Head	B	M	Mch	1845	55	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	4	No	No	yes	R	H
92					— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	26	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					No	No	yes		
93					— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	4	No	No	yes		
94					— Christine	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	4	No	No	yes		
95					— Arthur	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Day Labour	6	No	No	yes		
96					— Abraham	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			at School		9	yes	yes	yes	
97					— Ernestine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
98					— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
99					— Harry	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
100					Baugh Willie	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School		9	yes	yes	yes	

W Moore

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. Wm F Bousell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	EDUCATION				Mortgage		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	2040	86	99	Blunt Alexander	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	No	No	Yes				
2				— Ohara A	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	13	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
3				— Ida B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4				— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6		93	102	— Peyton	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
7	2042	87	100	Lightfoot William	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				— Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10	2044	94	101	Hamis Lula	Head	B	F	Dec	1870	29	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0							
11				— Lola	daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12				— Ethel	daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14		95	102	Moore Robert	Brother	B	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15	2046	89	102	Williams James	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				White Washer	0							
16				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	3	[illegible]		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
17				— Lucy	Sister	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
18				Wallace Luther	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				Wallace Edward	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20		96		Richardson Tony	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
21	2048	90	103	Cooke Alfred	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	N	H		
22				— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	M	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
23				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
24				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Dukie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27				— Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28				— Alfred	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31	2050	97	104	Crowley John T	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
32				— Josie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34				— Octavia	Mother	B	F	Mch	1850	50	Wd		7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
35				— Armstead	Brother	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	No	No	Yes				
36				— Robert	Brother	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
37		98	105	— Florence	Brother	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38		92	100	Moore Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	R	H		
39				— Lana	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	30	11	8	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						No	No	Yes				
40				Carter Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	26	Wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland						No	No	Yes				
41				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42				Moore Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland						No	No	Yes				
43	2052	99	106	Goode Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
44				— Bessie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	33	M	13	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
45				— Mattie B	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Mary Lizo	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48	2054	100	107	Washington James	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
49				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1850	49	M	30	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
50				Moore Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	30	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Wm F Rustell, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a Citizen	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	AMOUNT OF RENT	Farm or House	
	1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
51	1054	94	107		Washington Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		No	No	Yes			51
52					— Walter H	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												52
53					— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes			53
54					— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
55					— Belle	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes			55
56					— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes			56
57					Moore Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
58	1055	95	108		Jackson Scott	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock minder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			58
59					— Clemmie	wife	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	26	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													59
60		102	112		Johnson William	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													60
61	1056	96	109		Wilson Hannibal	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	40	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		No	No	Yes			61
62					— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	4		No	No	Yes			62
63					— Charles	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes			63
64					— Corey	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		No	No	Yes			64
65					— Mary Lou	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		No	No	Yes			65
66					— Harriette	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													66
67					— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7		No	No	No			67
68		113			Thomas James H	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Peddler	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			68
69					— Georgiana	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													69
70					Gallego Wm Maja	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes			70
71					Johnson Delia	Niece	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home	3								71
72	1130	105 97	111		Woodfolk Archie	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	55	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			72
73					— Indiana	wife	B	F	Mch	1850	50	M	25	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
74					Woodfolk Dennis R	daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes			74
75					— Maggie A	daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes			75
76					— John D	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes			76
77		114 112			Brown Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour			No	No	Yes			77
78					— Virginia	wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	8	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour			No	No	Yes			78
79					— William A	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													79
80					— Alexander Jr	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													80
81					— Beatrice B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													81
82					— Edward M	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													82
83					— Jennie [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													83
84	1124	104 115			Rainey Edward	Head	C	M	Dec	1844	55	M	23			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Contractor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			84
85					— Emma	wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	23	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes			85
86					— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
87		117			Brown Elijah	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			87
88					— Lucie	wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes			88
89	1125	105 117	114		Brown Lucy	Head	C	F	Apr	1847	53	Wid		12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes			89
90					— Silas	Son	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			90
91					— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			91
92		119			Bullock Hendrick	Head	C	M	Jan	1860	40	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		No	No	Yes	R	H	92
93					— Josephine	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								No	No	Yes			93
94					— Antonette	daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													94
95					— Garland	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													95
96					— Easter	daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													96
97	1220	106 120	116		Davis Thomas Jr	Head	B	M	Mch	1845	55	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	97
98					Davis Maria	daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes			98
99					Davis Floyd	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			99
100					Davis Oliver	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

49
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION:				HOME:		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Davis Dellie	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Southall Mary E	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wid		1	1	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Bolling Julia E	Head	B	F	June	1857	42	Wid		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	2	No	No	Yes			6	11		
				Bolling Lloyd	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
				— Margie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				— Ingold	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		129	47	Davis Jno [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	2			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teamster	3	[illegible]					11		
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		108	48	Ellis John T	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teamster	3	[illegible]					11		
				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						[illegible]							
				— Virginia E	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		124		— Wm Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		119	Fox	Wm L	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	[illegible]					1		
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	109	125	Fox	Francis H	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	47	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	103	120	—	Howard	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		126		— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	107	122	Fox	Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	11	[illegible]					1		
	104		—	Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	13	2	2	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible] H	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	21	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Otto	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2026	111	127		William Sandy	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	No	No	Yes			1	11		
	100	123	—	Silvania	Wife	B	F	June	1851	28	M	8	5	5	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Percy	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Bettie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Leroy	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Lucy Jane	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jefferson Davis	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1878	22	Wid		10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						[illegible]							
2028	112	128		Evans Rosa	Head	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	1	Yes	Yes	Yes			1	11		
	106	123	—	Virgie	Sister	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	1	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Robert	Brother	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2236	113	129		Clayton Lindsay	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	38	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	No	No	Yes			12	11		
	107	124	—	Bertha	Wife	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	14	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— William	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Lindsay Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Rosa Lee	daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Florence	daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Brown Sarah	Sis Mother	B	F	Apr	1860	70	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes						
2238	114	131		William Meredith	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes			1	11		
	108	126	—	Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia													
				— Meredith Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia													
2240	115	132		Malone Victoria	Head	B	F	Aug	1870	29	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Wm F Rustick, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1. Also every child born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Voter	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	WEALTH OF HOME: Owned	Mortgaged
1	2			3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
51	2245	HO 102		Malory Thornton	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
52				— Mary Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
53				— Curtis	Son	B	M	July	1882	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
54				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
55				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
56	6			Johnson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer							
57	2251	114 128		Conway Burton	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gen Laborer							
58				— Emily	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	4	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
59				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
60	2249	112 129		Page Martin	Head	B	M	June	1848	51	M	29	6	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4						
61				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1874	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
62				— Herbert	Son	B	M	July	1877	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
63	150			Ellis Lavinia	Head	B	F	Apr	1850	33	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]							
64				— Delia	Niece	B	F	May	1886	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]							
65	2247	119 137 113 131		Tinsley Isaac	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith							
66				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	4	M	24	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
67				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
68				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home							
69				— John	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]							
70				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]							
71				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School							
72				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
73				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
74	2245	120 135 114 132		Chaney [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1						
75				— Annie B	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
76				— Anna M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
77				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
78				— Virgie H	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
79				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
80	2245	121 115 133		Brown John	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4						
81				— Rosa M	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	6	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
82				— Clara B	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
83				— Susie E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
84				— Lucille J	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	10	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
85	140	134		Carter Clopton	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4				Ho	Ho	
86	2241	122 116 135		Page Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4				Ho	Ho	
87				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	M	29	12	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
88				— Albert	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6						
89				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	6						
90				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
91				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7					
92				— Adelaide	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7					
93				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
94	2249	123 142 117 136		Coles Doctor	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4				R	H	
95				Coles Delia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	8	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
96				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
97				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9					
98				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	10	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	4						
99	142	100		Pain Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1827	73	M	50				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6				R	H	
100				Pain Delia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1830	70	M	50	7	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

50 A
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION: In Cities, Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 (omit children born since June 1, 1900)	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Trade, Profession, or Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Can Speak English	HOME OWNED or HIRED: Owned or Hired	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	119	119	137	Lee Berry	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2					O	H	
2				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
3				— Abraham	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4	117	117	134	Harrison Francis	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	39	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	12					O	H	
5				— Francis	Wife	B	F	May	1864	35	M	13	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6				Harrison Arthur	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
7	120	120	136	Williams Francis	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1851	48	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8	120	120	136	Tiller Lizzie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				— Infant	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1900	0	S		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				— Arthur	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				— Edmonson	Lodger	B	M	May	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12				— Ashton	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				— Thomas	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	4							
14				— Wesley	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15				— Thomas	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
16				Smith Edward	Nurse	B	F	May	1845	55	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
17	124	124	139	Murphy Wm H	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook						O	H	
18				Murphy Anna	Wife	B	F	Apl	1876	24	M	9	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19	128	128	140	Thompson James	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardener	12					O	H	
20				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21				— Willis	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4							
22				— Alice	Lodger	B	F	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
23	129	129	141	Howard Ellis	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Summer	7					R	H	
24				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7							
25	124	124	140	Clarke Lewis	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nursing Summer	8					R	H	
26				— Ophelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	36	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27				— Minnie O	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
28				— Lewis H	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				Clarke Ann	Aunt	B	F	Jan	1825	75	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31	125	125	143	Spain Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3					R	H	
32				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				— Infant	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	0	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34	126	126	144	Gaines Anna	Head	B	F	May	1851	48	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	3					O	H	
35				Gaines Robert	Son	B	M	May	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Gaines Mary A	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38				Pair Mary Jane	Visitor	B	F	May	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39	127	127	145	Bolling John H	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3					R	H	
40				— Son	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42				— Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43	134	134	146	Mickins Emma H	Head	B	F	Oct	1862	37	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H	
44				— Clyde B	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3							
45				— Wm B	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3							
46				— Florence B	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant								
47	135	135	147	Harris Freeman	Head	B	M	May	1860	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4					R	H	
48				— Addie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1866	35	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION: Attended School	Could read	Could write	WHERE BORN: Virginia	Other States	Foreign Countries
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51	192	134	147	Harris Charles	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
52				— Pocahontas	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
53				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
54				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56	193	136	156	Berry Charles F	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	7							
57		138	148	— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
58				— Lawrence E	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59	190	137	147	Tucker Samuel F	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
60				— Phillis	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	04	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
62				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Mch	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				nursery woman	0	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Lucy Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64				— Jones	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
65				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
66				Helm Emma	Servant	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				Wilson Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
68	195	152	158	Overton Abraham F	Head	B	M	Jan	1816	84	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
69				Cook Willis	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70				Overton Lewis	Brother	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	yes				
71				Overton Lucy	Mother	B	F	Mch	1860	40	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes				
72				— Bessie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				White Lucy	Servant	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				Overton Malvin	Servant	B	M	Dec	1879	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75				White Lewis	Servant	B	M	Aug	1884	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
76				— Effie	Boarder	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77	1728	139	159	Payne Lewis F	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	49	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	yes				
78				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes				
79				Green Alexander	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80	173	140	160	Schrodder John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	32			New York	Germany	Germany				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
81		154	162	— Julia C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	32	11	4	Virginia	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
82				— John A	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				New Jersey	New York	Virginia				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Robert F	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	17	S				Virginia	New York	Virginia				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
85	170	141	161	Gray Charles M	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
86		130	163	— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	5	4	Virginia	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
87				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88				— Lorenzo D	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
89				— John	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
90				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
91	180	142	162	Jones William H F	Head	C	M	Sept	1867	33	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Flagman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
92		136	154	— Columbia F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	30	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
93				— Ernest Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94				— Burnard	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
95	190	143	163	Fox Louisa H F	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	Wdr	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96		137	155	— John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes				
97				— George S	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Helper	0	yes	yes	yes				
98				— William R	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Richard L	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Watchman	0	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Lena A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Name of Institution. Hartshorn Memorial College
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

51 | A
Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School. Cannot read. Cannot write. Can speak English.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	FARM OR HOME. Farm. Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1804	137	155	Tapp Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2		144	156	Tappe Lyman R Rev	Head	W	M	July 1855	66	Wid				Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island				President		yes	yes	yes					
3				Dyer Carrie V	Principal	W	F	Mch 1839	61	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Lady Principal	0	yes	yes	yes					
4				Tappe Mary A	Teacher	W	F	Nov 1864	36	S				Minnesota	Rhode Island	Maine				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes					
5				Williams Mary L	Student	B	F	Dec 1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		yes	no	no					
6				Baylor Lizzie	Teacher	B	F	Aug 1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes					
7				Baylor Ada L	Student	B	F	Apl 1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Student		yes	yes	yes					
8		145	165	Hunt George	Inmate	B	M	Mch 1865	60	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0	yes	no	yes					
9	W	138	157	Mutter Anthony W	Head	W	M	Mch 1860	40	M	20			Georgia	France	France				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
10				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	20			Virginia	Germany	Germany													
11	17	146	166	Goodall Daniel	Head	B	M	Mch 1851	49	M	V			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes					
12		139	158	— Diana	Wife	B	F	Mch 1846	54	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes	R	H			
13				— Edwood	Son	B	M	Mch 1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Driver		yes	yes	yes					
14	14	147	167	Gray Florida	Head	B	F	Jan 1871	29	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	V	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
15		140	159	— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan 1873	27	M	0	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
16				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July 1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				— Florence	Son	B	M	July 1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Lucinda E	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1877	22	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19	1806	148	168	Blandolph William F	Head	W	M	Sept 1869	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	R	H			
20				— Nellie L	Wife	W	F	May 1871	28	M	1	0	2	Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Dry Goods Clerk		yes	yes	yes					
21				— Lulu B	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	W Virginia						no	no	no					
22				— Bernard W	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23	1808	149	169	Schaefer John H	Head	W	M	Jan 1867	33	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871			Engineer		no	yes	no	R	H			
24		146	161	— Adelina	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25				— John L	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
26				— Susie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia													
27		150	170	Meyer Louis F	Head	W	M	Aug 1862	38	M	18			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
28	2000	148	168	Meyer Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	35	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
29				— Louis F Jr	Son	W	M	July 1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
30				— Marguerite M	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
31				— Ernest S	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
32				— Florence N	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— George W	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				— Virginia D	Son	W	F	Feb 1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				Swaicle Andrew	Brother	W	M	Jan 1851	49	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Grocer	4	yes	yes	yes					
36	2001	144	163	Martin Wm A	Head	W	M	Dec 1875	24	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steam Fitter	4	yes	no	no	R	H			
37				Martin Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct 1870	29	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
38				— Wm A Jr	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Childress Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse Maid									
42	2006	152	172	Schaefer Adolph J	Head	W	M	Aug 1857	43	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
43				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1858	21	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
44				Kamb Charles	Brother	W	M	Oct 1845	56	Wid				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes					
45	2007	153	173	Swingler Louis	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	15			Virginia	Germany	Pennsylvania				Painter	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
46		140	160	— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Dec 1863	36	M	15	6	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1866					yes	yes	yes					
47				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Switzerland				Messenger (Western)		yes	no	no					
48				— Agnes M	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Switzerland				At School		yes	no	yes					
49				— Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Switzerland													
50				— Annie A	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Switzerland													

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 227 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 28

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation; Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race; Sex; Date of birth: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and OVER.	EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
20 140 166	Swingler Martha C	daughter	W F Nov 1874 25 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
135 141 166	Darcy James H	Head	W M Dec 1850 49 M W		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Dairy Farmer O		
	— Lucy D	wife	W F Jan 1858 41 M 20	6 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	— Wm H	son	W M [illegible] S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		[illegible]		
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
	— Lizzie	daughter	W F [illegible]		[illegible]				
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
127 155 175	Carroll Hannah	Head	W F Mch 1833 67 Wdr	7 7	Ireland Ireland Ireland				O G H
	Carroll John W	Son	W M Jan 1865 35 S		Virginia Ireland Ireland		Telegraph Operator O		
	Carroll Mike	Son	W M Mch 1872 28 Sa 1		Virginia Ireland Ireland		Dairy man O		
	— Jane E	Daughter	W F Jan 1876 24 M 1	0 0	Virginia Ireland Ireland				
	Harris John S	Son in Law	W M Jan 1871 29 M		Virginia Virginia Virginia		[illegible] O		
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W F Jan 1871 29 M	1 1	Virginia Ireland Virginia				
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W F May 1899 1		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		
line 83 below 123 146 167	Stivers John W	Boarder	W M Jun 1811 41 D		Virginia Virginia Virginia		[illegible]		
	Hayes Sarah J	Head	W F May 1847 53 Wdd	10 6	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Teacher		R H
	— Maggie	daughter	W F Apr 1870 30 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Dress Maker		
	— Wilburn	Son	W M Dec 1874 26 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Day Labor O		
172	— Irene	daughter	W F July 1881 18 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Clerk. Dry Goods		
168	Deacy Mary J	Head	W F July 1878 21 Wdd	2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia				R H
	— Eveline	daughter	W F Aug 1897 2 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	— Sarah	daughter	W F July 1897 10/12 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
174 154 178	Bommenfyn Emil	Head	W M Mch 1861 39 M 4	2 2	Germany Germany Germany	1871 29	[illegible]		R H
	— Emma	wife	W F [illegible] M 4		Germany Germany Germany	1880 20			
	— Clara M	daughter	W F Dec 1877 2 S		Germany Germany Germany				
line 92 below 177 158 179	— George E	Son	W M Aug 1877 22 S		Virginia Germany Germany				
	Steinbrough Joseph R	Lodger	W M [illegible] M 0		Virginia Virginia Virginia		[illegible]		
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W F Nov 1871 28 M 1	1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia				R H
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W F Dec 1899 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
line 68 above 170 [illegible] 171	Wilson Thomas	Boarder	W M Sep 1831 18 S		Virginia Germany Germany		[illegible]		
	Bapp Henry	Head	W M [illegible] M 3		Pennsylvania Germany Germany		Farmer		T H
	— Eliza	wife	W F Sept 1850 40 M 20	6 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	— Florence	daughter	W F Dec 1881 18 S		Virginia Pennsylvania Virginia				
	— Mariana	Boarder	W F May 1876 10 S		Virginia Pennsylvania Virginia		At School		
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W F Oct 1891 8 S		Virginia Pennsylvania Virginia		[illegible]		
	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W F Jan 1895 7 S		Virginia Pennsylvania Virginia				
line 97 below 159 181	Monroe Alice J	Head	W F Jan 1875 25 D		Virginia Virginia Virginia				R H
	Monroe Josephine	Sister	W F Mch 1877 23 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	— Lewis	Brother	W M July 1878 21 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Painter O		
line 79 above 177 [illegible] 183	Wolfgen Benton E	Head	W M Sept 1867 32 M 1		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Carpenter O		R H
	— Mattie E	Wife	W F Aug 1877 22 M 1	0 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
179 160 183	Bryant Wm J	Head	W M June 1874 25 M 4		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Mechanic		R H
	— Emma A	Wife	W F July 1877 22 M 4	3 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	— James A	Son	W M July 1898 1 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
line 89 above 175 156 184	Crump George Pett	Head	W M Oct 1867 32 M 5		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Painter		R H
	— Rosa A	Wife	W F Mch 1878 22 M 5	1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	— Laurine	daughter	W F Mch 1896 4 S		Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Hayes James	Boarder	W M Mch 1834 66 Wdr		Virginia Virginia Virginia		Carpenter 4		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. †
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×

32 A

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 28

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Wm F Russell, Enumerator. 9

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents. If such person enumerated is born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1713	166	176	Wallace Wm B	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	69	Mar				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0								
2				— Warner W	Son	W	M	Mch	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	4								
3				— Ernest R	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	4								
4				— Josie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	4								
5		162	166	— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
6	1711	161	171	Pollard Martha M	Head	W	M	Dec	1814	20	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— Willie M																										
8				— Adolphus M																										
9				— [illegible] M																										
10	1707	163	173	[illegible]	Head																									
11		156	168	— [illegible]																										
12				— [illegible] M																										
13				— [illegible]																										
14	1713	164	174	Lewis [illegible]	Head																									
15		163	173	— [illegible]																										
16				— [illegible]																										
17				— [illegible]																										
18				— [illegible]																										
19				[illegible]																										
20				—																										
21	169	170		[illegible]																										
22	168			[illegible]																										
23				— [illegible]																										
24				[illegible]																										
25	165	169		[illegible]																										
26				— [illegible]																										
27				— [illegible]																										
28				[illegible]																										
29				[illegible]																										
30	171	166	183	[illegible]					1866							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Packer	0								
31				— Bell L	Daughter	W	F	June	1866	33	M	14	5	5	New York	New York	New York													
32				— Tom E Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York				At School									
33				— Clarence R	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
34				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
35				— Ernest A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York													
37	167	171	186	Johnson Edward	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			
38				Sydnor Sarah	Mother	B	F	May	1840	60	Wid	6	3		Va	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
39				Johnson George	Nephew	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	No	No	Yes					
40	165	166		Austin Louisa	Head	B	F	Sept	1869	30	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes		M			
41				— Lillie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				— Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
43	169	168	186	Corbin Henry	Head	B	M	Feby	1857	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	R	H			
44				Corbin Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1857	43	M	20	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
45	170	164	187	Williams Louisa	Head	B	F	Mch	1865		Wid		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman		No	No	Yes	R	H			
46				— Blanch	daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia								No	No	Yes					
47				— Gertrude	daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		No	No	Yes					
48	171	167		Scott Rosa	Head	B	F	May	1875	25	Wid		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		No	No	Yes	R	H			
49				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Ella	daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

Venaca Co

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Wm F Ruskell, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900, and children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Al.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION:				HOME OWNERSHIP:			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		165 188	Scott James	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	3	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														51
52			– Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53			Hill Ella A	Sister Head	B	F	Mch	1868	32	S			3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	O									53
54			– Henry	Brother	B	M	Mch	1860	40	S			17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	O									54
55		177 198 165 189	Winston John D	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O									55
56			– Elvira	Wife	B	F	Mch	1858	42	M	19		7	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														56
57			– John H	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										57
58			– Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														58
59			– Robert W	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														59
60			– Joseph D	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61		173 193	Johnson Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1861	39	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	O									61
62		167 189	Peaddy Thornton	Head	B	M	Mch	1836	66	M	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4									62
63			– Pinkey	Wife	B	F	Apr	1845		M	40		11	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														63
64			– Thornton Jr	Son	B	M		1878		S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster										64
65			– Pinkey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														65
66			– Ada	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67		174 200 168 190	Royal Joseph Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hucster	O									67
68			– Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	15		3	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69			– Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70			– Irving	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71			– Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										71
72			– Lorrison	daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	8	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73			– Clara	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74			– Albert	Father	B	M	May	1820	80	Wid						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75		169 201	– Ralph	Brother	B	M	Jan	1882	48	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O									75
76		164 194	West John R Jr	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M	16					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	O									76
77			– Clara L	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16		2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78			Harris Mary L	Mother in law	B	F	Nov	1849	50	Wid			1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		178 202 166 192	Fountain John H Jr	Head	B	M	Mch	1845	65	Wid						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2									79
80		203 193	Driggs James	Head	B	M	Mch	1847	53	M	33					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2									80
81			– Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	33		10	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														81
82			– Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83		177 200 171 194	Harris Parker Jr	Head 2C	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	2									83
84			– Marie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6		2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														84
85			– Otterway	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														85
86			– William N	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	1/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87		205 195	Turnell Harry H	Head	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	O									87
88			– Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1		0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														88
89			Jones Martha	Mother in law	B	F	Nov	1838	16	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O									89
90			– Christiana	Mother in law	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										90
91		178 204 174 196	Ennage Elizabeth H	Head	B	F	Jan	1867	33	Wid			8	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	O									91
92			– Callie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	17	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93			– Alexander	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	16	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5									93
94			– Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										94
95			– Addie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96			– Gertrude B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97			– William	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98			– Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99		199 207 172 197	Johnson Fleming H	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2									99
100			– Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	15		5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X

55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 28

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Wm F Buskell Enumerator.
Ward of city.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	178 197		Johnson Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
			— John H	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
			— Florence	daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			— Robert E	son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Fleming Jr	son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	180 198		Johnson William	nephew	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	178 198		Eggleston Alfred	Head	B	M	Mch	1867	33	M	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			— Silva	wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	4		Louisianna	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			Mayo Mattie	sister in law	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
	178 199		Carter William	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4	No	No	yes	R	H			
			— Ella	wife	B	F	Feby	1878	22	M	9	3 2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
			— Charles	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— William	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	176 200		Dangerfield Marshall	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	Mar	12		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	11	No	No	yes	R	H			
			— Ernest	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Howard	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Minnie	daughter	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	177 201		Harris William	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	14		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	6	No	No	yes	R	H			
			— Julia	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	2 2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Herman	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			— Wellington	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Grear Indianna	Mother in law	B	F	July	1847	50	Wdw		3 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
			Lockett Fannie	Sister in law	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		No	yes	yes					
	177 202		Robinson Edmund	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	34		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	14	No	No	yes	R	H			
			— Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	34		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
			— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	6	No	No	yes					
			— Edward Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	14	No	No	yes					
			— John	Son	B	M	Apl	1878	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	14	No	No	yes					
			— J. Archie	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labor	9	yes	yes	yes					
	203		Crawley Charles	Head	B	M	Sept	1776	23	M	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	14	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			— Wilanna	wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
	185 214		Lockett Mordecai	Head	B	M	Sept	1813	87	M	60		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Flagman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	178 204		— Julia	wife	B	F	May	1823	77	M	60	11 7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
			— Charles	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Adams Lucy Ann	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1853	47	Wdw		8 5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
			— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		yes	yes	yes					
			— John D	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Driver (Dirt Cart)	4	No	No	yes					
			— William T	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Wilson B	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Carrie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	164 215		Yates Robert T	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	22		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
	179 206		— Nora	wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	22	6 4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes					
			— Mamie P	daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			— Annie L	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— Hallie Deary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			— James R	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	180 216		Randolph Edward	Servant	B	M	May	1878	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
	180 206		Coleman Robert	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Wm F Rouskell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country only. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned	Rented	Free	Mortgaged
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		190 206		Coleman Lampa	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52		188 207		Coles Bussay Pg	Head	B	M	June	1860	37	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0					D			
53				Lorinda	wife	B	F	Sep	1861	38	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54		192 208		Fox Frank C Pg	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0					O	M	H	
55				— Louisa	wife	B	F	Mch	1857	43	M	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
56				— Fannie L	daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57		189 209		Bradshaw Edward Sr	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4					R	H		
58				— Elmira	wife	B	F	Mch	1860	40	M	1	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				Burbridge Thomas	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	0								
60				— Elnora	Dau	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
61		191 210		Young Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1855	45	Wd		6	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0					R	H		
62		184 210		Brown Robert	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								
63				White Moses	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								
64		193 211		Strother Caroline	Head	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0					R	H		
65		185 211		— Georgianna	daughter	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0								
66		186 212		Anderson Eldridge	Head	W	F	Oct	1867	45	Wd		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0					R	H		
67				Waite Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Groceries	0								
68		187 213		Eggleston Brent Pg	Head	B	M	Jan	1826	76	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car porter	12					O	F	H	
69		195 214		— Ann	wife	B	F	Jan	1829	71	M	48	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70		188 214		Berry Mary F	Head	B	F	Feb	1859	41	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H		
71				— Corbin H	Son	B	M	May	1881	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0								
72				— Benjamin D	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hostler									
73				— Mildred D	daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
74				— Eliza	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
75				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				— Beverly T	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77		196 221		Goodall Stephin Pg	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0					R	H		
78				— Lucie	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	20	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79		197 224		Goodall Thomas Pg	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	2					R	H		
80		190 216		— Lula	wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				— Arlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
82				— Americus	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83		198 227		Jackson Susan	Head	B	F	Mch	1865	45	Wd		2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0					R	H		
84		148 214		— Andrew	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
86				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								
87				— Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								
88				— Olive	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89		189 228		Taylor Brent Pg	Head 2B	B	F	Dec	1876	23	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0					R	H		
90				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				Richardson Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								
92				— James	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0								
93		200 229		Wormley Mahala Pg	Head 1B	B	F	Mch	1870	30	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant						R	H		
94		193 214		— Mary M	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
95				— Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				— Adelaide	daughter	B	F	June	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				Worsom Louisa	Boarder	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
98		201 220		Jackson Mollie Pg	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0					R	H		
99		194 220		— George M	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								
100				— Lillian E	daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland, Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 54 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School (within the year)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	194	220		Jackson Viola Ann	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
2				– Ollie	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		221		Williams Janie	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				– Mary	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5	196	222		Fitzgerald Washington	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
6				– Mary E	wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				– Mary H	daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				– Clara L W	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				– Clifford E	daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
10	198	223		Pryor Thomas J	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0								
11				– Arthur	Son	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
12				– Indianna	daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				– Marie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
14				– Hattie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				– Carrie L	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				– Sarah	daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17	197	224		Thompson Manuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	4								
18				– Mollie	wife	B	F	Mch	1862	38	M	17	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				– Martha E	daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
20				– Lula E	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				– Maussie	[illegible]	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				– John E	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23	198	225		Carter John J	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0								
24				– Walter	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
25				– Lee	Son in Law	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26	199	226		Patterson Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
27				– Mattie	wife	B	F	Mch	1862	38	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28	200	227		Davis Wm Nelson	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0								
29				– Maggie	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	11	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				– Cornelius	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
31				– Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Lewis Ella	Son in Law	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				– Bessie	Niece	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				– Ruth	Niece	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35	201	228		Broaddus Mildred	Head	B	F	July	1851	48	Wid		10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0								
36				– Norman	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
37				– Christena	daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Labour		9							
38				– Rozellia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
39	202	229		Anderson Charles	Head	B	F	Aug	1864	35	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Anderson Archie	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
41				Winston Mary	daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42	244	230		Brown John	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
43				– Ella M	wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				– Robert E	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				– Marcellus	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46	215	231		Ray Louisa	Head	B	F	Feby	1856	44	Wid		11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0								
47				– Dennis	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labourer	4								
48				– Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4								
49				– Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	5								
50				– Lucien	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. Wm F [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: color or race	sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	WHERE FOUND IN 1900: Enumerated	Enumerated in Ward	Enumerated in Precinct	Enumerated in Township
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			201 204	Ray George B	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													51
52				— Sherman	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													52
53				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Jany	1893	6					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													53
54				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													54
55				— McKinley	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													55
56			201 204	Johnson Preston [11]	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0								56
57				— Lenora	wife	B	F	Apl	1862	38	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													57
58				— Daisy L	daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													58
59				— Preston Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													59
60			202 205	Washington Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								60
61				— Mary E	wife	B	F	Apl	1864	36	M	6	5	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													61
62			203 206	Bonaparte Charles [8]	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	14			Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Day Labor	4								62
63				— Ella	wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	15	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													63
64				— Blanch	daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									64
65				— Lucy	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									65
66				— Joshua	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													66
67				— Rosa Bell	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													67
68				— Bettie	daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
69				— Sarah	daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													69
70			204 207	Johnson Wm [3]	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0								70
71				— Rosa E	wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	5	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													71
72				— Roy	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia													72
73			205 208	Hopkins Preston [6]	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													73
74				— Virginia	wife	B	F	Jan	1842	58	M	35	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													74
75				— Florence	daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0								75
76				— Maggie	daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Servant									76
77				— Clarence	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								77
78				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													78
79			206 209	Wood Lemuel [3]	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				White Washer	4								79
80				— Hattie	wife	B	F	Apl	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													80
81				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													81
82			207 210	Royal John [4]	Head	B	M	July	1869	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								82
83				— Maggie	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	15	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													83
84				Berry George	nephew	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				At School									84
85				Royal Mamie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													85
86			208 211	Anderson Stephen [2]	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4								86
87				Henrietta	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
88			209 212	Connelley Mathias [3]	Head	M	M	Mch	1860	40	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Day Labor	4								88
89				— Delia	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													89
90				— Maurice C	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland													90
91			210 213	Rigali Peter [3]	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy		4	Pa	Teamster Brewery	0								91
92				— Susie	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy		4											92
93				— Peter Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Italy	Italy													93
94			211 214	Reiglish John W [8]	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Fireman	0								94
95				— Millie N	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	16	8	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													95
96				— D Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School									96
97				— Lonnie M	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													97
98				— Harvey L	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina													98
99				— Alma W	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina													99
100				— Nellie D	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 277 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 28 — A

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. Wm B. Randolph, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immig. to the United States	Years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	AMERICAN FARM: Owned	Rented	Farm or home mortgaged
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1		214 229		Cash Jusher D	Mr en Law	W	F	June	1833	67	Wa		7	7	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia												
2		227 250		Carroll John	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Car Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H
3		228 250		– Mary A	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	17	8	8	Virginia		Ireland							yes	yes	yes			
4				– Theresa E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
5				– Mary E	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
6				– Lucy A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
7				– Julia K	daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				– Patrick M	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				– John L	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				– Margaret L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				– James B	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12		223 234		Groves Annie	Head	W	F	June	1874	25	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	H	
13		216 231		– Wm B	Bro	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	4							
14		22 Absent		Randolph Reuben	Head	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes	R	H	
15		217 232		– Peter	Son	B	M	June	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes			
16				Christian Betsy	daughter	B	F	May	1841	53	Wd		6	6							Servant	0		No	No	yes			
17				– Betsy	Gr daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes			
18				– Mary	Gr Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes			
19				– Catherine	Gr Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes			
20				– Rachael	Gr Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes			
21				– Joseph	Gr Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
22				– Sarah	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
23		215 236		Byrd Isaac	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	H	
24		218 233		Williams Blanch	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes			
25				– Alice	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26				– Walter	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27		228 234		Stallion Oliver	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
28				Terrell Harrison	Boarder	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes			
29				Morris Isham	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes			
30				Hills Barefoot	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes			
31				Quiggo Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1888	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			No	No	yes			
32		227 238		Dayton Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Apr	18	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer								
33		219 235		Dabney Wm H	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
34				– Myrtle E	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
35				– Garland D	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				– Robert H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				–	daughter	W	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38		228 236		Dabney Emma	Head	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Box Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
39				– Nellie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Box Maker			yes	yes	yes			
40				– Lucy	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
41				– Archie	Brother	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes			
42		229 240		Terry Louisa	Head	B	F	Aug	1861	38	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
43				– Hallie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
44				– Ruby	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes			
45				– Robert E	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46		230 241		Jones Stonewall	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
47		232		– Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	65	M	22	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes			
48		231		Patterson Joseph	Head	B	M	Mch	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	H	
49				– Agnes	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
50				– Clarence	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities — Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living June 1, 1900. Do not include children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. For each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	FARM OWNED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	235	263	246	Turner Wm Lee	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4				R	H		
52				— Lucy T	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53	237	264	247	Egremus Patrick Wm	Head	B	M	Jun	1840	60	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0				R	H		
54				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55	238	265	248	Byrne Horace	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	29	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
56				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1871	29	M	13	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4				R	H		
57				— Bernard	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
58				— Lora Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				— Melissa	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61	234	261	243	Daley Lenhart	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0				R	H		
62				— Susie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
63	235	262	244	Perrow Elliott	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	Wid	20			Virginia	Virginia	New Hamshire				Teamster	0				R	H		
64				— Henrietta	wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	25	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Flagman	0								
66				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67	236	268	249	Landrum James A	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bar Tender	0				R	H		
68				— Julia E	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
69				— Julia Ethel	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				— James Horace	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				Patmon James A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72	237	269	250	Shuman George E	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk (Hotel)	0				R	H		
73				— Jennie L	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				— Edna E	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
75				— Annie Louise	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76	238	270	251	Banks Nellie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
77	239	271	252	King Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	32	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plumber	0				O	F	H	
78				— Mary L	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				— Mary A	Mother	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wid		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80	240	272	253	Guthrie Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	20	No	Sexton (Church)					R	H		
81				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	16	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	18												
82				Connor James T	S Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland													
83				Connelly Agnes M	S daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Maker	0								
84				Guthrie Patrick J	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Stock Boy	0								
85				— Mary L	daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				At Home	9								
86				— Catherine	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9								
87	240	273	254	Melton James B	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Florist	0				R	H		
88				— Addie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Lacy Clarence	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	0								
90	241	274	255	Lavinia Wm G	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12				O	H	H	
91				— Ollie R	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				— Wm G Jr	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
93				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
94	242	275	256	Phillips Chas A	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor	0				R	H		
95				— Nannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
96				— Delia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97	243	276	257	Mosby Mattie	Servant	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant									
98	244	277	258	Pitts William	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M	11			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Horse Trainer					R	H		
99				— Sallie	wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	11	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				— Maggie	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution. Richmond Industrial Home 1 To 4 Inclusive
Supervisor's District No. 5th 27
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 14
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Wm F Russell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home is mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1		274 276		Lindsay Thomas W	Superintendent	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Superintendent	0							
2		250		– Laura E	wife	W	F	Aug	1846	56	M	12	1	1	Ohio	New York	ohio												
3				Groves John D	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												
4																												
5		245 277		Fleming Robert E	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1847	58	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6		251 254		Napier Wythe D	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0							
7				– Lucy J	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
8				Napier Mary E	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				– Wythe J	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10		276 278		– Loya E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11		256 256		Eastman Harry F	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	4			W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Tin Smith	0							
12				– Anna M	wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				– Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14		247 279		– Albert A	Brother	W	M	Apl	1872	28	S				W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia												
15		257 256		Doughty Enoch R	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	48	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mailing Clerk								
16				– Irene B	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	26	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
17				– Wm H	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer Hus 4								
18				– Florence K	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				– Mable	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9							
20		248 28		– Ashton	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	7							
21		248 257		Blair Joseph H	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	Wid				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Florist								
22				– Edward F	Son	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia												
23		249 281		– Lula	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia												
24		248		Fletcher George	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4							
25				– Agnes	wife	B	F	Mch	1842	58	M	25	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26				– John	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer								
27				Jackson	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster								
28		252 282		Shaver Frank P	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Layer	4							
29				– Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				– Lelia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31				– Frederick	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
32		251 283		Fordham James P	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4							
33				– Florence D	wife	W	F	May	1872	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34				– Florence M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35		254 284		– William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36		261		Dowdin John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	68	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Stationary	0							
37				– Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38				– John L Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith								
39				– Manuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
40		253 285		Tinsley Stephen F	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0							
41				Kendall Mollie M	Sister	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wid		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42				Aiken Maggie	Sister	W	F	July	1850	49	Wid		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43		254 286		Cecil James E	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1878	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocery	0							
44		255 287		Hill Edgar F	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wines & Liquors	0							
45		255 288		Jarrett George W	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager	0							
46				– Iowa	Wife	W	F	Apl	1866	34	M	14	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				– Clemmie	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48				– Savanah	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				– Irene	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50		256 289		Coppinger Charles F	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Wines & Liquors	0							
51		257 290		Clark Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. Wm F Rockell Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Bear James Pf	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes			
				Wallace William W	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wine + Liquors	0	R	No	No	Yes			
				Haegans Fernstead	Nephew	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lindsey John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	8			Virginia	England	Virginia				Farm Stock Broker	0	R	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	3
				– Emma J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	30	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– John Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Dorsey	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Robinson Minnie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes			
				Fields William	Servant	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes			
				Hicks Temple W	Servant	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Richards Lewis	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	16	6	5	Virginia		Virginia				Dairy Man	0	R	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	W
				– Edna	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Hallie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Maud L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Lewis S Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				McClain Charles G	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairy Man	0	R	No	No	Yes			
				– Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– J Coleman	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Bland Thaddeus	Servant	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Washington Thomas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1878	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			
				Clark Washington	Servant	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			
				Gordon John E	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairy Man	0	R	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	S
				– Jennie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– John C	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes					
				– Odell O	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Margarette F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Walter H	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Ernest L	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Paul J	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thaup Joseph C	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	R	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	W
				– Marie L	Wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M	21	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Mable H	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Wm E	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Charles H	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk - Transfer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Blanch M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Bessie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Mooney Charles B	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk - Tobacconist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Schlaudt Edward C	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Ya	Cabinet Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	D	H	
				– Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	17	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Louis H	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Sophie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
				– Emily M	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	7	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
				– Helen B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	6	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
				– Christina F	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany												
				Cole Gilmer L	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Raveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	W
				– Minnie G	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				– Gladys L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X

57. A

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Wm F Ruskell, Enumerator.
Ward of city. X

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen of the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Trade or Profession	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Can Speak English	PERSONS AND HOMES: Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		256	276	Cole Gilmer J	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0				yes	R		R		
2		257	277	Marion L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
3		257	277	Hollyhead Wm C	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
4				– Lenora W	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
5		259	279	– Laurence E	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6		260	278	Williams Benjamin B	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coach Painter	1		yes	yes	yes	R		R		
7				– Francis E	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	13	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
8				– Mana E	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
9				– Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
10				– Robert J	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				– Bernice	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				– Lindwood R	daughter	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
13		262		– Clyde E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14		261	279	Turner Charles F	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	9	
15				– Jennie	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
16				– Charles	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
17				Turner Henry	Brother	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
18				– John H	Brother	W	M	Mch	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
19		263		Thayer Otto E	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes					
20		262	280	Bell Charles L	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	49	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				– Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	20	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
22				– Wiley L	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
23				– John S	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
24				– Eugene H R	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
25		271	289	Britton Edwin G	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10	
26				– Louise H	wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
27		272		Jordan John C	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T		
28				– Josephine H	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	10	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
29				– Edith S	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				– Louise	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31		274	292	Bowers Henry	Servant	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
32		273	291	Alvis Robert H	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11	
33				– Jennie W	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	36	M	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
34				– Mary M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
35				– Thomas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
36				– Willie V	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				– Joseph J	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				– John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
39				– Addie M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				– James B	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
41				– Will L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				Olphia Everett	Servant	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
43				Talley Ida G	Niece	W	F	May	1875	25	Wid		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44		273		Tinsley Ellick	Servant	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
45		274		Scott Everly R	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
46		207		– Lora L	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	
47				– Fannie R	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
48				– Mamie	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
49				– Lewis G	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
50				– Alma	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 277

Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 15

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Wm F Rustick, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of Birth of this Person	Place of Birth of Father of this person	Place of Birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION	WHETHER OWNED OR HIRED
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51				Scott Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
52				Wagner Edward	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O
53				Pain Evans	Servant	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O
54				Lecora Thomas	Servant	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O
55				Jackson James	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O
56				Green Eliza	Servant	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O
57	324	328	178	Johnson John T	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O
58				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan	1842	58	Mo	20	5	5 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
59				— William	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O
60				— Julia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
61				— Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O
62				— [illegible] Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
63				— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
64	327	330	180	Pain William J	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O
65				— Francis	wife	B	F	Mch	[illegible]/c	24	M	8	1	0 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
66	326	329	179	Thompson Danny	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O
67				— Bertha	wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	2	2 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
68				— Catherine	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
69				— Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
70	328	331	180	Smith W Wade	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	17		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O
71				— M Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	2	2 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
72				— Mary B	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O
73				— Hattie B	daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O
74				Anthony Lewis	Servant	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O
75	327	330	181	Johnson Isaac	Servant	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	O
76	267	267	137	Dunlavey Dwight B	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	48		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	O
77				— Caroline E	wife	W	F	Mch	1835	66	M	48	9	9 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
78				— Wm B	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
79	329	332	182	Drewer Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	9		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	No	Farm Builder	O
80				— Eleanor	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	45	M	9	3	3 Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania					
81				Drewer Jack L	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S			Virginia	Scotland	Pennsylvania					
82				— Horace	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S			[illegible]	Scotland	Pennsylvania					
83				— Grace	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S			Virginia	Scotland	Pennsylvania					
84				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S			England	Scotland	England	1886	14			
85				— Thomas Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			England	Scotland	England	1886	14		At School	
86				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S			Virginia	Scotland	England				At School	
87	324	327	177	Dicken Clifford A	Head	W	M	July	1863	37	M	13		Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Farmer	O
88				— Addie J	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	13	3	3 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
89				— Annie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	
90				— Bessie A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	
91				— Darry B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
92	325	328	178	Pain Alice T	Head	B	[illegible]	Jan	1849	51	Wd		13	10 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	O
93		315		— Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Service	
94				— Hattie	daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	
95				— Lee A	daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
96				— Washington	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	
97				— Lillie	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
98				Graham Daniel	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	
99	329	332	183	Page Lawrence	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	[illegible]	M	12		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	O
100	316			— Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mch	1852	48	M	12	9	9 Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 50 277 A
Enumeration District No. 28 Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Lon F Bustleee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION:				ALIENS (1 P.E.):	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Page Malinda J	daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	O	No	No	Yes				
				— Charles	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4	No	No	Yes				
				— Mose	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Daisy	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alice	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Page	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Eva	daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Thorpe Selin	Head	W	F	May	1862	38	Wid		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Robert A	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nannie L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Branch M	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gilbert F	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ella A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Ewell S	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Irvine Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1872	28	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				Irvine Caroline	wife	B	F	Sept	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				— Jennie	daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Alfred	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Martha Ann	daughter	B	F	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Turner Abraham	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Catherine	wife	B	F	Feby	1872	28	M	10	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Bunnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Jaques Jane	Head	B	F	Jan	1833	67	Wid		6	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	O	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				Smith Reuben	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Tashman Mary	Head	B	F	Aug	1868	31	Wid		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	O	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				Buckner John	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Howard	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Tashman Ella	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Irvine Dorothy	Head	B	F	Jan	1855	46	Wid		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	O	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Nannie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Price Malinda	daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	No	Yes				
				— Isaac	S in Law	B	M	Jan	1877	21	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					4	No	No	Yes				
				— Arow	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Berry Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Dec	1868	30	M	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				— Janie	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wm	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Frank Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Lissie	daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— George	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Pemberton David	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Ellen	wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				— Malissa	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rogers	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Pemberton Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Betty	wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	23	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				— Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	Yes				
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Wm F Branch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living in 1900	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Perkins William Pf	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M 27				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7					O	F	M	17	51
52				– Annie	wife	B	F	Feby	1859	61	M 27	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														52
53				– Walter	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				Perkins James Pf	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M 18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0					R	H			54
55				– Emma	wife	B	F	Oct	1859	40	M 18	11	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56				– Jessie	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										56
57				– Alice	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										57
58				– Bessie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										58
59				– Wilamina	daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										59
60				– James W	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														60
61				– Eva	daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62				– Preston	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63				– Norman	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia														63
64				Jeffreys Onie A M	Head	W	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	F	18	64
65				– Isaac W	Son	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0									65
66				– Joseph P	Son	W	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				Lewis Annie	Head C	B	F	Jan	1870	30	Wd	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	4	12				R	H			67
68				– Pearl	daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				– George	son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				– Robert	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				– John	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				Bantz Pf Mary E	Head	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0					R	H			72
73				ic Ken Lewis Pf	Head C	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M 31				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					C	F	F	20	73
74				– Dora	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M 31	7	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				– Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				– Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm	6									76
77				– Anna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School Teacher	8									77
78				– Virgie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79				– Estelle	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9								79
80				Davis Harry	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									80
81				Lucian Thomas Pf	Head	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M 54				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6					C	F	F	70	81
82				– Veronica	wife	W	F	Dec	1828	71	M 54	3	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				– Rosa B	daughter	W	F	Mch	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				– Wm T	Son	W	M	Mch	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6									84
85				Fausnaugh Alice F	Head	B	F	Dec	1823	76	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	1					C	H			85
86				– Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1832	67	M 20	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														86
87				Dugger James Pf	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6					R	H			87
88				Fleming Lewis Pf	Head C	B	M	Sept	1865	35	M 12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6						H			88
89				– Victoria	wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M 12	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														89
90				– Toney	Son	B	M	Jany	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7								90
91				– Lillie M	daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														91
92				– Mary F	daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				– Wm A	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				– Floyd R	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				– John R	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				Perrin Frank Pf	Head B	W	M	Feby	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	21	96
97				– Pastora	Mother	W	F	May	1836	64	Wd	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98				– Ada V	Sister	W	F	Apr	1867	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	3									98
99				– Arthur F	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	4									99
100				Jones Sam	Servant	B	M	Aug	1869	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 59 — 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. A 17

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Ward of city. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	ABODE OF HOME. Owned.	Rented.	Free.	Mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		300	299	Cooper Amos H	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M 20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
2				- Christopher C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M 20	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3		301	300																												
4		299	301	Haltiwanger Joseph S	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
5				- Mary	Mother	W	F	Mch	1838	62	Widow	9	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
6				- Josephine	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
7				Pollard James	Uncle	W	M	Feb	1843	57	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
8		301	302	- Mate	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1810	90	Widow	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9		297	298	Elmore Richard S	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M 15				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer Steam										
10				- Minnie W	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M 15	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
11				- M Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
12				- Milton	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
13				- Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
14				- Richard C	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
15				Woodson Hallie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1880	20					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										
16		303	304	Thornton Grant	Servant	B	M	Mch	1883	17					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
17		298	299	Tyler Donald W	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocery						R	H			
18		300	301	Tyler Earle W	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
19		297	298	Jones Ellick B	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M 20				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
20				- Lucie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M 12	11	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21				- Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
22				- Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				- Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
24				- Elick Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
25				- Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
26		305	306	- Vera	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
27		299	300	Thornton Isabella	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	35	M 12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R	H	26		
28				- Jennie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	31	M 12	4	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				- Edward	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
30				- Sherman	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
31				- Grant	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
32				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home										
33				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
34		304	305	Jackson Hannah	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Widow	7	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
35		295	296	Campbell Adolph	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M 7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	21		
36				- Hester	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M 31	1	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
37				Wallis Gertrude W	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M 3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38				James A	Son in law	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M 3	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Horses)										
39				Campbell Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40				- Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
41		307	308	- Moselle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
42		296	297	Jennings William	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M 29				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							F	23		
43				- Maria A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1837	63	M 29	4	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
44		307	308	Lewis George	Son	W	M	Feby	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
45		297	298	Lewis Wm Addison	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M 43				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	29		
46				- Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1831	68	M 43	8	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
47				- R Wamsley	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bar Tender	12									
48		309	310	Hopkins Martha	Servant	B	F	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0									
49		298	299	Lewis De W	Head	W	F	Aug	1811	88	Widow	10	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	30		
50		297		Blackburn Octavia	daughter	W	F	June	1844	55	Wid	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Jackson Thornton	Servant	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 77 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 — 17

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Wm F Ruckle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	WHERE BORN. Person	Father	Mother
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		221 221	Portwine Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1835	65	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52			– Helen	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	35		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
53			– Lena	daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
54			– Henrietta	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55			– Wm E	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56		311 348 360 372	Shipe Wilson	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	Wid					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O							
57			– George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O							
58			– Alice G	daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59			– Carrie B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60		301 312	Armstrong Livingston	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O							
61			– Margaret	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	40	6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
62			– Charles L	Son	W	M	Feby	1872	28	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O							
63			– Mary J	daughter	W	F	Mch	1842	58	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64		312 330 340	Jackson Marion	Head	B	M	Dec	1807	60	M	30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O							
65			– Maria	wife	B	F	Dec	1840	69	M	30	11	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes		R	H	
66			– Susan	daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		No	No	Yes				
67			– Elisha	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O	No	No	Yes				
68			– James	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O	No	No	Yes				
69			– Bonnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O	No	No	Yes				
70			– Betsey	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71			– Millie	daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		314 351 302 344	– Sarah	daughter	B	F	Mch	1877	23	Wid		2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O							
73			Diggs Robert Jr	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	Yes		R	H	
74			– Anna	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	12	5	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
75			– Robert Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
76			– Amanda	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77			– Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78		305 324	Jeffreys Jackson	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	17				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	F	34
79			– Hennie	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	40	M	17	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80			– Charles H	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
81			– Cora H	daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
82			– Allen P	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
83			– Wm R	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84			– James B Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
85		316 303	– Alice B	daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
86		305 315	Hutchison Wm H	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	18				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O					R	F	34
87			– Addie M	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	18	7	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88			– James R	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O							
89			– Virgie G	daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
90			– Laura M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
91			– Henry R	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
92			– Martie B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93			– Wm H Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94		317 354 304 324	Kay Wm H	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumberman	O					R	F	36
95			– Mattie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
96			– Ernest L	Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Log Laborer	4							
97			Scott Robert	Servant	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	Yes				
98			Smith Milton	Servant	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	Yes				
99			– Thomas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	Yes				
100			Henry Charles	Servant	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

60 A
Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 25 17

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this Person.	Place of birth of Mother of this Person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years a U. S. Citizen.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended School.	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Can Speak English.	HOME: Owned or Rented.	Free or Mortgaged.	Number of Farm Schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1		385	21	Bass Wm L	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R		37
2				- Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	M	19	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
3				- Blanch M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
4				Maggie M	daughter	W	F	May	1893	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5				- Willie C	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
6				- Edgar T	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
7				- Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
8				Lila B	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
9				- Mamie E	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
10				- Charles E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
11				- Elmer L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
12				Mary L Parks	Lodger	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher								
13				Goodie Jesse	Lodger	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter								
14				Smith Wm	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter								
15				Lindreth Willis	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter								
16		386	32	Bunton James W	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]								
17		386		- Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Feby	1872	28	M	15	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
18				- Lizzie I	Dau	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				- Eldridge	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20				Tyree Eliza W	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mch	1843	57	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
21				- [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk in Store								
22				Brown Lucy	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer								
23		320	387	Lewis Laura	Servant	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant								
24		307	32	Talley John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer of Convicts								
25				- Hanie B	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	27	M	3	2	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26				- Mary L	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27				Hicks Robert	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor								
28		331	388	Christian Samuel H	Head	B	M	Apl	1852	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4					R		41
29		342	400	- Agnes	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	M	25	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
30				- Florence E	daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
31				- Wm H	Son	B	M	Mch	1874	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	11							
32		324	389	Braxton Wm S	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	6					R		41
33		304	400	- Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feby	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
34				- Daniel	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
35				- Peter Jr	Son	B	M	July	1899	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
36				Hart Augusta	Niece	B	F	Feby	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant								
37		323	390	Johnson Joseph B	Head	W	M	Feby	1863	37	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
38		310	392	- Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	4	1	1	New York	Scotland	Scotland												
39				- Joseph H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	New York												
40				- Edmonia M	Mother	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
41				Brown Ella	Servant	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
42				Randolph Robert	Servant	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43		321	393	Davis Hilton H	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager	0					R		41
44		306	396	- Lelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				- Elvon	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				- Bernard	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				Jordain John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
48				Davis Archie M	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer, Stationary	0							
49				- Charles L	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	4							
50				- Sadie M	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900.

Wm S Russell

Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House-Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP					
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
51	335	326	1	Smith Charles	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
52				- Fannie G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
53				- Charles J	Son	W	M	June	1886	13					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At school				
54				- Willie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At school				
55				- Ada S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At school				
56	336	327		Williams Moses J	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
57				- Maria	Wife	B	F	Mch	1853	25	M	4	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
58				- Katie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
59				- Lawrence	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
60				- Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
61	337	328		Reid Lewis J	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
62				- Victoria M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	21	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
63	338	329		Brown Charles J	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany						
64				- Sophie	Wife	W	F	May	1859	40	M	3	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany						
65				- Otto	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany						
66	339	330		Eubank Joseph J	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
67				- Urania	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
68				- Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
69				- Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
70				Perkins Archie	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At home				
71	340	331		Lee Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
72				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
73				- Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
74	341	332		Cockrum Malcolm	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer				
75				- Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	11	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
76				- Lemuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
77				- Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
78				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
79				- Marcus	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
80	342	333		Rawlings Alfred	Head	W	M	July	1866	34	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	0			
81				- Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	30	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
82				- Henry L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
83				Smithey Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
84				- Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
85				- Roberta	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
86	343	334		Pemberton Junius W	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter (own shop)	0			
87				- Mary M	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M						Virginia						
88	344	335		Jackson Moses	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer				
89				- Patsy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
90				- Boyd	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
91	345	336		Williams Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0			
92				Wright George	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0			
93	346	337		Anderson Ellis	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	0			
94				Wharton Columbus	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter	4			
95		372		- Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	24	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
96				- Andrew	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter (apprentice)	0			
97				- Susan	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
98				- Paul	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Painter (apprentice)	0			
99				- Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At School				
100				- Bernard	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At school				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

64 A

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 28

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Ward of city. X
Enumerator. O C

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the U. S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Attended School within the year	Can speak English	WEALTH: Real estate owned free of mortgage	Real estate owned with mortgage or other debt	Personal property	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		32	344	Wharburton Grady	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
2				– Lawrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3		32	345	Morrison Wm H Pgh	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				– Beulah B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				– Mary Louise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				– Thomas G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7		32	346	Cordrin Arthur Pgh	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				– Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	17	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	12					1	1		
9				– Isaac	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
10				– Marshall	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
11		33	347	James Henry Pgh	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
12				– Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				– Edgar	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				– Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
15				– Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				– Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				– Mildred	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		2-5	347	Enright Maria	Niece	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
19		32	348	Bonaparte Louis Pgh	Head	B	M	Jan	1839	61	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
20				– Rachael	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	60	M	34	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21				– Sallie Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman									
22				– Lavinia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman									
23				Branch Blanch	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
24				– Frank	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				– Lucy	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Branch Aiken	Son in Law	B	M	Jan	1871	29	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27		33	349	Marrable Jacob Pgh	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
28				– Nannie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	10	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				– Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30		34	350	Shelton Lee Pgh	Head	B	M	Jan	1881	19	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				– Celia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1862	38	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
32				– Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				– Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6								
34				– Edmonia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
35				– Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				– Rachael	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37		34	351	Briggs Roberts Pgh	Head	B	M	Mch	1863	37	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
38				– Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
39				– Mary Lyza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				– Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				– John	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				– Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				– Lemuora	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		34	352	Scott Phillip	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
45		33	353	Burley James Pgh	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
46				– Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				– Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				– Wythe	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				– Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				– James D Pgh	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Location: House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of the Father	Place of birth of the Mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in U.S.	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	WHERE BORN: Person	Father	Mother
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51	378 380	353 381		Brown George	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No		H	H	
52				– Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan		25	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	No				
53				– Sallie B	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	No				
54				– Henry	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
55				– Albert S	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56				– Horace	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57				– Ewell	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
58				– Aire Virginia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59	344 342 331 334		1st	Wythe Hl	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	No		H	H	
60				– Lillie D	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	No				
61				– Lillie M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
62				– Frank W	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63				– Wythe Hl jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64				Lewis Thomas		B	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes				
65	345 346			Brown Andrew		B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes				
66	332 335			Brickhouse Phillip A	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	Wid				Germany	England	England	1870	30	Na	Brick Yard Coal	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
67				Cunningham Moss	Servant	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	No	No	Yes				
68				Walton George	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
69	333 336			Watkins Cornelius T	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager	C	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	H	
70				– Nellie D	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				– Alice D	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
72				– Lewis G	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
73				Samuels Ellen V	Servant	B	F	Mar	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Harris Edwina	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Brown Julia	Servant	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Moseley Pattie M	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	347 345 384 355			Cairnes Clinton H	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H	
78				– Nannie G	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				– Antoinette	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80				Jones Pearl B	Governess	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Governess	C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Carter John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Coley Priscilla	Servant	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C	No	No	Yes				
83				Thomas Jennie	Servant	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84	348 350			Thurmann Thomas F	Broker	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tapping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85	393 358			Westfield Luther S	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Helper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
86				– Kate	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				– Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88				Luck Emma	S daughter	W	F	Mch	1872	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
89	349 341			– Nannie	S daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
90	356 364			Coy Thomas J	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
91				– Margaretta	wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				– Thomas Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
93	335 360 337 360			Coley Rial S	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Quarryman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
94				– Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	359 360			Ridley Telia S	daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
96	358 361 389			Dallis Edward S	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H	
97				– Emma	wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	3	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				– Edward D jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
99				Dickerson Rosa	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	No	No	Yes				
100				Anderson Edmond	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1845	55	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia

County Henrico

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900.

Ward of city.

Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 63

Sheet No. 1 A

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	EDUCATION: Cannot Read	EDUCATION: Cannot Write	EDUCATION: Can Speak English	ABODE OF HOME: Number of years in U.S.	ABODE OF HOME: Number of years in Va.	ABODE OF HOME: Number of years in present place	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		391	389	Lyons? Patterson	Dome Head	W	F	Feby	1849	51	Wid		3	3	Virginia																1
2				— Lilie	daughter	W	F		1874	26	S				Virginia		Virginia														2
3				Ferrell Robert	Servant	B	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bar tender										3
4				Berry Alfred	Servant	B	M	Apr	1860	40	S					Virginia					Servant	C									4
5				Minnie Berry	Servant	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C									5
6				Hamilton Waller	Servant	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C									6
7		393	391	Taylor Rosa	Servant	B	F	Feb		28					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					C									7
8		394	392	Francis [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]						3	0	New York	New York	New York														8
9				Lancaster Anna M	Friend	W	F	Feb	1850	50					New York	New York	New York														9
10				Allen Maria	Servant	B	F	Oct	1864	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														10
11				Robertson [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	C									11
12				Wilson James	Coachman	B	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										12
13		395	393	Shumaker Edmund S	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1									13
14				— Fannie H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	13	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														14
15				— Edmund Jr	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina														15
16				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina														16
17				Berry Willie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														17
18				Francis Helena	Cook	B	F	Nov	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant										18
19				Johnson [illegible]	Coachman	B	M	July	1871	28	M	4			Virginia		Virginia				Coachman										19
20				— Pattie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S	4				Virginia	Virginia				Servant										20
21	352	396	Shaffer John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	30	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Superintendent	12									21
22			— Lucy D	Wife	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														22	
23			— Katherine A	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														23	
24			— Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24	
25			— Carrie B	Sister	W	F	[illegible]		23	S			Virginia																25	
26			Lawson Mary A	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1837	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														26	
27			Shaffer Paul P	Brother	W	M	[illegible]		17												At School		9							27
28			Muthard Mary	House Maid	B	F	Jan	1866	34						Virginia						Servant	0		No	No	Yes				28
29			James Eliza	Cook	B	F	[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0		No	No	Yes				29
30			— Emma	House Maid	B	F	Jan		25				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0		No	No	Yes				30
31			Fuller Edgar	Coachman	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0		No	No	Yes				31
32	345	397	Mordecai Fleeson	Head	W	M	May	1844	55	Wid		6	Virginia		Carolina						Horse Trainer	0		No	No	Yes				32
33			— Rosina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33	
34			— John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Coachman Traffic Mgr	0		No	No	Yes				34
35			— Chorwood	Son	W	M	May	1881	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Coachman	0		No	No	Yes				35
36			— Augustus	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Stable Boy	0		No	No	Yes				36
37			— Thomas N	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						At School		9	No	No	Yes				37
38			— Rosina W	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1848	51	W	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									No	No	Yes				38
39			Parsons Barney	Servant	B	M	Jan	1845	55	Wid			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				39
40			Moore Lelia	Servant	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0		No	No	Yes				40
41			Perkins Carry	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Servant	0		No	No	Yes				41
42	344	398	Deane Hartley	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12		Ohio	Ireland	New York						Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				42
43	345		— Annie C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	40	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														43
44			— Harry L Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														44
45			— Ann L	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														45
46			— E Warrenn	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
47			— Edmonia J	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														47
48			Fountain Carrie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Servant	0		No	No	Yes				48
49																														49
50																														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 20
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of this person's Father	Place of birth of this person's Mother	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION	WHETHER SICK OR DISABLED
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		358	396	Eppes Augustus[b]	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0								
52				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				— Columbia A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				— Marion H	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
55				— Russell M	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
56				— Littleberry	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
57		359	397	Smith Archer[b]	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M									[illegible]	0								
58				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59				Mosby Louisa	M in Law	W	F	[illegible]	1846	54	[illegible]	3					Virginia												
60				— Martha	Dau in Law	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61		360	398	Mathews Clifford	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S					Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
62		346	340	Schultz Lewis H	Lodger Roomer B	W	M	July	1869	30	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
63				— Emma H	Sister	W	F	Mch	1872	28	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64		361	399	Wise James	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
65		341	339	Banks Joseph[b]	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4								
66				— Wandy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S					Virginia				At School									
68				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
69				— Fleming	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
70				— Hubert	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				— Carrington	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
72		362	400	— Ewell	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
73		347	345	Schultz Ewing[b]	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0								
74			401	—				June	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
75		363	347	Spears Julian[b]	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brakeman RR	0							
76				— Lula E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77				— Ashby L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
78				— Bell B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
79				— Luther M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
80				— Evelyn J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1 11/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
81		364	402	Fitzl Wm B	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
82		350	344	Jones Wm Ellis[b]	Head	W	M	May	1873	26	M	30	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding Farmer	0							
83		402		— Ella L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	26	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84				— F Ellis	Son	W	M	May	1874	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer Boarding	0							
85				— L Grayson	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
86				— Fairfax L	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
87				— Addie L	D in Law	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88				— Wm Ellis Jr	G Son	W	M	Aug	1899	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
89				Smith Frances B	M in Law	W	F	Oct	1817	82	Wid	6	2		Virginia	Vermont	Virginia												
90				Gibbs Wm H Dr	B in Law	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	35			Virginia	England	Scotland				Physician	0							
91				— Lemira V	D in Law	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	35	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
92				Coles John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0							
93		365	403	Banks Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
94		351	343	Blackburn Warren[b]	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0						0	0
95		352	346	Blackburn Robert C	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0						0	0
96			404	— Emma	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
97				— Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
98				— Warren R	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7m	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
99		355	377	Dunlevy[b] George H	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0							
100			405	— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1859	40					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

State Virginia

County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{Supervisor's District No. 21 / Enumeration District No. } Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Brookland and Varina Dist. pt.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Enumerator. [illegible]

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		368 354 406	374	Crowley Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (House)		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
2				– Ida B	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
3				– Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
4				– Lillian	daught	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
5		369 388 407	374	Powell Jefferson M	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
6				– Maria L	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
7				– Ada B	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
8				– Georgia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
9				– Harry B	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
10				– Archibald H	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Virginia		Virginia				at school		yes	yes	yes				
11				– Lenora B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
12				– Robert J	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
13				– Albert B	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14		370 386	376	– Lenwood P	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15		386 390	(Hinton)	– [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Nov	1878	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Manager	O	yes	yes	yes		R	M	61
16		351 391	377	Staples Sarah H	Head	W	F	Apr	1836	63	Wd	7	7		Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
17				– Rosa L	daughter	W	F	June	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										O	J	H	
18				– Susie B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
19				– Thomas M	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Virginia						Post Office	O							
20		372 388 358 390 410		Tinsley M I	Head	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
21				– Leonard	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S										Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	J	62
22				Duncan Henrietta	Sister	W	F	Oct	1836	63	S												yes	yes	yes				
23		373 394 394		Potts Sarah A	Sister	W	F	Mch	1838	12	S												yes	yes	yes				
24				Campbell Charles H	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11			Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				(At Depot)		yes	yes	yes				
25				– Mamie B	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Ohio				Dep Freight & Pass Agt	O	yes	yes	yes		J	63	
26				Thomas Elizabeth R	Mother Law	W	F	[illegible]		76	Wd		11	6	Ohio	Connecticut	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes				
27				Campbell Wm H	Brother	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Engineer (Civil)	O	yes	yes	yes				
28		374 386 384		Williams Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes	R	H		
29				– Rozetta	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	6	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	yes				
30				– Ada	daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
31				– George H	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
32				Henry Maria L	Servant	B	F	Sept	1878	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				Rose Judith A	Servant	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Servant	O	yes	yes	yes				
34		379 386 361 388 413		McCann Daniel B	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	J	64
35				– Columbia	wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	38	3	3	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
36				– Robert E H	Son	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk R R	O	yes	yes	yes				
37				– James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocerie	O	yes	yes	yes				
38				– Dabney B	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				Clerk Street R R	O	yes	yes	yes				
39		376 388 362 390		Banks Joseph T	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes		H		
40		377 391		Sanders Wm G	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	25	M	10			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes				
41				– Rosa V	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
42				– Mary V	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
43				– Wm H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		yes	yes	yes				
44				– Marion B	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
45				– Hiram R	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				– Peachey R	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				– Harry L	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia												
48				– Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	1	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
49		380 416		Woodson John T	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes	R	H		
50				– Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. Wm F. Ruskell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	WHETHER SPEAKING ENGLISH: Persons over 20 years of age: Can speak English	Cannot speak English	Persons under 20 years of age: Can speak English	Cannot speak English
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		377	417	Carter Lewis S	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	X		No	
52				– Mildred	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	25	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
53				– Lewis Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia					Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
54				– Edward	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				– Lively	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				– Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				– Ennis	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				– Burnett	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59		380	418	James Joseph A	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4						80	33	Yes	Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Yes	Yes	Yes
60				– Elizabeth L	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	3	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													
61				– [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				– Adam	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				– Henry P	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		381	419	– Charles W	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		382	420	Francis Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Yes	Yes	Yes
66				– Cornelia A	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				– Vida	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68		383	421	Lukowski Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	16			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Yes	Farmer	O		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
69				– Frank	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Italy	Italy		1898	2					No	No	Yes				
70		384	422	Harris Bartley	Servant	B	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
71		385	423	Lawrence Jennie	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cabinetmaker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Yes	Yes	Yes
72				– Amelia	wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	30	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				– Rosa P	daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74				– S Alice	daughter	W	F	Apr	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				– James T	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				– Nellie B	Dau in Law	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		386	424	Dallas Thomas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		No	No	Yes				
78		387	425	Broaddus Ellen	Head	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wid		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	O		No	No	Yes				
79				– [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Jan	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Valentine Nola	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	Wid		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
81				Broaddus Nellie	Dy daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		388	426	Harris William	Servant	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes				
83		389	427	Cosby William	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	[illegible]	[illegible]	
84				– Ann	wife	B	F	Dec	1846	53	M	36	10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
85				– William	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
86				– Andrew	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
87				– Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				– Pauline	daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89				– John	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
90		390	428	Apple Nicholas A	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk (Dry Goods)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Yes	Yes	Yes
91				– Annie H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	9	2	2	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				– Louise L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	N Carolina													
93				– W Hardy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	N Carolina													
94				Elliott Charles	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1834	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		391	429	Scott Mary A	Servant	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		392	430	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes	N	N		
97				– Nellie	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
98				Broaddus William	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				White James	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				– Edwina	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				

7–224.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial Dist. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ✕
Name of Institution. ✕
Ward of city. ✕

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 64 / 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. A / 22

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Wm F. Rustleé, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of this person's Father	Place of birth of this person's Mother	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		314	394	Anderson Edwin L	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	73
2				— Rachel	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
3		315	395	Anderson William T	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4			396	Parker Annie E	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	Wid	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Norman H	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				— Richard B	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				— Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9		390		Rose Nelson	Servant	B	F	June	1870	29	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
10		315	397	Parker John T	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
11			429	— John D Jr	Brother	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lab									
12				— Wm B Jr	Brother	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Tobacco									
13		317	398	Dellmagne Wm J	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25			France	France	France	1883	17	Na	Painter (House)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
14			430	— Josephine	wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	25	3	1	France	France	France	1883	1					Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				France	France	France	1882			Farm Laborer									
16		318	399	Harvey Alexander	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	28			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	187	29	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	79
17			431	— agnes K	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	28	14	11	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	28		Post Mistress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Arthur H	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S					Scotland	Scotland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Alexander A	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— May Bell	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Albert A	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				Printer (Apprentice)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Annie C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Wm G	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— George C	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland													
26				— Elsie	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland													
27				— Robert R	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland													
28		393	432	— Dewey	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland													
29		319	400	Foran Charles Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	43	M				Virginia						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
30				— Lucy	Mother	W	F	July	1835	64	Wid	15	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Julia	Sister	W	F	Mch	1869	31						Virginia	Virginia													
32				— John F	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33		394	433	Foran Christopher	Head	W	M	Mch	1824	76	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866			Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	77
34				— Margaret	daughter	W	F	Dec	1863	36						Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Shephard Bertie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	34	Wid		1			Germany	Germany													
36				Bolton Johanna	daughter	W	F	Apl	1868	32	D	2	2		Virginia	Germany	Germany													
37				— Adolphus	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Louisa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany													
39				Shephard Richard	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Bolton Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42		395	434	Hilliard Morgan	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		N		
43				— Pocahontas	wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44		396	435	Walton Henry W	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	78
45				— Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Lottie F	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Scotland													
47				— Lucy M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Scotland													
48				— Robert A	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Scotland													
49				— Annie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				— Isabel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. J. C. Ruskell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over		EDUCATION					
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	408			Hollick Wm	Head	W	M	Sep	1835	64	M	45			England	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
				Ann	wife	W	F	Mch	1835	65	M	45	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
	409			Cowen John	Ff	W	M	Dec	1838	62	S				England	England	England													
	410			Woodson John	Ff	B	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	411			Fleming Chas	Ff	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	439			— Lucy	Head	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]			12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Mattie	daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Ruby	daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Gloria	daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Maggie	daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Wise	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
				— Addie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	400			White Bertha	S in Law	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
	410			Blythorne Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanic	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				— Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	31	M	14	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lilla	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Clifford R	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Norma R	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Russell C	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	401			Vaughan Grace	S in Law	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dress Maker	0								
	402			Turner Wm	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0	yes	no	yes	R	H			
				— Martha	wife	B	F	June	1838	62	M	30	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	4	no	no	yes					
				— Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Major	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mollie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Cecil	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Brown Henrietta	Sis Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Susie	Sis Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Levi	Sis Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	403			Carter James P	Head	W	M	July	1861	48	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81	
				— Willie J	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	13	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— James P Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ernest L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edith V	daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	404			— Wm A	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	405			Harris James	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
				— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
	406			Wyatt Reuben	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	4	no	no	yes	R	H			
	444			— Carrie	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	10	6			Virginia						no	no	yes					
				— Allie	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Perry	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Herala	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Wm T Ramsell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		394	444	Binford John K	Head 3c	W	M	July	1849	50	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
2			445	– Anna M	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	41	M	21	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				– Ella L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				– Luther A	son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S																			
5				– Ethel M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6		392	446	Hollins John H	Head 2c	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
7				– Mollie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8				Sidney Robert	S Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				Hollins L	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia															
10		394	447	Smith Walter H	Head 2c	B	M	June	1868	31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				– Hattie	wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				– Lucy	Son	B	M			11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
13				– Theadia	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school									
14				– John	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				– Robert B	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				– William	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				– Mary Lee	daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				– Charles	Son	B	M		1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				– Sadie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				– Lucy	daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
21		408	448	Anthony Nathan J	Head 1c	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22				– Harriet	wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
23				– Percy	S Son	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24		409	449	Tyler Lucien B	Head 1c	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				– Sallie	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				– Nellie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				– Eldora	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia															
28				– Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
29				– Gabriel	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				– Jennie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				– Ann	Mother	B	F	Mch	1820	80	Wid	10	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				– David	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
33		410	450	Johnson Edward J	Head 1c	B	M	Mch	1873	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
34				– Ida	wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35				– Lelia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36		424	451	Duncan Benjamin F	Head 1K	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
37				– Ophelia V	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	15	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Tyler Benjamin	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
39		413	452	Schultz Edward F	Head 5c	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0								
40				– Lucy L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	37	M	19	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				– Richard W	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith apprentice	0								
42				– A Irvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
43				– Junius W	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				– Ivey May	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				– Lucy L	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46		429	452	Lacy Thomas F	Head 6c	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0					0	0	7	85
47				– Kate	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	11	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				– Annie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Virginia		Virginia				At School									
49				– Eva	daughter	W	F	July	1874	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				– Ola	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 1 7 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2 5

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Wm F Ruckles Enumerator. D.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				TENURE OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lucas Ora	daughter	W	F		1879	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
52				" Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1850	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
53				" Ellen	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
54	4706	454		Lawrence Wm H	Head R	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				0								
55				" Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
56				" Berman A	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57				" Lillie B	Sister	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
58				" Wm W	Bro Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
59				" Mary B	Bro Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
60				Thomas Andrew J	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
61				" Lillie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
62				" Wm T	Nephew	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63	4707	455		Lodge Nicholas G	Head B	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
64				" Maria L	wife	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	14	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
65				" Wm	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
66				" Mary Alice	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
67				" George H	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
68				" Nicholas G	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
69				" Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
70				" Nannie B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
71				Perkins Marcus	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1851	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
72	4708	456		Howlett Jefferson G	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman & Carriage	0				0	1	2	81
73				" Emma V	wife	W	F	Sept	1855	45	M	26	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
74				" Charles P	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk in Store	0							
75				Poole Lillie H	daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
76				" Norman	Bro Son	W	M	Dec	1878	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
77				Houston Emmett M	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home								
78				" John C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
79				Thomson Sherman	Servant	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
80				Price Fannie	Servant	B	F	March	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At home	0							
81	4709	457		Valentine Stella M	Head R	W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				0	7	7	88
82				" Harriett	Sister	W	F	March	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
83				" Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
84	4710	458		Blanton Carlton	Head R	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R		H	
85				" Cora L	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
86				" Alice E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
87				" Irving C	Son	W	M	March	1900	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
88				Rhea Tom	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith apprentice	0							
89	4711	459		Anderson Daniel F	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0				R		H	97
90				" Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	32	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
91				" Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
92	4712	460		Walden Joseph N	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0				R		H	
93				" Callie J	wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	30	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
94				" William	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4							
95				" Lydia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
96				" Otey	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2							
97	4713	461		McDowell Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	67	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				0	1	1	
98				"	wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	44	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
99				Thomasson Lucy	Servant	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
100				Morton Maurice	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magesterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Wm F Thomas
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		2	462	Sugue Lehoff	Head	W	F	July	18	56	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
2				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1861	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
3				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	24	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia														
4				Rhineland	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia														
5				Edward B	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	20	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia														
6				Rudolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia																
7				John B	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia														
8	H23	463	463	Lemuel B	Head	W	M	Mch	18	57	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
9				Jane M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	20	5	5	Virginia																
10				Wm E	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0									
11				Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
12				James L	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7								
13				L Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								
14				Luther M	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9								
15				Johnson John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
16	H24	436	436	James L Coleman	Head	W	M	Aug	1858		M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	J	93	
17				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
19				Wm	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
20	H25	437	437	Keller Burleigh	Brother in law	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
21			2165	Butler Henry L	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	96	
22				Lucy L	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
23				Frances M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Percy L	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Harry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Wilmer R	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Lucy W	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Barnard A	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
30				Ruth T	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
31	H26	438	438	Butler Eleanor C	Mother	W	F	June	1833	66	Wd	8	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
32	H27	438	438	Staples Frank C	Head	W	M	Feby	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	J	97	
33			466	Maria	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Grayson L	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Howard T	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Bessie W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Herbert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
38	H28	413	413	Bowles Richard E	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	96	
39			467	Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
40	H29	414	468	Harris Wm H	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
41				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				Winston John	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	H30	440	440	Valentine John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	97	
44			469	Samuella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Va															
46	H31	441	470	Bowles Leydall S	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	98	
47				John M	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				James H	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ira T	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Wm F Ruskell Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 227 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 28 | 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
51		116	116	Bowles Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
52				– Wm L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
53				Gillums Edwin	Servant	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0				
54	1181	117	117	Tora Hudgins	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
55	471			– Hallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
56	432			Bailey Jessie	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				
57	472			– India	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	16	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
58				– Wm	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school					
59				– Horace	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
60				– Edwina	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
61				– Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
62				– Warwick	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
63				– Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
64	1123	119	119	Chester Wm G	Head	B	M	July	1851	48	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0			0	11
65	472			– Lucy Ann	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	23	15	12	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
66				– Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant					
67				– Marie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school					
68				– Ellen	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
69				– Florence	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
70				– Grover	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
71				– Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
72	424	474	474	– Maurice	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
73	420	480	480	Tora Tarlton	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0			12	11
74				– Edna	Wife	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
75	425	481	481	Tora Tatum	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			0	7
76		475		– Wilmuth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	30	3	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
77				– Isham Jr	Son	W	M	Jun	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
78				– Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
79				– Hester	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
80				– Melvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0				
81				– Woody	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0				
82				– Goldie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School					
83				– Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School					
84				– Laura	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
85				– Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
86	116	116		Holtzbach Laurence	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
87	426	482	482	Toombs Thomas J	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			0	7
88		476		– Marcella	Wife	W	F	Jun	1868	31	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
89				– Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School					
90				– Wm	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
91				– Edwina	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
92				– Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
93	425	483	483	Toombs Edward J	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			0	7
94		477		– Emma J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
95				– Frank	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
96				– James	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
97				– Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
98	438	484	484	Tucker Robert E	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	36	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0			R	7
99	427	478		– Clarence	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	14	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									
100				– Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Sch					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67

A

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Brookland Magesterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, C. E. Rowell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years a citizen	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		451		Throckmorton Jacob	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0					R	F	105	
2		479		Hattie	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3				Gracie Bell	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Bernard T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Turner Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	Wid				England	England	England				Farmer	0					O	F	106	
6				Mary	daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				England	England	England				Teacher Sch.	0								
7				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				England	England	England				Clerk	0								
8				Tom Samuel T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	56	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm									
9				Elizabeth T.	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	53	M	33	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0					O	I	F	101
10				Delaugh Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				Elizabeth F.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
12				Tinsley Robert J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	108	
13				Jennie F.	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Haing Mary	Servant	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
15				Jones Andrew J.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Master	0					C	H		
16				Carrie V.	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Lewis E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18				Mollie G.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Grover	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
20				Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
21				James Woodson	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
22				Trainthrop Merchant	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0								
23				Sarah	wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Tom William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0					R	H		
25				Virginia	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Pearl D.	daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				Hallie W.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Tom William J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	110	
29				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	18	8	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
30				Wilbur L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
31				Julia M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
32				Carter Henry L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	110
33				Nina	wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	26	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Henry L. Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
35				Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
36				Waldrop John L.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	F	111	
37				Martha A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wid		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Carter Olive May	Niece	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
39				Waldrop Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	H		
40				Carrie	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Nelson	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Rosser	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43				Estelle	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
44				Briggs John J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
45				Rose	wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	6	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
46				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Solomon Simon	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	S				Virginia	Germany	Germany				Sheriff Henrico Co	0					O	F	F	112
48				Mallory James P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocerie	0					R	H		
49				Harris Vercar M.	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocerie	0								
50				Jackson Sallie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1868	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person 10 YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the Census Year.	Read.	Write.	...
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
51		432 434	493	Waldrop Joseph H	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	O		Yes	Yes
52				– Jacinta C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	31	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
53				– George R	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia						Blacksmith	O		Yes	Yes
54				– Jacinta C	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
55				– Martha Ann	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
56				– James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes
57		435 436	494	Kenney James Jr	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		No	No
58				– Jacob	Son	B	M	May	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes
59		435 436	495	Kenney Simon	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	34	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mason	O		Yes	Yes
60				– Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
61				– Clara	daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
62				– Manuel	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
63				– Catherine	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
64				– Simon Jr	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
65		435 436	496	Kenney Abraham	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Work			No	No
66				– Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No
67				– Wilson	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
68				– Bentley	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
69				– Brunder	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
70				Anderson Sallie	Mother Law	B	F	Mch	1853	47	Wd		4	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
71		437 438	497	Green John Jr	Head	B	M	June	1848	52	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		No	No
72				– Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mch	1851	49	M	32	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No
73				Owens Buckner	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1880	20	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
74		439 440	498	Jones John Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			No	No
75				– Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1838	62	M	33	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes
76				– Willon J	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
77				Cross Belle R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1845	55	S		1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes
78		441 442	499	Tinsley James Jr	Head	W	M	June	1835	64	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes
79				– Lenora C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
80				– Cora L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes
81				Mosby Edward L	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mine Laborer	O		Yes	Yes
82				– Carmelia L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
83				– Edward A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
84				– Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
85				– Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
86				Willis Percy	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	O		Yes	Yes
87		443 444	500	Mann Preston Jr	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes
88		443 444	501	Montgomery Marcus A	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes
89				– Mamie H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
90				Dean Willie	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes
91		445 446	502	Francis Walter R	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes
92				– Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
93				– Annie Lee	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
94				– Lucy G	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
95				Davis Edward	Servant	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
96		447 448	503	Turner John Jr	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes
97				– Ada M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes
98				– Alvis	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
99				Johnson Wm	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes
100				Curry John	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		No	No

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 26
Enumeration District No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule
	456	476 504		Courtney Alfred H	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Atty at Law	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	122
				– Lucy P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	43	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Pilcher John F	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1863	37	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
	465	485		Foster George	Servant	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
	451	477		Hendricks William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	466	486																														
	452	478		Lawrence Edgar W	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	123	
		506		– Bonnie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				– Forest E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Arnall Lucy E	Cousin	W	F	July	1855	44	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	467	487		Booker Charles H	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	46	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	O	H		
	453	479																														
		507		– Sarah L	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	46	M	30	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				– Charles Jr	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
	468	488		Jackson Henry H	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
	454	480																														
		508		– Frances	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				– John L	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				– Cora L	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Grace P	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Dewey	Son	B	M	Apr	1901	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	469	489		Dickerson Peter H	Head	B	M	Dec	1825	74	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	R	124
	455	481																														
		509		– Francis A	Wife	B	F	June	1833	66	M	48	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
	470	490		Page Phillip H	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1827	73	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		No	No	yes				
	456	482		Jackson Porter H	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	H		
		510		– Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
	471	491		Trammell Julius H	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Florist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
	457	483																														
		511		– Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
	472	492		King Terrell H	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	H		
	458	484																														
		512		– John	Son	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
				– Sarah	Dau in Law	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				– Lizzie	g Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	473	493		Johnson James H	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	H		
	459	485																														
		513		– Ruth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	20	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				– Elnora	g Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	460	486		Valentine Phillip H	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	H		
		514		– Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1846	54	M	30	16	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				– Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				– George	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				– Lonie H	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				– Dollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Violet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	475	495		Davis Joseph W	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes	O	H		
	461	487																														
		515		– Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	30	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
				– Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Edwina	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Alfred	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Hawking James H	Nephew	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	476	496		Neil Philip H	Head	B	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	H		
	462	488																														
		516		– Jennie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				– Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	WEALTH OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Value of Farm	Mortgage Debt on Home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	463	477		Starks William H	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
52		517		- Kate	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	29	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
53	464	478		Harris Garland T	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
54		518		- Debbie	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
55				- Elmer	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
56				- Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
57				- Roger	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
58				- Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
59		519		- Frances	Mother	W	F	Jan	1820	80	Wid	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
60	465	479		Batty William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0									
61				- Josephine	wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	10	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
62				- William Jr	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S																				
63				- Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
64				- May	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
65	466	480		Gibson Mary J	Head	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	0									
66				Keefe Maggie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Kansas	Scotland	Scotland				At School										
67				- Florence	Niece	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Kansas	Scotland	Scotland				At School										
68	467	481		Anderson John	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
69				- Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	42	M	23	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
70				- Blanch	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
71				- Charles R	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
72				- Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
73				- Burdett	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
74				- Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia																
75				- Lucy	daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76	468	482		Mathews Wellington	Head	W	M	July	1857	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0									
77				- Mary L	wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	18	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
78				- Benjamin E	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
79	469	483		Taylor Jackson	Head	W	M	Mch	1837	63	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
80				- Lucy A	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	34	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
81	470	484		Litchfield Victor	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer Poor House	0									
82				- Bell	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	25	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
83				- Alfred	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
84				- Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									
85				- Mary Lou	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
86				- Eugene	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
87	471	485		Linsley Charles Jr	Head	W	M	May	1864	46	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0									
88				- Fannie B	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	28	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
89				- Sarah E	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
90				- Fannie W	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
91				- Mary E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
92				- Joseph P	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										
93				- Walter P	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
94				- George R	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
95				- Ruby B	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
96	472	486		Melton Carlos	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
97				- Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
98	473	487		Linsley John J	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									
99		527		- Sarah A	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
100				- Ida G	daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Wm T [illegible], Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

69 A

Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 27
Enumeration District No. 28

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	488	500		Grubbs Thomas H	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0					O	O	F	
2	41	500		Martha	wife	W	F	Mch	1852	48	M	8	1	1																
3	489	500		Milton Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	138
4	43	501		Lame E	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		529		Samuel E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				George L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
7				Harvey W	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
8	490	502		Tinsley Junius	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlabor	2								
9	474	502		Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	137
10				Lottie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1818	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11	491	503		Atkinson Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	63	Wd		11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	140
12	475			Carrie	daughter	W	F	May	1860	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				Owen	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
14				Mabel	Dau Law	W	F	Apr	1881	18	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
15				Grace D	g Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Edwin	g Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S																			
17	492	504		King Thos W	Head	W	M	July	1859	41	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1					O	O	F	
18	476	504		Fannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19				Lizzie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
20				Adele	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
21				Marcus	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
22				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
23				Russell	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
24				Morris	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Green Percy	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	12								
26	477	505		Tillar Charles H	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	142
27				Amanda E	wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	16	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
28				Irving H	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
29				Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9								
30				Mosby Edward	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
31				Haynes John	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
32	478	506		Schumacher Ernest	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	143
33				Emelia	wife	W	F	Apr	1838	62	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Wm G	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
35				Ada W	Dau Law	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
36				George A	g Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
37				Agatha E	Daughter	W	F	May	1869	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
38	495	507		Schaffhirt John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0					O	O	F	144
39	479	507		Hannah S	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
40	496			Leake Josiah	Farm Laborer	W	M	Sept	1834	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	12								
41	480	508		Burnes Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	145
42		536		Susie	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
43	477	509		Grubbs Robert E	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	F	146
44		537		Julia E	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	44	M	26	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
45				Robert W	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer									
46				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Birdie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
49				Gaston Nettie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Tinsley Tobias	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Brookland's Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1900, ___. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of the PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, FREE or MORTGAGED	If mortgaged	AGRICULTURE. Farm Number	Number of acres owned	Number of acres rented	Number of acres mortgaged
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		478	538	Densley Wm J	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0												
52				– Marietta	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	29	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
53				– Wm Jr	Son	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
54				– Emma	daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
55				– Walter H	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
56				– Elvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
57				– Blanch	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
58		479	539	Anderson John H	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0												
59				– Sallie	wife	B	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
60				– Edgar	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
61		500	560	Thacker John D	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					At Retail												
62				– Susan D	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	12	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
63				– Hortense	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S				Virginia																			
64				Demouchet Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1871	21	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
65				– Annie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1878	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
66		480	540	Burton Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3	*	*	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0												
67				– Sallie	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
68				Bochear L	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
69				– Emely	Mother	B	F	Mch	1820	76	Wd	10	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
70		509	569	Anderson James H	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0												
71				– Julia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	23	M	8	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
72				– John	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
73				– Lelia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
74				– James Jr	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
75				– Allene	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
76		510	570	Paich Clinton W	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin					Machinist	0											
77				– Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
78				– Edward R	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Wisconsin	Virginia																	
79				– Hosier L	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin																	
80				Brooks Mable	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
81				Givens John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia		Virginia					Farm Laborer	0											
82				Woolford Luther	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Farm Laborer	0											
83		511	571	Leake Philip	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Fireman	0											
84		544		– Bessie	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	9	5	Wisconsin	Vermont	Nova Scotia																	
85				– Thomas L	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Wisconsin					Farm Laborer	0											
86				– Ruth	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Wisconsin					At School												
87				– Alice	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Wisconsin																	
88				– Vera	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Wisconsin																	
89				– Doris	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Wisconsin																	
90		543		Woolford Eva	Servant	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Servant	0											
91		544	545	Garnett Blanche	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	28	M	8			Washington DC	Virginia	Maryland					Fireman Press Room	0											
92				– Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	8	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
93				– Carlisle	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	District Col	Virginia																	
94				– James W	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Dist of Col	Virginia																	
95				– George C	Father in Law	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						X											
96				Hazelton Amanda	Servant	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
97		550	546	Christian W James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Engr of Colored Room	0											
98				– Emily G	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	12	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
99				– Beulah G	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																	
100				Jenkins James G	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1833	66	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Brick Mason	12											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70

A

State Virginia

County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 28

Township or other division of county Brookland, Magisterial District X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Free	Mortgaged
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	460	546		Shepherd Orbin H	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	Mar	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	O
2		547		— George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
3				— Lillian	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia													
4				— Fleming	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
5				— Lavia M	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
6				— Nathaniel B	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
7	462	545		Jones A Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	O	O
8		548		— Cornelia A	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	19	6	Virginia		Virginia												
9				— Wilmer S	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
10				— Rena T	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
11				— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
12				— Louis R	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
13				— Otto P	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
14				— Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
15	463	549		Mellon James G	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	45	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	O	O
16				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
17				— James Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
18				— Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
19				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
20				— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
21				— Tom	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia		Virginia												
22				— Mary Liza	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
23				— Maurice	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
24	510	544	552	Bellamy William H	Head	Mo	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0					O	O	O
25				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
26				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
27	511	545	553	Shepherd Edward O	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	O
28				— Edwina H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
29				— Ernest B	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller								
30				— Estelle R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia						At School								
31				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School								
32				— Lelia S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
33				Kelley Byron	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
34	512	552		Thomas George W	Servant	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
35		554		Dust Susan H	Head	B	F	Jan	1821	79	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	160
36				Stokes John C	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
37				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
38				Sutherland Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
39	518	555		Anderson Sallie C	Head	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wid	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R	H	
40		553		Johnson Susan	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1862	38	Wid	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0							
41				— Phebe	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1875	24	Wid	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0							
42				— Moses	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dary Laborer	4							
43				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
44				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0							
45				— Melvina	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
46				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
47				— Edwin	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
48				— Sherman	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
49				— Junius	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
50				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Wm F Bussell
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, and children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U. S.	Years in U. S.	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Read	Write	ASSESSED VALUE. Real estate	Personal property	Poll	Dog
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				– Charlie	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				Cousins Sam Lee	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				– Charles	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
55				Davis John R	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	7								
56				Rosa P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	88	M	12	4	4	Virginia						Dress maker	4								
57				– Clarence L	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
58				– Bessie M	daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School									
59				– Arthur D	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60				– Russell H	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
61				Allen Victoria	Dr in law	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62				Vass Linwood	Lodger	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer									
63				Davis Wm H	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0								
64				– Mary V	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	3	3	Virginia															
65				– James W	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Virginia															
66				– Estelle V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia															
67				– Ivey E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				Wooseon Oscar	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
69				Royall Peter M	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Virginia															
70				– Olivia J	Sister	W	F	Jan	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
71				Maughon Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	5			England	England	England	1869	31	Na	Farm laborer	6								
72				– Minnie D	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	5	1	1	Virginia	England	Virginia													
73				– John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	4	S				Virginia	England	Virginia													
74				Maughon John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	44			England	England	England	1869	31	Na	Farmer	0								
75				– Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1834	66	M	44	3	3	England	England	England	1869	31											
76				– Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1852	48	S				England	England	England													
77				Jackson Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Linsley Patrick A	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
79				– Mary V	wife	W	F	Mch	1844	56	M	35	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				Linsley Rosa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				– Marcia	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0								
82				– Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
83				Broaddus John E	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal & Commission Co Henrico Co	0								
84				– Bettie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1833	66	M	42	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				– Ella H	daughter	W	F	Sept	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher School	8								
86				– Wm E	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0								
87				– Bessie	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher (School)	6								
88				Johnson Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
89				– Clinton	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				Lucas George W	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0								
91				– Margaretta	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	5	1	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland													
92				– George A	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph operator	0								
93				– Logan	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
94				– Irene	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
95				Thomas Charlotte J	Head	B	F	May	1862	38	Wid		8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0								
96				– Wm H	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
97				Tipton Lemuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
98				– Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	12	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				– Thomas J	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100				– Rosa M	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

71 A

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 28

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Wm F Ruskell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. No. of years in the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION. Attended School	Cannot read	Cannot write	Over 20 years Engl.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Owned free from Mortgage	Rented	Number Farm, or Home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	466	536	564	Page William H	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				– Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				Brown George	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1890	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				– Bell	Niece	B	F	May	1891	8					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
	468	545																											
	469	537		Tyson Allen B	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	7			N Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1/0
				– Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia												
				– Jamie A	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Illinois	N Carolina	Virginia												
				– Bessie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Virginia		Virginia												
	470	538		Holland Imogene	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	Wid		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1/1
	566			– Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
				– Pocahontas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
				– Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
				– Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Courtney	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	471	539		Thomas Wm J	Head	B	M	Jan	1825	75	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	1/2
	567			– Emelia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1826	74	M	40	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				– Peggie	Dr Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House								
	528	540																											
	472	540		Cosby Moses J	Head	B	M	Apl	1840	60	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	1/3
	568			– Matilda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	25	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				– Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	0	No	No	Yes				
				– Roney	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– Harrison	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
	527	541																											
	473	541		Baker Wm J	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
	569			– Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				– Lillie Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	538	542																											
	570			Walton John	Head	B	M	Apr	1828	22	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				– Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	20	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
	539	542																											
	474	542		Thompson Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
	571			– Alice	Wife	B	F	Mch	1858	42	M	17	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	No	No	Yes				
				– Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– Edwina L	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– John W	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Lucian H	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Hythum Price	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes				
	539	543																											
	475	543		Jackson Wm J	Head	B	M	Mch	1873	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	11	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	1/1
	572			– Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	2	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes				
				Lewis Andrew	S Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				– Charles	S Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	573			Jackson Wm Jr	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	533	553																											
	476	544		Rainbright Wm Sr	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	S				Dist of Columbia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1/5
	534	545																											
	477	545		Holland Martha M	Head	W	F	Mch	1824	76	Wid		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1/6
	574			– Elizabeth J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1848	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	535	545																											
	478	545		Borchen John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1/7
	575			– Charles H	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– Bernard	Brother	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– Silva S	Sister	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– George A	Brother	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				– Frank W	Brother	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Henrico
Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 28 | 29

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, Wm F Ruskell, Enumerator

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Read	Write	TAX. Poll tax	Property	Dog
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Boschen Robert W	Brother	W	M	Aug	1841	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				– Marie L	Sister	W	F	June	1844	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
53				– Edwin H	Brother	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Brown George	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1845	55	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
55	536			Tinsley John L	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman Flour Mill	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
56	479	576		– Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
57				– Clarence E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
58				– Lillian	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
59				– [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
60	548			Tinsley Richard W	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				0	M	F	129
61				– Nora	Sister	W	F	Apr	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
62	538	547		Brooking Eugene C	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F	180
63		578		– Mary B	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
64				– Elizabeth H	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
65				– Virginia B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66				– John C Jr	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67				Evans Sallie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
68				Lewis Lee	Lodger	B	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
69	580			Robinson Julia	Head	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes				0	F	F	181
70	579			– Mary E	daughter	B	F	Aug	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
71				– Wm P	Son	B	M	Mch	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
72	551			Peterson Horace J	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F	182
73				– Mattie	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
74	552			Peterson Prosser	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						1	3
75				– Fannie	wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					
76				– James	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77				– Margaret	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78				– Burnette	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79	587			– Wilbur	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	0	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80	553			Shepperd Mike	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F	184
81				– Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	37	M	2	0	0	England	England	England		1867	33										
82	544			Melton John M	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F	
83	583			– Clara E	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	23	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							
84				– Joseph E	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
85				– John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
86				– Clara M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes							
87				– Emmit F	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes							
88				– Lula E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes							
89				– Robert H	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90				– Bessie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91				– Guy T	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
92				Robinson Rupert W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
93	544	584		Parsons Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	0	M	F	186	
94				– Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
95				– Cornelius	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
96				– Rosa	daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
97	585			Butler Fannie M	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk in Shipping	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	187	
98				– Mary F	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	30	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				– Florence F	Son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				– Mary A	Dau Law	W	F	June	1881	18	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

72

Supervisor's District No. 277
Enumeration District No. 28

Sheet No. 30 A

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Wm F Bustee, Enumerator. 0301

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		488	546	Butler Irving L	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stair Builder	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				– Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				– Aubrey M	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				Tiller Thomas H	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer Apprentice	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				– Myrtle E	Niece	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
6				– Fontaine	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
7		546	586	Jamg Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
8		489	547	Barnett Robert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	66	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9		490	548	Brereton John C	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	19			England	England	England	1881	19	Na	Watch Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
10			587	– Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	19	7	7	Jamaica	England	England	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
11				Hill Arthur S	S Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				England	England	Jamaica	1895	5	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12			588	Gibson Virginia	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1846	53	Wd		6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
13		491	549	Johnson Adam	Head	B	M	Sept	1843	56	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			H	
14		492	550	Grubbs John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	189
15			589	– Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	31	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
16				– Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				– Katie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18				– Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
19				– Arthur L	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
20				– Rose E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
21				Glenn Everett	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
22		493	551	Francis John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190
23				– Hattie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				– Aubrey L	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
25				Henley Ossie	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
26				Wingfield Adelaide	Servant	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27		494	552	Orange Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
28				– Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	27	11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
29				– Preston L	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30		495	553	Whitehurst Luke	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				– Magaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191
32				– Lillian C	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
33				– Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
34				James E	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
35		496	554	Trevett Arthur C	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	13			England	England	England	1887	18	Na	Clerk R R	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	192
36				– Ada G	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	33	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
37				– Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	England	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
38				– Lelia H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	England	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
39				– Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Virgn	England	Virgnia													
40				– Arthur E	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Virginia	England	Virgnia													
41		497	555	Hopkins George W	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	193
42				– Erasmus G	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
43		498	556	Anthony Edward B	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44			595	– Mary C	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				– Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
46				– Mary A	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				– Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48				– Hudson E	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
49				– Garland A	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				Chatham Wm	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Virginia
County Henrico

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 277 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 28 | 30

Township or other division of county Brookland Magisterial District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Wm F Ruskell, Enumerator.

031

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		555 499	556 596	Pumphrey Wm F Jr	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yard Master	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		51
52				– Ada M	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				– Mabel	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														53
54				– Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				– Earl	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														55
56		558 500	559 664	Winston James R	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Treasurer R F & P R R	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	194	56
57			597	– Virginia B	wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	30	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				– Nannie B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1862	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Chandler Anna	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Marable Phillis	Servant	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes					60
61				– Joseph	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					61
62		558 501	559 597	Trevvett John R Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			England	England	England	1882	18	Na	Manager Press Room	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198	62
63			598	– Nina A	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	5	5	Virginia	England	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				– Bessie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														64
65				– John C Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														65
66				– Allen S	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														66
67				– Emma L R	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														67
68		559 502	579 560	– Ella	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														68
69			599	Baldwin W Conway	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Whole Sale Wood dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		69
70				– Marie L	wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					70
71				– M Louise	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														71
72				– W Conway Jr	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				– Julia C	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Cousins Rosa	Servant	B	F	Mch	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes					74
75		600		Miller Henry	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		560 503	580 561	Epps John C Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Supt Painting Office	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				– Annie C	wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	6	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					77
78		561 564	582 601	Trevvett Richard S	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	13			England	England	England	1882	18	Na	Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes			H		78
79				– Ada L	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	13	4	3	Virginia	England	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				– Clifford	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Virginia	England	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					80
81				– Annie L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														81
82				– Bertha E	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Virginia	England	Virginia														82
83		602		Heytham Nannie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		No	No	yes					83
84		562 506	583	Blankenburn John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	196	84
85				– Lucy A	wife	W	F	Dec	1832	67	M	42	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				– Mary J	Sis Law	W	F	Dec	1832	67	Wid		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87		563	585	Tiller Thomas	Lodger	W	M	June	1850	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		506	564 603	Milton Charles E	Head 7c	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197	88
89				– Sarah J	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	17	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				– Ernest L	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					90
91				– Alice	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					91
92				– Clifton L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					92
93				– Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94				– Rosa	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														94
95				– Waverley	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														95
96				– John	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														96
97		564 507	584 605	Carter Nellie J	Head	W	F	Oct	1868	31	Wid		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98			604	– D Roscoe	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99		565	585	Blankenburn Mary	Sister	W	F	Nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100		566 508	586 606	Fletcher John C Jr	Head 4c	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cabinet Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198	100

CONTINUED

